

Matv^taai 1

1 Yesu Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hung h nyei zeiv-fun. Ndaawitv Hung h yaac zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun. Ih zanc fiev naaiv se Yesu Giduc doic jiex doic nyei douh zong. **2** Apc^laa^ham zoux I^sac nyei die. I^sac zoux Yaakopv nyei die. Yaakopv zoux Yu^ndaa mbuo muoz-dorn doic nyei die. **3** Yu^ndaa zoux Beletv caux Zelaa nyei die. Ninh mbuo nyei maa heuc Taamaa. Beletv zoux Hetv^lon nyei die. Hetv^lon zoux Laam nyei die. **4** Laam zoux Am^mi^naa^ndapc nyei die. Am^mi^naa^ndapc zoux Naason nyei die. Naason zoux Sanx^mon nyei die. **5** Sanx^mon zoux Mbo^aatc nyei die. Mbo^aatc nyei maa heuc Laa^hac. Mbo^aatc zoux O^mbetc nyei die. O^mbetc nyei maa heuc Lu^te. O^mbetc zoux Jetc^si nyei die. **6** Jetc^si zoux Ndaawitv Hung h nyei die. Ndaawitv Hung h zoux Saa^lo^morn nyei die. Saa^lo^morn nyei maa zinh ndaangc zoux U^li^yaa nyei auv. **7** Saa^lo^morn zoux Le^hox^mbo^am nyei die. Le^hox^mbo^am zoux Aa^mbi^yaa nyei die. Aa^mbi^yaa zoux Aasaax nyei die. **8** Aasaax zoux Ye^ho^saa^fatv nyei die. Ye^ho^saa^fatv zoux Yolam nyei die. Yolam zoux Utc^si^yaa nyei die. **9** Utc^si^yaa zoux Yotaam nyei die. Yotaam zoux Aa^hatc nyei die. Aa^hatc zoux He^se^ki^yaa nyei die. **10** He^se^ki^yaa zoux Maa^natv^se nyei die. Maa^natv^se zoux Aamon nyei die. Aamon zoux Yo^si^yaa nyei die. **11** Yo^si^yaa zoux Ye^ko^ni^yaa mbuo muoz-doic nyei die. Wuov zanc doix zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh zuqc caangv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon Deic-Bung. **12** Zuqc caangv mingh liuz, nqa'haav Ye^ko^ni^yaa zoux Se^an^ti^en nyei die. Se^an^ti^en zoux Se^lupv^mbaa^mben nyei die. **13** Se^lupv^mbaa^mben zoux Aa^mbi^yutv nyei die. Aa^mbi^yutv zoux E^li^yaa^kim nyei die. E^li^yaa^kim zoux Aasor nyei die. **14** Aasor zoux Saax^ndokc nyei die. Saax^ndokc zoux Aakim nyei die. Aakim zoux E^li^utc nyei die. **15** E^li^utc zoux E^le^aa^saa nyei die. E^le^aa^saa zoux Matv^taan nyei die. Matv^taan zoux Yaakopv nyei die. **16** Yaakopv zoux Yosepv nyei die. Yosepv se Maa^li^yaa nyei nqox. Maa^li^yaa zoux Yesu nyei maa. Yesu dongh mienh heuc Giduc wuov dauh. **17** Hnangv

naaic, yiem Apc^laa^ham mingh taux Ndaawitv Hung h maaih ziepc feix doic mienh. Aengx yiem Ndaawitv Hung mingh taux I^saa^laa^en Mienh zuqc guaatv mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon Deic-Bung maaih ziepc feix doic. Aengx yiem zuqc guaatv mingh nyei ziangh hoc taux Giduc cuotv seix wuov zanc, maaih ziepc feix doic.

Yesu Giduc Cuotv Seix

18 Yesu Giduc cuotv seix nyei jauv-louc se hnavg naaiv. Yesu nyei maa, mbuox heuc Maa^li^yaa. Yosepv gorngv ziangh ninh mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo maiv gaengh juangc dorngx bueix jiex mv baac Maa^li^yaa maaih sin aqv, se yiem Singx Lingh nyei qaqv daaih. **19** Ninh nyei nqox, Yosepv, se kuv mienh yaac maiv oix bun Maa^li^yaa dorng zuangx zuqc nyaiv. Ninh ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv oix beic ndiev tuix. **20** Yosepv yiem hnyouv hnavg naaiv nor hnamv. Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh daaih box mbeix mbuox ninh, “Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun, Yosepv aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Gunv longc Maa^li^yaa zoux meih nyei auv aqv oc. Ninh maaih jienv wuov norm sin se Singx Lingh bun ninh maaih. **21** Ninh oix duqv dauh dorn. Meih oix zuqc tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu, weic zuqc ninh oix njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx leih ndutv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.” **22** Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc Ziouv longc wuov dauh douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, **23** “Maaih dauh maiv nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv, oix maaih norm sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Ninh mbuo oix cuotv mbuox heuc I^maa^nu^en.” (Eix leiz se “Tin-Hung caux mbuo yiem.”) **24** Yosepv nyie daaih, ninh ei jienv Ziouv nyei fin-mienh mbuox nyei waac zoux, ziouc dorh Maa^li^yaa daaih zoux ninh nyei auv aqv. **25** Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv nitv doic taux Maa^li^yaa duqv naaiv dauh dorn daaih. Yosepv tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu.

Matv^taai 2

1 Yesu cuotv seix yiem Yu^ndie Saengv, Mbetc^le^hem Mungv wuov

zanc, doix zuqc Helotv zoux hung h diex. Nqa'haav maaih deix samx hleix
neyi domh fin-saeng yiem dong bung daaih taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh **2**
naaic gaax, “Cuotv seix daaih zoux Yiutai Mienh neyi hung wuov dauh
gu'nguaaz yiem haaix? Yie mbuo buatac ninh neyi hleix yiem dong bung
cuotv ziouc daaih baaix ninh.” **3** Helotv Hung muangx haiz naaiv deix
waac ninh ziouc hnyouv maiv hen yietc deix. Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh
neyi zuangx mienh yietc zungv yaac hnyouv maiv hen nzengc. **4** Helotv
ziouc heuc Yiutai Mienh neyi zuangx sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz neyi
fin-saeng daaih nzoih yiem zunv ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Zoux Giduc
wuov dauh oix cuotv seix yiem haaix?” **5** Ninh mbuo dau, “Yiem Yu^ndie
Saengv, Mbetc^le^hem Mungv, weic zuqc douc waac mienh hnangv naaiv
nor fiev, **6** ‘Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung, Mbetc^le^hem Mungv aah! Yiem
Yu^ndaa Deic-Bung neyi domh zingh, meih maiv zeiz gauh faix jiex.
Weic zuqc maaih dauh domh jien oix yiem meih naaic cuotv daaih dorh
yie neyi baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh.’” **7** Helotv ziouc heuc wuov
deix samx hleix neyi domh fin-saeng daaih, bingx jienv longx-longx neyi
naaic gaax, “Wuov norm hleix ziangh haaix cuotv daaih?” **8** Naaic liuz,
Helotv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo mingh Mbetc^le^hem Mungv. Ninh
gorngv, “Meih mbuo gunv mingh Mbetc^le^hem Mungv longx-longx neyi
lorz wuov dauh fu'jueiv. Lorz buatac, nzuonx daaih mbuox yie, yie ziouc
haih mingh baaix ninh.” **9** Muangx hung diex gorngv liuz, wuov deix
domh fin-saeng ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Zinh ndaangc yiem dong bung
buatac cuotv wuov norm hleix mingh ndaangc ninh mbuo. Mingh taux
fu'jueiv yiem wuov norm dorngx gu'nguaaic ziouc dingh jienv wuov. **10**
Domh fin-saeng buatac wuov norm hleix ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic.
11 Bieqc biau mingh, buatac wuov dauh fu'jueiv caux ninh neyi maa,
Maa^li^yaa, ziouc gueic njiec ndau baaix wuov dauh fu'jueiv. Ninh mbuo
zorqv ninh mbuo dorh daaih neyi zingh nyeic cuotv daaih fongc horc bun
ninh. Maaih jiem caux i nyungc ndaang neyi ndiangx-zung heuc mu^yorc
caux faan^gen^sen. **12** Tin-Hung box mbeix mbuox wuov deix domh
fin-saeng maiv dungx nzuonx Helotv wuov. Ninh mbuo ziouc yangh ganh
diuh jauv nzuonx ninh mbuo neyi deic-bung.

Yosepv Mbuo Biaux Mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung

13 Wuov deix domh fin-saeng nzuonx mi'aqv. Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh box mbeix mbuox Yosepv, “Jiez sin daaih, dorch jienv fu'jueiv caux ninh nyei maa biaux mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung. Oix zuqc yiem wuov zuov taux yie mbuox meih, weic zuqc Helotv oix lorz naaiv dauh fu'jueiv daix.” **14** Yosepv ziouc jiez sin daaih, lungh muonz zanc dorch jienv wuov dauh fu'jueiv caux fu'jueiv nyei maa biaux mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung, **15** yiem wuov zuov taux Helotv daic mingh. Hnangv naaic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc Ziouv longc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, “Yie heuc yie nyei dorn yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung cuotv daaih.” Helotv Hungv Daix Fu'jueiv **16** Helotv Hungv hiuv duqv wuov deix domh fin-saeng nduov ninh, ninh ziouc qiex jiez! haic. Ninh njiec lingc daix nzengc Mbetc^le^hem Mungv caux huing nzuonx nyei dornx wuov deix i hnyangx ga'ndiev maengx nyei gu'nguaaz-dorn. Helotv hnangv naaiv nor daix naaiv deix fu'jueiv ei ninh naaic samx hleix nyei domh fin-saeng buate hleix cuotv nyei ziangh hoc funx daaih. **17** Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih doix nzengc wuov dauh douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, nyei waac. Ye^le^mi gorngv, **18** “Haiz mienh yiem wuov Laamaa Zingh mbiouh mbiouh bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. Laasen nyiemv ninh nyei fu'jueiv, ninh yaac maiv longc haaix dauh tengx ninh jaiv nzauh, weic zuqc ninh nyei fu'jueiv daic mi'aqv.” Yosepv Mbuo Yiem I^yipv Nzuonx **19** Helotv Hungv daic mi'aqv. Yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh daaih box mbeix Yosepv. **20** Fin-mienh gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih, dorch wuov dauh fu'jueiv caux jienv fu'jueiv nyei maa nzuonx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung aqv oc. Weic zuqc oix hoic naaiv dauh fu'jueiv nyei maengc wuov deix daic nzengc mi'aqv.” **21** Yosepv ziouc jiez sin dorch jienv fu'jueiv caux fu'jueiv nyei maa nzuonx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung aqv. **22** Mv baac haiz gorngv Aan^ke^laa^atc nzipc ninh nyei die, Helotv, zoux Yu^ndie Saengv nyei hungv, Yosepv ziouc gamh nziex maiv mingh wuov aqv. Tin-Hungv yaac box mbeix donv Yosepv, Yosepv mbuo ziouc mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv, **23** yiem norm mungv mbuox heuc Naa^saa^letv. Naaiv deix jauv cuotv daaih doix nzengc douc waac mienh nyei waac. Wuov

deix douc waac mienh gorngv, “Mienh oix heuc ninh zoux Naa^saa^letv Mienh.”

Matv^taai 3

1 Ziangh hoc taux, tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han mingh wuov Yu^ndie Deic-Bung-Huaang zunh doz. **2** Ninh gorngv, “Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.” **3** Douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, gorngv nyei, se dongh naaiv dauh Yo^han aqv. I^saa^yaa gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei jauv. Ninh nyei jauv oix zuqc koi zaqc nyei.’” **4** Yo^han zuqv nyei lui-houx longc lorh torh biei ndatv daaih, yaac longc ndopv-hlaang sai jienv jaaiv. Ninh nyanc nyei ga'naaiv se jopv-nyeic caux lomc nyei mueiz-dorngx. **5** Mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh caux gormx Yu^ndie Saengv caux Jor^ndaen Ndaaih hlen yietc zungv horngc zaangc nyei dorngx, cuotv mingh lorz Yo^han. **6** Ninh mbuo nyiemc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, Yo^han ziouc yiem wuov Jor^ndaen Ndaaih tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz. **7** Yo^han buatac Faa^li^si Mienh caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh camv nyei daaih lorz ninh, oix jiex wuom nyei leiz ziouc gorngv ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo naaic ndui naang-doqc nyei buonv aah! Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz nyei ziangh hoc oix taux. Haaix dauh kuinx meih mbuo biaux ndutv?” **8** Meih mbuo zoux sic oix zuqc bun cing meih mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. **9** Yaac maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie mbuo maaih Apc^laa^ham zoux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix.’ Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Tin-Hungh zungv haih zorqv naaiv deix la'bieiv zoux benx Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun.’ **10** Ih zanc mbenc ziangx bouv, zungv an jienv ndiangx-gorn. Haaix diuh ndiangx ziangh biouv maiv kuv, oix zuqc goix guangc buov douz mingh. **11** “Yie longc wuom tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz, bun cing meih mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Mv baac yie daaih ndaangc, aengx maaih dauh nqa'haav daaih. Ninh zoux gauh hlo yie. Yie zungv maiv puis tengx ninh hnengx heh. Ninh oix longc Singx Lingh yaac longc douz tengx meih mbuo jiex

leiz. **12** Ninh nyei buoz nanv jienv ga'naaiv-cenv, oix fioux nzengc ninh nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv yaac siou ninh nyei mbiauh dapv lamz. Mv baac cuqv-maux ninh oix longc yietc liuz maiv haih daic nyei douz buov jienv.”

Yesu Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz

13 Wuov zanc Yesu yiem Gaa^li^li mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, oix Yo^han tengx ninh jiex wuom nyei leiz. **14** Mv baac Yo^han oix Yesu goiv za'eix, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Horpc zuqc meih tengx yie jiex leiz, mv baac meih daaih lorz yie?” **15** Yesu dau Yo^han, “Meih gunv tengx yie aqv. Mbuo hhangv naaiv zoux, se zoux duqv horpc nzengc ei Tin-Hungh oix mbuo zoux nyei.” Yo^han ziouc tengx aqv. **16** Yesu jiex leiz yiem wuom yietv cuotv daaih wuov zanc, lungx ziouc nqoi. Yesu buatac Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih hhangv norqc nqo nor, yaac nzopc jienv ninh. **17** Maaih qiex yiem gu'nguaaic lungx gorngv, “Naaiv se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic ninh.”

Matv^taai 4

1 Yesu jiex liuz wuom nyei leiz, Singx Lingh ziouc dorh ninh mingh deic-bung-huaang zuqc mienv nyei hungh seix. **2** Feix ziepc hnoi feix ziepc muonz Yesu ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, hnyouv ziouc sie aqv. **3** Mienv nyei hungh ziouc daaih lorz ninh yaac gorngv, “Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, heuc naaiv deix la'bieiv benx njuov daaih maah!” **4** Yesu dau, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hhangv, mv baac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac.’” **5** Mienv nyei hungh ziouc dorh Yesu mingh cing-nzengc nyei zingh, Ye^lu^saa^lem, bun ninh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau hlang jiex nyei dorngx, **6** gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, biu njiec gaax. Weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh goux jienv meih. Ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz bouh jienv meih, maiv bun meih nyei

zaux zong zuqc la'bieiv.” **7** Yesu dau, “Mv baac Ging-Sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx seix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.” **8** Mienv nyei hungh aengx dorh Yesu faaux norm hlang haic nyei mbong, bun ninh mangc lungx ndiev maanc guoqv yaac mangc maanc guoqv nyei njang-laangc. **9** Mienv nyei hungh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih gueic njiec baaix yie, yie ziouc zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv bun meih.” **10** Yesu ziouc dau, “Saadaan aah! Biaux nqoi maah! Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Kungx oix zuqc fu-sux ninh nduqc dauh hngv.” **11** Mienv nyei hungh ziang naaic leih nqoi Yesu mi'aqv. Fin-mienh ziouc daaih liuc leiz Yesu.

Yesu Yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv Jiez Gorn Zunh Doz

12 Yesu haiz gorngv Yo^han zuqc wuonx loh, ninh ziouc mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv mi'aqv. **13** Yesu maiv yiem Naa^saa^letv Mungv, ninh mingh yiem Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv, Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen, Se^mbu^lun caux Napv^taa^li Deic nyei gapv-jaaix dorngx. **14** Hngv naaic cuotv daaih se weic bun zinh ndaangc tengx Tin-Hungh douc waac wuov dauh I^saa^yaa nyei waac doix nzengc. **15** I^saa^yaa gorngv, “Se^mbu^lun caux Napv^taa^li Deic, yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, dongh mingh koiv wuov diuh jauv, se Janx yiem nyei deic-bung, Gaa^li^li. **16** Yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz nyei baeqc fingx, zungv duqv buate domh njang. Yiem zuqc daic nyei dongh linh gu'nyuoz wuov deix, maaih njang cuotv daaih ziux jienv ninh mbuo.” **17** Yangh naaiv mingh Yesu jiez gorn zunh doz. Ninh gorngv, “Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv.”

Yesu Heuc Biei Dauh Mienh Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

18 Yesu yangh jauv gan Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen mingh, buate maaih i muoz-dorn. Ninh mbuo zoux zorqv mbiauz nyei mienh, yiem wuov koiv borngz mbiauz. Maaih dauh heuc Simon, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Bide, caux jienv ninh nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu. **19** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo,

“Meih mbuo daaih gan yie oc. Yie oix njaaux meih mbuo lorz mienh, hnangv ih zanc meih mbuo lorz mbiauz nor.” **20** Ninh mbuo liemh zeih guangc ninh mbuo nyei mungz gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv. **21** Yesu jiex mingh deix aengx buatc Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han. Naaiv deix i muoz caux ninh mbuo nyei die yiem wuov nzangv liuc leiz mungz. Yesu heuc ninh mbuo daaih. **22** Ninh mbuo liemh zeih guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei die, guangc jienv nzangv, gan Yesu mingh aqv.

Yesu Zunh Doz Yaac Zorc Baengc

23 Yesu mingh gormx Gaa^li^li Saengv, yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuic dorngh njaaux mienh, yaac zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx. Ninh yaac zorc longx zuangx mienh nyei nyungc-nyungc baengc. **24** Yesu nyei mengh dauh sing buangv Silie Deic-Bung. Mienh ziouc dorh yietc zungv baengc mienh daaih lorz Yesu, se dorh butv nyungc-nyungc baengc caux zuqc diev mun nyei, zuqc mienv muoqv nyei, butv dungz-ndin nyei, caux butv baengc-mbai nyei mienh daaih. Yesu yaac zorc longx ninh mbuo. **25** Mienh camv haic gan jienv Yesu mingh. Maaih deix yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv, maaih deix yiem Totv^mbu^li Saengv, maaih deix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, maaih deix yiem Yu^ndie Saengv, aengx maaih deix yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx gan jienv Yesu mingh.

Matv^taai 5

1 Yesu buatc mienh ndongc naaic camv, ninh ziouc faaux norm mbong mingh zueiz jienv. Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yaac daaih yiem zunv. **2** Yesu ziouc jiez gorn njaaux ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, **3** “Ganh hiuv duqv ganh qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo. **4** Maaih you-nzauh wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix tengx jaiv you-nzauh. **5** Hnyouv suonc wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc

Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei, ninh mbuo oix duqv zipv nzengc. **6** Ngorc oix zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh mbuo duqv buangv eix. **7** Korv-lienh mienh wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix korv-lienh ninh mbuo. **8** Maaih cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix duqv buate Tin-Hungh. **9** Kuinx i bung mienh horpc hnyouv daaih maaih baengh orn wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix nyiemc ninh mbuo zoux ninh nyei naamh nyouz. **10** Weic zoux ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zuqc mienh zoux doqc wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo. **11** Meih mbuo weic yie zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, zoux doqc, zuqc mienh gorngv nyungc-nyungc waaic nyei jauv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih njien-youh aqv. **12** Oix zuqc njien-youh a'hneiv weic zuqc yiem wuov tin-dorngh maaih domh zingh nyeic oix bun meih mbuo. Zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh fih hhangv nyei zuqc mienh zoux doqc."

Mbuo Se Beiv Nzauv Caux Njang

13 "Meih mbuo se hhangv nzauv weic yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx. Mv baac se gorngv nzauv nyei mueix tuix zaamv mingh, hhangv haaix nor noic duqv aengx nzaaih daaih? Naaiv deix nzauv maiv lamh longc aqv. Oix zuqc dox guangc bun mienh caaiv hhangv. **14** "Meih mbuo se hhangv njang weic ziux lungn ndiev mienh. Yietc norm zingh yiem wuov mbong-ningv maiv haih bingx maiv mbueiz mienh. **15** Yaac maiv maaih mienh diemv zieqc dang daaih, zorqv tongv nqopv jienv. Dang m'daaih don dang nyei baaih ziux njang yietc biau v mienh. **16** Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hhangv dang nor, ziux lungn ndiev mienh. Hhangv naaic, ninh mbuo duqv buate meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic ziouc taaih meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex.

Yesu Njaaux Leiz-Late Nyei Jauv

17 “Maiv dungx hnamv yie daaih guangc Mose nyei Leiz-Latc caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh njaaux nyei waac. Yie maiv zeiz daaih guangc. Yie daaih weic bun yietc zungv cuotv daaih zien. **18** “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maaiah lungh caux ndau corc yiem jienv nyei ziangh hoc, Leiz-Latc nyei yietc dimv yietc waeqc nzaangc zungv maiv haih ndortv. Zuov taux nyungc-nyungc dunh yunh nzengc. **19** “Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh baamz liemh faix jiex wuov diuh leiz, aengx njaaux mienh fih hnangv nyei baamz, wuov dauh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv zuqc zoux gauh faix jiex. Mv baac haaix dauh muangx nzengc leiz, aengx njaaux mienh fih hnangv nyei zoux, wuov dauh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv duqv zoux hlo. **20** Yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc gan Tin-Hungh gauh longx njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh. Maiv ze aeqv, meih mbuo zungv maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.

Yesu Njaaux Qiex Jiez Nyei Jauv

21 “Loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac meih mbuo haiz jiex nyei, ‘Maiv dungx daix mienh. Haaix dauh daix mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz.’ **22** Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh qiex jiez ninh nyei gorx-youz, zungv zuqc siemv zuiz aqv. Haaix dauh hemx ninh nyei gorx-youz, ‘Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah!’ wuov dauh zuqc dorh mingh Gunv Sic Wuic siemv zuiz. Haaix dauh hemx ninh nyei gorx-youz, ‘Ga'naaiv-mbuo piqv,’ gamh nziex wuov dauh zic duqv ndortv deic nyuoqc nyei douz. **23** “Hnangv naaiv nor, se gorngv meih dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec-dorngh oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh, mv baac taux wuov jangx zuqc meih nyei gorx-youz maaiah haaix nyungc caux meih maiv horpc, **24** oix zuqc zorqv meih dorh mingh nyei ga'naaiv an jienv ziec-dorngh ga'hlen, mingh caux meih nyei gorx-youz gorngv horpc. Gorngv sung liuz cingx daaih zorqv meih nyei ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh. **25** “Gorngv hnangv maaiah mienh gox meih, dorh meih mingh wuov sic dorngh, meih caux ninh mingh maiv gaengh taux sic dorngh, oix zuqc caux ninh gorngv horpc. Zuov taux sic dorngh, nziex ninh oix zorqv meih jiu bun siemv zuiz jien. Siemv zuiz jien aengx

zorqv meih jiu bun hung h baeng. Meih ziouc zuqc wuonx jienv loh aqv. **26** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, meih oix zuqc wuonx jienv loh zuov taux meih jaaub sung nzengc, maiv caa yietc norm dongh zinh nyei zaeqv cingx duqv cuotv.

Hienx Auv Hienx Nqox Nyei Jauv

27 “Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac, ‘Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.’ **28** Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh buac dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac haiz hanc, se dorngx yiem hnyouv hienx liuz aqv. **29** Hnangv naaic, se gorngv meih nyei mbiaauc bung m'zing nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc gueix guangc. Meih nyei sin waaic fangx corc gauh longx meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc. **30** Gorngv hnangv meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz bun meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Zoqc jieqv buoz corc gauh longx meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc.

Leih Cai-Doix Nyei Jauv

31 “Aengx maaih joux waac gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv oix zuqc fiev zeiv leih cai sou bun jienv ninh.’ **32** Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv yaac maiv zeiz laaix ninh nyei auv hienx nqox, wuov dauh auv aengx mingh longc siang-nqox, wuov dauh loz-nqox zoux bun ninh nyei auv benx hienx nqox nyei mienh. Ninh longc wuov dauh siang-nqox yaac benx hienx auv nyei mienh aqv. Laengz Ngaengc Waac Nyei Jauv **33** “Loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac meih mbuo yaac haiz mi'aqv. Waac gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx bungx ndortv meih laengz nyei waac. Meih yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien laengz haaix nyungc waac oix zuqc ei jienv zoux.’ **34** Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx ziangv haaix nyungc laengz waac. Maiv dungx ziangv tin-dorng h laengz waac, weic zuqc tin-dorng h se Tin-Hung h nyei weic. **35** Yaac maiv dungx ziangv ndau, weic zuqc ndau se ninh lorngx zaux nyei dorngx. Yaac maiv dungx ziangv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zing h laengz waac, weic

zuqc naaiv norm zingh se Domh Hung Diex nyei zingh. **36** Liemh maiv dungx ziangv meih nyei m'nqorngv laengz waac weic zuqc meih maiv haih zoux yietc diuh meih nyei mba'biei baeqc fai jieqv. **37** Meih kungx oix zuqc gorngv zaqc zeiz fai maiv zeiz gauv aqv. Aengx gorngv gauv camv naaic se yiem hiuang orqv wuov dauh daaih.

Yesu Njaaux Jaaub Win Nyei Jauv

38 “Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv joux waac, ‘M'zing jaaub m'zing, nyaah jaaub nyaah.’ **39** Mv baac ih zanc yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, mienh zoux dorngc bun meih, maiv dungx jaaub win. Se gorngv maaih mienh mbaix meih nyei mbiaauc bung hmien, oix zuqc liemh zaaix maengx bung huin mingh bun ninh mbaix. **40** “Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh dorh meih mingh sic dorngx oix gox longc meih nyei lui, liemh meih nyei domh lui yaac oix zuqc bun ninh. **41** “Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh zorqv meih fungx bou, aapv meih nyiex ninh nyei ga'naaiv yietc gilo jauv, meih oix zuqc tengx nyiex mingh i gilo. **42** “Maaih mienh tengx meih tov haaix nyungc, meih oix zuqc bun aqv. Maaih mienh oix gaav meih nyei ga'naaiv longc, yaac oix zuqc bun ninh longc.

Yesu Njaaux Mienh Oix Zuqc Hnamv Win-Wangv

43 “Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi mienh njaaux naaiv deix waac, ‘Oix zuqc hnamv meih nyei gorx-youz, nzorng meih nyei win-wangv.’ **44** Mv baac ih zanc yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv. Zoux doqc meih mbuo wuov deix, oix zuqc tengx ninh mbuo dauv gauv. **45** Meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngx Diex nyei dorn aqv. “Maiv gunv kuv mienh fai mienh waaic mienh, Tin-Hung yaac bun mba'hnoi ziux fih hnavg nyei. Ninh yaac bun lungx duih mbiungc tengx zoux longx zoux waaic nyei mienh duqv fih hnavg. **46** “Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx hnamv dongh hnamv meih mbuo wuov deix mienh hnavg, Tin-Hung

weic haaix diuc horpc zuqc bun zingh nyeic meih mbuo? Liemh tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh wuov deix mienh yaac hnangv naaiv nor zoux. **47** Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx caux meih mbuo hnamv wuov deix mienh gorngv waac hnangv, meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc gauh longx zuangx mienh? Liemh maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh yaac hnangv naaic nor zoux ni! **48** “Meih mbuo oix zuqc dunh yunh, hnangv meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex nor, dunh yunh.

Matv^taai 6

1 “Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim. Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic maiv dungx dorngh zuangx zoux weic bun mienh buatac. Se gorngv meih mbuo dorngh zuangx zoux, meih mbuo maiv duqv zipv tin-dorngh Diex bun nyei zingh nyeic. **2** “Wuov nyungc, meih cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh, maiv dungx hu hu hiaangv hiaangv nyei zoux, hnangv beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh yiem wuic dorngh yaac yiem jaai-horngc zoux, weic oix bun mienh ceng nor. Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv zipv liuz aqv. **3** Cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh wuov zanc, liemh maiv dungx bun meih zuoqc jiex nyei loz-gaeng doic hiuv. **4** “Hnangv naaic, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv meih zoux naaiv deix jauv, mv baac meih nyei Zaangc Diex, dongh mangc duqv buatac meih gem jienv zoux nyei sic, ziouc bun zingh nyeic meih aqv.

Yesu Njaaux Daux Gaux Nyei Jauv

5 “Meih mbuo haaix zanc daux gaux, maiv dungx zoux hnangv beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo a'hneiv souv jienv wuov wuic dorngh yaac souv wuov jaai-horngc nyei jauv-caax daux gaux weic bun zuangx mienh buatac. Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv zipv liuz aqv. **6** Meih daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc bieqc gen mingh, guon jienv gaengh, caux meih mangc maiv buatac nyei Zaangc Diex gorngv waac. Hnangv naaic, meih nyei Zaangc Diex, dongh mangc buatac meih gem jienv zoux nyei sic, ziouc bun zingh

nyeic meih aqv. **7** “Meih mbuo daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx paan mingh puoqv nzuonx nyei gorngv hnangv maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh nor. Ninh mbuo laaic gorngv waac camv Tin-Hungh cingx daaih muangx duqv haiz ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac. **8** Maiv dungx hnangv ninh mbuo nor zoux. Meih mbuo maiv gaengh tov, meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex zungv jaa-ndaangc hiuv duqv meih mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc. **9** “Meih mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv naaiv nor daux gaux. ‘Yie mbuo nyei tin-dorngc Diex aah! Tov bun mienh taaih meih nyei cing-nzengc mbuox. **10** Tov bun meih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi taux. Tov bun yiem naaiv baamh gen nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih, hnangv yiem tin-dorngc nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih nor. **11** Yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi qiemx zuqc nyei nyanc hopv, tov bun gaux ih hnoi nyanc. **12** Tov guangc yie mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, hnangv yie mbuo guangc zoux dorngc yie mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz nor. **13** Maiv dungx bun yie mbuo buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic, mv baac njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv huiang orqv wuov dauh. Weic zuqc meih yietc liuz maaih hungh lingc, maaih qaqv, maaih njang-laangc, taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen. ’ **14** “Se gorngv mienh dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac guangc bun ninh mbuo nor, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngc Diex yaac guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. **15** Mv baac mienh dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv guangc nor, meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex yaac maiv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Yesu Njaaux Mienh Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc **16** “Meih mbuo ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc wuov zanc, maiv dungx zoux hmien hmuangx hnangv beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh zoux. Ninh mbuo zoux hmien hmuangx hnangv kouv kouv wuov, oix zuangx mienh zieqv duqv ninh mbuo ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv zipv liuz aqv. **17** Meih mbuo ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc hmien, zorqv youh nzaatv jienv mba'biei baic sung **18** weic maiv bun mienh hiuv duqv meih ze. Kungx meih mangc maiv buate nyei Zaangc Diex hiuv hnangv. Meih nyei Zaangc Diex, dongh mangc duqv buate meih gem jienv zoux nyei sic, ziouc bun zingh nyeic meih aqv.

Oix Zuqc Siou Jaaix Nyei Ga'naaiv Yiem Tin-Dorngh

19 “Maiv dungx weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem naaiv baamh gen, weic zuqc haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx nyei. Gaeng yaac haih ngaate waaic nzengc. Janx-zaqc yaac haih betv bieqc daaih nimc. **20** Oix zuqc weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov tin-dorngh weic zuqc maiv haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx. Gaeng yaac maiv haih ngaate waaic. Janx-zaqc yaac maiv haih betv bieqc daaih nimc. **21** Meih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngh, meih nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv.

M'zing Beiv Sin Nyei Dang

22 “M'zing beiv sin nyei dang. Se gorngv meih nyei m'zing njang nor, ziangh sin ziouc njang nzengc. **23** Meih nyei m'zing maiv njang nor, meih nyei sin ziouc hmuangx aqv. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv yiem meih gu'nyuoz nyei njang hmuangx mingh, ziouc za'gengh hmuangx haic aqv.

Maiv Haih Zoux I Dauh Ziouv Nyei Bou

24 “Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux duqv i dauh ziouv nyei bou. Hnangv naaic, ninh oix nzorng naaiv dauh, oix hnamv wuov dauh. Maiv zei aeqv, ninh oix taaih naaiv dauh, oix mangc piex wuov dauh. Meih mbuo maiv haih dongh dangh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Nyaanh nyei bou.

Maiv Dungx Kuonx Hnyouv Seix Zaangc Nyei Jauv

25 “Weic naaiv yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx weic yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv kuonx hnyouv. Yaac maiv dungx weic sin zaangc nyei lui-houx kuonx hnyouv. Maengc gauh jaaix jiex nyanc hopv maiv zeiz? Sin yaac gauh jaaix jiex lui-houx maiv zeiz? **26** Mangc gaax, ndaix ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc! Ninh mbuo maiv zuangx haaix nyungc yaac maiv siou dapv lamz. Mv baac meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex uix ninh

mbuo. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc maiv zeiz? **27** Meih mbuo haaix dauh laaix kuonx hnyouv haih borqv duqv maengc ndaauv deix? **28** “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc laaix lui-houx kuonx hnyouv? Hnamv mangc gaax, lomc nyei baeqc horqc biangh hnangv haaix nor ziangh! Biangh maiv zoux gong, maiv baeng suix ndatv ndie. **29** Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, liemh Saa^lo^morn Hungn ndongc naaic butv zoih, yaac maiv maaih zornz-zuqv ndongc yietc dorv naaiv deix biangh nzueic. **30** Lomc nyei miev ih hnoi ziangh, njang hnoi kou nqaai, zuqc douz buov, mv baac Tin-Hungn zornz miev nzueic. Wuov nyungc, Tin-Hungn gauh oix zornz meih mbuo maiv zeiz? Meih mbuo sienx duqv hei haic weqv! **31** “Hnangv naaic, maiv dungx kuonx hnyouv gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih lorz duqv nyanc lorz duqv hopv, lorz duqv lui-houx zuqv?’ **32** Maiv gaengh sienx Tin-Hungn wuov deix mienh haaix zanc yaac kungx lorz naaiv deix ga'naaiv hnangv. Meih mbuo nyei tin-dornz Diex hiuv duqv meih mbuo qiemx zuqc longc naaiv deix ga'naaiv. **33** Gauh longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungn zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo ndaangc, yaac oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh nyei eix, naaiv deix yietc zungv nyei ga'naaiv ninh ziouc jaa tipv bun meih mbuo. **34** Weic naaiv meih mbuo maiv dungx nzauh njang hnoi nyei sic. Njang hnoi nyei sic maaih gaux njang hnoi nzauh. Mouz hnoi maaih mouz hnoi nyei sic nzauh gaux aqv.

Matv^taai 7

1 “Maiv dungx dingc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungn ziouc maiv dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz, **2** weic zuqc meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor dingc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungn yaac hnangv wuov nor dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz aqv. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungn yaac longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo. **3** “Meih weic haaix diuc buate meih nyei gorx-youz nyei m'zing maaih la'fapv yaac maiv hnamv taux meih ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx? **4** Ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx, meih fungc haih mbuox meih nyei gorx-youz, ‘Gorx aac, yie tengx gorx ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv oc.’ **5** Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc zorqv cuotv ganh nyei m'zing wuov

nqanx ndiangx ndaangc cingx daaih haih mangc duqv zien tengx gorx-youz ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv. **6** “Maiv dungx zorqv cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv bun juv. Gamh nziex juv haih daaux sin daaih ngaatc meih mbuo. Yaac maiv dungx zorqv jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou zoi bun dungz. Dungz kungx oix caaiv waaic hnangv.

Tov, Lorz, Ngaengv Gaengh

7 “Oix zuqc tov ziouc duqv, oix zuqc lorz ziouc buatac, oix zuqc ngaengv gaengh, gaengh ziouc nqoi. **8** Weic zuqc haaix dauh tov ziouc duqv, haaix dauh lorz ziouc buatac. Haaix dauh ngaengv gaengh, gaengh ziouc nqoi. **9** “Meih mbuo haaix dauh mienh, ninh nyei dorn tov njuov, meih oix bun la'bieiv ninh fai? **10** Dorn tov mbiauz, meih oix bun naang ninh fai? **11** Meih mbuo ndongc naaic waaic nyei mienh zungv hiuv duqv bun longx nyei ga'naaiv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex yietc ze i oix bun longx nyei ga'naaiv tov ninh wuov deix mienh. **12** “Meih mbuo oix mienh hnangv haaix nor zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor zoux bun mienh. Mose nyei Leiz caux Douc Waac Mienh njaaux nyei waac, nzutv zunv gorngv se dongh naaiv aqv.

Hepc Nyei Gaengh

13 “Oix zuqc bieqc hepc wuov dauh gaengh, weic zuqc dorh mienh mingh zuqc mietc wuov dauh gaengh jangv nyei. Jauv yaac kuh yangh nyei. Yangh wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh camv haic. **14** Mv baac bieqc mingh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov dauh gaengh se hepc nyei. Jauv yaac aqc duqv yangh. Lorz buatac wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh zoqc.

Mangc Biouv Ziouc Hiuv Duqv Ndiangx

15 “Oix zuqc mbungh jienv jaav douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo daaih lorz meih mbuo wuov zanc, beih zaangc hnangv ba'gi yungh, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ciouv hnangv hieh juv nor. **16** Meih mbuo samx mangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo aqv.

Ndiangx-njimv maiv haih ziangh a'ngunc biouv. Mungv long njimv yaac maiv haih ziangh ngongh nyorx biouv. **17** Ndiangx longx ziangh longx nyei biouv. Ndiangx maiv benx ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv. **18** Ndiangx longx maiv haih ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv. Maiv benx nyei ndiangx maiv haih ziangh longx nyei biouv. **19** Haaix diuh ndiangx ziangh biouv maiv benx, zungv zuqc goix guangc buov douz. **20** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo buatc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic meih mbuo ziouc zieqv duqv jaav douc waac mienh aqv.

Naaiv Deix Mienh Yesu Maiv Laengz

21 “Heuc jienv yie, ‘Ziouv aah! Ziouv!’ wuov deix mienh, maiv zeiz dauh dauh haih duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Kungx dongh ei yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei eix zoux wuov deix duqv bieqc hnangv. **22** Taux sienv zuiz wuov hnoi mienh camv nyei oix mbuox yie, ‘Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Yie mbuo dengv meih nyei mbuox douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac zunc mienv cuotv, yaac zoux jiex mbuoqc horng hnye sic camv.’ **23** Wuov zanc yie oix gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Yie liemh maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo niaa. Meih mbuo zoux waaic nyei mienh gaanv biaux nqoi maah!’

I Nyungc Gorn-Ndoqv

24 “Hnangv naaiv, haaix dauh haiz liuz yie naaiv deix waac, yaac ei jienv zoux, se hnangv yietc dauh cong-mengh nyei mienh gomv biau la'bieiv-baengh gu'nguaaic. **25** Duih domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, borngz domh nziaaux buonc biau, biau yaac maiv mbaang, weic zuqc gomv la'bieiv-baengh gu'nguaaic. **26** “Mv baac haaix dauh haiz liuz yie naaiv deix waac yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, ziouc hnangv dauh mienh hngongx mienh nor. Naaiv dauh gomv biau yiem saa-ziou gu'nguaaic. **27** Duih domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, borngz domh nziaaux buonc biau, biau ziouc mbaang. Lomz! lomz nyei mbaang mi'aqv.” Yesu Nyei Hatc Maaz **28** Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, zuangx mienh mbuoqc horng haic ninh njaaux nyei waac, **29** weic zuqc ninh njaaux maiv hnangv ninh

mbuo nyei njaaux leiz fin-saeng. Ninh nyei waac maaih hatc maaz haic.

Matv^taai 8

1 Yesu yiem mbong njiec daaih wuov zanc, maaih mienh camv! nyei gan jienv ninh mingh. **2** Maaih laanh mienh butv gomh huv baengc daaih gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien. Ninh gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, se gorngv meih oix nor, meih haih zorc longx yie nyei baengc.” **3** Yesu sung buoz maan jienv wuov laanh mienh yaac gorngv, “Yie oix zorc nyei. Meih longx daaih maah!” Wuov laanh mienh nyei baengc ziouc liemh zeih longx mi'aqv. **4** Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh oc. Baeng zaqc nyei mingh sai mienh wuov bun ninh zaah mangc. Mangc liuz, oix zuqc ei Mose fiev nyei leiz dorh saeng-kuv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh weic saax meih nyei uix, zoux zorng-zengx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih nyei baengc longx nzengc.”

Yesu Zorc Longx Lomaa Baeng-Bieiv Nyei Bou

5 Yesu bieqc Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv wuov zanc, maaih dauh Lomaa baeng-bieiv daaih lorz ninh, tov ninh tengx. **6** Baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, yie nyei bou butv baengc-mbai, bueix wuov biau, diev duqv kouv haic.” **7** Yesu gorngv, “Yie oix mingh zorc ninh longx.” **8** Baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Domh Gorx ganh maiv zuqc mingh aqv. Yie maiv puix zipv meih bieqc yie nyei biau. Meih kungx gorngv cuotv hhangv, yie nyei bou ziouc longx aqv. **9** Yie ganh yaac yiem domh baeng-bieiv nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac maaih baeng camv yiem yie nyei ga'ndiev maengx. Yie heuc naaiv dauh mingh, ninh ziouc mingh, heuc wuov dauh daaih, ninh ziouc daaih. Heuc yie nyei nouh zoux naaiv, ninh ziouc zoux aqv.” **10** Yesu haiz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuoqc horngx haic ziouc mbuox gan ninh daaih wuov deix mienh, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv buatc jiex mienh sienx ndongc naaiv longx. Liemh I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh. **11** Yie yaac mbuox meih mbuo, maaih mienh camv nyei yiem dong bung caux fai bung oix daaih yiem

Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv caux Apc^laa^ham, I^salc caux Yaakopv juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx. **12** Mv baac horpc zuqc benx Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei mienh wuov deix, daaux nzuonx zuqc zunc cuotv ga'nyiec hmuangx nyei dorngx, yiem wuov bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.” **13** Yesu aengx mbuox baeng-bieiv, “Gunv nzuonx biau v aqv. Ei meih sienx nyei, za'gengh oix hnavg naaiv nor cuotv daaih aqv.” Doix wuov norm ziangh hoc ninh nyei bou ziouc longx mi'qv.

Yesu Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc Longx

14 Yesu bieqc Bide nyei biau v, buate Bide nyei maa-diev butv baengc, sin jorm nyei, bueix jienv wuov coux. **15** Yesu nanv ninh nyei buoz, sin ziouc laangh mi'qv. Ninh ziouc jie z sin daaih fu-sux Yesu. **16** Lungh maanz-hmuangx, maaih mienh dorh zuqc mienv muoqv nyei mienh camv nyei daaih lor z Yesu. Yesu gorngv nduqc joux waac hnavg ziouc zunc mienv cuotv nzengc mi'qv. Dauh dauh nyei baengc yaac zorc longx nzengc. **17** Ninh hnavg naaiv zoux weic bun ninh zoux nyei sic cuotv daaih doix douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, gorngv nyei waac. I^saa^yaa gorngv, “Ninh ndaam yie mbuo nyei baengc tongx, yaac teix yie mbuo nyei zeqc naanc.”

Mienh Oix Gan Yesu Zoux Sai-Gorx

18 Yesu buate mienh camv weih gormx ninh, ziouc mbuox sai-gorx mbuo dorh ninh jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn. **19** Wuov zanc maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng daaih lor z Yesu. Ninh gorngv, “Fin-saeng aah! Maiv gunv fin-saeng mingh haaix, yie oix gan meih mingh aqv.” **20** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Hieh juv maaih mbaengx-kuotv yiem, norqc yaac maaih lauz, mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maiv maaih dorngx bueix hitv kuonx.” **21** Aengx maaih dauh sai-gorx mbuox Yesu, “Domh Gorx aac, yie tov nzuonx mingh biopv yie nyei die ndaangc.” **22** Yesu dau, “Sueih janx-daic ganh biopv ninh mbuo ganh nyei janx-daic aqv. Gan jienv yie daaih maah!”

Yesu Hatc Domh Nziaaux Dingh

23 Yesu bieqc nzangv, sai-gorx mbuo yaac gan jienv bieqc. **24** Nzaeng jienv nzangv mingh gau, liemh zeih borngz gorng domh nziaaux, buone wuom jiez laange nqomz bieqc nzangv. Mv baac Yesu bueix m'njormh mi'aqv. **25** Sai-gorx mbuo mingh heuc ninh nyie daaih. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Gaanv njoux maenge ov! Ndortv wuom daic aqv loh!” **26** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc ndongc naaic gamh nziex? Meih mbuo sienx duqv hei haic weqv!” Yesu ziouc jiez sin daaih hatc nziaaux caux wuom-laange. Domh nziaaux ziouc dingh mi'aqv. Wuom-laange yaac haapv. Haaix nyungc yaac sekv nzengc mi'aqv. **27** Sai-gorx mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic yaac gorngv, “Naaiv haaix nyungc mienh orqv? Liemh nziaaux caux wuom-laange yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.”

Yesu Zorc Longx I Dauh Maaih Mienv Nyei Mienh

28 Yesu jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn taux Gaa^ndaa^laa Deic. Maaih i dauh mienh yiem zouv-gemh cuotv daaih buangh zuqc Yesu. Naaiv deix i dauh mienh maaih mienv yiem ninh mbuo nyei sin, ninh mbuo ziouc ciouv haic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv yangh wuov diuh jauv. **29** Naaiv deix i dauh mienh liemh zeih heuc mbui nyei, “Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aah! Meih daaih yie mbuo naaiv zoux haaix nyungc? Ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux meih daaih zeix yie mbuo fai?” **30** Maaih yietc domh guanh dungz leih wuov go deix nyei lorz nyanc. **31** Naaiv deix mienv ziouc tov Yesu, “Meih zunc yie mbuo cuotv nor, bun yie mbuo mingh bieqc wuov guanh dungz maah!” **32** Yesu gorngv, “Mingh aqv!” Mienv ziouc cuotv wuov deix i dauh mienh mingh bieqc dungz nzengc. Ziangh guanh dungz ziouc tiux njiec kamx ndortv wuom ziemx daic nzengc mi'aqv. **33** Yungz dungz nyei mienh biaux bieqc mungv mingh, gorngv nzengc yietc zungv cuotv daaih nyei sic caux zinh ndaangc maaih mienv yiem sin wuov deix i dauh mienh nyei jauv-louc. **34** Yietc zingh mienh ziouc cuotv mingh lorz Yesu. Lorz buate, ninh mbuo qaqv tov Yesu cuotv ninh mbuo nyei deic-jaaix mingh.

1 Yesu bieqc nzangv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn nzuonx taux ninh ganh nyei mungv. **2** Maaih deix mienh dorch dauh butv baengc-mbai mienh bueix jienv jiuc daaih lorz Yesu. Yesu buatc naaiv deix mienh sienx ndongc naaiv longx, ninh ziouc mbuox baengc-mbai mienh, “Dorn aac, gunv bungx hnyouv maah! Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.” **3** Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng haiz Yesu hnavg naaic nor gorngv, ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Aav, naaiv laanh mienh ki Tin-Hungh.” **4** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnamv, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv waaic nyei sic? **5** Gorngv, ‘Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv,’ fai gorngv ‘Jiez sin daaih yangh jauv,’ naaiv deix i joux waac, haaix joux gauh hec duqv gorngv? **6** Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem lungn ndiev maaih hatc maaz guangc mienh nyei zuiz.” Yesu ziouc mbuox butv baengc-mbai nyei mienh, “Jiez sin daaih, dorch jienv meih nyei jiuc nzuonx biau aqv.” **7** Wuov dauh mienh ziouc jiez sin nzuonx biau mi'aqv. **8** Zuangx mienh buatc hnavg naaiv nor, ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, yaac ceng Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh bun naaiv nyungc hatc maaz mienh.

Yesu Heuc Matv^taai Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

9 Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx mi'aqv. Gan jienv jauv mingh gau, buatc dauh siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Matv^taai, zueiz jienv wuov siou nzou zaamc. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Daaih gan yie oc.” Matv^taai ziouc jiez sin gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv. **10** Yesu yiem Matv^taai nyei biau nyanc hnaangx wuov zanc, maaih tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh camv nyei caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh yaac daaih caux Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx. **11** Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh buatc ziouc naaic gaax sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo nyei sai-diex weic haaix diuc caux siou nzou nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh nyanc hnaangx?” **12** Yesu haiz ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ninh ziouc dau, “Wangc siangx nyei mienh maiv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Kungx butv-baengc mienh hnavg qiemx zuqc

ndie-sai. **13** Meih mbuo mingh hoqc naaiv joux Ging-Sou nyei waac nyei eix leiz maah! Ging-Sou gorngv, ‘Yie oix mienh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh. Maiv zeiz oix mienh dorh saeng-kuv daaih ziec yie.’ Yie maiv zeiz daaih weic heuc kuv mienh. Yie daaih heuc mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh.”

Mienh Naaic Taux Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc Nyei Leiz

14 Wuov zanc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei sai-gorx daaih naaic Yesu, “Yie mbuo caux Faa^li^si Mienh zeiz maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv zeiz?”

15 Yesu dau, “Siang-laangh corc yiem jienv cing-jaa-yinh nyei ziangh hoc, kaeqv mienh haih nzauih nyei fai? Zungv maiv haih. Mv baac hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, siang-laangh zuqc dorh mingh mi'aqv. Taux wuov zanc kaeqv mienh cingx daaih zeiz maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. **16** “Maiv maaih haaix dauh longc siang-ndie mbiev loz-lui. Siang-ndie haih soqv bun mbiev nyei dorngx jaa huv hlo. **17** “Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv siang-a'ngunc diuv dapv loz-ndopv-mbuoqc. Dapv nor, diuv nyei qiex zungx, mbuoqc ziouc mbaaix aqv. Mbuoqc huv nzengc, diuv yaac cuotv nzengc mi'aqv. Siang-diuv oix zuqc dapv siang-ndopv-mbuoqc. Hnangv naaic, liemh diuv liemh mbuoqc cingx daaih maiv haih waaic.”

Yesu Zorc Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Nyei Baengc Longx Yaac Heuc Dauh Fu'jueiv Nangh Daaih

18 Yesu corc gorngv jienv naaiv deix waac wuov zanc, maaih dauh gunv wuic dorngx nyei mienh daaih gueic njiec ninh nyei nza'hmien yaac gorngv, “Yie nyei sieqv coqv hoqc daic mingh. Tov meih mingh longc buoz maan ninh, ninh ziouc nangh daaih aqv.” **19** Yesu ziouc jiez sin gan jienv ninh mingh. Sai-gorx mbuo yaac gan jienv mingh. **20** Mingh gau, maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn butv baengc-hlutv duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx aqv. Ninh yangh nqa'haav nqaang daaih hlao Yesu nyei lui-juoqv, **21** weic zuqc ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Se gorngv yie kungx hlao ninh nyei lui hnangv,

yei nyei baengc ziouc longx aqv.” **22** Yesu guinh sin buate wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc gorngv, “M'dauh m'sieqv dorn aah! Gunv bungx hnyouv aqv. Weic zuqc meih sienx yie, meih nyei baengc longx aqv.” Dongh wuov norm ziangh hoc, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv. **23** Yesu bieqc gunv wuic dorngx wuov dauh mienh nyei biau v wuov zanc, ninh buate biomv hlaup-ndongh nux nyei mienh caux mienh camv mbiouh mbiouh nyei. **24** Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Cuotv mingh maah! Naaiv dauh sieqv maiv zeiz daic. Ninh m'njormh hnangv.”Zuangx mienh ziouc jatv ninh. **25** Zunc naaiv deix mienh cuotv mingh liuz, Yesu bieqc mingh nanv jienv wuov dauh sieqv nyei buoz. Sieqv ziouc jie z sin daaih aqv. **26** Naaiv deix fienx sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

Yesu Zorc Longx I Dauh M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh

27 Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx mi'aqv. Gan jienv jauv mingh gau, maaih i dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh gan jienv mingh, heuc jienv gorngv, “Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie mbuo maah!” **28** Yesu bieqc biau v mingh, wuov deix i dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh daaih lorz ninh. Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo sienx yie haih zorc meih mbuo nyei m'zing fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Domh Gorx aac, yie mbuo sienx nyei.” **29** Yesu ziouc hlou ninh mbuo nyei m'zing yaac gorngv, “Ei meih mbuo sienx nyei, ziouc duqv aqv.” **30** Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing ziouc haih mange duqv buate aqv. Yesu hate ninh mbuo. “Cin-maanc maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh.” **31** Mv baac ninh mbuo cuotv mingh zunh Yesu zoux nyei jauv buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

Yesu Zorc Dauh Ga'naaiv-Hngongx Haih Gorngv Waac

32 Wuov deix i dauh mienh cuotv mingh wuov zanc, mienh dorh dauh zuqc mienv muoqv hngongx, maiv haih gorngv waac nyei mienh, daaih lorz Yesu. **33** Yesu zunc mienv cuotv liuz, wuov dauh mienh ziouc liemh zeih haih gorngv waac. Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngx haic, laanh mbuox laanh, “Yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maiv gaengh buate jiex naaiv

nyungc sic.” **34** Mv baac Faa^li^si Mienh gorngv, “Mienv nyei hungh bun ninh maaih lingc zunc mienv cuotv hnavg.”

Yesu Korv-Lienh Zuangx Mienh

35 Yesu youh jienv zueih mungv zueih laangz mingh, yiem wuic dorngh njaaux mienh yaac zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fieng. Ninh yaac zorc longx nyungc-nyungc baengc. **36** Yesu buate naaiv deix mienh camv ninh za'gengh! haiz korv-lienh haic weic zuqc ninh mbuo kouv haic, maiv lamh kaux dorngh, hnavg guanh ba'gi yungh maiv maaih ziouv goux nor. **37** Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Gaeng-zuangx camv mv baac gong-mienh zoqc. **38** Weic naaiv oix zuqc tov gaeng-zuangx nyei Ziouv paaiv gong-mienh cuotv mingh siou ninh nyei gaeng-zuangx.”

Matv^taai 10

1 Yesu heuc ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih zunv, jiu hatc maaz bun ninh mbuo haih zunc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv yaac haih zorc nyungc-nyungc baengc longx. **2** Naaiv deix ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh nyei mbuox se maaih hnavg naaiv. Da'yietv dauh heuc Simon, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Bide. Aengx maaih ninh nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu. Maaih Se^mbe^ndi nyei Dorn, Yaagorpc, caux Yaagorpc nyei youz, Yo^han. **3** Maaih Filipv caux Mbaa^to^lo^miu, maaih Tomatv caux siou nzou wuov dauh Matv^taai, maaih An^fe^atc nyei Dorn, Yaagorpc, caux Tatv^nde^atc. **4** Maaih hnavg guoqv zaangc wuov dauh Simon. Yaac maaih maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc.

Yesu Paaiv Ninh Nyei Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Sai-Gorx Cuotv Mingh

5 Yesu paaiv naaiv deix ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh cuotv mingh wuov zanc, ninh yaac njaaux ziangx. Ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx mingh haaix fingx Janx nyei deic-bung. Yaac maiv dungx bieqc Saa^maa^lie Deic-Bung nyei haaix norm mungv. **6** Kungx oix zuqc mingh lorz

I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh mbuo se hnavgvingx laaih nyei ba'gi yung
 nor. **7** Meih mbuo yietc binc mingh yietc binc zunh mbuox mienh,
 'Tin-Hung daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.'
8 Oix zuqc zorc baengc, heuc daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih, zorc
 longx butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh, yaac zunc mienv cuotv. Meih
 mbuo baeqc baeqc duqv daaih nyei yaac oix zuqc baeqc baeqc bun. **9**
 Meih mbuo nyei nyaanh mbuoqc, maiv dungx dapv jiem fai nyaanh fai
 dongh zinh dorh mingh. **10** Cuotv jauv, maiv zuqc dorh mbuoqc dapv
 ga'naaiv, maiv dungx dorh lui-yienc, fai heh, fai biaav-mbiaac.
 Gong-mienh horpc zuqc duqv ninh qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv. **11** "Meih
 mbuo bieqc haaix norm laangz, haaix norm mungv, oix zuqc samx mange
 gaax, yiem wuov maaih haaix dauh puix duqv meih mbuo hitv ninh nyei
 biau. Hitv haaix dauh nyei biau, oix zuqc hitv taux aengx cuotv wuov
 norm dorngx. **12** Bieqc biau wuov zanc, oix zuqc tov Tin-Hung bun
 baengh orn wuov buonc mienh. **13** Se gorngv wuov buonc mienh a'hneiv
 zipv meih mbuo nor, bun meih mbuo tov nyei baengh orn yiem wuov norm
 biau. Se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv zipv meih mbuo nor, oix zuqc siou meih
 mbuo tov nyei baengh orn nzuonx. **14** Haaix norm biau fai haaix norm
 mungv maiv zipv meih mbuo fai maiv muangx meih mbuo nyei waac, oix
 zuqc cuotv wuov norm dorngx yaac fengx guoqv zaux nyei nie-mbung
 guangc wuov. **15** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, taux sienv zuiz
 wuov hnoi, So^ndom Zingh caux Go^mo^laa Zingh oix zuqc dingc zuiz
 zungv gauh heng wuov norm mungv.

Gong-Zoh Mbuo Oix Zuqc Mienh Zoux Hoic

16 "Muangx longx oc. Yie paaiv meih mbuo cuotv mingh, se hnavgving
 bungx ba'gi yung bieqc hieh juv guan gu'nyuoz nor. Meih mbuo oix zuqc
 hnavgving naang nor guai. Yaac hnavgving baeqc gopv nor suonc. **17** Oix zuqc
 faix fim. Mienh oix zorqv meih mbuo dorh mingh gunv sic wuic. Yiem
 ninh mbuo nyei wuic dorngh ninh mbuo yaac oix longc biaav-bin mborqv
 meih mbuo. **18** Meih mbuo laaix yie oix zuqc mienh dorh meih mbuo
 mingh yiem zungx caux hung diex nyei nza'hmien weic kuv fienx zoux

zorng-zengx bun ninh mbuo caux Janx muangx. **19** Ninh mbuo dorh mingh zaah naaic wuov zanc, maiv dungx nzauh oix zuqc gorngv haaix nyungc fai oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv. Taux ziangh hoc, dongh meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv nyei waac, Tin-Hungh oix bun meih mbuo gorngv, **20** weic zuqc maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh hnamv cuotv waac gorngv. Meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex nyei Singx Lingh ganh longc meih mbuo gorngv. **21** “Muoz-dorn doic, laanh oix zorqv laanh jiu bun mienh daix. Die yaac oix zorqv ninh nyei fu'jueiv jiu bun mienh daix. Fu'jueiv caux diex maac yaac oix benx win, ziouc jiu bun mienh daix. **22** Weic yie, zuangx mienh oix nzorng meih mbuo, mv baac haaix dauh diev duqv taux daauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv. **23** Meih mbuo yiem yietc norm mungv zuqc mienh zoux doqc, oix zuqc biaux mingh ganh norm mungv. Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo mingh I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei norm-norm laangz zoux meih mbuo nyei gong maiv gaengh ziangx, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc taux aqv. **24** “Horqc saeng maiv gauh hlo ninh nyei fin-saeng. Nauh maiv gauh hlo ninh nyei ziouv. **25** Se gorngv horqc saeng haih duqv hnavg ninh nyei fin-saeng, nauh haih duqv hnavg ninh nyei ziouv, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv aqv. Se gorngv biau-v-ziouv zuqc mienh heuc zoux Mbe^en^se^mbun mienv, biau v zong mienh yietc ze i oix zuqc mienh heuc gauh waaic jiex nyei mbuox.

Horpc Zuqc Gamh Nziex Haaix Dauh?

26 “Hnavg naaic, maiv dungx gamh nziex mienh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv maiv zuqc cuotv yaangh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv, mienh maiv haih hiuv. **27** Yie yiem hmuangx zong bingx jienv mbuox meih mbuo nyei sic, meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem njang zong gorngv cuotv daaih. Meih mbuo yiem m'normh gorn haiz nyei waac-sapv, oix zuqc yiem wuov biau-v-ngorh zunh mbuox mienh. **28** Maiv dungx gamh nziex mienh. Ninh mbuo haih daix sin mv baac maiv haih daix lingh wuonh. Daux nzuonx oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh haih bun liemh sin liemh lingh wuonh ndortv deic nyuoqc zuqc mietc. **29** I norm norqc meix maaic duqv yietc norm dongh zinh hnavg. Mv baac cuotv liuz

meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex nyei eix, yietc norm norqc meix maiv ndortv njiec ndau. **30** Liemh meih mbuo nyei mba'biei zungv saaov nzengc mi'aqv. **31** Hnangv naaic maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc meix camv.

Dorng Zuangx Nyiemc Yesu

32 “Haaix dauh dorng zuangx nyiemc yie, yie yiem yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei nza'hmien yaac oix nyiemc wuov dauh. **33** Mv baac haaix dauh dorng zuangx maiv nyiemc yie, yie yiem yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei nza'hmien yaac maiv nyiemc wuov dauh.

Mienh Laaix Yesu Bun Nqoi

34 “Maiv dungx hnamv yie daaih weic bun baamh gen taaix-baengh. Yie maiv zeiz daaih weic bun baamh gen taaix-baengh, yie dorh nzuqc ndaauv daaih. **35** Yie daaih weic bun “dorn caux die maiv horpc, sieqv caux maa maiv horpc, mbuangz caux maa-buoc maiv horpc. **36** Biauv zong mienh ziouc benx ganh nyei win-wangv aqv.’ **37** “Haaix dauh hnamv diex maac gauh camv ninh hnamv yie, se maiv puix gan yie zoux sai-gorx. Haaix dauh hnamv ninh nyei naamh nyouz gauh camv ninh hnamv yie, wuov dauh yaac maiv puix zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. **38** Haaix dauh maiv ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan jienv yie mingh, wuov dauh maiv puix zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. **39** Haaix dauh kungx oix goux ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc duqv maengc ziangh aqv.

Mienh Oix Duqv Nyei Zingh Nyeic

40 “Haaix dauh zipv meih mbuo, ninh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie, ninh yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. **41** Haaix dauh zipv dauh douc waac mienh weic zuqc ninh zoux douc waac mienh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zipv zingh nyeic hnangv douc waac mienh zipv nyei zingh nyeic nor.

Haaix dauh zipv kuv mienh weic zuqc ninh zoux kuv mienh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zipv zingh nyeic hnangv kuv mienh zipv nor. **42** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh bun korqv wuom-namx yietc dauh naaiv deix faix jiex nyei sai-gorx hopv weic zuqc ninh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic za'gengh maiv haih ndortv.”

Matv^taai 11

1 Yesu njaaux liuz ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx, ninh cuotv wuov norm dorngx mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv nyei mungv zunh doz njaaux mienh. **2** Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han corc wuonx jienv loh wuov zanc, ninh haiz gorngv Giduc zoux nyei gong, ziouc paaiv deix ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh **3** naaic Yesu, “Meih dongh Yo^han gorngv oix daaih wuov dauh saah? Fai yie mbuo corc oix zuqc zuov ganh dauh?” **4** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Nzuonx mingh gorngv meih mbuo haiz nyei caux buatac nyei naaiv deix jauv-louc bun Yo^han muangx oc. **5** Mbuox ninh, m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatac, zaux mbai nyei mienh haih yangh jauv aqv. Butv gomh huv baengc wuov deix zorc longx nzengc. M'normh ndung nyei yaac haih muangx duqv haiz. Daic mingh nyei mienh aengx nangh daaih. Mienh jomc mienh yaac duqv haiz kuv fienx. **6** Haaix dauh maiv nqemh yie, wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv.” **7** Yo^han nyei sai-gorx nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu gorngv Yo^han nyei jauv-louc mbuox zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo mingh deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, meih mbuo mingh mangc haaix nyungc? Mingh mangc diuh luoqc diqc guaengv zuqc nziaaux buonc dongz fai? **8** Meih mbuo mingh mangc haaix nyungc? Mangc dauh m'janc dorn zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc fai? Zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc nyei mienh yiem hungdinc hnangv lorqc. **9** Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo cuotv mingh oix buatac haaix nyungc? Oix buatac dauh douc waac mienh zeiz nyei saah? Zeiz nyei. Mv baac meih mbuo oix buatac wuov dauh, ninh zungv gauh hlo douc waac mienh. **10** Yo^han se dongh Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Tin-Hung gorngv, ‘Yie oix paaiv yie nyei douc fienx mienh mingh ndaangc meih, liuz leiz meih nyei jauv.’ **11** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, da'faanh

yiem mienh mbu'ndongx tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han, gauh hlo jiex. Mv baac yiem tin-dorngh nyei guoqv zoux gauh faix jiex wuov dauh, ninh corc gauh hlo jiex Yo^han. **12** Yiem naaiv dauh Yo^han jiez gorn zunh doz taux ih zanc, Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv zuqc mienh zoux doqc yaac zuqc mienh doqc mienh oix caangv. **13** Taux Yo^han nyei lungx ndiev, zuangx Douc Waac Mienh caux Mose nyei Leiz-Latc yaac gorngv Tin-Hungh oix daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei jauv. **14** Se gorngv meih mbuo nyunc sienx wuov deix mienh tengx Tin-Hungh douc daaih nyei waac, Yo^han se dongh ninh mbuo gorngv oix daaih wuov dauh E^li^yaa. **15** Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc. **16** “Yie oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc beiv ih jaax mienh? Ninh mbuo se hnavg fu'jueiv zueiz jienv hei-horngc, naaiv guanh heuc wuov guanh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, **17** “Yie mbuo biomv hlauv-ndongh nux, meih mbuo yaac maiv cangx heix. Yie mbuo baaux biopv janx-daic nyei nzung, meih mbuo yaac maiv nyiemv.’ **18** Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han daaih wuov zanc, ninh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc, yaac maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv. Zuangx mienh gorngv, ‘Maaih mienv yiem ninh nyei sin.’ **19** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih wuov zanc, yie nyanc yaac hopv. Mienh ziouc gorngv, ‘Mangc gaax, naaiv dauh mienh kungx mauv nyanc hopv nquin hnavg. Ninh yaac caux tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh caux mengx dauh waaic nyei mienh zoux doic.’ Mv baac cuotv daaih nyei sic bun cing Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengx za'gengx horpc nyei.”

Maiv Kangv Sienx Tin-Hungh Wuov Deix Mungv Nyei Mienh

20 Yesu ziouc jiez gorn gorngv wuov deix mungv weic zuqc ninh yiem wuov deix mungv zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic gauh camv jiex mv baac mienh maiv kangv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. **21** Ninh gorngv, “Ko^laa^sin Mungv aah! Meih oix zuqc kouv aqv. Mbetc^sai^ndaa Mungv aah! Meih yaac oix zuqc kouv aqv. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux jiex wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, se gorngv yiem Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Mungv zoux cuotv daaih nor, wuov deix i norm mungv nyei mienh zungv

buix jienv la'maah ndie-cou, zueiz jienv saaiv-ndui, bun cing ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz lauh aqv. **22** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Mungv zungv zuqc dingc zuiz gauh heng meih mbuo. **23** Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv aah! Meih ganh oix taaih meih ganh faaux lung h fai? Meih zungv oix zuqc dorh njiec yiemh gen aqv loh! Se gorngv yiem meih naaic zoux jiex wuov deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic yiem wuov So^ndom Zingh zoux nor, So^ndom Zingh corc haih yiem taux ih zanc. **24** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, So^ndom Zingh zungv zuqc dingc zuiz gauh heng meih aqv.”

Yesu Heuc Mienh Daaih

25 Wuov zanc Yesu gorngv, “Aa Die, lung h ndau nyei Ziouv aah! Yie ceng Die weic zuqc naaiv deix sic Die gem jienv maiv bun maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh caux hoqc hlang nyei mienh hiuv, mv baac Die bun maiv hoqc hlang nyei mienh hiuv. **26** Aa Die aah! Naaiv se zoux duqv horpc Die ganh nyei hnyouv. **27** “Aa Die zorqv nyungc-nyungc jiu bun yie. Cuotv liuz Die, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv Dorn. Cuotv liuz Dorn, caux Dorn bun hiuv wuov deix, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv Die.” **28** “Meih mbuo haaix dauh kouv hnangv nyiex ga'naaiv hniev, gunv daaih yie naaiv. Yie oix bun meih mbuo hitv kuonx. **29** Zorqv yie nyei ndiangx-gaaz gaaz jienv, zuotc yie nyei nyungc, weic zuqc yie hnyouv suonc, horh norh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv baengh orn. **30** Weic zuqc yie bun meih mbuo wuov norm ndiangx-gaaz kuh gaaz nyei. Yie bun meih mbuo nyiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac heng.”

Matv^taai 12

1 Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh, maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu jiex mienh nyei mbiauh ndeic. Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo hnyouv sie, ziouc nietv mbiauh dorv nyanc. **2** Faa^li^si Mienh buatac ziouc gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Mangc gaax, meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux, ninh mbuo

zoux dornge Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz.” **3** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv deix jauv fai? Ndaawitv Hung h caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh hnyouv sie nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux? **4** Ndaawitv bieqc zaangc Tin-Hung nyei Ndopv-Liuh zorqv gengx Tin-Hung wuov deix njuov nyanc. Ninh caux ninh nyei mienh yaac maiv maaih leiz nyanc wuov deix njuov. Kungx maaih sai mienh ganh maaih leiz nyanc hnavg. **5** Meih mbuo yaac maiv doqc jiex Mose nyei Leiz-Latc fai? Mouz norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, sai mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau zoux dornge Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Leiz mv baac ninh mbuo maiv maaih zuiz. **6** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau. **7** Ging-Sou gorngv, ‘Yie oix mienh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, maiv zeiz oix mienh dorh saeng-kuv daaih ziec yie.’ Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh mengh baeqc naaiv joux waac nyei eix leiz, meih mbuo maiv zorqv maiv zoux dornge nyei mienh dingc zuiz, **8** weic zuqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zoux Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Ziouv.”

Yesu Zorc Longx Dauh Buo z Waaic Nyei Mienh

9 Yesu cuotv wuov norm dornge aengx mingh bieqc norm wuic dornge. **10** Yiem wuov maaih dauh mienh maaih jieqv buoz waaic. Maaih deix mienh oix lorz jauv gox Yesu, ninh mbuo ziouc naaic gaax, “Longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc baengc se dornge mbuo nyei leiz fai maiv dornge?” **11** Yesu dau, “Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh maaih dauh ba'gi yung h, Dingh Gong Hnoi wuov dauh ba'gi yung h ndortv kuotv mingh, meih mbuo maiv zeiz mingh zorqv ninh baeng cuotv daaih fai? **12** Yietc laanh mienh se gauh jaaix jiex yietc dauh ba'gi yung h. Hnavg naaic, leiz-latc bun mbuo longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zoux kuv sic duqv nyei.” **13** Yesu ziouc gorngv mbuox buoz waaic wuov dauh mienh, “Sung meih nyei buoz cuotv daaih maah!” Ninh ziouc sung buoz cuotv daaih. Ninh nyei buoz ziouc longx nzengc hnavg longx wuov jieqv nor. **14** Faa^li^si Mienh ziouc cuotv mingh caang h laang h hnavg haaix nor haih daix Yesu. Tin-Hung Ginv Daaih Nyei Bou **15** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor daav

za'eix, ninh ziouc cuotv wuov norm dornx mi'aqv. Mienh camv nyei gan
jienv ninh mingh. Yesu yaac zorc longx nzengc dauh dauh nyei baengc, **16**
aengx hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx gorngv mbuox mienh ninh dongh haaix
dauh. **17** Ninh hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic bun sic cuotv daaih doix douc
waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, douc daaih nyei waac. **18** I^saa^yaa gorngv,
“Mangc maah! Naaiv se yie nyei bou, dongh yie ginv daaih wuov dauh.
Yie hnamv haic ninh. Ninh yaac horpc yie nyei hnyouv haic. Yie oix zorqv
yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun ninh. Ninh oix zunh yie zoux baengh fim
nyi jauv bun maanc fingx muangx. **19** Ninh maiv nzaeng jaax yaac maiv
heuc qiex mbui, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz ninh yiem jaai-horngc
nyi qiex. **20** Luoqc diqc guaengv dopv mingh, ninh yaac maiv aauv ndutv,
dang-cov ganx nyei sioux ninh yaac maiv biomv daic. Ninh oix hnavg
naaiv zoux jienv mingh taux baengh fim nyei jauv hingh. **21** Maanc fingx
mienh yaac oix sienx kaux ninh ziouc maaih lamh hnamv dornx aqv.”

Yesu Caux Mienv Nyei Hung

22 Wuov zanc mienh dorh dauh mienh daaih lorz Yesu. Naaiv dauh mienh
zuqc mienv muoqv ninh m'zing maengh yaac muoqv ninh hngongx, maiv
haih gorngv waac. Yesu ziouc zorc longx daaih, haih gorngv waac aqv.
M'zing yaac haih mangc duqv buate aqv. **23** Zuangx mienh mbuoqc
horng haaic Yesu zoux nyei sic. Laanh naaic laanh, “Naaiv dauh gengh
Ndaawitv Hung nyei Zeiv-Fun fai ni?” **24** Faa^li^si Mienh haiz naaiv deix
sic, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh haih zunc mienv cuotv se laaix
ninh longc mienv nyei hung, Mbe^en^se^mbun, nyei lingc zunc hnavg.”
25 Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnamv, ninh ziouc gorngv,
“Haaix norm guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex jauv, ganh nyei guoqv zaangc
mienh caux ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh mborqv jaax, wuov norm
guoqv ziouc baaic nzengc aqv. Haaix norm mungv fai haaix biau mienh
maiv dongh hnyouv, bun nqoi, naaiv guanh caux wuov guanh mborqv jaax,
ziouc baaic mi'aqv. **26** Hnavg naaic, se gorngv Saadaan zunc Saadaan
cuotv, naaiv bun cing ninh nyei guoqv bun nqoi. Ninh nyei guoqv hnavg
haaix nor haih yiem duqv wuonv? **27** Meih mbuo gorngv yie longc

Mbe^en^se^mbun mienv nyei lingc zunc mienv cuotv. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo nyei sai-gorx ni? Ninh mbuo longc haaix dauh nyei lingc zunc mienv cuotv? Meih mbuo nyei sai-gorx zoux nyei sic bun cing meih mbuo dorngc aqv. **28** Yie kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh zunc mienv cuotv. Naaiv bun cing Tin-Hungh daaih yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux Ziouv aqv. **29** “Hnangv haaix nor haih bieqc mienh henv mienh nyei biau v caangv ninh nyei ga'naaiv? Oix zuqc ndoh jienv wuov dauh mienh henv mienh ndaangc cingx daaih haih caangv duqv ninh nyei ga'naaiv. **30** “Haaix dauh maiv gan yie se caux yie doix-dekc. Haaix dauh maiv tengx yie siou zunv, wuov dauh zoux bun nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv. **31** Weic naaiv yie mbuox meih mbuo, mienh baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz, caux gorngv ki nyei yietc zungv waac, Tin-Hungh haih guangc nzengc. Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv ki Singx Lingh, Tin-Hungh maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz aqv. **32** Haaix dauh gorngv doqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv doqc Singx Lingh, Tin-Hungh maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz maiv gunv yiem naaiv gitv lung h ndiev fai nqa'haav wuov gitv lung h ndiev.

Buac Biouv Ziouc Hiuv Duqv Ndiangx

33 “Se gorngv ndiangx longx ziouc ziangh biouv longx. Maiv benx nyei ndiangx ziangh biouv maiv benx. Buac haaix nyungc biouv ziouc hiuv duqv benx haaix nyungc ndiangx. **34** Meih mbuo naaic ndui naang-doqc nyei buonv aah! Meih mbuo hnyouv waaic nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor haih gorngv kuv waac? Weic zuqc hnyouv zaangh buangv haaix nyungc, nzuih ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc aqv. **35** Kuv mienh nyei hnyouv siou longx nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei yaac longx. Waaic nyei mienh siou waaic nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei yaac waaic. **36** “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, taux sienv zuiz wuov hnoi, mouz laanh mienh gorngv nyei joux-joux henh waac, gorqv-mienh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng. **37** Tin-Hungh oix longc meih ganh nyei waac dingc meih maaih zuiz fai maiv maaih zuiz.”

Mienh Tov Jangx-Hoc Mange

38 Wuov zanc maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Fin-saeng aac, yie mbuo oix buate norm meih bun daaih nyei jangx-hoc.” **39** Yesu gorngv, “Ih jaax nyei mienh waaic haic, maaih hieh hnyouv. Meih mbuo tov jangx-hoc mv baac cuotv liuz douc waac mienh, Yonaa, nyei jangx-hoc, ganh norm meih mbuo maiv duqv mange aqv. **40** Yonaa yiem domh mbiauz nyei ga'sie buo hnoi buo muonz, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc yiem ndau-ndiev buo hnoi buo muonz. **41** Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, Ni^naa^we Mienh oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc Yonaa mingh zunh doz wuov zanc, ninh mbuo zungv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mi'aqv. Mange maah! Ih zanc yiem naaiv corc maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex Yonaa. **42** Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, yiem Naamh Bung wuov dauh Hungh Maac oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc wuov dauh hungh maac yiem lung h gorn daaih muangx Saa^lo^morn Hungh cong-mengh nyei waac. Mange maah! Ih zanc yiem naaiv maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex Saa^lo^morn.

Hieh Guaiv Mienv Aengx Nzuonx Loz-Dorngx

43 “Hieh guaiv mienv yiem mienh nyei sin cuotv daaih wuov zanc ninh youh jienv deic-bung-haanz mingh lorz dorngx hitv. Mingh gau, lorz maiv duqv dorngx hitv. **44** Mienv ziouc gorngv, ‘Aa, yie oix nzuonx yie nyei loz-biauv yiem aqv.’ Ninh ziouc nzuonx mingh buate ninh nyei loz-biauv puotv njang nzengc, mbenc sung, henh henh wuov. **45** Ninh ziouc aengx mingh lorz siec dauh mienv gauh ciouv jiex ninh daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc wuov dauh mienh nyei sin yiem. Wuov dauh mienh ziouc gauh kouv zinh ndaangc aqv. Meih mbuo naaiv doic hnyouv waaic nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc hnavg naaic.”

Yesu Nyei Maa Caux Ninh Nyei Youz

46 Yesu corc caux zuangx mienh gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, Yesu nyei

maa caux ninh nyei youz mbuo taux aqv, souv ga'nyiec maengx oix caux Yesu gorngv waac. **47** Maaih dauh yiem wuov nyei mienh ziouc mbuox Yesu, “Meih nyei maa caux meih nyei youz mbuo souv jienv ga'nyiec maengx, oix caux meih gorngv waac.” **48** Yesu dau, “Haaix dauh zoux yie nyei maa? Haaix dauh zoux yie nyei muoz-doic?” **49** Ninh ziouc nuqv jienv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yaac gorngv, “Mange maah! Naaiv deix mienh se yie nyei maa caux yie nyei muoz-doic. **50** Haaix dauh ei yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei eix zoux, wuov dauh zoux yie nyei muoz-doic yaac zoux yie nyei maa.”

Matv^taai 13

1 Dongh naaic hnoi Yesu cuotv wuov norm biauving mingh zueiz jienv wuov koiv-dorn hlen. **2** Mienh camv haic daaih gapv zunv weih jienv ninh, ninh ziouc bieqc poux nzangv zueiz jienv. Zuangx mienh souv jienv wuov mbienx. **3** Yesu longc waac-beiv njaaux camv-nyungc jauv ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Maaih dauh mienh cuotv mingh haaz nyim. **4** Haaz nyei ziangh hoc, maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc jauv. Norqc daaih nyanc nzengc mi'aqv. **5** Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-lomc, maiv maaih nie camv nyei dorngx. Nie maiv hoz, nyim ziouc guqc nyaah siepv. **6** Nyute cuotv daaih pui zuqc ziouc nyaux nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc nyim njiec nzungh maiv ndo. **7** Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc. Njimv hlo daaih mbiorngz jienv aqv. **8** Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc ndau-longx, cuotv daaih ziangh duqv gitv. Maaih deix yietc gouv siou duqv yietc baeqv gouv. Maaih deix siou duqv luoqc ziepc gouv. Maaih deix siou duqv faah ziepc gouv. **9** Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.”

Yesu Weic Haaix Diuc Longc Waac-Beiv Njaaux

10 Sai-gorx mbuo daaih naaic Yesu, “Sai-Diex weic haaix diuc longc waac-beiv njaaux naaiv deix mienh?” **11** Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh naaiv deix gem jienv nyei sic, Tin-Hungh bun meih

mbuo hiuv, mv baac maiv bun ninh mbuo hiuv. **12** Weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih nyei, oix jaa bun ninh maaih gauh camv, zungv maaih zengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh maaih diqv dien nyei, oix zuqc zorqv mingh. **13** Hnangv naaiv, yie longc waac-beiv njaaux ninh mbuo weic zuqc ‘Ninh mbuo mangc yaac mangc maiv buate, muangx yaac muangx maiv haiz, yaac maiv mengh baeqc.’ **14** Ninh mbuo doix-diuc nzengc I^saa^yaa douc nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo ndongc haaix muangx, meih mbuo maiv haih bieqc hnyouv, ndongc haaix mangc, yaac maiv maiv mengh baeqc. **15** Weic zuqc naaiv deix baeqc fíngx nyei hnyouv nzotv, ninh mbuo zotv jienv m'normh kuotv yaac njipv jienv m'zing. Maiv zeí aeqv, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buate, m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz, hnyouv yaac haih mengh baeqc, ziousc huin nzuonx daaih bun yie zorc longx ninh mbuo.’ **16** Mv baac meih mbuo orn-lorqc haic aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buate. Meih mbuo nyei m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz. **17** Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, zinh ndaangc maaih douc waac mienh caux kuv mienh camv oix buate haic dongh meih mbuo buate nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv buate. Oix haiz dongh meih mbuo haiz nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv haiz.

Yesu Gorngv Mengh Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

18 “Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo muangx gaax, haaz nyim nyei waac-beiv hnangv haaix nor. **19** Haaz ndortv jauv wuov deix nyim se hnangv mienh haiz Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx mv baac maiv mengh baeqc. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov deix kuv fienx, huiang orqv wuov dauh daaih caangv cuotv mi'aqv. **20** Haaz ndortv la'bieiv-lomc, beiv mienh yietv haiz kuv fienx ziousc a'hneiv zipv. **21** Mv baac se hnangv kuv fienx njiec nzungh maiv ndo, sienx maiv lauh. Laaix kuv fienx buangh zuqc sic fai zuqc mienh zoux doqc, ninh mbuo ziousc cuotv mi'aqv. **22** Haaz ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc wuov deix nyim, beiv mienh haiz kuv fienx. Mv baac laaix kuonx hnyouv nyei sic fai laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh mbiorngz jienv kuv fienx, nyim ziousc maiv haih jauh aqv. **23** Haaz ndortv ndau-longx nyei nyim, se hnangv mienh haiz kuv fienx yaac bieqc hnyouv,

naaiv deix nyim ziouc ziangh duqv gitv. Maaih deix yietc gouv duqv yietc baeqv gouv, maaih deix duqv luoqc ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv faah ziepc gouv.”

Haih Laengc Mienh Nyei Mbiauh Zorpc Zien Mbiauh Nyei Waac-Beiv

24 Yesu aengx gorngv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh beiv dauh mienh dorh mbiauh mingh haaz wuov ndeic. **25** Maaih muonz, zuangx mienh bueix m'njormh wuov zanc, maaih dauh ninh nyei win-wangv zorqv haih laengc mienh nyei mbiauh haaz zorpc jienv, ziouc biaux mi'aqv. **26** Mbiauh hlo daaih, cuotv mbiauh dorv nyei ziangh hoc ziouc zieqv duqv wuov nyungc laengc mienh nyei mbiauh zorpc jienv cuotv. **27** “Bou ziouc mingh naaic ndeic-ziouv, ‘Gorx aac, meih haaz mbiauh wuov ndeic maiv zeiz? Hnangv naaic, wuov nyungc laengc mienh nyei mbiauh yiem haaix daaih?’ **28** “Ndeic-ziouv dau, ‘Naaiv se win-wangv zoux nyei gong.’ “Bou ziouc naaic, ‘Wuov nyungc, Gorx oix yie mbuo mingh baeng guangc fai?’ **29** “Ndeic-ziouv gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx baeng aqv. Nzauh heix liemh mbiauh baeng zuqc. **30** Cinh ninh hlo daaih. Taux gaatv nyei ziangh hoc yie ziouc mbuox gong-mienh gaatv wuov nyungc miev ndaangc, ndoh jienv yietc zeiv yietc zeiv nyei, dorh mingh buov guangc. Nqa'haav siou mbiauh daaih dapv jienv yie nyei lamz.’”

Lai-Jaaix Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

31 Yesu aengx gorngv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei eix leiz beiv norm lai-jaaix nyim, maaih dauh mienh dorh mingh zuangx ninh nyei ndeic. **32** Yietc buoqv nyim se dongh lai-jaaix nyim gauh faix jiex. Mv baac zuangx jienv cuotv daaih se gauh hlo jiex nyungc-nyungc lai, zungv benx ndiangx. Norqc yaac daaih zoux lauz yiem ninh nyei nquaah.”

Bingv Nyei Waac-Beiv

33 Yesu aengx gorngv yietc diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hngangv bingv nor. Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn zorqv deix bingv qouv buo tongv mbuonv. Naaiv deix mbuonv ziouc butv nzengc mi'aqv.”

Yesu Weic Haaix Diuc Longc Waac-Beiv

34 Naaiv deix jauv yietc zungv, Yesu kungx longc waac-beiv njaaux zuangx mienh hngangv. Cuotv liuz longc waac-beiv ninh maiv njaaux haaix nyungc ninh mbuo. **35** Ninh hngangv naaiv zoux weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, “Yie oix longc waac-beiv caux ninh mbuo gorngv, yie oix zorqv dongh zinh ndaangc yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh taux ih zanc nyei sic zunh yaangh bun ninh mbuo muangx.”

Yesu Porv Mengh Laengc Mienh Nyei Mbiauh Zorpc Zien Mbiauh Nyei Waac-Beiv

36 Caux zuangx mienh gorngv liuz waac, Yesu ziouc bieqc biau v mi'aqv. Sai-gorx mbuo aengx daaih gorngv, “Tov Sai-Diex porv mengh yiem ndeic zorpc haih laengc mienh nyei mbiauh nyei waac-beiv bun yie mbuo hiuv oc.” **37** Yesu dau, “Haaz mbiauh wuov dauh se yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn. **38** Ndeic se naaiv baamh gen. Mbiauh nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx. Haih laengc mienh wuov nyungc mbiauh nyim se huiang orqv wuov dauh nyei baeqc fingx. **39** Haaz haih laengc mienh nyei nyim wuov dauh win-wangv se mienv nyei hungh. Gaatv mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc yaac beiv baamh gen nyei setv mueiz. Gaatv mbiauh wuov deix gong-mienh se fin-mienh. **40** “Gong-mienh hngangv haaix nor gaatv haih laengc mienh nyei mbiauh daaih buov douz, taux baamh gen nyei nyei setv mueiz yaac hngangv wuov nor. **41** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix paaiv yie nyei fin-mienh mingh zorqv dongh zorpc jienv yie nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx wuov deix yietc zungv nduov mienh baamz zuiz caux zoux waaic nyei mienh siou daaih **42** zoi bieqc domh douz-nzauc

gu'nyuoz, bun ninh mbuo yiem wuov bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev. **43** Wuov zanc gan longx Tin-Hungh wuov deix ziouc yiem ninh mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex nyei guoqv hnavg mba'hnoi nor, ziux njang. Haaix dauh maaih m'normh, oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc. Jiem Nyaanh Biopv Jienv Nyei Waac-Beiv **44** “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh, se hnavg jiem nyaanh biopv jienv wuov ndeic nor. Maaih dauh mienh buatac liuz, ninh ziouc aengx biopv jienv aqv. Ninh a'hneiv haic ziouc nzuonx mingh zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv maaic nzengc, dorh nyaanh mingh maaiz wuov nzong ndeic aqv.

La'bieiv-Zou Nyei Waac-Beiv

45 “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac hnavg dauh saeng-eix mienh mingh lorz jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou. **46** Lorz duqv norm gauh jaaix jiex, ninh ziouc nzuonx mingh maaic nzengc ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv aengx maaiz wuov norm la'bieiv-zou.

Borngz Mungz Nyei Waac-Beiv

47 “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac beiv mungz borngz njiec koiv guaatv duqv nyungc-nyungc mbiauz. **48** Mbiauz buangv mungz, borngz mbiauz nyei mienh tor cuotv wuov mbienx mingh. Ninh mbuo ziouc zueiz jienv ginv longx nyei dapv tongv. Maiv benx wuov deix ziouc guaengx guangc. **49** Baamh gen nyei setv mueiz yaac hnavg naaiv nor. Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh oix daaih zorqv waaic nyei mienh caux zoux horpc Tin-Hungh wuov deix bun nqoi. **50** Waaic nyei zoi bieqc domh douz-nzauc gu'nyuoz, bun ninh mbuo yiem wuov bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.”

Siang-Ga'naaiv Caux Loz-Ga'naaiv

51 Yesu naaic sai-gorx mbuo, “Naaiv deix waac yietc zungv meih mbuo mengh baeqc nyei saah?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Mengh baeqc nyei.” **52** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc, mouz dauh njaaux leiz nyei

fin-saeng, dongh duqv hoqc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei zien leiz wuov deix, se hnavgv dauh biau-v-ziouv yiem ninh siou ga'naaiv nyei dorngx zorqv cuotv loz nyei caux siang nyei ga'naaiv daaih nor.”

Naa^saa^letv Mungv Nyei Mienh Ngemh Yesu

53 Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac-beiv, ninh cuotv wuov norm dorngx **54** aengx nzuonx taux ninh ganh nyei buonv-mungv, yiem wuov wuic dorngx njaaux mienh. Muangx haiz nyei mienh mbuoqc horngx haic. Ninh mbuo naaiv gaax, “Ninh yiem haaix duqv naaiv nyungc cong-mengh ni? Ninh hnavgv haaix nor haih zoux duqv naaiv deix mbuoqc horngx nyei sic? **55** Ninh maiv zeiz wuov dauh ndiangx-zaangc nyei dorn fai? Ninh nyei maa yaac maiv zeiz Maa^li^yaa fai? Yaagorpc, Yosepv, Simon, caux Yu^ndaatc zoux ninh nyei youz maiv zeiz? **56** Ninh nyei muoc mbuo yietc zungv caux mbuo yiem naaiv maiv zeiz? Wuov nyungc, naaiv deix cong-mengh caux banh zeic zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic yiem haaix duqv daaih?” **57** Ninh mbuo ziouc ngemh ninh aqv. Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Douc waac mienh mingh taux haaix, maaiah mienh taaih. Kungx ganh nyei buonv-mungv caux biau zong mienh maiv taaih hnavg.” **58** Laaix ninh mbuo maiv sienx, yiem wuov Yesu ziouc maiv zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic camv aqv.

Matv^taai 14

1 Wuov zanc gunv Gaa^li^li Saengv wuov dauh Helotv Hungh muangx haiz Yesu nyei jauv-louc **2** ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sin-hlen mienh, “Naaiv dauh ndongc haaix zungv dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han aengx nangh daaih aqv, ninh cingx daaih maaiah naaiv nyungc qaqv zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic.” **3** Zinh ndaangc Helotv, laaix ninh nyei youz Filipv nyei auv, He^lo^ndietc, zorqv Yo^han ndoh jienv dorh mingh wuonx loh, **4** weic zuqc Yo^han zanc-zanc gorngv mbuox Helotv, “Meih maiv maaiah leiz longc He^lo^ndietc zoux auv.” **5** Helotv ziouc jiez hnyouv oix daix Yo^han mv baac ninh gamh nziex baeqc fingx

weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh taaih Yo^han zoux dauh douc waac mienh. **6** Zoux gau, taux Helotv nyei sih nyietv-hnoi, He^lo^ndietc nyei sieqv yiem zuangx kaeqv mienh nyei nza'hmien cangx heix. Helotv gengh a'hneiv haic **7** ziouc laengz waac bun wuov dauh sieqv, “Maiv gunv meih oix longc haaix nyungc, yie laengz bun meih aqv.” **8** Naaiv dauh sieqv ziux ninh nyei maa mbuox nyei waac gorngv, “Tov ih zanc zorqv tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv an jienv torqv-sienx dorh daaih bun yie oc.” **9** Helotv Hung h nzaui haic mv baac laaix ninh dorng jienv kaeqv mienh laengz liuz ngaengc waac ninh ziouc njiec lingc ei wuov dauh sieqv nyei waac zoux. **10** Ninh paaiv mienh mingh wuov loh hngaqv ndutv Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv. **11** Ninh mbuo zorqv m'nqorngv daaih an jienv torqv-sienx bouh daaih bun wuov dauh sieqv. Sieqv yaac jiu bun ninh nyei maa. **12** Yo^han nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh zorqv sei dorh mingh zangx. Zangx liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh mbuox Yesu mi'aqv.

Yesu Uix Biaa Cin Laanh Mienh

13 Yesu haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh ganh ziouc bieqc nzangv cuotv wuov aengx mingh lengh nyei dorngx. Zuangx mienh hiuv duqv ziouc cuotv ninh mbuo nyei mungv yangh jauv gan jienv Yesu mingh. **14** Yesu cuotv nzangv faaux mbienx mingh, buate mienh camv haic. Ninh haiz korv-lienh haic ninh mbuo, ziouc zorc longx nzengc ninh mbuo nyei baengc. **15** Lung maanz-hmuangx, sai-gorx mbuo daaih mbuox Yesu, “Lung aav lamh hmuangx aqv. Naaiv yaac lengh nyei dorngx. Tov mbuox zuangx mienh mingh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc haih mingh maaiah laangz nyei dorngx maaiz nyanc.” **16** Yesu dau, “Ninh mbuo maiv zuqc mingh lorqc. Meih mbuo ganh lorz bun ninh mbuo nyanc maah!” **17** Sai-gorx mbuo gorngv, “Yiem naaiv yie mbuo kungx maaiah biaa norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz hngv.” **18** Yesu gorngv, “Zorqv daaih bun yie.” **19** Yesu heuc zuangx mienh zueiz jienv maaiah miev nyei dorngx. Ninh aengx zorqv wuov deix biaa norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz daaih, cau hmien mangc lung, laengz zingh Tin-Hung liuz ziouc maeqv nqoi bun sai-gorx. Sai-gorx mbuo dorh mingh bun zuangx mienh nyanc. **20** Zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc.

Zengc njiec wuov deix, sai-gorx mbuo siou daaih duqv ziepc nyeic ndaan buangv. **21** Nyanc nyei mienh, daan m'jangc dorn hhangv, maaiah leih maiv go biao cin dauh. M'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv maiv funx.

Yesu Yangh Wuom-Minc

22 Yesu ziouc beqv sai-gorx mbuo bieqc nzangv mingh ndaangc, jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn. Ninh ganh yiem wuov heuc mienh bun nzaanx nzuonx nzengc. **23** Zuangx mienh nzaanx nzengc, Yesu ganh faaux mbong-aiv mingh dauh gauh. Lugh maanz-hmuangx aqv, Yesu ganh corc yiem wuov nyei. **24** Doix wuov norm ziangh hoc sai-gorx mbuo nyei nzangv leih mbienx go haic aqv. Nzangv zuqc wuom-laangc mietv mingh mietv daaih nyei, laaix nziaaux ndungc jienv. **25** Lugh aav lamh njang, buo norm taux juqv norm ziangh hoc mbu'ndongx, Yesu yangh wuom-minc mingh sai-gorx mbuo wuov. **26** Sai-gorx mbuo buac ninh yangh wuom-minc daaih, ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex! haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Aav, naaiv janx-daic njoiz saah!" ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo waiz-waiz nyei heuc. **27** Yesu liemh zaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Gunv bungx hnyouv maah! Se dongh yie, maiv dungx gamh nziex." **28** Bide ziouc gorngv, "Ziouv aah! Se gorngv zeiz meih nor, heuc yie yangh wuom-minc mingh meih naaic." **29** Yesu gorngv, "Daaih maah!" Bide ziouc cuotv nzangv yangh wuom-minc hungx jienv Yesu mingh. **30** Mv baac Bide buac nziaaux hlo, haeqv ninh gamh nziex haic ziouc zemh jienv njiec. Ninh heuc, "Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Njoux yie maah!" **31** Yesu liemh zaih sung buoz nanv jienv ninh yaac gorngv, "Meih sienx duqv hei haic. Meih nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc mbungh mbienv?" **32** Ninh mbuo i dauh bieqc nzangv. Nziaaux ziang naaic dingh mi'aqv. **33** Yiem nzangv wuov deix ziouc baaix Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Ziouv aah! Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aqv."

Yesu Yiem Gen^{ne}saa^{letv} Zorc Baengc

34 Ninh mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn ziouc taux

Gen^ne^saa^letv Deic. **35** Yiem wuov norm dornx mienh zieqv duqv Yesu ziouc bun waac mingh gormx wuov norm hornx zaangc. Mienh ziouc dorh yietc zungv baengc mienh taux Yesu wuov **36** tov Yesu bun baengc mienh kungx hluo zuqc ninh nyei lui-juoqv. Haaix dauh hluo zuqc, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

Matv^taai 15

1 Wuov zanc, maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh daaih lorz Yesu ziouc naaic, **2** “Meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv gan mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei ei-douh? Ninh mbuo maiv ei jienv leiz nzaaux buoz ndaangc cingx daaih nyanc hnaangx.” **3** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc baamz Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, weic gan meih mbuo ganh nyei ei-douh hnangv?” **4** Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac.’ Yaac gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh zioux ninh nyei die fai maa, oix zuqc daix wuov dauh guangc.’ **5** Mv baac meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Se gorngv haaix dauh mienh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die fai ninh nyei maa, “Yie maaih haih tengx duqv meih mbuo nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv yie fungx bun Tin-Hungh mi'aqv,”’ **6** ninh ziouc maiv zuqc tongx nimc ninh nyei diex maac. Meih mbuo hnangv naaic gan meih mbuo nyei ei-douh zoux se zoux bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac maiv lamh longc. **7** Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! I^saa^yaa douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov zanc ninh gorngv duqv meih mbuo zien haic aqv. Ninh gorngv, **8** ‘Naaiv deix mienh longc nzuih taaih yie, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv leih duqv yie go haic. **9** Ninh mbuo zaangc yie se maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo zorqv mienh ganh liepc daaih nyei leiz dornx yie nyei leiz njaaux.’”

Haaix Nyungc Haih Zoux Bun Mienh Maaih Uix

10 Yesu heuc zuangx mienh daaih zunv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo muangx longx, yaac oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv. **11** Nyanc bieqc nzuih nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun mienh maaih uix. Se dongh yiem nzuih cuotv

neyi bun mienh maaih uix hnavg.” **12** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc daaih mbuox Yesu, “Sai-Diex hiuv neyi fai? Sai-Diex gorngv wuov joux waac Faa^li^si Mienh mbuoqc maiv duqv.” **13** Yesu dau, “Mouz nyungc ga'naaiv maiv zeiz yie neyi tin-dorng Diex zuangx neyi nor, zungv oix zuqc baeng cuotv nzengc. **14** Sueih binc ninh mbuo aqv. Ninh mbuo zoux dorh jauv neyi mienh mv baac m'zing maengh neyi. Se gorngv m'zing maengh neyi mienh ken m'zing maengh neyi mienh, i dauh zungv zuqc ndortv kuotv aqv.” **15** Bide gorngv, “Tov Sai-Diex porv mengh naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun yie mbuo hiuv oc.” **16** Yesu gorngv, “Meih mbuo taux ih zanc corc hnavg wuov deix mienh nor maiv mengh baeqc? **17** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Mienh nyanc haaix nyungc bieqc nzuih ziouc njiec ga'sie. Nqa'haav ziouc bungx cuotv mi'aqv. **18** Mv baac yiem nzuih cuotv neyi, se yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih. Dongh naaiv nyungc aqv, bun mienh maaih uix. **19** Weic zuqc yiem mienh neyi hnyouv haih hnamv cuotv waaic neyi sic, daix mienh, hienx auv hienx nqox, hienx sieqv hienx dorn, zoux zaqc, zoux jaav zorng-zengx, gorngv doqc mienh. **20** Dongh naaiv deix sic bun mienh maaih uix. Maiv zeiz laaix nyanc hnaangx maiv nzaaux buoz ndaangc mienh cingx daaih maaih uix.”

Yesu Tengx Dauh Janx-Muangz Nyei Sieqv Zunc Mienv Cuotv

21 Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx aengx mingh Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Zingh neyi deic. **22** Yiem wuov maaih dauh Kaa^naa^an m'sieqv dorn daaih heuc jienv gorngv, “Domh Gorx aah! Ndaawitv neyi Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie maah! Yie neyi sieqv zuqc mienv muoqv kouv haic.” **23** Mv baac Yesu maiv dau yietc joux ninh. Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc daaih tov Yesu, “Zunc ninh biaux nqoi maah! Ninh heuc jienv gan jienv mbuo daaih.” **24** Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih lorz I^saa^laa^en Mienh hnavg. Ninh mbuo se hnavg dingx laaih neyi ba'gi yungh nor.” **25** Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc gueic njiec Yesu neyi nza'hmien yaac gorngv, “Domh Gorx aah! Tov tengx yie maah!” **26** Yesu dau, “Zorqv fu'jueiv neyi hnaangx zoi bun juv nyanc se maiv horpc.” **27** Wuov dauh Janx-muangz dau, “Domh Gorx aac, zeiz neyi. Mv baac lienh juv m'daaih yiem ninh

mbuo nyei ziouv nyei dieh ndiev nzauz hnaangx-hmeiv-ndortv nyanc.” **28** Yesu ziouc dau ninh, “Meih naaiv dauh dorc za'gengh sienx duqv longx haic. Ei meih oix longc nyei, meih ziouc duqv aqv.” Wuov dauh Janx-muangz nyei sieqv doix wuov norm ziangh hoc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

Yesu Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc

29 Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx, mingh taux Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen aengx faaux mbong-aiv zueiz jienv. **30** Maaih mienh camv nyei daaih lorz ninh yaac dorh jienv zaux mbai nyei, m'zing maengh nyei, buoz-zaux waaic nyei, ga'naaiv-hngongx maiv haih gorngv waac nyei, aengx caux butv-baengc mienh camv nyei daaih taux Yesu wuov, an jienv Yesu nyei zaux-hlen. Yesu yaac zorc longx nzengc. **31** Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic, buatc ga'naaiv-hngongx haih gorngv waac. Buoz-zaux waaic nyei mienh yaac longx mi'aqv. Zaux mbai nyei mienh haih yangh jauv aqv. M'zing maengh nyei haih mangc duqv buatc. Zuangx mienh ziouc ceng I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.

Yesu Uix Biei Cin Dauh Mienh

32 Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih ninh wuov yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie haiz korv-lienh haic naaiv deix mienh. Ninh mbuo daaih caux yie yiem duqv buo hnoi aqv. Ih zanc yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc. Yie maiv oix bun ninh mbuo hnyouv sie jienv nzuonx. Nzauh heix taux ndaamv-jauv mau haic, haih king mv bei.” **33** Sai-gorx mbuo gorngv, “Yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih lorz duqv ga'naaiv gaux uix ndongc naaic camv nyei mienh beuv?” **34** Yesu naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maaih mbu'ziex norm njuov?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih siec norm njuov caux i ziex dauh mbiauz-dorn hnavg.” **35** Yesu ziouc heuc zuangx mienh zueiz jienv wuov ndau. **36** Ninh zorqv wuov deix siec norm njuov caux wuov deix mbiauz daaih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Laengz zingh liuz ziouc maeqv nqoi bun ninh nyei sai-gorx. Sai-gorx mbuo aengx dorh mingh bun zuangx mienh nyanc. **37** Zuangx

mienh nyanc beuv nzengc. Nyanc liuz, sai-gorx mbuo mingh siou zengc wuov deix dapv buangv siec norm ndaan. **38** Nyanc nyei mienh, daan m'jancg dorn hngangv, maaih biei cin laanh. M'sieqv dorn caux fu'jueiv maiv funx. **39** Yesu heuc zuangx mienh nzuonx nzengc. Ninh ziouc bieqc nzangv mingh Maa^gaa^ndaan Deic-Bung.

Matv^taai 16

1 Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih seix Yesu. Ninh mbuo ziouc tov ninh zoux norm jangx-hoc bun cing ninh horpc Tin-Hung nyai hnyouv. **2** Mv baac Yesu dau, “Mba'hnoi aav lamh muotv nyai ziangh hoc, meih mbuo buatac yangh horh siqv cuotv ziouc gorngv, ‘Njang hnoi lung hlorngx aav loh!’ **3** Lung ndorm-nziouv meih mbuo buatac yangh horh siqv caux mbuonx-jieqv cuotv ziouc gorngv, ‘Ih hnoi haih maaih mbiungc-nziaaux aqv.’ Meih mbuo haih samx duqv cuotv lung nyai setv zeiv mv baac ih jaax nyai jangx-hoc meih mbuo samx maiv haih cuotv. **4** Ih jaax nyai mienh waaic haic, maaih hieh hnyouv. Meih mbuo tov jangx-hoc mv baac cuotv liuz Yonaa nyai jangx-hoc, maiv bun ganh norm meih mbuo mangc aqv.” Yesu ziouc leih ninh mbuo mingh ganh norm dorngx mi'aqv.

Oix Zuqc Mbungh Faa^li^si Caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh Nyai Bingv

5 Sai-gorx mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn ninh mbuo la'kuqv, maiv dorh njuov mingh. **6** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc faix fim, mbungh jienv Faa^li^si Mienh caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh nyai bingv.” **7** Sai-gorx mbuo laanh caux laanh gorngv, “Sai-Diex hngangv naaiv nor gorngv se laaix mbuo maiv dorh njuov daaih.” **8** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor gorngv ziouc naaic, “Meih mbuo sienx duqv hei haic. Weic haaix diuc laanh caux laanh gorngv maiv maaih njuov? **9** Meih mbuo corc maiv gaengh mengh baeqc? Meih mbuo maiv jangx yie zorqv biao norm njuov bun biao cin mienh nyanc, meih mbuo aengx siou zengc njiec nyai mbu'ziex ndaan? **10** Aengx maaih wuov nzunc yie longc siec

norm njuov uix biei cin dauh. Zengc njiec nyei meih mbuo siou duqv mbu'ziex ndaan? **11** Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv mengh baeqc yie maiv zeiz gorngv njuov. Yie gorngv oix zuqc mbungh Faa^li^si caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh nyei bingv hnangv.” **12** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc mengh baeqc Yesu maiv zeiz gorngv oix zuqc mbungh hietv njuov nyei bingv. Oix zuqc mbungh Faa^li^si caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh njaaux nyei waac.

Bide Nyiemc Yesu

13 Yesu aengx mingh Si^saa^li^yaa Fi^lipv^poi Zingh nyei deic-jaaix. Yiem wuov Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Mienh gorngv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, dongh haaix dauh?” **14** Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han. Maaih deix gorngv, E^li^yaa. Aengx maaih deix gorngv Ye^le^mi fai yietc dauh douc waac mienh.” **15** Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?” **16** Simon Bide dau, “Meih dongh Giduc, ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.” **17** Yesu dau, “Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon, aah! Meih gengh orn-lorqc aqv. Naaiv maiv zeiz haaix dauh baamh mienh mbuox meih. Se yie nyei tin-dorngh Diex ganh bun meih hiuv hnangv. **18** Yie ziouc mbuox meih, meih se Bide. Yie oix liepc yie nyei jiu-baang yiem naaiv norm la'bieiv gu'nguaaic. Daic nyei qaqv yietc liuz maiv haih hingh jiu-baang. **19** Yie oix jiu Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei forv-zeih bun meih. Meih yiem naaiv lungh ndiev ndoh haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh wuov nyungc yaac zuqc ndoh aqv. Meih yiem naaiv lungh ndiev bungx haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh ziouc bungx wuov nyungc aqv.” **20** Yesu aengx hatc sai-gorx mbuo maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh ninh zoux Giduc.

Yesu Gorngv Ninh Oix Zuqc Siouc Kouv Yaac Oix Zuqc Daic

21 Yiem naaic daaih, Yesu jiez gorn gorngv mengh mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Yie oix zuqc mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, yiem mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng nyei buoz-ndiev zuqc

siouc camv-nyungc kouv. Yie ziouc zuqc daix daic mv baac da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh oix bun yie nangh daaih.” **22** Bide ziouc ken Yesu mingh pien deix kuinx ninh, “Ziouv aah! Tov Tin-Hungh cin-maanc maiv dungx bun naaiv deix sic cuotv. Meih yietc liuz maiv zuqc buangh naaiv deix sic.” **23** Yesu hui nzuonx gorngv Bide, “Saadaan aah! Biaux nqoi maah! Meih kungx laanh jienv yie hnavg. Meih hnamv nyei sic se maiv zeiz hnavg Tin-Hungh hnamv. Se hnavg baamh mienh hnamv hnavg.” **24** Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh, ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan yie mingh. **25** Haaix dauh kungx hnamv njoux ninh ganh nyei maengc hnavg, wuov dauh nyei maengc ziouc zuqc guangc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc duqv maengc ziangh aqv. **26** Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lungn ndiev nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc, ninh duqv wuov deix ga'naaiv zoux cuotv haaix nyungc? Maiv lamh longc yietc deix. Ninh maaih haaix nyungc haih tiuv duqv ninh nyei maengc nzuonx? **27** Weic zuqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix yiem yie nyei Die nyei njang-laangc gu'nyuoz yaac caux jienv yie nyei fin-mienh daaih. Daaih wuov zanc yie ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic bun zingh nyeic ninh mbuo. **28** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, souv jienv naaiv nyei mienh maaih deix zungv maiv gaengh daic ziouc duqv buatac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih zoux hungh.”

Matv^taai 17

1 Jiex liuz juqv hnoi, Yesu dorh jienv Bide, Yaagorpc caux Yaagorpc nyei youz, Yo^han, faaux norm mbong-hlang, lengh nyei dorngx. **2** Sai-gorx mbuo mangc jienv Yesu wuov zanc, buatac Yesu tiuv nzengc fangx zeiv mi'aqv. Ninh nyei hmien hnavg mba'hnoi nor njang. Ninh nyei lui-houx yaac njang haic, mbopv baeqc nyei, zaengh zaengh wuov. **3** Naaiv deix buo dauh sai-gorx aengx buatac Mose caux E^li^yaa hinc cuotv daaih caux Yesu gorngv waac. **4** Bide ziouc gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo yiem naaiv gengh longx haic. Se gorngv Ziouv oix nor, yie zoux buo norm liuh. Zoux norm bun meih, zoux norm bun Mose, aengx zoux norm

bun E^li^yaa.” **5** Bide corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih dorv mbuonx njang nyei daaih om jienv ninh mbuo. Aengx maaih qiex yiem wuov mbuonx gorngv, “Naaiv se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie a'hneiv haic ninh. Muangx ninh maah!” **6** Sai-gorx mbuo haiz naaiv deix qiex, ninh mbuo za'gengh! gamh nziex haic, ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau mingh. **7** Yesu mingh hlueo ninh mbuo yaac gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih, maiv dungx gamh nziex.” **8** Ninh mbuo ziouc cau hmien mangc, maiv buatac haaix dauh. Kungx buatac Yesu yiem wuov hnangv. **9** Yiem mbong njiec wuov zanc, Yesu naeqc waac sai-gorx mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx gorngv naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic. Zuov yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daic mingh, Tin-Hungx aengx bun yie nangh daaih cingx daaih gorngv.” **10** Sai-gorx mbuo naaic Yesu, “Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng weic haaix diuc gorngv E^li^yaa oix zuqc daaih ndaangc?” **11** Yesu dau, “E^li^yaa za'gengh oix daaih liuc leiz ziangx nyungc-nyungc hnangv loz wuov nor. **12** Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, E^li^yaa zungv daaih liuz aqv. Mienh yaac zieqv maiv duqv ninh, sueih eix zoux bun ninh. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yaac fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc mienh zoux doqc hoic.” **13** Dongh wuov zanc sai-gorx mbuo cingx daaih mengx baeqc Yesu gorngv nyei waac gorngv zuqc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han.

Mienv Muoqv Dauh Dorn, Yesu Zunc Mienv Cuotv

14 Ninh mbuo nzuonx taux zuangx mienh wuov, maaih laanh mienh daaih lorz Yesu, gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien **15** yaac gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, tov korv-lienh yie nyei dorn. Ninh butv dungz-ndin, ciou duqv kouv haic, zanc-zanc king bieqc douz-nzauc yaac ndortv wuom. **16** Yie dorh ninh daaih lorz meih nyei sai-gorx mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih zorc maiv longx.” **17** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo ih jaax nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo za'gengh maiv sienx, m'normh yaac hoz haic. Yie oix zuqc caux meih mbuo yiem ndongc haaix lauh? Yie oix zuqc nyienz duqv meih mbuo taux haaix zanc? Dorh wuov dauh dorn daaih yie naaiv maah!” **18** Yesu hatc mienv, mienv ziouc cuotv mi'aqv. Wuov dauh dorn liemh zeih longx

nzengc mi'aqv. **19** Nqa'haav sai-gorx mbuo daaih bingx jienv naaic Yesu, “Yie mbuo weic haaix diuc zunc wuov dauh mienv maiv cuotv?” **20** Yesu dau, “Se weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim faix haic. Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim lomh yietc norm lai-jaaix nyim nor, meih mbuo haih mbuox naaiv norm mbong, ‘Yiem naaiv suiv mingh yiem wuov maah!’ Mbong ziousc suiv aqv. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc meih mbuo maiv haih zoux. **21** Mv baac kungx maaih nduqc nyungc za'eix hnavg haih zunc naaiv nyungc mienv cuotv. Oix zuqc dauh gaux, yaac ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc cingx daaih haih zunc duqv cuotv.”

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

22 Sai-gorx mbuo yietc zungv daaih gapv zunv yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv wuov zanc, Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zungv oix zuqc jiu bun mienh. **23** Ninh mbuo oix daix yie, mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun yie nangh daaih.” Sai-gorx mbuo haiz ninh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv ziousc nzauh haic.

Cuotv Nyaanh Zorc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau

24 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh taux Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv wuov zanc, siou zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei nzou-zinh wuov deix mienh daaih naaic Bide, “Meih nyei sai-diex maiv cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei nzou-zinh fai?” **25** Bide dau, “Cuotv nyei.” Bide bieqc biau mingh wuov zanc, Yesu zungv gorngv ndaangc mi'aqv. Ninh naaic, “Simon aac, meih hnavg haaix nor hnamv? Haaix dauh oix zuqc cuotv laangh zinh caux nzou-zinh bun naaiv baamh gen nyei hungh diex? Se ganh nyei dorn fai baeqc fingx?” **26** Bide dau, “Baeqc fingx cuotv.” Yesu gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, ninh ganh nyei dorn maiv zuqc cuotv. **27** Mv baac mbuo maiv oix ziqc zuiz naaiv deix mienh. Meih mingh wuov koiv-dorn mbatc mbiauz. Mbatc duqv daauh dauh mbiauz, ziousc maeqv nqoi mbiauz nyei nzuih, buatc norm zinh, dorch mingh bun

ninh mbuo gaux meih caux yie cuotv nyei nzou-zinh.”

Matv^taai 18

1 Wuov zanc sai-gorx mbuo daaih naaic Yesu, “Yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv, haaix dauh duqv zoux gauh hlo jiex?” **2** Yesu ziouc heuc dauh fu'jueiv daaih bun ninh souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei mbu'ndongx **3** yaac gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, cuotv liuz meih mbuo goiv hnyouv ziouc hnangv fu'jueiv nor, meih mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. **4** Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix hnangv naaiv dauh fu'jueiv, yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv dongh naaiv dauh zoux hlo jiex. **5** Haaix dauh dengv yie nyei mbuox zipv dauh fu'jueiv hnangv naaiv dauh fu'jueiv nor, wuov dauh yaac zipv yie.

Nduov Mienh Baamz Zuiz Nyei Sic

6 “Mv baac se gorngv haaix dauh nduov yietc dauh naaiv deix sienx yie nyei fu'jueiv-faix baamz zuiz, oix zuqc zorqv domh morc ndiux jienv wuov dauh nyei jaang bungx njiec koiv, ndo nyei dorngx, ziemx daic gauh longx. **7** Laaix nduov mienh baamz zuiz nyei sic, baamh gen ziouc zuqc kouv aqv. Nduov mienh nyei sic zanc-zanc oix cuotv, mv baac zoux gorn nduov mienh wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv. **8** “Se gorngv meih nyei buoz fai zaux nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Waaic deix fangx fai zoqc jieqv buoz-zaux mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i jieqv buoz i jieqv zaux mv baac zuqc zoi bieqc yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei douz. **9** Se gorngv meih nyei m'zing nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc gueix guangc mingh. Zoqc norm m'zing mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i norm m'zing yaac zuqc zoi bieqc deic nyuoqc nyei douz.

Ba'gi Yungh Dingx Laaih Nyei Waac-Beiv

10 “Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx mangc piex yietc dauh naaiv deix faix nyei fu'jueiv. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv deix fu'jueiv nyei fin-mienh

yiem tin-dorngh, zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei tin-dorngh Diex nyei nza'hmien.

11 Weic zuqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh. **12** “Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnav? Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh maaih yietc baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh, dingx laaih dauh, ninh hnavg haaix nor zoux? Ninh maiv zeiz guangc jienv wuov deix juov ziepc juov dauh yiem wuov mbong nyanc miev, aengx mingh lorz dingx laaih wuov dauh fai? **13** Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, lorz buatac naaiv dauh ba'gi yungh, ninh a'hneiv haic. Gauh a'hneiv jiex wuov deix juov ziepc juov dauh maiv dingx laaih nyei ba'gi yungh. **14** Fih hnavg nyei, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex maiv oix yietc dauh naaiv deix faix nyei fu'jueiv dingx laaih.

Gorx-Youz Zoux Dornge Meih

15 “Se gorngv meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dornge meih, meih ganh oix zuqc mingh lorz ninh, bingx jienv mbuox ninh, ninh zoux dornge nyei sic. Se gorngv ninh muangx meih nyei waac nor, meih ziouc duqv ninh aengx zoux gorx-youz. **16** Se gorngv ninh maiv muangx, meih ziouc oix zuqc lorz jienv yietc dauh fai i dauh caux meih mingh tengx muangx waac ziouc haih zorqv joux-joux waac zoux zornge-zengx. **17** Se gorngv wuov dauh corc maiv muangx ninh mbuo nor, oix zuqc zorqv naaiv deix sic mbuox nzengc jiu-baang. Ninh corc maiv kangv muangx jiu-baang nor, oix zuqc funx ninh se hnavg maiv sienx nyei mienh fai tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou nyei mienh. Ndoh Nyei Jauv Caux Bungx Nyei Jauv **18** “Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, meih mbuo yiem baamh gen ndoh haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh wuov nyungc yaac zuqc ndoh aqv. Meih mbuo yiem baamh gen bungx haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh yaac bungx wuov nyungc aqv. **19** “Yie aengx mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen maaih i laanh mienh dongh hnyouv gapv eix daux gaux tov haaix nyungc, yie nyei tin-dorngh Diex zungv weic meih mbuo zoux ziangx nzengc. **20** Weic zuqc maiv gunv yiem haaix norm dornge, maaih i buo laanh mienh dengv yie nyei mbuox gapv zunv, yie ziouc yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx.”

Bou Maiv Kangv Guangc Zaeqv Nyei Waac-Beiv

21 Bide aengx daaih naaic gaax Yesu, “Ziouv aac, se gorngv yie nyei gorx-youz zanc-zanc dorngc yie, yie oix zuqc guangc mbu'ziex nzunc bun ninh? Taux siec nzunc aqv fai?” **22** Yesu dau, “Yie maiv zeiz gorngv guangc siec nzunc hnavg. Oix zuqc guangc cietv ziepc nyei siec nzunc. **23** “Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hnavg naaiv. Maaih dauh hungh diex oix caux ninh nyei bou funx zaeqv. **24** Funx jienv zaeqv wuov zanc, mienh dorh dauh bou bieqc daaih. Wuov dauh bou qiemx hungh diex ziex baeqv waanc norm zinh, **25** yaac maiv maaih nyaanh jaaub. Hungh diex ziouc heuc mienh dorh wuov dauh bou mingh maaic bun mienh zoux nouh. Liemh ninh nyei auv-jueiv caux ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv dorh mingh maaic nzengc, daaih jaaub sung zaeqv. **26** “Wuov dauh bou ziouc gueic njiec qaqv tov ninh, ‘Tov ziouv sie yie, zuov yie lorz duqv daaih, yie gengh oix zuqc jaaub taux sung nzengc.’ **27** Wuov dauh bou nyei ziouv korv-lienh haic ninh ziouc guangc ninh nyei zaeqv, bungx ninh nzuonx mi'aqv. **28** “Naaic dauh bou cuotv mingh yaac buangh zuqc dauh zoux bou doic. Naaiv dauh bou qiemx ninh i ziex norm zinh hnavg, mv baac ninh liemh zeih goh jienv naaiv dauh nyei jaang yaac gorngv, ‘Gaanv jaaub meih qiemx yie nyei zaeqv maah!’ **29** Wuov dauh zoux bou doic ziouc gueic njiec qaqv tov ninh, ‘Tov meih sie yie, yie gengh jaaub nyei lorqc.’ **30** Mv baac ninh maiv kangv, yaac dorh wuov dauh bou mingh wuonx jienv loh zuov ninh jaaub sung zaeqv. **31** “Aengx maaih deix lomh nzoih zoux bou doic buate naaiv deix sic cuotv, haiz hnyouv maiv longx yietc deix, ziouc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo nyei ziouv. **32** Wuov dauh bou nyei ziouv ziouc heuc ninh daaih yaac gorngv, ‘Meih naaic dauh waaic haic nyei nouh gauv aah! Meih qaqv tov yie, yie ziouc guangc nzengc meih qiemx yie nyei zaeqv. **33** Meih horpc zuqc korv-lienh meih nyei zoux bou doic hnavg yie korv-lienh meih nor saa.’ **34** Ninh nyei ziouv qiex jiez! haic ziouc heuc gunv loh jien dorh naaiv dauh bou mingh zeix taux ninh jaaub sung zaeqv.” **35** Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac. “Se gorngv meih mbuo mouz laanh mienh maiv longc hnyouv guangc gorx-youz zoux dorngc meih mbuo nyei sic, yie nyei tin-dorng

Diex yaac fih hnavg nyei maiv guangc bun meih mbuo.”

Matv^taai 19

1 Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc cuotv Gaa^li^li Saengv mingh Yu^ndie Saengv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. **2** Mienh camv haic gan jienv Yesu mingh, ninh ziouc yiem wuov zorc longx ninh mbuo nyei baengc. **3** Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh daaih seix Yesu ziouc naaic, “Maiv gunv nqox weic haaix nyungc gorn-baengx leih ninh nyei auv, se horpc mbuo nyei leiz fai?” **4** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv douc Ging-Sou fai? ‘Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, ninh zeix cuotv mienh daaih benx m'jange m'sieqv.’” **5** Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, “Weic naaiv m'jange dorn dornj jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux ninh nyei auv gapv jienv. I dauh ziouc benx yietc norm sin mi'aqv.” **6** Hnavg naaic ninh mbuo maiv zeiz i dauh aqv. Benx yietc dauh hnavg. Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh gapv daaih nyei cai-doix, mienh maiv dungx caeqv nqoi.” **7** Faa^li^si Mienh aengx naaic Yesu, “Wuov nyungc, Mose weic haaix diuc mbuox nqox bun zeiv leih cai sou ninh nyei auv ziouc heuc auv mingh aqv?” **8** Yesu dau, “Se laaix meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc haic Mose cingx daaih bun meih mbuo haih leih duqv meih mbuo nyei auv. Mv baac zinh ndaangc, zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, maiv zeiz hnavg naaic.” **9** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv, yaac maiv zeiz laaix ninh nyei auv hienx nqox nor, aengx mingh longc siang-auv, ninh se hienx auv hnavg.” **10** Sai-gorx mbuo gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Se gorngv longc auv longc nqox nyei jauv hnavg naaic nor, yietc liuz maiv dungx longc gauh longx.” **11** Yesu dau, “Naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac, maiv zeiz dauh dauh haih ei jienv zoux. Kungx dongh duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en nyei mienh haih ei jienv zoux hnavg.” **12** Weic zuqc maaih camv-diuc jauv bun mienh maiv haih dornj jaa. Maaih deix cuotv seix ziangh ziouc maiv haih dornj jaa. Maaih deix zuqc mienh im dov mingh. Maaih deix weic zoux Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei gong maiv dornj jaa. Haaix dauh haih ei jienv naaiv deix waac, oix zuqc ei jienv zoux aqv.”

Yesu Buang Waac Fu'jueiv

13 Maaih deix mienh dorh fu'jueiv daaih lorz Yesu, oix Yesu maan jienv ninh mbuo, tengx ninh mbuo daux gaux. Mv baac sai-gorx mbuo gorngv-hemx naaiv deix mienh. **14** Yesu gorngv, “Gunv bun fu'jueiv daaih lorz yie, maiv dungx laanh ninh mbuo saa. Weic zuqc haaix dauh longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh, wuov dauh se hnangv naaiv deix fu'jueiv nor.” **15** Yesu maan liuz naaiv deix fu'jueiv ninh ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

Butv Zoih Nyei Mienh Lunx Mienh

16 Maaih nzunc maaih dauh mienh daaih naaic Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc longx nyei sic cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?” **17** Yesu dau, “Meih weic haaix diuc naaic yie taux longx nyei sic? Kungx maaih nduqc dauh longx hnangv. Se gorngv meih oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, oix zuqc ei jienv leiz-latc zoux.” **18** Wuov dauh naaic, “Haaix deix leiz-latc?” Yesu dau, “Maiv dungx daix mienh, maiv dungx hienx auv, maiv dungx zoux zaqc yaac maiv dungx zoux jaav zorng-zengx. **19** Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih nyei diex maac, yaac hnamv mienh hnangv hnamv ganh nor.” **20** Wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh gorngv, “Naaiv deix yietc zungv nyei leiz yie muangx nzengc aqv. Aengx caa haaix nyungc oix zuqc zoux fai?” **21** Yesu mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv meih oix zoux dunh yunh nyei mienh, oix zuqc mingh maaic nzengc meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh bun mienh jomc mienh. Hnangv naaiv meih ziouc maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou jienv wuov tin-dorng. Zoux liuz, daaih gan yie oc.” **22** Wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh ziang naaic nzauh nzauh nyei mingh mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh maaih jaa-dingh hoz haic. **23** Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, butv-zoih mienh aqc duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. **24** Yie aengx gorngv nzunc mbuox meih mbuo, lorh torh cunx jiex sim-mbiuic corc gauh hungh hec butv-zoih mienh bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.” **25** Sai-gorx mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo mbuoqc horng. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax,

“Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh haih duqv njoux?” **26** Yesu mangc jienv ninh mbuo yaac gorngv, “Mienh maiv haih njoux ganh mv baac maanc sic Tin-Hungh haih zoux duqv nyei.” **27** Bide ziouc gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc daaih gan meih. Wuov nyungc, yie mbuo haih duqv haaix nyungc?” **28** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maaih siang-lungh siang-ndau wuov zanc, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zueiz jienv yie njang-laangc nyei weic nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo gan yie nyei mienh ziouc duqv zueiz jienv ziepc nyeic norm weic sienv wuov deix ziepc nyeic fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh. **29** Haaix dauh weic yie guangc ninh nyei biau, muoz-doic, diex maac, fu'jueiv fai lingh deic, wuov dauh guangc yietc gouv ziouc duqv yietc baeqv gouv yaac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **30** Mv baac maaih zoux hlo nyei mienh camv oix zuqc zoux faix. Zoux faix nyei maaih camv yaac duqv zoux hlo.

Matv^taai 20

1 “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hngv dauh a'ngunc huingx nyei ziouv nor. Lungh ndorm nziouv nyei, ninh cuotv mingh lorz mienh tengx ninh zoux a'ngunc huingx nyei gong. **2** Caux gong-mienh dingc ziangx bun horpc mienh pou-tong cingv yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh, huingx-ziouv ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh wuov huingx zoux gong. **3** “Lungh domh ndorm nduoh norm ziangh hoc, huingx-ziouv aengx mingh wuov hei buatac deix mienh souv jienv wuov, maiv zoux haaix nyungc. **4** Ninh ziouc gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo yaac mingh yie nyei huingx zoux gong maah! Gong-zinh horpc zuqc mbu'ziex yie ziouc bun mbuoqc wuov meih mbuo.’ Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh aqv. **5** “Lungh ziangx aanx ziepc nyeic norm ziangh hoc, aengx caux njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, ninh fih hngv nyei lorz mienh zoux gong. **6** Lungh maanz-hmuangx deix, aav lamh biao norm ziangh hoc, huingx-ziouv aengx mingh wuov hei buatac deix mienh souv jienv wuov. Ninh ziouc gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc ziangh hnoi souv jienv naaic henh henh nyei, maiv zoux haaix nyungc?’ **7** “Ninh mbuo dau, ‘Weic zuqc maiv maaih mienh cingv yie mbuo zoux gong.’”

“Huingx-ziouv ziouc gorngv, ‘Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo yaac mingh wuov huingx zoux gong maah!’ **8** “Aav lamh hmuangx, huingx-ziouv mbuox ninh nyei gunv gong mienh, ‘Heuc gong-mienh daaih koi gong-zinh bun ninh mbuo aqv. Dongh daaih zoux nqa'haav wuov deix oix zuqc bun ndaangc. Daaih ndaangc wuov deix oix zuqc bun nqa'haav.’ **9** “Dongh biao norm ziangh hoc cingx duqv jiez gorn zoux gong wuov deix duqv buangv yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh. **10** Hnangv naaic, cingv ndaangc wuov deix laaic oix duqv gauh camv. Mv baac ninh mbuo fih hnangv nyei duqv buangv yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh hnangv. **11** Ninh mbuo zipv gong-zinh mingh yaac ngopv huingx-ziouv. **12** Ninh mbuo gorngv, ‘Nqa'haav daaih wuov deix kungx zoux nduqc norm ziangh hoc nyei gong hnangv niaa. Nyaanh meih corc bun caux yie mbuo fih mbuoqc nyei. Yie mbuo ziangh hnoi zuqc nyute pui yaac zoux gong gauh kouv ninh mbuo.’ **13** “Huingx-ziouv ziouc dau dauh wuov deix gong-mienh. ‘Youz aac, yie maiv zeiz pienx meih lorqc. Meih maiv zeiz caux yie gorngv dingc ziux gong-hnoi nyei gong-zinh fai? **14** Dorh jienv meih nyei gong-zinh nzuonx aqv oc. Nqa'haav cingv naaiv dauh yie oix bun caux meih fih mbuoqc. **15** Yie ganh nyei nyaanh maiv zeiz sueih yie ganh longc? Buatc yie zoux hnyouv longx meih mueic jieqv fai?’” **16** Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac. “Hnangv naaic, nqa'haav wuov deix oix duqv yiem wuov ndaangc. Yiem wuov ndaangc nyei oix zuqc yiem nqa'haav.”

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Da'faam Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

17 Yesu yangh jauv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh wuov zanc, ninh dorh ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx mingh pien deix gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, **18** “Muangx oc. Mbuo mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Taux wuov, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc zuqc jiu bun sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Ninh mbuo oix dingc daix ninh, **19** nqa'haav zorqv ninh jiu bun Janx. Janx ziouc guatc doqc jatv, longc biaav-bin mborqv, aengx zorqv ninh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax. Mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi, Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh nangh daaih.”

Yaagorpc Caux Yo^han Mbuo Nyei Maa Tov Nyei Waac

20 Wuov zanc Se^mbe^ndi nyei auv dorn ninh nyei i dauh dorn daaih Yesu wuov, gueic njiec baaix, tov yietc nyungc. **21** Yesu naaic, “Meih oix longc haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Ziouv aac, tov meih laengz meih duqv zoux hung h nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc bun yie nyei i dauh dorn, yietc dauh zueiz meih nyei mbiaauc maengx, yietc dauh zueiz zaaix maengx.” **22** Yesu dau wuov deix i dauh dorn, “Meih mbuo tov nyei meih mbuo maiv hiuv. Meih mbuo haih hopv dongh yie oix zuqc hopv wuov norm zaanv nyei fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo haih hopv nyei.” **23** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie hopv nyei zaanv meih mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc hopv. Mv baac yie maiv maaiah leiz paaiv haaix dauh zueiz yie nyei mbiaauc maengx fai zaaix maengx. Yie nyei Die liuc leiz ziangx bun haaix dauh zueiz, wuov deix ziouc duqv zueiz aqv.” **24** Wuov deix ziepc dauh sai-gorx haiz liuz naaiv deix sic ziouc qiex jiez haic naaiv deix i muoz. **25** Yesu heuc ninh mbuo yietc zungv daaih nzoih yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Janx maaiah domh jien gunv ninh mbuo. Zoux hlo nyei wuov deix maaiah lingc hatc ninh mbuo. **26** Mv baac meih mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hnangv naaic. Haaix dauh oix duqv zoux hlo, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei bou. **27** Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei nouh. **28** Hnangv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nor, yie maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.”

Yesu Zorc Longx I Dauh M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh

29 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo cuotv Ye^li^ko Zingh wuov zanc, maaiah mienh camv nyei gan jienv Yesu mingh. **30** Maaiah i dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh zueiz jienv jauv-hlen haiz gorngv Yesu yangh naaiv diuh jauv jiex. Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc, “Ziouv, Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie mbuo maah!” **31** Zuangx mienh hemx ninh mbuo, mbuox ninh mbuo maiv dungx ko lo. Mv baac ninh mbuo jaa heuc gauh mbui, “Ziouv, Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie mbuo maah!”

32 Yesu zious dingh jienv heuc ninh mbuo daaih, naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix yie tengx haaix nyungc meih mbuo?” **33** Ninh mbuo dau, “Ziouv aah! Tov bun yie mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buac.” **34** Yesu korv-lienh haic zious hlou ninh mbuo nyei m'zing. Ninh mbuo lienh zeh haih mangc duqv buac, zious gan jienv Yesu mingh mi'qv.

Matv^taai 21

1 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh taux fatv deix Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yiem Ga'lanv Mbong, Mbetc^faa^yi wuov norm laangz, Yesu zious paaiv i dauh sai-gorx mingh ndaangc, **2** mbuox ziangx ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc mingh nza'hmien wuov norm laangz. Yietv bieqc laangz zious buac dauh maaz-li nyeiz ndoh jienv wuov, aengx caux ninh nyei dorn. Oix zuqc jaiv ken daaih bun yie. **3** Se gorngv haaix dauh gorngv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc mbuox ninh, ‘Ziouv qiemx zuqc longc ninh mbuo.’ Maali nyei ziouv zious lienh zeh bun meih mbuo ken jienv daaih.” **4** Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, **5** “Oix zuqc mbuox Si^on Zingh nyei mienh, ‘Mangc maah! Meih mbuo nyei hung daaih meih mbuo naaiv. Ninh hnyouv suonc nyei, geh jienv maaz-li daaih, geh jienv maaz-li nyei dorn.’” **6** Wuov deix i dauh sai-gorx zious mingh ei jienv Yesu mbuox nyei waac zoux. **7** Ninh mbuo ken maaz-li nyeiz caux ninh nyei dorn daaih, yaac zorqv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui dimc jienv maaz-li nyei diqc daanz. Yesu zious geh jienv qv. **8** Maaih mienh camv haic longc ninh mbuo nyei domh lui dimc jienv jauv, yaac maaih mienh gaeqv ndiangx-normh yietc dorv yietc dorv nyei dimc jienv. **9** Mingh ndaangc nyei, caux nqa'haav nyei zuangx mienh lomh nzoh heuc, “Ho^saa^naa! Ceng Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun. Tov Tin-Hung ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh. Ho^saa^naa, ceng yiem hlang jieh nyei dorngx wuov dauh Tin-Hung.” **10** Yesu bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov zanc, yietc zingh mienh zious huaang jiez nzengc daaih, laanh naaic laanh, “Naaiv dauh mienh dongh haaix dauh orqv?” **11** Zuangx mienh dau, “Naaiv se yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv, Naa^saa^letv Mungv daaih nyei douc waac mienh, Yesu.”

Yesu Fioux Nzengc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauuv

12 Yesu bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv yaac zunc cuotv nzengc yietc zungv maaiz maaic nyei mienh. Ninh bungx king tiuv nyaanh wuov deix mienh nyei dieh caux maaic baeqc gopv wuov deix mienh nyei dangx. **13** Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Yie nyei biauuv, mienh oix heuc zoux daux gaux nyei biauuv.’ Mv baac meih mbuo longc zoux ‘janx-zaqc bingx nyei kuotv.’” **14** M'zing maengh caux zaux mbai nyei mienh mingh wuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv lorz Yesu, Yesu yaac zorc longx ninh mbuo. **15** Mv baac sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng buatc Yesu zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, yaac haiz fu'jueiv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv heuc jienv gorngv, “Ov, ho^saa^naa, ceng Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun ov!” Ninh mbuo ziouc qiex jiez haic. **16** Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Naaiv deix fu'jueiv gorngv nyei waac meih haiz nyei fai?” Yesu dau, “Haiz nyei lorqc. Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv deix Ging-Sou nyei waac fai? ‘Meih bun fu'jueiv-faix caux corc hopv nyorx nyei gu'nguaaz haih ceng duqv dunh yunh.’” **17** Yesu ziouc leih ninh mbuo aengx cuotv zingh mingh Mbe^taa^ni Laangz bueix muonz.

Yesu Zioux Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx

18 Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Yesu nzuonx zingh wuov zanc, ninh hnyouv sie. **19** Ninh buatc wuov jauv-hlen maaiah zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx ziouc mingh mangc, buatc maiv maaiah biouv. Kungx maaiah ndiangx-normh hngangv. Ninh ziouc ziangv jienv ndiangx gorngv, “Yiem naaiv mingh meih yietc liuz maiv duqv ziangh biouv aqv.” Wuov zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx ziouc liemh zeh kou nqaai mi'aqv. **20** Sai-gorx mbuo buatc ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic yaac naaic gaax, “Naaiv zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx hngangv haaix nor haih nqaai ndongc naaic siepv?” **21** Yesu dau, “Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh sienx yaac maiv hlungh hluotv, meih mbuo haih zoux hngangv yie zoux bun naaiv zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx nor. Maiv daan naaiv hngangv, meih

mbuo zungv haih mbuox naaiv norm mbong, “Suiv cuotv, njiec koiv maah!” Mbong ziouc suiv aqv. **22** Se gorngv meih mbuo sienx, maiv gunv meih mbuo daux gaux tov haaix nyungc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv aqv.”

Haaix Dauh Bun Yesu Maaih Leiz Zoux Ninh Nyei Sic

23 Yesu aengx nzuonx zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Njaaux jienv mienh wuov zanc, sai mienh bieiv caux baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox daaih naaic ninh, “Meih maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic? Naaiv nyungc leiz haaix dauh bun meih?” **24** Yesu dau, “Yie mv baac oix naaic joux waac meih mbuo. Se gorngv meih mbuo dau yie, yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo, yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic. **25** Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh bun Yo^han maaih leiz tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh fai baamh mienh?” Ninh mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh caangh laangh. “Mbuo horpc zuqc hhangv haaix nor gorngv mv bei? Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh bun daaih,’ ninh oix gorngv, ‘Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv sienx Yo^han?’ **26** Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Mienh bun daaih,’ gamh nziex zuangx mienh oix hhangv haaix nor zoux bun mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv funx dingc Yo^han se douc waac mienh.” **27** Ninh mbuo ziouc dau Yesu, “Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv.” Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Hhangv naaic, yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic. I

Dauh Dorn Nyei Waac-Beiv

28 “Meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor hnamv? Maaih laanh mienh maaih i dauh dorn. Ninh mingh mbuox dorn-hlo, ‘Dorn aac, meih ih hnoi mingh a'ngunc huingx zoux gong oc.’ **29** “Dorn-hlo dau, ‘Yie maiv oix mingh!’ Mv baac nqa'haav ninh goiv hnyouv aengx mingh aqv. **30** “Wuov dauh die aengx mingh fih hhangv nyei mbuox dorn-faix. Dorn-faix dau, ‘Oz, yie mingh nyei.’ Mv baac ninh maiv mingh. **31** “Naaiv deix i dauh dorn, haaix dauh ei jienv die nyei waac zoux?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Dorn-hlo.” Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, tengx Lomaa

hung h jaa siou nzou-zinh wuov deix, caux maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn zungv duqv bieqc Tin-Hung nyei guoqv ndaangc meih mbuo. **32** Weic zuqc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han daaih bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv zoux horpc nyei jauv, meih mbuo yaac maiv sienx. Mv baac siou nzou-zinh caux maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn wuov deix sienx ninh. Meih mbuo buatac liuz naaiv deix sic mv baac nqa'haav meih mbuo corc maiv goiv hnyouv sienx ninh.”

A'ngunc Huingx Nyei Waac-Beiv

33 Yesu aengx mbuox sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox, “Aengx muangx diuh waac-beiv oc. Maaih laanh mienh zuangx nzong a'ngunc biouv, zoux laatac laatac jienv. Yiem huingx gu'nyuoz ninh wetv norm dorngh zoux nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei zorngh, aengx zoux norm laauh zuov huingx. Zoux ziangx, ninh gouv bun mienh. Ninh ganh aeqv, cuotv deic-bung mi'aqv. **34** “Taux biouv zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc ninh paaiv ninh nyei bou mingh zorqv ninh nyei buonc biouv. **35** Gouv huingx nyei mienh zorqv naaiv deix bou. Maaih dauh ninh mbuo mborqv. Maaih dauh ninh mbuo daix. Maaih dauh ninh mbuo zorqv la'bieiv daaih zong. **36** Huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv ganh deix bou mingh, gauh camv daauh nzunc, mv baac gouv huingx mienh aengx zoux bun ninh mbuo hnavg daauh nzunc wuov deix nor. **37** Nqa'haav wuov nzunc, huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv ninh ganh nyei dorn mingh, yaac gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo zungv oix taaih yie nyei dorn aqv.’ **38** Mv baac gouv huingx nyei mienh buatac wuov dauh dorn, laanh mbuox laanh, ‘Nzipc naaiv norm huingx se dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Daaih maah! Mbuo zorqv ninh daix guangc mingh yaac zorqv ninh nzipc nyei jaa-dingh aqv.’ **39** Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh tor cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc huingx daix guangc mi'aqv.” **40** Yesu naaic, “Wuov nyungc, huingx-ziouv nzuonx wuov zanc ninh oix hnavg haaix nor zoux bun gouv huingx nyei mienh?” **41** Ninh mbuo dau, “Ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix daix guangc wuov deix waaic haic nyei mienh, aengx bun ganh deix mienh gouv ninh nyei huingx, dongh biouv zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc haih bun ninh nyei buonc biouv wuov nyungc mienh.” **42** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv naaiv

deix waac meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex fai? ‘Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm. Naaiv se Ziouv zoux nyei sic. Ziux yie mbuo nyei m'zing mangc, buatac mbuoqc horngh haic.’” **43** Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Tin-Hungh zungv maiv bun meih mbuo yiem ninh nyei guoqv. Ninh oix bun zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv wuov nyungc mienh yiem ninh nyei guoqv hnavg. **44** Haaix dauh ndorpc, zong zuqc naaiv norm la'bieiv, wuov dauh ziouc huv benx ziex deix mi'aqv. Naaiv norm la'bieiv ndortv, zong zuqc haaix dauh, wuov dauh ziouc muonc nzengc mi'aqv.” **45** Sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh muangx haiz Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac-beiv, ninh mbuo haiz ziqv zuqc ninh mbuo. **46** Ninh mbuo ziouc oix zorqv ninh mv baac gamh nziex zuangx mienh, weic zuqc wuov deix mienh taaih Yesu zoux dauh douc waac mienh.

Matv^taai 22

1 Yesu aengx longc waac-beiv njaaux zuangx mienh. **2** Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hnavg dauh hungh mbenc ninh nyei dorn nyei cing-jaa-hnaangx nor. **3** Mbenc ziangx, ninh paaiv ninh nyei bou mingh heuc cingv liuz nyei kaeqv mienh daaih, mv baac kaeqv mienh maiv oix daaih. **4** “Hungh diex aengx paaiv ganh deix bou mingh mbuox wuov deix kaeqv mienh, ‘Yie nyei cing-jaa-hnaangx mbenc ziangx aqv. Ngongh gouv caux ngongh dorn junc hliangv ziangx, nyungc-nyungc mbenc nzoih. Gunv daaih nyanc hnaangx aqv.’ **5** Mv baac cingv liuz nyei kaeqv mienh maiv guen maiv sic nyei. Gorqv-mienh mingh zoux gorqv-mienh nyei gong. Maaih dauh mingh ndeic. Maaih dauh mingh zoux saeng-eix. **6** Zengc wuov deix zorqv hungh paaiv mingh nyei bou zoux doqc yaac daix daic. **7** Hungh diex qiex jiez! haic, ziouc paaiv ninh nyei baeng mingh mietc nzengc wuov deix daix mienh nyei mienh, aengx buov qui ninh mbuo nyei zingh. **8** “Nqa'haav hungh diex aengx mbuox ninh nyei bou mbuo, ‘Cing-jaa-hnaangx mbenc ziangx aqv. Yie cingv ndaangc nyei kaeqv mienh maiv puix daaih. **9** Meih mbuo ih zanc mingh wuov

jaai-horngc. Lorz buate mbu'ziex dauh, oix zuqc heuc daaih bieqc yinh.'

10 Wuov deix bou ziouc cuotv mingh gan diuh diuh jauv. Buate mbu'ziex dauh, maiv gunv kuv mienh fai mienh waaic mienh, yietc zungv heuc daaih. Mienh ziouc buangv nzengc yinh mi'aqv. **11** "Hung diex bieqc mingh mangc kaeqv mienh ziouc buate maaiah dauh maiv zorn puix mingh yinh nyei lui-houx. **12** Hung diex naaic, 'Youz aac, meih maiv zorn puix mingh yinh nyei lui-houx, meih hnavg haaix nor duqv bieqc?' Wuov dauh mienh yaac maiv maaiah waac dau aqv. **13** "Hung diex ziouc mbuox bou, 'Zorqv ninh nyei buoz-zaux ndoh jienv dorh ninh mingh guangc ga'nyiec, hmuangx nyei dorngx, yiem wuov bungx-sing bungx-qieix nyei nyiemv, ngaate jienv nyaah diev.'" **14** Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, "Cingv daaih nyei mienh camv, mv baac ginv daaih nyei mienh zoqc."

Mienh Naaic Nzou-Zinh Nyei Jauv

15 Maaiah deix Faa^{li}si Mienh cuotv mingh caangh laangh daav za'eix oix nduov Yesu gorngv dorngc waac. **16** Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv deix ninh mbuo nyei sai-gorx caux deix gan Helotv Hung wuov jauv mienh mingh lorz Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Fin-Saeng aac, yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih hnyouv zaqc. Tin-Hung nyei jauv meih yaac njaaux duqv zien. Meih yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien weic zuqc meih maiv mangc haaix dauh zoux hlo fai faix. **17** Wuov nyungc, tov mbuox yie mbuo, meih hnavg haaix nor hnamv? Mbuo cuotv nzou-zinh bun Lomaa nyei domh zih hung, Sisaa, se dorngc mbuo nyei leiz fai?" **18** Mv baac Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei za'eix se waaic haic ziouc gorngv, "Meih mbuo naaic deix beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix nduov yie gorngv dorngc? **19** Zorqv norm cuotv nzou nyei nyaanh bun yie mangc gaax." Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv norm nyaanh bun ninh. **20** Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, "Naaiv haaix dauh nyei fangx caux haaix dauh nyei mbuox?" **21** Ninh mbuo dau, "Sisaa nyei." Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, "Hnavg naaic, haaix nyungc Sisaa Hung nyei, oix zuqc bun Sisaa Hung. Haaix nyungc Tin-Hung nyei, oix zuqc bun Tin-Hung." **22** Ninh

mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ziuoc mbuoqc horngh haic yaac leih nqoi ninh mingh mi'aqv.

Mienh Daic Aengx Haih Nangh Daaiah

23 Dongh wuov hnoi maaih deix Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih lorz Yesu. (Saa^ndu^si wuov jauv mienh gorngv mienh daic mingh maiv haih nangh daaih.) **24** Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aac, Mose gorngv, ‘Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv mv baac ninh daic mi'aqv, ninh nyei youz oix zuqc longc nyaam-guaav zoux auv weic duqv fu'jueiv funx gorx nyei buonc.’ **25** Yie mbuo naaiv, zinh ndaangc maaih siec muoz-dorn. Dorn-hlo dornj jienv jaa, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv, ninh daic mi'aqv. Youz ziuoc longc ninh nyei nyaam-guaav. **26** Da'naix caux Lauv Saan, aengx mingh taux Lauv Cic, yietc zungv longc jiex nzengc, yaac fih hnangv nyei, maiv maaih fu'jueiv, ziang naaic daic nzengc mi'aqv. **27** Nqa'haav wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac daic mi'aqv. **28** Hnangv naaic, mienh daic mingh, taux nangh daaih wuov hnoi, wuov dauh auv funx benx haaix dauh nyei auv? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv longc jiex nyei.” **29** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo dornjc nzengc aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ging-Sou, yaac maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv. **30** Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziuoc hnangv yiem tin-dorngh nyei fin-mienh nor, maiv longc auv longc nqox. **31** Gorngv mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov diuc jauv, Tin-Hungh mbuox meih mbuo wuov deix waac meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex fai? **32** Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yie se Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh, I^sakc nyei Tin-Hungh caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.’ Ninh maiv zeiz daic mingh nyei mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh se mienh nangh mienh nyei Tin-Hungh.” **33** Zuangx mienh haiz Yesu hnangv naaiv nor njaaux, ninh mbuo gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic.

Longc Jienv Jiex Nyei Leiz

34 Faa^li^si Mienh haiz gorngv Yesu zoux bun Saa^ndu^si Mienh maiv

maaih waac dau, ninh mbuo ziouc gapv zunv daaih. **35** Ninh mbuo nyei guanh maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix nduov Yesu gorngv dorngc waac. **36** Ninh ziouc naaic gaax, “Fin-Saeng aac, yietc zungv Leiz-Latc, haaix diuh gauh longc jienv jiex?” **37** Yesu dau, ““Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.” **38** Naaiv se hlo jiex, gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz aqv. **39** Da'nyeic diuh yaac fih hnavg nyei, ‘Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor.’ **40** Mose nyei Leiz-Latc caux zuangx Douc Waac Mienh njaaux nyei yietc zungv waac longc naaiv deix i diuh leiz zoux gorn.”

Giduc Hnavg Haaix Nor Zoux Ndaawitv Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun?

41 Faa^li^si Mienh corc yiem zunv wuov zanc, Yesu naaic ninh mbuo, **42** “Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnamv? Giduc zoux haaix dauh nyei zeiv-fun?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei zeiv-fun.” **43** Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc, Singx Lingh weic haaix diuc bun Ndaawitv heuc Giduc zoux ‘Ziouv’? Ndaawitv gorngv, **44** ‘Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv, zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung, zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv njiec meih nyei zaux-ndiev.’ **45** Se gorngv Ndaawitv heuc ninh zoux ‘Ziouv,’ Giduc hnavg haaix nor haih zoux Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun?” **46** Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih dau yietc joux Yesu. Yiem naaic hnoi daaih, maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv naaic haaix nyungc ninh aqv.

Matv^taai 23

1 Jiex daaih, Yesu mbuox zuangx mienh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx, **2** “Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh maaih leiz porv mengh Mose nyei Leiz. **3** Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx yaac ei jienv ninh mbuo njaaux nyei waac zoux. Mv baac ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic meih mbuo maiv dungx zuotc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo njaaux mv baac maiv ei ninh mbuo njaaux nyei waac zoux. **4** Ninh mbuo zorqv hniev nyei, aqc

duqv nyiex nyei ga'naaiv paanx bun mienh nyiex, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh liemh maiv kangv longc yietc norm buoz-ndoqv tengx mienh bouh. **5** “Ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv se weic bun mienh mange hnangv. Mange gaax, ninh mbuo nyei biorng caux buoz dangh jienv dapv Ging-Sou nyei waac wuov nyungc hlapv ndongc haaix hlo! Dingx lui-juoqv wuov deix nqingh nqou ndongc haaix ndaauv! **6** Mingh yinh wuic, ninh mbuo kungx oix zueiz jiex maengx bung dieh gorn hnangv. Bieqc wuic dorng yaac oix zueiz longx jiex nyei dorngx. **7** Mingh wuov hei-horngc oix mienh zorqv yieqv taaih ninh mbuo, yaac heuc ninh mbuo zoux ‘Sai-Diex.’ **8** “Maiv dungx bun mienh heuc meih mbuo zoux ‘Sai-Diex’ weic zuqc meih mbuo yietc zungv zoux gorx-youz. Meih mbuo kungx maaih nduqc dauh Sai-Diex hnangv. **9** Maiv dungx heuc yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei haaix dauh zoux ‘Die,’ weic zuqc meih mbuo maaih nduqc dauh Die hnangv. Se yiem tin-dorng wuov dauh Die. **10** Yaac maiv dungx bun mienh heuc meih mbuo zoux ‘Bieiv Zeiv,’ weic zuqc meih mbuo maaih nduqc dauh Bieiv Zeiv hnangv, dongh yie, Giduc. **11** “Meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei bou. **12** Haaix dauh taaih ganh zoux hlo, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux faix. Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux hlo.

Yesu Dingc Beih Zaqc Hnyouv Njuotv Nyei Mienh Nyei Zuiz

13 “Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo dorng jienv mienh nyei hmien guon bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv wuov dauh gaengh. Meih mbuo ganh maiv bieqc. Mienh oix bieqc meih mbuo yaac dangv jienv maiv bun bieqc. **14** Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo nduov auv-guaav nyei jaa-dingh nyanc, yaac duqv-eix daux gaux ndaauv nyei nduov mienh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo zungv zuqc dingc zuiz gauh hniev jiex. **15** “Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih

mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo jiex koiv jiex guoqv weic lorz duqv nduqc laanh mienh daaih bieqc meih mbuo. Bieqc liuz, meih mbuo zoux bun ninh oix zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc gauh camv meih mbuo i gouv. **16** “Meih mbuo dorh jauv nyei m'zing maengh mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh ziangv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v laengz waac, maiv ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, maiv benx haaix nyungc. Mv baac haaix dauh ziangv jienv zong zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov deix jienv, zungv oix zuqc ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux.’ **17** “M'zing maengh nyei ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Haaix nyungc gauh longc jienv jiex? Jienv fai bun jienv cing-nzengc wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v? **18** Meih mbuo yaac gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh ziangv jienv ziec-dorng laengz waac yaac maiv ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, maiv benx haaix nyungc. Mv baac haaix dauh ziangv an ziec-dorng gu'nguaaic wuov deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv laengz nor, zungv oix zuqc ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux.’ **19** M'zing maengh nyei mienh aah! Haaix nyungc gauh longc jienv jiex? Ziec nyei ga'naaiv fai ziec-dorng? Se ziec-dorng bun ziec nyei ga'naaiv cing-nzengc. **20** Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh ziangv jienv ziec-dorng laengz waac, ninh zungv ziangv jienv ziec-dorng caux an ziec-dorng gu'nguaaic wuov deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv. **21** Haaix dauh ziangv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v laengz waac, ninh zungv ziangv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v caux yiem biau v gu'nyuoz wuov dauh Tin-Hungh laengz waac. **22** Haaix dauh ziangv jienv tin-dorng laengz waac, ninh zungv ziangv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei weic yaac ziangv jienv zueiz weic wuov dauh Tin-Hungh laengz waac. **23** “Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo dorh baeqc citv, tongh hau caux yienh si ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fongc horc Tin-Hungh. Leiz-latc njaaux gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz se oix zuqc zoux baengh fim, oix zuqc korv-lien mienh, oix zuqc zoux hnyouv zingx, mv baac meih mbuo maiv zoux. Meih mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv naaiv zoux, yaac oix zuqc maiv dungx la'kuqv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ga'naaiv fongc horc Tin-Hungh. **24** Meih mbuo dorh jauv nyei m'zing maengh mienh aah!

Yiem meih mbuo hopv nyei ga'naaiv, faix jiex nyei gaeng meih mbuo louc cuotv mi'aqv. Mv baac lorh torh meih mbuo naqv duqv njiec nyei. **25** “Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo nzaaux meih mbuo nyei nzormc yienv, kungx nzaaux ga'nyiec nzengc hnavg. Mv baac gu'nyuoz zaangh buangv nzengc meih mbuo caangv daaih mauv daaih nyei ga'naaiv. **26** “M'zing maengh nyei Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Nzaaux nzormc yienv oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc gu'nyuoz ndaangc. Liemh ga'nyiec ziouc nzengc mi'aqv. **27** “Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo se hnavg nzaatv jienv hui-baeqc nyei janx-daic zouv nor. Buatc ga'nyiec nzueic nyei, mv baac gu'nyuoz maaih janx-daic nyei mbungv caux nyungc-nyungc laih hlopv nyei ga'naaiv buangv nzengc. **28** Meih mbuo fih hnavg nyei. Mienh buatc meih mbuo se hnavg kuv mienh mv baac meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv, maaih zuiz buangv nzengc.

Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng Caux Faa^li^si Mienh Oix Zuqc Dingc Zuiz

29 “Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Douc waac mienh daic mingh, meih mbuo ceix duqv ninh mbuo nyei zouv longx haic. Kuv mienh nyei zouv meih mbuo yaac zornq duqv nzueic. **30** Meih mbuo yaac gorngv, ‘Se gorngv yie mbuo yiem yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv wuov jaax lungx ndiev, yie mbuo zungv maiv caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv daix douc waac mienh.’ **31** Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo laengz meih mbuo zoux daix douc waac mienh wuov deix mienh nyei zeiv-fun. **32** Wuov nyungc, gunv zoux jienv mingh taux zoux ziangx hnavg meih nyei ong-taaix zoux nor. **33** “Meih mbuo naaic deix naang, naaic ndui naang-doqc nyei buonv aah! Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih biaux duqv ndutv, maiv zuqc dingc zuiz ndortv deic nyuoqc? **34** Weic naaiv yie oix paaiv deix douc waac mienh caux cong-mengh nyei mienh caux fin-saeng daaih lorz meih mbuo. Maaih deix meih mbuo oix daix daic. Maaih deix

meih mbuo oix ding ziepc nzaangc jaax. Maaih deix meih mbuo oix yiem wuic dorngh gu'nyuoz longc biaav-bin mborqv, aengx zoux doqc bun ninh mbuo yietc norm mungv zunc cuotv jiex yietc norm mungv. **35** Hnangv naaic, yietc zungv kuv mienh zuqc daix daic, naaiv nyungc zuiz ndortv zuqc meih mbuo, yiem Aa^mbaen zuqc daix taux Mbe^le^ki^yaa nyei dorn, Se^kaa^li^yaa, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei Cing-Nzengc Dorngx caux ziec-dorngh mbu'ndongx zuqc meih mbuo daix. **36** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, ih jaax mienh oix zuqc laaix naaiv deix daix mienh nyei sic zuqc dingc zuiz.

Yesu Nzauh Haic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

37 “Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh aah! Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh! Meih daix douc waac mienh yaac zorqv la'bieiv zong daic Tin-Hungh paaiv mingh meih naaic nyei mienh. Mbu'ziex nzunc yie oix hlorv zunv meih nyei mienh, hnangv jai-nyeiz buoc dorn yiem ndaatv-ndiev nor. Mv baac meih maiv kangv bun yie zoux. **38** Mangc maah! Meih nyei biau v zungv zuqc guangc benx biau v-huaang. **39** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh meih mbuo maiv duqv buate yie. Zuov meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh’ cingx duqv buate yie.”

Matv^taai 24

1 Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v cuotv daaih, yangh jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, sai-gorx mbuo daaih nuqv jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v-hlen wuov deix biau v heuc ninh mangc. **2** Yesu gorngv, “Meih mbuo buate naaiv deix biau v nyei saah? Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, maaih norm hnoi yietc zungv oix zuqc caeqv nzengc. Maiv maaih yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv jienv aqv.”

Mienh Buangh Zuqc Kou v, Zuqc Mienh Zoux Doqc

3 Yesu zueiz jienv Ga'lanv Mbong wuov zanc, sai-gorx mbuo ganh lengc jeiv daaih naaic ninh, “Tov mbuox yie mbuo oc. Naaiv deix sic haaix zanc

oix cuotv? Maaih haaix nyungc jangx-hoc oix bun cing meih aengx oix daaih yaac bun cing baamh gen nyei setv mueiz oix taux?” **4** Yesu dau, “Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo. **5** Maaih mienh camv nyei oix longc yie nyei mbuox daaih gorngv, ‘Yie se dongh Giduc wuov dauh aqv.’ Ninh mbuo ziouc nduov mienh camv. **6** Taux wuov zanc meih mbuo duqv haiz mienh mborqv domh jaax yaac haiz mborqv domh jaax nyei fienx, mv baac meih mbuo maiv dungx gamh nziex. Naaiv deix sic ndongc haaix oix zuqc cuotv, mv baac setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv gaengh taux. **7** Naaiv fngx oix caux wuov fngx mborqv jaax. Naaiv norm guoqv oix caux wuov norm guoqv mborqv domh jaax. Maaih deix dorngx oix zuqc ngorc hnaangx, maaih deix dorngx ndau dongz. **8** Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih bun cing setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiez gorn cuotv. **9** “Taux wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc zuqc zorqv jiu bun mienh zoux doqc yaac daix guangc. Laaix yie, maanc fngx oix nzorng meih mbuo. **10** Wuov zanc mienh camv oix cuotv, maiv sienx yie. Laanh oix zorqv laanh jiu bun win-wangv. Laanh yaac oix nzorng laanh. **11** Aengx maaih jaav douc waac mienh camv nyei cuotv daaih nduov mienh camv. **12** Hiuang orqv nyei sic oix faanv, mienh camv nyei hnyouv ziouc namx jienv njiec, maiv hnamv mienh yaac maiv hnamv Tin-Hungh. **13** Mv baac haaix dauh diev duqv taux daauh taux mueiz, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv. **14** Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx zungv oix zunh buangv lungv ndiev weic zoux zorng-zengx bun maanc fngx hiuv. Nqa'haav, setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc ziouc taux aqv.

Domh Hieh Youx

15 “Meih mbuo ziouc duqv buatc douc waac mienh, Ndaa^ni^en, gorngv jiex nyei sic cuotv. Maaih zoux bun nyungc-nyungc waaic wuov dauh domh hieh youx yiem jienv cing-nzengc nyei dorngx, (doqc sou nyei mienh oix zuqc mengh baeqc naaiv deix waac). **16** Wuov zanc, yiem Yu^ndie Saengv wuov deix oix zuqc biaux faaux mbong. **17** Mienh yiem biau-ngorh oix zuqc gaanv njiec, liemh maiv dungx bieqc biau zorqv

haaix nyungc dorh mingh. **18** Yiem ndeic nyei mienh maiv dungx nzuonx biau v zorqv ganh nyei domh lui. **19** Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc maaih jienv sin nyei, caux maaih gu'nguaaz hopv nyorx nyei m'sieqv dorn za'gengh zuqc kouv aqv. **20** Meih mbuo oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh, taux biaux nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx bun doix zuqc dong-gen hnoi fai doix zuqc Dingh Gong Hnoi. **21** Weic zuqc taux wuov zanc maaih domh zeqc naanc. Yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau daaih maiv maaih jiex ndongc naaiv nzunc siem. Yangh naaiv jiex yietc liuz yaac maiv maaih aqv. **22** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv bun wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc zoqc njiec deix, maiv maaih haax dauh duqv maengc cuotv. Se weic Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh ninh cingx daaih oix bun wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc zoqc njiec. **23** “Wuov zanc, se gorngv haax dauh mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Mangc gaax, Giduc yiem naaiv!’ fai ‘Giduc yiem wuov!’ maiv dungx sienx. **24** Weic zuqc maaih mienh gorngv ninh mbuo zoux Giduc mv baac jaav nyei, aengx maaih jaav douc waac mienh oix cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo oix zoux domh jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic nduov mienh. Se gorngv haih nduov duqv zuqc nor, ninh mbuo oix liemh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh nduov. **25** Muangx oc. Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox ziangx meih mbuo. **26** “Hnangv naaic, se gorngv maaih mienh mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Mangc maah! Ninh yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang,’ maiv dungx cuotv mingh lorz. Mienh aengx gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Ninh yiem biau v gu'nyuoz,’ maiv dungx sienx. **27** Weic zuqc borngz mba'lingc yiem dong bung njapc dangh, njang mingh taux fai bung hnangv haax nor, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, aengx daaih wuov zanc yaac oix hnangv wuov nor. **28** Ga'naaiv-daic yiem haax, domh jaangv-ngongh yaac yiem wuov aqv.

Baamh Mienh Nyei Dorn Daaih Wuov Zanc

29 “Wuov deix hnoi nyei zeqc naanc yietv jiex liuz, ‘Mba'hnoi ziouc jieqv mingh, hlaax yaac maiv ziux njang aqv. Zuangx hleix yiem wuov lungh oix ndortv njiec daaih. Yiem lungh maaih qaqv nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc ndanc dongz.’ **30** “Wuov zanc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, nyei

jangx-hoc oix yiem wuov lungx cuotv daaih. Lungx ndiev maanc fingx mienh ziouc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. Ninh mbuo duqv buate yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maaih qaqv caux domh njang-laange yiem wuov mbuonx njiec daaih. **31** Maaih nzatc nyei qiex mbui, yie ziouc paaiv yie nyei fin-mienh mingh taux biei bung nziaaux, yiem naaiv bung lungx gorn mingh taux wuov bung lungx gorn, siou zunv yie ginv daaih nyei mienh.

Yesu Longc Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx Zoux Waac-Beiv

32 “Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc ngongh nyorx ndiangx hoqc yietc diuc. Buate ndiangx cuotv cunx, nqoi normh lunx, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv aav lamh deix bieqc haac gueix mi'aqv. **33** Fih hnangv nyei, meih mbuo buate naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, taux fatv aqv, zungv yiem jienv gaengh ndaangc aqv. **34** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv doic mienh guei seix maiv gaengh nzengc, naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc cuotv daaih aqv. **35** Lungx ndau oix jiex nzengc, mv baac yie nyei waac yietc liuz maiv jiex.

Wuov Norm Hnoi, Wuov Norm Ziangh Hoc Maiv Maaih Haaix Dauh Hiuv

36 “Wuov norm hnoi, wuov norm ziangh hoc, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv. Liemh tin-dorngx nyei fin-mienh maiv hiuv. Dorn yaac maiv hiuv. Kungx Zaangc Diex ganh hiuv hnangv. **37** Noyaa nyei lungx ndiev hnangv haaix nor, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, aengx daaih wuov zanc yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor. **38** Mbiungc-suiv-imx maiv gaengh yiemx lungx ndiev wuov zanc, mienh nyanc yaac hopv, bungx sieqv, gorngv auv zoux cing-jaa, taux Noyaa bieqc nzangv wuov hnoi. **39** Ninh mbuo liemh maiv hiuv mbiungc-suiv-imx oix yiemx taux wuom guaatv ninh mbuo mingh nzengc. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, aengx daaih wuov zanc yaac oix hnangv naaic nor. **40** Wuov zanc maaih i laanh mienh yiem wuov ndeic

zoux gong. Oix zipv laanh mingh, guangc laanh yiem wuov. **41** Maaih i dauh m'sieqv dorn morc maeqc. Oix zipv dauh mingh, guangc dauh yiem wuov. **42** “Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei Ziouv haaix hnoi daaih. **43** Naaiv meih mbuo hiuv duqv nyei. Se gorngv biau-v-ziou-v hiuv duqv lung-h muonz zanc janx-zaqc haaix norm ziangh hoc daaih, ninh ziouc ging hnyouv zuov jienv, maiv bun janx-zaqc bieqc biau-v. **44** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx, zanc-zanc zuov jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo liemh jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc taux aqv.

Hnyouv Zingx Nyei Bou Caux Hnyouv Maiv Zingx Nyei Bou

45 “Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh zoux hnyouv zingx, cong-mengh nyei bou? Wuov dauh aeqv, ziouv paaiv goux ninh nyei biau-v zong mienh yaac ziux ziangh hoc zorqv yietc zuangx bou nyei buonc nyanc hopv bun ninh mbuo. **46** Ziouv nzuonx daaih buac naaiv dauh bou zoux duqv zingx, bou ziouc njien-youh aqv. **47** Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ziouv oix bun naaiv dauh bou goux nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv jaa-dingh. **48** Mv baac se gorngv wuov dauh bou maiv benx, ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Aa, yie nyei ziouv maiv gaengh nzuonx siepv.’ **49** Ninh ziouc dongz sin mborqv ninh nyei zoux bou doic yaac caux hopv diuv nquin nyei mienh juangc nyanc juangc hopv. **50** Bou jangx maiv zaaic nyei hnoi, jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei ziouv ziouc nzuonx daaih aqv. **51** Ziouv oix dingc ninh nyei zuiz hniev nyei, zunc ninh mingh caux beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh yiem, bungx-sing bungx-qie-x nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.”

Matv^taai 25

1 “Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh wuov zanc, beiv ziepc dauh sieqv-dorn bouh jienv youh dang cuotv mingh zipv siang-laangh nor. **2** Wuov deix sieqv-dorn, maaih biao dauh hngongx, maaih biao dauh guai. **3** Hngongx wuov deix, bouh jienv dang mingh mv baac maiv dorh youh

mingh mbungh. **4** Guai wuov deix, bouh jienv dang aengx zorqv youh dapv baengh dorh jienv mingh. **5** Wuov deix sieqv-dorn zuov lauh nyei, maiv buate siang-laangh daaih ziouc m'njormh da'hngatv, ziang naaic m'njormh nzengc. **6** “Taux ndaamv muonz, maaih qiex heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Siang-laangh taux aav loh! Daaih zipv ninh aqv.’ **7** “Wuov deix ziepc dauh sieqv-dorn nyei daaih liuc leiz ninh mbuo nyei dang. **8** Hngongx wuov deix mbuox guai wuov deix, ‘Tov bun deix youh yie mbuo. Yie mbuo nyei dang aav lamh daic aqv.’ **9** “Guai wuov deix dau, ‘Gamh nziex youh maiv gaux bun meih mbuo caux yie mbuo lomh nzoih longc. Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh wuov maaic youh nyei dorngx maaiz.’ **10** “Hngongx wuov deix sieqv-dorn ziouc mingh maaiz youh maiv gaengh nzuonx, siang-laangh taux daaih aqv. Liuc leiz ziangx wuov deix biao dauh ziouc gan jienv siang-laangh bieqc mingh nyanc cing-jaa-hnaangx. Gaengh ziouc guon jienv aqv. **11** “Nqa'haav hngongx wuov deix sieqv-dorn taux daaih ziouc heuc, ‘Domh Gorx aac, Domh Gorx! Koi gaengh bun yie mbuo bieqc oc.’ **12** “Siang-laangh dau, ‘Yie gorngv zien nyei, yie maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo.’” **13** Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, “Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv wuov norm hnoi, wuov norm ziangh hoc.

Buo Dauh Bou Nyei Waac-Beiv

14 “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac hnangv dauh mienh oix cuotv jauv mingh go nyei. Ninh ziouc heuc ninh nyei bou daaih yaac zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh jiu bun ninh mbuo goux. **15** Ninh ei gorqv-mienh nyei banh zeic bun. Maaih dauh ninh bun biao waanc zinh. Maaih dauh bun i waanc zinh. Maaih dauh bun yietc waanc zinh. Bun liuz, ninh ziouc cuotv jauv mingh mi'aqv. **16** Duqv zipv biao waanc zinh wuov dauh liemh zaih cuotv mingh zoux saeng-eix aengx zornc duqv biao waanc. **17** Duqv zipv i waanc wuov dauh yaac fih hnangv nyei zoux, aengx zornc duqv i waanc. **18** Mv baac duqv yietc waanc wuov dauh cuotv mingh wetv kuotv biopv jienv bingx ninh nyei ziouv nyei nyaanh. **19** “Nqa'haav lauh nyei, wuov deix bou nyei ziouv nzuonx daaih dimv mangc ninh mbuo nyei zaeqv-daan.

20 Duqv biao waanc zinh wuov dauh aengx dorh jienv biao waanc ndaauv-daaub bun ninh nyei ziouv. Ninh gorngv, ‘Ziouv aac, meih bun biao waanc zinh. Mange gaax naaiv! Yie aengx zorn duqv biao waanc.’ **21** ‘Ninh nyei ziouv gorngv, ‘Longx aqv. Meih se longx haic, hnyouv zingx nyei bou. Deix baav nyaanh hnangv meih goux duqv ndongc naaic longx, yie oix bun meih goux camv nyei. Gunv bieqc daaih caux yie njien-youh maah!’ **22** ‘Duqv i waanc zinh wuov dauh bou aengx bieqc daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aac, meih bun i waanc zinh yie. Mange gaax naaiv! Yie aengx zorn duqv i waanc.’ **23** Ninh nyei ziouv gorngv, ‘Longx haic aqv. Meih se longx haic, hnyouv zingx nyei bou. Deix baav nyaanh hnangv meih goux duqv ndongc naaiv longx, yie oix bun meih goux camv. Gunv bieqc daaih caux yie njien-youh aqv.’ **24** ‘Duqv yietc waanc zinh wuov dauh bou bieqc daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aac, yie hiuv duqv meih maiv sie haaix dauh. Meih maiv ndortv qaqv zuangx nyei dorngx meih yaac duqv gaav. Dongh meih maiv haaz nyim nyei dorngx meih yaac duqv siou. **25** Yie gamh nziex haic ziouc mingh wetv kuotv biopv jienv meih nyei nyaanh. Naaiv! Meih nyei nyaanh aqv.’ **26** ‘Ninh nyei ziouv gorngv, ‘Meih naaic dauh waaic haic, lueic haic nyei bou aah! Meih hiuv yie maiv ndortv qaqv zuangx nyei dorngx yie duqv gaav? Yie maiv haaz nyim nyei dorngx yaac duqv siou? **27** Wuov nyungc, meih horpc zuqc dorh yie nyei nyaanh mingh dapv wuov nyaanh lamz. Hnangv naaic, yie nzuonx daaih yie duqv buonv-zinh yaac duqv leic zinh caux jienv niaa.’ **28** ‘“Zorqv ninh nyei wuov deix nyaanh aqv. Aengx bun maaih ziepc norm wuov dauh, **29** weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih deix nyei, oix tipv bun ninh maaih gauh camv, ninh ziouc maaih zengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh maaih deix baav nyei, zungv zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. **30** Zorqv naaiv dauh maiv lamh longc nyei bou zoi guangc ga'nyiec hmuangx nyei dorngx mingh. Ninh oix zuqc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaatc jienv nyaah diev.’

Maanc Fingx Zuqc Baamh Mienh Nyei Dorn Sienv Zuiz

31 ‘Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn daaih zoux Hung wuov zanc, maaih zuangx fin-mienh yaac oix caux jienv daaih. Yie yaac oix zueiz jienv yie

njang-laangc nyei weic. **32** Maanc fingx mienh aengx daaih gapv zunv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. Yie ziouc bun nqoi zoux i guanh, hnangv yungh ziouv bun nqoi ninh nyei ba'gi yungh caux yungh nor. **33** Ba'gi yungh yiem yie nyei mbiaauc maengx, yungh yiem zaaix maengx. **34** “Hung Diex ziouc mbuox yiem mbiaauc maengx wuov deix mienh, ‘Meih mbuo naaiv deix yie nyei Die ceix fuqv nyei mienh aah! Gunv daaih aqv. Daaih zipv dongh zinh ndaangc zeix lungx zeix ndau wuov zanc Tin-Hung liuc leiz ziangx bun meih mbuo wuov norm guoqv, **35** weic zuqc yie ngorc, meih mbuo bun yie nyanc. Jaang nqaatv, meih mbuo yaac bun wuom yie hopv. Yie zoux ganh fingx mienh, meih mbuo yaac zipv yie yiem meih mbuo nyei biau. **36** Maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, meih mbuo yaac bun yie maaih zuqv. Butv baengc, meih mbuo yaac goux yie. Yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh, meih mbuo yaac daaih mangc yie.’ **37** “Wuov deix kuv mienh ziouc dau Hung Diex, ‘Ziouv aac, yie mbuo ziangh haaix buac meih ngorc yaac bun meih nyanc? Buac meih jaang nqaatv yaac bun meih hopv? **38** Ziangh haaix buac meih zoux ganh fingx mienh ziouc zipv meih yiem yie mbuo nyei biau? Fai buac meih maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv ziouc bun meih maaih zuqv? **39** Yie mbuo ziangh haaix buac meih butv baengc fai zuqc wuonx wuov loh yaac mingh mangc meih?’ **40** “Hung Diex ziouc dau ninh mbuo, ‘Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo zoux bun yietc dauh yie nyei gorx-youz, maiv gunv ninh zoux gauh faix jiex wuov dauh, meih mbuo ziouc zoux bun yie aqv.’ **41** “Hung Diex gorngv mbuox yiem zaaix maengx wuov deix mienh, ‘Zuqc Tin-Hung ziox nyei mienh aah! Simv nqoi yie! Mingh bieqc liuc leiz ziangx bun mienv nyei hung caux ninh nyei bou yiem wuov guaax yietc liuz maiv daic nyei douz. **42** Weic zuqc yie ngorc, meih mbuo maiv bun yie nyanc. Jaang nqaatv, meih mbuo maiv bun wuom yie hopv. **43** Yie zoux ganh fingx mienh, meih mbuo yaac maiv zipv yie bieqc biau. Yie maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, meih mbuo maiv bun lui-houx yie zuqv. Yie butv baengc fai zuqc wuonx loh, meih mbuo yaac maiv mangc yie.’ **44** “Ninh mbuo ziouc dau ninh, ‘Ziouv aac, yie mbuo ziangh haaix buac meih ngorc fai jaang nqaatv, fai zoux ganh fingx mienh fai maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, fai butv baengc fai zuqc wuonx jienv loh yaac maiv tengx meih?’ **45** “Hung Diex ziouc dau, ‘Yie

mbuox zien meih mbuo, meih mbuo maiv tengx yietc dauh naaiv deix zoux faix jiex nyei mienh, meih mbuo yaac maiv tengx yie.” **46** Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, “Hnangv naaic, naaiv deix oix zuqc cuotv mingh yietc liuz siouc zuiz. Mv baac kuv mienh wuov deix ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.”

Matv^taai 26

1 Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv waac, ninh mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, **2** “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv maaiah i hnoi hnangv taux Siex Maengc Zipv aqv. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc zuqc zorqv jiu bun mienh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.” **3** Wuov zanc sai mienh bieiv caux baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox gapv zunv yiem Kaa^yaa^faatv domh sai mienh nyei dinc, **4** caangh laangh daav za'eix bingx jienv zorqv Yesu daix guangc. **5** Mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv deix jiex zipv nyei hnoi gu'nyuoz mbuo maiv dungx gaengh zorqv. Gamh nziex zuangx mienh haih lunc nzengc mv bei.”

Maaiah Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Dox Youh Ndaang Yesu Nyei M'nqorngv

6 Yesu yiem Mbe^taa^ni Laangz, butv jiex gomh huv baengc wuov dauh Simon nyei biau. **7** Nyanc jienv hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc, maaiah dauh m'sieqv dorn dorn norm la'bieiv-baengh dapv buangv jaaix haic nyei youh ndaang daaiah dox Yesu nyei m'nqorngv. **8** Sai-gorx mbuo buatac hnangv naaic zoux, ninh mbuo qiex jiez haic ziouc gorngv, “Baeqc baeqc zaux guangc zoux haaix nyungc? **9** Naaiv deix youh ndaang haih maaic duqv nyaanh camv haic bun mienh jomc mienh niaa.” **10** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor gorngv ninh ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc la'nyauv naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn? Ninh hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun yie se longx haic aqv. **11** Meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaiah mienh jomc mienh caux meih mbuo yiem. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv yie caux meih mbuo yietc liuz yiem. **12** Ninh zorqv youh ndaang dox yie nyei sin, ninh zoux weic liuc leiz zangx yie nyei sei. **13** Yie gorngv zien mbuox

meih mbuo, maiv gunv mingh taux lungn ndiev haaix norm dornngx zunh naaiv kuv fienx, mienh ziouc gorngv naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei jauv-louc weic jangx taux ninh.”

Yu^ndaatc Laengz Maaic Yesu

14 Wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx maaiah dauh, dongh mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc wuov dauh, mingh lorz sai mienh bieiv **15** naaiah ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv yie zorqv Yesu jiu bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo bun haaix nyungc yie?” Sai mienh bieiv ziouc saauv faah ziepc norm loz-hnoi nyei zinh bun Yu^ndaatc. **16** Yiem naaiah daaih, Yu^ndaatc lorz qangx zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo.

Yesu Caux Ninh Nyei Sai-Gorx Nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv Nyei Hnaangx

17 Jiex dongh Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv daauh hnoi, sai-gorx mbuo daaih naaiah Yesu, “Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo yiem haaix mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx bun Sai-Diex nyanc?” **18** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo bieqc zingh mingh lorz yietc laanh mienh, yaac mbuox ninh, ‘Sai-Diex gorngv, yie nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yie caux yie nyei sai-gorx oix yiem meih nyei biau v jiex Siex Maengc Zipv.’” **19** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc ei Yesu nyei waac zoux, mingh mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx. **20** Lungn maanz-hmuangx, Yesu caux ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx faaux dieh nyanc hnaangx. **21** Nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaiah dauh oix maaiah yie.” **22** Sai-gorx mbuo za'gengh! nzauh haic ziouc yietc dauh yietc dauh nyei naaiah Yesu, “Ziouv aac, maiv zeiz yie saah?” **23** Yesu dau, “Dongh caux yie juangc nzormc guoqv njuov wuov dauh oix maaiah yie. **24** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc guei seix hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor. Mv baac maaiah yie wuov dauh zungv zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh maiv dungx cuotv seix gauh longx.” **25** Maaiah Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Maiv zeiz yie saah?” Yesu dau, “Naaiah se meih ganh gorngv aqv.”

Yesu Liepc Jangx Ninh Wuov Donx Hnaangx

26 Nyanc jienv wuov zanc, Yesu zorqv njuov daaih, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc maeqv nqoi bun ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, yaac gorngv, “Zipv daaih nyanc aqv. Naaiv se yie nyei sin.” **27** Yesu aengx zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc bun ninh mbuo, yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo yietc zungv gunv hopv maah! **28** Naaiv se yie nyei nziaamv weic liepc jiez Tin-Hungh nyei ngaengc waac. Se liouc cuotv weic bun Tin-Hungh guangc mienh camv nyei zuiz. **29** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh, yie maiv caux meih mbuo hopv naaiv a'ngunc diuv. Zuov taux yiem yie nyei Die nyei guoqv cingx daaih duqv caux meih mbuo siang-hopv jiex.” **30** Ninh mbuo baux liuz nzung, ziouc cuotv daaih, mingh wuov Ga'lanv Mbong mi'aqv.

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Bide Maiv Nyiemc Ninh

31 Wuov zanc Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Ih muonz meih mbuo yietc zungv oix guangc jienv yie biaux, weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh oix daix ba'gi yungh nyei ziouv. Ba'gi yungh guanh ziouc nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.’ **32** Mv baac yie daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun yie nangh daaih, yie ziouc mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv ndaangc meih mbuo.” **33** Bide gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Maiv gunv ninh mbuo yietc zungv guangc Sai-Diex, yie yietc liuz maiv guangc.” **34** Yesu gorngv mbuox Bide, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Ih muonz, jai zungv maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih zungv maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.” **35** Bide gorngv, “Maiv gunv yie zuqc caux Sai-Diex daic, yie yietc liuz nyiemc, maiv guangc meih.” Wuov deix sai-gorx yietc zungv yaac fih hnaangv nyei gorngv.

Yesu Yiem Getc^se^maa^ni Huingx Daux Gaux

36 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh norm dorngx, mbuox heuc Getc^se^maa^ni. Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo zueiz jienv naaiv zuov yie mingh wuov maengx daux gaux.” **37** Ninh ziouc dorh Bide

caux Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn caux jienv mingh. Wuov zanc Yesu haiz hnyouv huaang, nzauh duqv kouv haic, **38** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie haiz za'gengh! nzauh haic, hnangv haih daic nyei nor. Meih mbuo caux yie yiem naaiv ging hnyouv zuov jienv oc.” **39** Yesu aengx jiex mingh deix ziouc mbaapv njiec, hmien taux ndau daux gaux gorngv, “Yie nyei Die aah! Se gorngv horpc nyei nor, tov Die zorqv nqoi yie oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv. Mv baac maiv dungx ei yie nyei eix. Oix zuqc ei Die nyei eix hnangv.” **40** Yesu aengx nzuonx taux wuov deix buo dauh sai-gorx wuov, buatac ninh mbuo m'njormh nzengc. Ninh ziouc mbuox Bide, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc caux yie zuov maiv duqv yietc norm ziangh hoc? **41** Oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv daux gaux, tov Tin-Hungh maiv dungx bun meih mbuo buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic. Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zoux horpc, mv baac sin zaangc mau haic.” **42** Yesu aengx mingh daux gaux da'nyeic nzunc. Ninh gorngv, “Yie nyei Die aah! Se gorngv naaiv norm zaanv yie simv maiv ndutv, za'gengh oix zuqc hopv nor, tov ei Die nyei eix zoux ziangx.” **43** Yesu aengx nzuonx taux sai-gorx mbuo wuov, buatac ninh mbuo m'njormh mi'aqv, weic zuqc m'zing nyuix haic, nungx maiv nqoi. **44** Yesu aengx leih ninh mbuo, mingh daux gaux da'faam nzunc, yaac hnangv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor daux gaux. **45** Nqa'haav ninh aengx nzuonx sai-gorx mbuo wuov. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo corc yiem naaic bueix m'njormh hitv kuonx? Mangc maah! Ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zuqc jiu bun yiem zuiz-mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. **46** Jiez sin daaih, mbuo mingh aqv. Mangc gaax wuov! Maaic yie wuov dauh mienh daaih taux aqv.”

Yesu Zuqc Mienh Zorqv

47 Yesu gorngv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc, daaih taux. Aengx maaih sai mienh bieiv caux baeqc fingx nyei mienh gox paaiv daaih nyei mienh camv dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv, nanv jienv ndiangx-ndonx, gan jienv daaih. **48** Maaic Yesu wuov dauh jaa-ndaangc mbuox ziangx wuov deix, ninh oix zoux norm jangx-hoc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Yesu. Ninh gorngv, “Yie

zom haaix dauh, se dongh meih mbuo oix zorqv wuov dauh aqv. Gunv zorqv aqv.” **49** Yu^ndaatc baeng zaqc nyei mingh taux Yesu wuov yaac gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Baengh orn nyei saah?” Ziouc zom ninh nyei hmien. **50** Yesu gorngv, “Youz aac, meih oix zoux haaix nyungc gaanv zoux siepv aqv.” Wuov deix mienh ziouc daaih njiec buoz zorqv jienv Yesu. **51** Maaih dauh caux Yesu yiem wuov nyei mienh baeng ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv cuotv, hngaqv domh sai mienh nyei nouh, pai zuqc nouh nyei yietc bung m'normh ndutv mingh. **52** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Zorqv meih nyei nzuqc ndaauv tapv jienv paiv maah! Haaix dauh longc nzuqc ndaauv, zungv oix zuqc laaix nzuqc ndaauv daic. **53** Meih maiv hiuv fai? Yie haih tov yie nyei Die, nduqc dangh hnavg ninh ziouc paaiv fin-mienh baeng gauh camv ziepc nyeic guanh daaih tengx yie. **54** Mv baac, se gorngv yie hnavg naaic zoux, sic hnavg haaix nor haih cuotv daaih doix Ging-Sou fiev horpc zuqc cuotv nyei waac?” **55** Yesu ziouc gorngv mbuox gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo buatc yie hnavg zaqc baeng cingx daaih dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv caux ndiangx-ndonx daaih zorqv yie? Yie hnoi-hnoi zueiz jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux mienh, meih mbuo yaac maiv zorqv. **56** Mv baac naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh fiev jienv Ging-Sou wuov deix waac.” Wuov zanc sai-gorx mbuo ziouc guangc jienv Yesu, biaux nzengc mi'aqv.

Yesu Yiem Gunv Sic Wuic Zuqc Siemv

57 Zorqv Yesu wuov deix mienh dorh ninh mingh taux Kaa^yaa^faatv domh sai mienh wuov. Maaih njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux mienh gox gapv zunv yiem wuov. **58** Bide gan jienv mingh mv baac leih go deix nyei, taux domh sai mienh nyei biau v-hlen bieqc laate gu'nyuoz. Ninh caux zuov biau v nyei baeng zueiz jienv wuov, oix muangx gaax, naaiv deix sic hnavg haaix nor. **59** Sai mienh bieiv caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh lorz jaav zorng-zengx gox Yesu weic bun ninh zuqc daix. **60** Mv baac maiv gunv maaih mienh camv daaih zoux jaav zorng-zengx, yaac lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc gorn-baengx gox ninh. Zoux gau, maaih i

dauh cuotv daaih **61** gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh gorngv, ‘Yie haih caeqv nzengc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Buo hnoi gu'nyuoz aengx ganh ceix jiez daaih.’” **62** Domh sai mienh ziouc souv jiez daaih naaic Yesu, “Naaiv deix mienh hnav naaiv nor gox meih, meih maiv dau fai?” **63** Mv baac Yesu maiv ko lo. Domh sai mienh aengx mbuox Yesu, “Yie ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh nyei Tin-Hungh hatc meih gorngv zaqc mbuox yie mbuo, meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Giduc, zeiz fai maiv zeiz?” **64** Yesu dau, “Se hnav meih gorngv nor.” Mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo oix buatac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zueiz jienv Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx, yaac yiem wuov mbuonx njiec daaih.” **65** Domh sai mienh haiz naaiv deix waac, ziouc betv ninh ganh nyei lui yaac gorngv, “Ninh ki Tin-Hungh! Mbuo maiv zuqc lorz haaix dauh zoux zong-zengx aqv. Meih mbuo ih zanc zungv haiz ninh ki Tin-Hungh. **66** Meih mbuo hnav haaix nor hnav?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Ninh dorgc aqv. Zic duqv daic aqv.” **67** Ninh mbuo ziouc tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv Yesu nyei hmien yaac longc buoz-juonh mborqv. Maaih deix longc buoz-zaangv mbaix, **68** yaac gorngv, “Meih naaic dauh Giduc aah! Cai gaax! Mbuox yie mbuo maah! Haaix dauh mborqv meih?”

Bide Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

69 Bide zueiz jienv biau-hlen laatac gu'nyuoz wuov zanc, maaih dauh m'sieqv bou daaih gorngv, “Meih yaac gan wuov dauh Gaa^li^li Mienh, Yesu, maiv zeiz?” **70** Mv baac Bide dorgc jienv zuangx mienh maiv nyiemc. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv hiuv duqv meih gorngv haaix nyungc.” **71** Gorngv liuz, Bide ziouc mingh taux wuov laatac gaengh. Aengx maaih dauh m'sieqv bou buatac ninh ziouc mbuox yiem wuov ga'hlen nyei mienh, “Naaiv dauh mienh yaac gan Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu aex.” **72** Bide aengx maiv nyiemc. Ninh gorngv, “Ndouv haaix nyungc yaac ndouv duqv, yie maiv hiuv wuov laanh mienh.” **73** Yietc zanc jiex, souv jienv wuov ga'hlen nyei mienh daaih gorngv Bide, “Zeiz nyei. Meih gengh yietc dauh wuov deix mienh aqv. Meih gorngv waac nyei qiex bun meih ganh bingx maiv mbueiz aqv.” **74** Bide ziouc aengx ndouv jiez ziox gorngv,

“Yie za'gengh! maiv hiuv duqv wuov laanh mienh.” Liemh zeih jai nqaaix aqv. **75** Bide jangx zuqc Yesu gorngv nyei waac, “Jai zungv maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.” Bide ziouc cuotv mingh nyiemv duqv kouv haic.

Matv^taai 27

1 Lugh ndorm nziouv, zuangx sai mienh bieiv caux Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox gapv zunv caangh laangh ziangx hnavg haaix nor haih daix Yesu. **2** Ninh mbuo ziouc ndoh Yesu, ken mingh jiu bun Lomaa Zungx, Bilaatv.

Yu^ndaate Daic Mi'aqv

3 Maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaate buate Yesu zuqc dingc zuiz wuov zanc, ninh hnyouv mun haic aengx dorh wuov deix faah ziepc norm zinh daaih tuix bun sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox. **4** Ninh gorngv, “Yie zoux dorngc zuiz aqv, weic zuqc yie maaic maiv maaiah zuiz nyei mienh bun ninh zuqc daic.” Wuov deix mienh dau, “Naaic maaiah haaix nyungc paanx taux yie mbuo? Naaiv meih ganh nyei sic aqv.” **5** Yu^ndaate ziouc zoi wuov deix nyaanh guangc wuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz cuotv mingh, ziouc mingh ndiux jaang daic mi'aqv. **6** Sai mienh bieiv nzauz naaiv deix nyaanh daaih gorngv, “Naaiv deix nyaanh se maaiz maengc nyaanh ziouc hnavg guoqv jienv nziaamv nor. Caux jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau wuov deix nyaanh dapv se dorngc leiz.” **7** Ninh mbuo ziouc caangh laangh daaih longc naaiv deix nyaanh maaiz nzong wuov dauh nanv nie zaangc nyei ndau, zoux ganh fingx mienh nyei zouv-gemh. **8** Weic naaiv wuov nzong ndau maaiah mbuox heuc “Maaiah Nziaamv nyei Ndau” daaih taux ih jaax hnoi. **9** Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih doix-diuc douc waac mienh, Ye^le^mi, gorngv nyei waac. Ye^le^mi gorngv, “Ninh mbuo zorqv faah ziepc norm zinh, dongh I^saa^laa^en Mienh weic ninh dingc nyei jaax-zinh, **10** longc maaiz nanv nie zaangc nyei ndau, hnavg Ziouv mbuox yie zoux nor.”

Bilaatv Siemv Yesu

11 Wuov zanc, Yesu yiem Bilaatv Zungx nyei nza'hmien. Bilaatv naaic ninh, “Meih zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei hungh?” Yesu dau, “Zeiz nyei. Se hnangv meih gorngv nor.” **12** Mv baac mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv gox ninh wuov zanc, ninh maiv dau haaix nyungc. **13** Bilaatv zious naaic ninh, “Ninh mbuo gox meih naaiv deix yietc zungv sic meih maiv haiz fai?” **14** Mv baac Yesu yietc joux waac maiv dau ninh. Bilaatv za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic.

Bilaatv Dingc Jiu Yesu Bun Mienh Daix

15 Hnyangx-hnyangx taux Siex Maengc Zipv, Lomaa Zungx maaiah leiz bungx dauh wuonx loh nyei mienh ziox zuangx mienh tov bungx haaix dauh. **16** Wuov zanc maaiah dauh zuqc wuonx jienv loh nyei zuiz-mienh mbuox heuc Mbaa^lapv^mbatc. Haaix dauh yaac hiuv duqv ninh nyei. **17** Zuangx mienh gapv zunv wuov zanc, Bilaatv naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix yie bungx haaix dauh? Bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc fai bungx Yesu, dongh mienh heuc Giduc wuov dauh?” **18** Bilaatv hiuv duqv zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh mueic jieqv Yesu cingx daaih zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh. **19** Bilaatv zueiz jienv siemv zuiz weic wuov zanc, ninh nyei auv bun waac mingh mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun wuov laanh kuv mienh weic zuqc a'hmuangx yie mbeix mbeix taux naaiv laanh mienh zious haiz hnyouv maiv longx yietc deix.” **20** Sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox nduov zuangx mienh tov Bilaatv bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc, daix Yesu guangc. **21** Bilaatv zious naaic zuangx mienh, “Naaiv deix i dauh, meih mbuo oix yie bungx haaix dauh?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc.” **22** Bilaatv zious naaic, “Wuov nyungc, Yesu, dongh mienh heuc Giduc wuov dauh, meih mbuo oix yie hnangv haaix nor zoux?” Ninh mbuo yietc zungv dau, “Zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax!” **23** Bilaatv aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc, ninh zoux dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz?” Zuangx mienh jaa heuc gauh mbui, “Zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax maah!” **24** Bilaatv buatac ninh gorngv

jienv mingh yaac maiv lamh longc, zungv gamh nziex zuangx mienh oix lunc nzengc. Ninh zious zorqv wuom dornj jienv zuangx mienh nzaaux buoz yaac gorngv, “Naaiv dauh mienh zuqc daic se maiv paanx taux yie. Naaiv yietc zungv ndortv zuqc meih mbuo ganh aqv.” **25** Zuangx mienh dongh joux waac dau, “Naaiv dauh mienh daic, liouc cuotv ninh nyei nziaamv, youh yie mbuo caux yie mbuo ganh nyei fun-faqv ndaam-dornj.” **26** Bilaatv zious bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc bun ninh mbuo. Mv baac Yesu, ninh bun zuqc biaav-bin mborqv liuz, jiu bun baeng dorh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

Baeng Guatc Doqc Jatv Yesu

27 Bilaatv Zungx nyei baeng aengx dorh Yesu bieqc zungx nyei dinc gu'nyuoz. Wuov guanh baeng yietc zungv zious mingh weih jienv ninh. **28** Ninh mbuo jaiv nqoi Yesu nyei lui-houx aengx zorqv deix lui-ndaauv-siqv tengx ninh buix jienv, **29** yaac longc njimv ciqv norm hungv ningv ndongx jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. Ninh mbuo aengx zorqv luoqc diqc guaengv bun ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv, aengx gueic njiec ninh nyei nza'hmien guatc doqc jatv ninh, yaac gorngv, “Yiutai Mienh nyei hungv aah! Ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv!” **30** Ninh mbuo aengx tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv ninh, zorqv wuov diuh luoqc diqc guaengv mborqv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. **31** Guatc doqc jatv liuz, ninh mbuo zious jaiv nqoi lui-ndaauv-siqv, aengx zorqv ninh ganh nyei lui tengx ninh zuqv jienv zious dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

Yesu Zuqc Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax

32 Ninh mbuo cuotv mingh wuov zanc, buangh zuqc dauh Sailin mienh, mbuox heuc Simon. Baeng zious aapv Simon ndaam Yesu nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax. **33** Ninh mbuo mingh taux norm dornj, mbuox heuc Gon^go^taa, eix leiz se M'nqorngv-Korqv Dornj. **34** Taux wuov ninh mbuo zorqv a'ngunc diuv peux jienv im nyei ga'naaiv bun Yesu hopv. Mv baac Yesu seix liuz, zious maiv hopv. **35** Ninh mbuo zorqv Yesu ding

jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax, aengx zorqv ninh nyei lui-houx daaih ndouv mangc weic bun nqoi. **36** Nqa'haav ninh mbuo zueiz jienv wuov zuov mangc jienv ninh. **37** Yiem Yesu nyei m'nqorngv gu'nguaaic ninh mbuo fiev jienv gox ninh wuov deix waac. Waac gorngv, “Naaiv se Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung, Yesu.” **38** Ninh mbuo aengx ding i dauh zaqc baeng yiem Yesu nyei ga'hlen. Maaih dauh yiem mbiaauc maengx. Maaih dauh yiem zaaix maengx. **39** Jiex jauv nyei mienh ki ninh, huangx jienv m'nqorngv gorngv, **40** “Aav, meih oix caeqv zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau, nqa'haav buo hnoi aengx ganh ceix jiez daaih ni! Njoux meih ganh aqv. Se gorngv meih zoux Tin-Hung nyei Dorn, njiec ziepc nzaangc jaax daaih maah!” **41** Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux mienh gox fih hngv nyei jatv ninh. **42** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh njoux duqv mienh mv baac maiv haih njoux ninh ganh orqc! Ninh zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Hung! Se gorngv ninh ih zanc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax njiec daaih, yie mbuo ziouc sienx ninh aqv. **43** Ninh kaux Tin-Hung yaac gorngv ninh zoux Tin-Hung nyei Dorn. Wuov nyungc, mbuo mangc gaax Tin-Hung ih zanc za'gengh oix njoux ninh fai maiv njoux.” **44** Liemh ding ninh nyei ga'hlen wuov deix zaqc baeng fih hngv nyei gorngv ki ninh.

Yesu Daic Mi'aqv

45 Lung ziangx aanx nyei ziangh hoc, wuov norm deic-bung hmuangx nzengc taux njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc. **46** Leih maiv go njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, Yesu heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Eli, Eli, laa^maa^saa^mbakc^taa^ni!” Eix leiz se, “Yie nyei Tin-Hung aah! Yie nyei Tin-Hung! Meih weic haaix diuc guangc yie?” **47** Maaih deix souv jienv wuov nyei mienh haiz ninh gorngv naaiv deix waac ziouc gorngv, “Ov, ninh heuc E^li^yaa.” **48** Maaih dauh yiem wuov nyei mienh liemh zeih tiux mingh zorqv lai-nzeix-sortv ziemx a'ngunc diuv-sui daaih, longc luoqc diqc guaengv baqv jienv cunv bun Yesu hopv. **49** Mv baac maaih deix yiem wuov nyei mienh gorngv, “Mbuo zuov mangc gaax, E^li^yaa gengh daaih njoux ninh nyei fai?” **50** Yesu aengx heuc nzunc mbui nyei liuz, ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv. **51** Yiem zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau

gu'nyuoz wuov kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie yiem gu'nguaaic mbaaix dorn
ga'ndiev, zoux i maengx mi'aqv. Ndaou yaac dongz, la'bieiv yaac mbaaix
nzengc. **52** Janx-daic zouv yaac nqoi mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc
baeqc fingx, dongh daic mingh wuov deix, maaih camv nyei nangh daaih
53 cuotv zouv mingh. Yesu nangh daaih wuov zanc, wuov deix mienh
bieqc wuov norm cing-nzengc nyei zingh, Ye^lu^saa^lem. Maaih mienh
camv nyei duqv buatec ninh mbuo. **54** Zuov Yesu wuov dauh baeng-bieiv
caux ninh nyei baeng buatec ndau dongz yaac buatec nyungc-nyungc sic
cuotv, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv dauh
za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aqv.” **55** Yiem Gaa^li^li gan jienv Yesu
daaih fu-sux ninh wuov deix m'sieqv dorn camv nyei yaac yiem wuov go
deix nyei mangc. **56** Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn maaih dauh Makv^ndaa^laa
Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa, maaih Yaagorpc caux Yosepv nyei maa
Maa^li^yaa, yaac maaih Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn nyei maa.

Ninh Mbuo Zangx Yesu

57 Lungh maanz-hmuangx aqv, maaih dauh yiem Aa^li^maa^tie Mungv
nye butv-zoih mienh, mbuox heuc Yosepv, daaih taux. Ninh yaac zoux
Yesu nyei sai-gorx. **58** Yosepv mingh lorz Bilaatv, tov Yesu nyei sei.
Bilaatv ziouc nqoi nzuih jiu Yesu nyei sei bun Yosepv. **59** Yosepv ziouc
longc siang-la'maah ndie beu jienv Yesu nyei sei, **60** dorh mingh zangx
siang-la'bieiv-zouv. Naaiv norm zouv Yosepv coqv hoqc zuqc daaih liouh
ninh ganh longc. Zangx liuz, ninh tui kuaaiv domh la'bieiv mbaeqc jienv
zouv-gaengh, ziouc mingh mi'aqv. **61** Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei
Maa^li^yaa aengx caux ganh dauh Maa^li^yaa zueiz wuov, hmien huin
mingh zouv wuov bung.

Baeng Zuov Zouv

62 Da'nyeic hnoi, se taux Dingh Gong Hnoi, sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si
Mienh mingh lorz Bilaatv, **63** yaac gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, yie mbuo
jangx zuqc zinh ndaangc nduov mienh wuov dauh lov maiv gaengh daic

wuov zanc ninh gorngv, ‘Nqa'haav buo hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih.’ **64** Hnangv naaic, tov Domh Gorx njiec lingc paaiv baeng mingh longx-longx zuov jienv zouv taux da'faam hnoi. Nziex ninh nyei sai-gorx haih mingh nimc sei. Nqa'haav haih mbuox zuangx mienh, ‘Ninh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih aqv.’ Se gorngv hnangv naaic, gorngv-baeqc naaiv nzunc gauh waaic zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc aqv.” **65** Bilaatv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Wuov nyungc, gunv dorh baeng mingh ei meih mbuo haih zoux nyei longx-longx nyei zuov jienv zouv maah!” **66** Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh nqaapv jienv yienx zouv-gaengh, yaac bun baeng longx-longx nyei zuov jienv.

Matv^taai 28

1 Jiex liuz Dingh Gong Hnoi, bieqc wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi, lungv aav lamh deix njang, Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv wuov dauh Maa^li^yaa, aengx caux ganh dauh Maa^li^yaa mingh mangc zouv. **2** Liemh zeih ndau dongz seix nyei. Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh njiec daaih tui nqoi mbaeqc zouv-gaengh wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv, ziouc zueiz jienv wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv gu'nguaaic. **3** Buatc ninh nyei fangx zeiv hnangv mba'lingc nor njang. Lui-houx mbopv baeqc nyei, hnangv sorng nor. **4** Zuov zouv nyei baeng gengh! gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc ziouc king wuov ndau mingh, hnangv daic mi'aqv nor. **5** Fin-mienh gorngv mbuox wuov deix m'sieqv dorn, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo lorz dongh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic wuov dauh Yesu. **6** Mv baac ninh maiv yiem naaiv. Ninh ei ninh ganh gorngv nyei waac nangh daaih aqv. Daaih mangc mienh an ninh wuov norm dorngx maah! **7** Mangc liuz, gaanv mingh mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, ‘Ninh nangh daaih aqv. Ninh mingh Gaa^li^li ndaangc meih mbuo. Mingh taux wuov meih mbuo ziouc duqv buatc ninh aqv.’ Jangx jienv yie mbuox liuz meih mbuo naaiv deix waac oc.” **8** Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn yiem wuov zouv ziouc huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei tiux mingh mbuox sai-gorx. Ninh mbuo haiz gamh nziex nyei youc haiz njien-youh haic. **9** Tiux jienv mingh gau, Yesu liemh zeih daaih buangh ninh mbuo yaac gorngv, “Baengh orn nyei saah?”

Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn ziouc mingh nanv jienv Yesu nyei zaux yaac baaix ninh. **10** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maiv dungx gamh nziex. Mingh mbuox yie nyei gorx-youz mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv oc. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo ziouc duqv buatac yie.” Baeng Gorngv Zouv Nyei Jauv-Louc **11** Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gan jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, maaih deix zuov zouv nyei baeng aengx nzuonx wuov zingh mbuox sai mienh bieiv ninh mbuo buatac cuotv daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc sic. **12** Sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox gapv zunv caangh laangh. Caangh laangh liuz, ziouc zorqv nyaanh camv nyei nzuiz bun baeng **13** yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Lungh muonz zanc meih mbuo m'njormh mingh, ninh nyei sai-gorx daaih nimc Yesu nyei sei mi'aqv.’ **14** Se gorngv naaiv deix sic sing taux Bilaatv Zungx nyei m'normh yie mbuo ziouc tengx meih mbuo jaiv. Meih mbuo gunv bungx hnyouv.” **15** Baeng zipv wuov deix nyaanh yaac ei jienv sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox nyei waac zoux. Naaiv deix jauv-louc taux ih zanc Yiutai Mienh corc gorngv jienv yiem nyei.

Yesu Paaiv Gong Bun Sai-Gorx

16 Wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh sai-gorx mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv, taux Yesu heuc ninh mbuo mingh wuov norm mbong. **17** Yietv buatac Yesu ninh mbuo ziouc gueic njiec baaix ninh. Mv baac maaih deix corc hnyouv maiv dingc. **18** Yesu daaih fatv deix mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yiem lungh yiem ndau nyei yietc zungv hatc maaz Tin-Hungh jiu bun yie mi'aqv. **19** Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. Oix zuqc dengv Die, Dorn caux Singx Lingh nyei mbuox tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, **20** yaac njaaux ninh mbuo ei nzengc yie mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc. Jangx jienv oc. Yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem taux baamh gen nyei setv mueiz.”

Maako 1

1 Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, nyei kuv fienx hnangv naaiv jie z gorn. **2** Douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, fie v jienv, “Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yie oix paaiv yie nyei douc fienx mienh mingh ndaangc liuc leiz meih nyei jauv.’” **3** “Maaih laanh mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei jauv. Ninh nyei jauv oix zuqc koi zaqc nyei.’” **4** Yo^han daaih yiem deic-bung-huaang tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz yaac zunh doz gorngv, “Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.” **5** Yiem Yu^ndie Deic caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh camv cuotv mingh muangx Yo^han. Ninh mbuo nyiemc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, Yo^han ziouc yiem wuov Jor^ndaen Ndaaih tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz. **6** Yo^han zuqv nyei lui-houx longc lorh torh biei ndatv daaih, yaac longc ndopv-hlaang sai jienv jaaiv. Ninh nyanc nyei ga'naaiv se jopv-nyeic caux lomc nyei mueiz-dorng. **7** Ninh zunh mbuox mienh, “Yie daaih ndaangc, maaih dauh nqa'haav daaih. Wuov dauh gauh hlo yie. Yie liemh maiv puix ndoqv njiec tengx ninh jaiv heh hlaang. **8** Yie longc wuom tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz, mv baac ninh oix longc Singx Lingh tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz.” Yesu Jiex

Wuom Nyei Leiz

9 Doix wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, Yesu yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv nyei Naa^saa^letv Mungv mingh Yo^han wuov. Yo^han ziouc yiem wuov Jor^ndaen Ndaaih tengx ninh jiex wuom nyei leiz. **10** Yesu yiem wuom yietv cuotv daaih wuov zanc, ninh buate lung h nqoi yaac buate Singx Lingh hnangv norqc nqo nor njiec daaih nzopc jienv ninh. **11** Maaih qiex yiem gu'nguaaic lung gorngv, “Meih se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic meih.”

Yesu Zuqc Saadaan Seix

12 Singx Lingh liemh zeih paaiv Yesu mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang. **13**

Ninh ziousc yiem wuov feix ziepc hnoi zuqc Saadaan seix. Ninh caux hieh zoih yiem wuov, yaac maaih fin-mienh daaih liuc leiz ninh.

Yesu Heuc Biei Dauh Mienh Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

14 Yo[^]han zuqc wuonx jienv loh, nqa[^]haav Yesu mingh Gaa[^]li[^]li Saengv zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx. **15** Ninh gorngv, “Ziangh hoc taux aqv. Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi fatv aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz sienx kuv fienx.” **16** Yesu yangh jauv gan jienv Gaa[^]li[^]li Koiv-Dorn hlen mingh wuov zanc, buatec i dauh zorqv mbiauz nyei mienh, Simon caux ninh nyei youz An[^]ndaa[^]lu, yiem wuov koiv borngz mbiauz. **17** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo daaih gan yie oc. Yie oix njaaux meih mbuo lorz mienh hnavg ih zanc meih mbuo lorz mbiauz nor.” **18** Ninh mbuo liemh zeih guangc ninh mbuo nyei mungz, gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv. **19** Yesu jiex mingh deix aengx buatec Se[^]mbe[^]ndi nyei i dauh dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo[^]han. Naaiv deix i muoz caux ninh mbuo nyei die yiem wuov nzangv liuc leiz mungz. **20** Yesu liemh zeih heuc ninh mbuo daaih, ninh mbuo ziousc guangc jienv ninh mbuo nyei die caux gong-mienh yiem wuov nzangv, gan Yesu mingh mi[^]aqv.

Yesu Zunc Hieh Guaiv Mienv Cuotv

21 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh taux Kaa[^]be[^]naa[^]um Mungv. Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu mingh wuov wuic dorngh njaaux mienh. **22** Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic, weic zuqc ninh njaaux nyei waac maaih hatc maaz. Ninh njaaux maiv hnavg njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. **23** Wuov zanc, liemh zeih maaih dauh zuqc hieh guaiv mienv muoqv nyei mienh bieqc ninh mbuo nyei wuic dorngh nauc-nauc nyei gorngv, **24** “Naa[^]saa[^]letv Mungv nyei Yesu aah! Meih maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc yie mbuo? Meih daaih naaiv oix mietc nzengc yie mbuo? Meih haaix dauh yie hiuv nyei. Meih se Tin-Hungh nyei wuov dauh Cing-Nzengc Mienh.” **25** Yesu hatc wuov dauh mienv, “Maiv dungx ko lo. Cuotv naaiv

dauh mienh nyei sin daaih maah!” **26** Wuov dauh hieh guaiv mienv bun wuov dauh mienh ndate ndate nyei ciou, ngaauv-ngaauv nyei heuc jienv cuotv mi'aqv. **27** Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngx haic, laanh ziouc naaic laanh, “Naaiv haaix nyungc orqv? Siang-njaaux nyei leiz fai ni? Naaiv laanh mienh maaih hatc maaz hatc hieh guaiv mienv, mienv yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.” **28** Yesu nyei mengx dauh ziouc siepv-siepv nyei sing gormx Gaa^li^li Saengv.

Yesu Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc

29 Yesu mbuo cuotv wuic dorngh wuov zanc, baeng zaqc nyei mingh Simon caux An^ndaa^lu nyei biau. Yaagorpc caux Yo^han yaac mingh nyei. **30** Simon nyei maa-diev butv baengc, sin jorm nyei, bueix jienv coux. Yesu yietv taux, mienh ziouc gorngv baengc mbuox ninh. **31** Yesu ziouc bieqc mingh nanv jienv baengc mienh nyei buoz, ken jiez sin daaih. Sin ziang naaic laangx mi'aqv. Ninh yaac fu-sux Yesu mbuo. **32** Dongh naaic hnoi mba'hnoi muotv, nziemx-yaangx nyei ziangx hoc, mienh dorh yietc zungv butv baengc caux zuqc mienv muoqv nyei mienh mingh Yesu wuov. **33** Mungv nyei zuangx mienh daaih gapv zunv wuov gaengx ndaangc. **34** Yesu ziouc zorc longx mienh camv nyei nyungc-nyungc baengc, yaac zunc cuotv camv-dauh mienv. Ninh yaac maiv bun mienv gorngv haaix nyungc weic zuqc mienv hiuv duqv ninh dongh haaix dauh.

Yesu Yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv Zunh Doz

35 Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, lungx zungv maiv gaengx njang, Yesu jiez sin cuotv mingh lengx nyei dorngh, yiem wuov daux gaux. **36** Simon caux jienv ninh nyei doic cuotv mingh lorz. **37** Lorz buate, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Zuangx mienh haaix dauh yaac lorz meih.” **38** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mbuo oix zuqc mingh huing nzuonx naaiv deix laangz weic zuqc yie yaac oix zuqc yiem wuov deix dorngh zunh doz. Yie daaih se weic hnaangv naaiv nor zoux.” **39** Yesu ziouc mingh gormx Gaa^li^li Saengv, yiem ninh mbuo nyei wuic dorngh zunh doz, yaac zunc mienv cuotv mienh nyei sin.

Yesu Zorc Dauh Butv Gomh Huv Baengc Nyei Mienh Longx

40 Maaih dauh butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh daaih gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien tov ninh tengx. Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih oix nor, meih haih zorc longx yie nyei baengc.” **41** Yesu haiz korv-lienh haic ziouc sung buoz maan jienv ninh yaac gorngv, “Yie oix zorc nyei. Meih longx daaih maah!” **42** Wuov dauh mienh nyei baengc liemh zeih tuix, ninh ziouc longx nzengc mi'aqv. **43** Yesu jaa waac hniev nyei, heuc ninh nzuonx aqv. **44** Ninh gorngv, “Naaiv deix sic cin-maanc maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh oc. Baeng zaqc nyei mingh sai mienh wuov bun ninh zaah mangc. Mangc liuz, oix zuqc ei Mose fiev nyei leiz dorh saeng-kuv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh weic saax meih nyei uix, zoux zorn-g-zengx bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei baengc longx nzengc.” **45** Mv baac wuov dauh mienh mingh taux haaix, qaqv gorngv naaiv deix jauv-louc. Ninh gorngv camv haic, Yesu cingx daaih maiv haih dorn-g zuangx bieqc haaix norm mungv. Ninh oix zuqc yiem zingh ga'nyiec lengh nyei dorn-gx, mv baac corc maaih faam-bung feix louc nyei mienh daaih lorz ninh.

Maako 2

1 Jiex liuz i ziex hnoi, Yesu aengx nzuonx Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv. Zuangx mienh haiz gorngv Yesu yiem biau-v nyei. **2** Mienh camv! haic gapv zunv daaih ziouc buangv biau-v nzengc. Liemh gaengh ndaangc yaac maiv maaih dorn-gx kungx. Yesu zunh doz bun zuangx mienh muangx wuov zanc, **3** maaih biei dauh mienh gaeng dauh butv baengc-mbai mienh daaih lorz Yesu. **4** Mv baac mienh camv haic, maiv noic duqv baengc mienh taux Yesu nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo ziouc caeqv tong biau-v-ngorh doix ziangx Yesu yiem wuov norm dorn-gx gu'nguaaic. Caeqv tong mingh, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv baengc mienh bueix jienv jiuc bungx njiec. **5** Yesu buatac naaiv deix mienh sienx duqv longx, ninh ziouc mbuox butv baengc-mbai mienh, “Dorn aac, meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.” **6** Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng zueiz jienv wuov, yiem hnyouv hnamv, **7** “Naaiv dauh mienh fungc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv laeh? Ninh

kungx gorngv ki Tin-Hungh hnavg. Cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih haaix dauh guangc duqv mienh nyei zuiz.” **8** Yesu liemh zehi hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor hnavg, ninh ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor hnavg? **9** Mbuox baengc-mbai mienh, ‘Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.’ fai ‘Jiez sin daaih, dorch jienv meih nyei jiuc mingh aqv.’ Naaiv deix i joux waac, haaix joux gauh hec duqv gorngv? **10** Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem naaiv baamh gen maaih hatc maaz guangc zuiz.” Ninh ziouc mbuox naaic dauh butv baengc-mbai nyei mienh, **11** “Yie mbuox meih, jiez sin daaih, dorch jienv meih nyei jiuc nzuonx biau aqv.” **12** Zuangx mienh mangc jienv wuov zanc, naaiv dauh mienh liemh zehi jiez sin daaih dorch jienv ninh nyei jiuc cuotv mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv mbuocq horng hanc ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo gengh! maiv buatc jieh naaiv nyungc sic.”

Yesu Heuc Lewi Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

13 Yesu aengx cuotv mingh wuov Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen. Maaih mienh camv nyei mingh ninh wuov, Yesu ziouc njaaux ninh mbuo. **14** Yesu aengx jieh mingh deix, buatc dauh siou nzou mienh, se An^fe^atc nyei dorn, Lewi, zueiz jienv wuov siou nzou zaamc ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Daaih gan yie oc.” Lewi ziouc jiez sin gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv. **15** Yesu yiem Lewi nyei biau nyanc hnaangx wuov zanc, maaih tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh camv nyei gan Yesu. Maaih deix naaiv deix mienh yaac daaih caux Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx. **16** Maaih deix fin-saeng, dongh Faa^li^si wuov jauv mienh, buatc Yesu caux mengh dauh waaic caux siou nzou nyei mienh juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx. Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Ninh weic haaix diuc caux siou nzou nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh nyanc hnaangx?” **17** Yesu haiz ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ninh ziouc dau, “Wangc siangx nyei mienh maiv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Kungx butv-baengc mienh hnavg qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Yie maiv zeiz daaih heuc kuv mienh. Yie daaih heuc mengh

dauh waaic nyei mienh.”

Mienh Naaic Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc Nyei Jauv

18 Maaih nzunc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei sai-gorx caux Faa^li^si Mienh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Maaih deix mienh daaih naaic Yesu, “Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han caux Faa^li^si Mienh nyei sai-gorx ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Meih nyei sai-gorx weic haaix diuc maiv ze?” **19** Yesu dau, “Siang-laangh corc yiem jienv cing-jaa-yinh nyei ziangh hoc, siang-laangh nyei kaeqv mienh haih ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc fai? Da'faanh siang-laangh corc caux ninh mbuo yiem, kaeqv mienh ziuoc maiv ze aqv. **20** Mv baac hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, siang-laangh zuqc dorh mingh mi'aqv. Taux wuov zanc kaeqv mienh cingx daaih ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. **21** “Maiv maaih haaix dauh longc siang-ndie mbiev loz-lui. Longc siang-ndie nor, siang-ndie haih soqv, betv loz-ndie bun mbiev nyei dorngx jaa huv hlo. **22** Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv siang-a'ngunc diuv dapv loz-ndopv-mbuoqc. Dapv loz-mbuoqc nor, diuv haih zungx ndopv-mbuoqc mbaaix, ziang naaic cuotv nzengc. Mbuoqc yaac huv mi'aqv. Siang-a'ngunc diuv oix zuqc dapv siang-ndopv-mbuoqc.”

Mienh Nzaeng Dingh Gong Hnoi Nyei Leiz

23 Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu jiex mienh nyei mbiauh ndeic. Gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, ninh nyei sai-gorx nietv mbiauh dorv. **24** Faa^li^si Mienh ziuoc mbuox Yesu, “Mangc gaax, ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi maiv horpc zuqc hnav naaiv nor zoux. Meih nyei sai-gorx weic haaix diuc zoux?” **25** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex naaiv deix jauv fai? Ndaawitv Hung h caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh hnyouv sie, qiemx zuqc nyanc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo hnav haaix nor zoux? **26** Dongh Aa^mbi^yaa^taa zoux domh sai mienh nyei ziangh hoc, Ndaawitv bieqc zaangc Tin-Hung nyei Ndopv-Liuh zorqv gengx Tin-Hung nyei njuov nyanc. Kungx sai mienh ganh maaih leiz nyanc

hnangv. Mv baac Ndaawitv nyanc yaac bun gan ninh wuov deix mienh caux jienv nyanc.” **27** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Tin-Hungh liepc Dingh Gong Hnoi daaih tengx mienh, maiv zeiz zeix mienh daaih weic Dingh Gong Hnoi. **28** Weic naaiv, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zoux Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Ziouv.”

Maako 3

1 Maaih nzunc Yesu aengx bieqc wuic dorngh. Yiem wuov maaih dauh m'jancg dorn maaih jieqv buoz waaic nyei. **2** Maaih deix mienh oix lorz jauv gox Yesu, ninh mbuo ziouc cienh mangc jienv mangc gaax, ninh longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc wuov dauh mienh nyei buoz fai? **3** Yesu mbuox buoz waaic wuov dauh mienh, “Meih daaih naaiv nza'hmien maengx oc.” **4** Ninh ziouc naaic zuangx mienh, “Ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi mbuo haih zoux haaix nyungc? Haih zoux longx fai zoux waaic, njoux maengc fai hoic maengc?” Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv ko lo. **5** Yesu qiex jiez haic, huin naaiv bung, huin wuov bung, mangc ninh mbuo. Ninh yaac nzauh haic weic zuqc buate ninh mbuo hnyouv ba'laqc ngaengc haic. Ninh aengx mbuox buoz waaic wuov dauh mienh, “Sung meih nyei buoz cuotv daaih maah!” Sung cuotv daaih, buoz ziouc longx nzengc mi'aqv. **6** Faa^li^si Mienh ziouc yiem wuic dorngh cuotv mingh caux deix gan Helotv Hungh wuov jauv mienh caangh laangh hnangv haaix nor haih daix Yesu.

Yesu Yiem Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn Hlen Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc

7 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx yiem wuov norm dorngh aengx cuotv mingh taux Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen. Mienh camv nyei gan jienv mingh. Maaih deix yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv daaih. Maaih deix yiem Yu^ndie Saengv, **8** maaih deix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, maaih deix yiem I^ndu^me^aa Saengv, maaih deix yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx, maaih deix yiem Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Zingh daaih. Naaiv deix mienh daaih lorz Yesu weic zuqc ninh mbuo haiz gorngv ninh zoux nyei

sic. **9** Mienh za'gengh! camv haic, Yesu ziousc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx liuc leiz ziangx yietc poux nzangv-dorn daaih mbungh jienv zipv ninh. Nzauh heix zuangx mienh haih mbengx zuqc ninh. **10** Weic zuqc ninh zorc mienh camv nyei baengc longx, maaih baengc nyei mienh haaix dauh yaac oix mbengx jienv mingh hlou Yesu. **11** Zuqc mienv muoqv nyei mienh haaix zanc buate Yesu ziousc mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien heuc jienv gorngv, “Meih dongh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aqv.” **12** Yesu hatc mienv cin-maanc maiv dungx gorngv ninh dongh haaix dauh.

Yesu Ginv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Gong-Zoh

13 Jiex daaih Yesu faaux wuov jiex mbong, yaac heuc dongh ninh oix longc nyei mienh daaih lorz ninh. Ninh mbuo ziousc daaih taux ninh wuov. **14** Yesu ginv cuotv ziepc nyeic laanh mienh yaac heuc ninh mbuo zoux gong-zoh. Ninh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie ginv meih mbuo daaih caux yie yiem yaac oix paaiv meih mbuo mingh zunh doz, **15** yaac bun meih mbuo maaih hatc maaz zunc mienv cuotv.” **16** Yesu ginv wuov deix ziepc nyeic laanh se Simon, (Yesu aengx tengx ninh cuotv norm mbuox heuc Bide,) **17** aengx maaih Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han, (Yesu tengx naaiv deix i muoz cuotv mbuox heuc Mbo^aa^ne^ye, eix leiz se mba'ong nyei dorn.) **18** Aengx maaih An^ndaa^lu, Filipv, Mbaa^to^lo^miu, Matv^taai, Tomatv, An^fe^atc nyei dorn, Yaagorpc, Tatv^nde^atc, hnamv guoqv zaangc wuov dauh Simon, **19** caux maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc.

Mienh Laaic Yesu Longc Mienv Nyei Hungh Nyei Qaqv Zunc Mienv

20 Yesu ziousc bieqc norm biau v mi'aqv. Mienh camv haic aengx gapv zunv daaih. Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx liemh maiv maaih ziangh hoc nyanc hnaangx. **21** Yesu nyei biau v zong mienh haiz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo ziousc cuotv mingh oix zorqv ninh, weic zuqc mienh gorngv, “Ninh maiv nzang aqv.” **22** Maaih deix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh daaih nyei njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gorngv, “Ninh zuqc Mbe^en^se^mbun mienv

muoqv hnavg. Naaiv dauh mienv nyei hung bun ninh maaih lingc zunc mienv cuotv.” **23** Yesu ziouc heuc ninh mbuo daaih ninh wuov yaac longc waac-beiv caux ninh mbuo gorngv. Ninh gorngv, “Saadaan hnavg haaix nor haih zunc Saadaan ganh cuotv? **24** Se gorngv maaih norm guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex jauv, ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh caux ganh nyei guoqv zaangc mienh mborqv jaax, wuov norm guoqv ziouc baaic mi'aqv. **25** Se gorngv yietc biau mienh bun nqoi, maiv dongh hnyouv, naaiv dauh caux wuov dauh mborqv jaax, jaa-dingh ziouc baaic nzengc. **26** Hnavg naaic, se gorngv Saadaan nyei guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex guanh, naaiv guanh caux wuov guanh mborqv jaax, ninh nyei guoqv ziouc baaic mi'aqv. **27** “Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bieqc mienh henv mienh nyei biau caangv ninh nyei ga'naaiv. Oix zuqc ndoh jienv wuov dauh mienh henv mienh ndaangc cingx daaih haih caangv duqv ninh nyei ga'naaiv. **28** “Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, baamh mienh baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz caux gorngv ki nyei yietc zungv waac, Tin-Hung haih guangc nzengc. **29** Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv ki Singx Lingh, Tin-Hung yietc liuz maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh baamz nyei zuiz se ninh ganh oix zuqc yietc liuz ndaam-dorng.” **30** (Yesu hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc maaih deix mienh gorngv, “Ninh zuqc hieh guaiv mienv muoqv ninh.”)

Yesu Nyei Maa Caux Ninh Nyei Youz

31 Yesu nyei maa caux ninh nyei youz mbuo daaih taux, souv jienv ga'nyiec maengx mbuox mienh bieqc mingh heuc Yesu. **32** Mienh camv nyei zueiz huing gormx Yesu, ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox ninh, “Fin-Saeng aac, meih nyei maa caux meih nyei youz mbuo yiem ga'nyiec lorz meih.” **33** Yesu dau, “Haaix dauh zoux yie nyei maa, zoux yie nyei muoz-doic?” **34** Ninh mangc zueiz huing gormx ninh wuov deix mienh yaac gorngv, “Mangc maah! Naaiv deix mienh se yie nyei maa caux yie nyei muoz-doic. **35** Haaix dauh zoux ei Tin-Hung nyei eix, wuov dauh zoux yie nyei muoz-doic yaac zoux yie nyei maa.”

Maako 4

1 Aengx maaih nzunc Yesu yiem Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn hlen jiez gorn njaaux mienh. Mienh camv! haic weih jienv ninh, ninh ziouc bieqcoux nzangv zueiz jienv, nzaeng jiex mingh deix. Zuangx mienh yiem wuov mbienx. **2** Ninh longc waac-beiv njaaux camv-nyungc ninh mbuo. Njaaux wuov zanc ninh gorngv, **3** “Muangx oc, maaih laanh mienh cuotv mingh haaz nyim. **4** Haaz nyei ziangh hoc, maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc jauv. Norqc daaih nyanc nzengc mi'aqv. **5** Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-lomc, maiv maaih nie camv nyei dorngx. Nie maiv hoz, nyim ziouc guqc nyaah siepv. **6** Nyutc cuotv daaih doqc ziouc pui nyaux nzengc weic zuqc nzungh maiv ndo. **7** Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc. Njimv hlo daaih mbiorngz jienv, maiv haih ziangh nyim. **8** Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc ndau-longx, cuotv daaih ziangh duqv gitv. Maaih deix yietc gouv duqv faah ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv luoqc ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv yietc baeqv gouv.” **9** Yesu yaac gorngv, “Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx.”

Yesu Weic Haaix Diuc Longc Waac-Beiv Njaaux

10 Zuangx mienh nzuonx nzengc, wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx caux deix gan Yesu nyei mienh tov Yesu porv mengh wuov diuh waac-beiv nyei eix leiz. **11** Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh wuov deix gem jienv nyei sic Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hiuv mi'aqv. Mv baac ga'nyiec nyei mienh kungx haiz naaiv deix yietc zungv sic benx waac-beiv hngv. **12** Weic naaiv, ‘Ninh mbuo ndongc haaix mange yaac mange maiv buac, ndongc haaix muangx yaac muangx maiv bieqc hnyouv. Se gorngv ninh mbuo mengh baeqc nor, nziex ninh mbuo haih goiv hnyouv lorz Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.’”

Yesu Gorngv Mengh Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

13 Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maiv mengh baeqc naaiv diuh waac-beiv fai? Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo hngv haaix nor haih

mengh baeqc ganh diuh? **14** Haaz nyim nyei mienh haaz nyei nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx. **15** Maaih deix mienh se hnavg ndortv zuqc jauv wuov deix nyim nor. Mienh haiz liuz kuv fienx, Saadaan liemh zeih daaih zorqv yiem hnyouv wuov deix kuv fienx cuotv mi'aqv. **16** Aengx maaih deix mienh se hnavg ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-lomc nyei nyim. Yietv haiz Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx zious a'hneiv zipv. **17** Mv baac se hnavg kuv fienx njiec nzungh maiv ndo, sienx maiv lauh. Ninh mbuo laaix kuv fienx buangh zuqc sic fai zuqc mienh zoux doqc, ninh mbuo zious cuotv mi'aqv. **18** Maaih deix mienh yaac hnavg haaz ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc wuov deix nyim. Ninh mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac, **19** mv baac laaix seix zaangc nyei jauv kuonx hnyouv fai laaix hnavg zinh nyaanh, fai laaix mauv oix duqv nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, mbiorngz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac, nyim zious maiv haih jauh aqv. **20** Mv baac maaih deix mienh hnavg ndortv zuqc ndau-longx wuov deix nyim. Ninh mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac zious zipv daaih, yaac ziangh duqv gitv. Maaih deix yietc gouv duqv faah ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv luoqc ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv yietc baeqv gouv.”

Dienv Dang Zorqv Tongv Ngopv Jienv Fai?

21 Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maaih haaix dauh dienv zieqc dang zorqv tongv ngopv jienv fai donoux-andiev? Ninh maiv zeiz zorqv dang don jienv dang nyei baaih fai? **22** Maiv gunv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv mv baac oix cuotv daaih. Maiv gunv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv mv baac oix mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih. **23** Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.” **24** Ninh yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx longx. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo, zungv jaa gauh camv deix. **25** Weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih nyei, ninh oix jaa duqv gauh camv. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh maaih diqv dien, zungv oix zuqc zorqv mingh.”

Nyim Guqc Nyaah Nyei Waac-Beiv

26 Yesu gorngv jienv mingh. “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hnavg laanh mienh mingh haaz nyim wuov ndeic. **27** Lungh muonz zanc ninh bueix m'njormh. Lungh hnoi zanc jiez sin zoux gong, mv baac nyim ganh guqc nyaah hlo daaih. Wuov laanh mienh yaac maiv hiuv duqv nyim hnavg haaix nor haih hlo. **28** Ndaug ganh bun nyim cuotv, bun ga'naaiv hlo daaih ziangh nyim. Da'yietv buate cuotv miuh, hlo daaih ziouc bau, aengx cuotv mbiauh dorv jauh nyei. **29** Mbiauh zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc, wuov laanh mienh ziouc longc ninh nyei limh ngau mingh gaatv, weic zuqc siou mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.”

Lai-Jaaix Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

30 Yesu naaic, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hnavg haaix nor? Mbuo oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc waac-beiv cingx daaih beiv duqv zuqc? **31** Se beiv norm lai-jaaix nyim zuangx njiec ndau. Yiem lungh ndiev, lai-jaaix nyim gauh faix jiex. **32** Zuangx njiec ndau zunx cuotv hlo daaih, gauh hlo jiex nyungc-nyungc lai. Nquaah yaac hlo, norqc zungv daaih zoux lauz bingx laangh.” **33** Yesu aengx longc naaiv nyungc waac-beiv zunh doz bun zuangx mienh muangx. Ziux mienh haih mengh baeqc nyei, ninh gorngv bun ninh mbuo muangx. **34** Ninh kungx longc waac-beiv njaaux ninh mbuo hnavg. Ganh nyungc waac ninh maiv longc. Mv baac kungx ninh ganh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, ninh porv mengh nyungc-nyungc bun ninh mbuo muangx.

Yesu Hatc Domh Nziaaux Dingh

35 Dongh wuov hnoi lungh maanz-hmuangx, Yesu mbuox sai-gorx, “Mbuo mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn orqc?” **36** Ninh mbuo ziouc leih nqoi zuangx mienh, bieqc Yesu zueiz jienv wuovoux nzangv, dorh ninh mingh mi'aqv. Aengx maaih deix nzangv gan jienv mingh. **37** Mingh gau, liemh zaih borngz gorng domh nziaaux, buonc wuom jiez laangc nqomz bieqc nzangv. Wuom aav lamh buangv nzangv aqv. **38** Mv baac Yesu yiem nzangv-dueiv nzomz jienv nzomz-dauh m'njormh. Sai-gorx

mingh heuc ninh nyie yaac gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Sai-Diex! Mbuo ndortv wuom daic nzengc aqv loh! Meih maiv nzauh fai?” **39** Yesu jiez sin daaih hatc nziaaux yaac hatc wuom-laangc, “Dingh aqv!” Nziaaux ziouc sienc mi'aqv. Wuom-laangc yaac dingh. Sekv nzengc mi'aqv. **40** Yesu naaic sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc gamh nziex? Meih mbuo corc maiv sienx kaux yie?” **41** Sai-gorx mbuo gengh! gamh nziex haic. Laanh ziouc naaic laanh, “Naaiv laanh mienh haaix dauh orqv? Liemh nziaaux caux wuom-laangc yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.”

Maako 5

1 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Gaa[^]li[^]li Koiv-Dorn, taux Ge[^]laa[^]saa Deic. **2** Yesu cuotv nzangv wuov zanc, maaih laanh mienh yiem wuov zouv-gemh cuotv daaih buangh zuqc ninh. Naaiv laanh mienh maaih hieh guaiv mienv yiem ninh nyei sin. **3-4** Ziex nzunc mienh longc hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv buoz, hlieqv-kou kou jienv zaux, mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh ndoh duqv jienv. Limc, ninh cutv dangx nzengc. Hlieqv-kou yaac wuotv nauv nzengc. Maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih qaqv gaux borngz duqv hingh ninh. **5** Ninh yiem wuov zouv-gemh yaac yiem mbong, lung hnoi lung muonz heuc jienv jiex naaiv jiex wuov, yaac zorqv la'bieiv guetv ninh ganh nyei sin. **6** Wuov laanh mienh corc yiem go nyei, ninh buate Yesu ziouc tiux jienv mingh taux Yesu nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec baaix. **7** Ninh njiec qaqv heuc qiex mbui nyei, “Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Yesu aah! Meih daaih yie naaiv zoux haaix nyungc? Yie ziangv jienv Tin-Hungh tov meih maiv dungx zeix yie.” **8** Ninh hhangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc Yesu mbuox liuz ninh, “Hieh guaiv mienv aah! Cuotv naaiv laanh mienh daaih maah!” **9** Yesu ziouc naaic ninh, “Meih nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Yie nyei mbuox heuc ‘Guanh,’ weic zuqc yie mbuo maaih camv haic.” **10** Ninh yaac qaqv tov Yesu maiv dungx zunc ninh mbuo cuotv naaiv norm deic-jaaix. **11** Maaih yietc domh guanh dungz yiem wuov jiex mbaiv lorz nyanc. **12** Mienv ziouc tov Yesu, “Bun yie mbuo mingh bieqc wuov guanh dungz maah!” **13** Yesu ziouc nqoi nzuih ninh mbuo. Hieh guaiv mienv

ziouc cuotv wuov laanh mienh aengx bieqc dungz mi'aqv. Wuov guanh dungz, leih maiv go i cin dauh, ziouc tiux njiec kamx, ndortv koiv-dorn, daic nzengc mi'aqv. **14** Yungz dungz nyei mienh ziouc biaux mi'aqv, mingh zunh naaiv deix sic mbuox zingh gu'nyuoz caux zingh ga'nyiec nyei fiuv-laangz nyei mienh muangx. Mienh ziouc cuotv mingh mange gaax maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv. **15** Mingh taux Yesu wuov, ninh mbuo buate zinh ndaangc zuqc guanh mienv muoqv wuov laanh mienh zuqv jienv lui-houx zueiz jienv wuov, benx mienh longx mienh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex haic. **16** Buate naaiv deix sic cuotv nyei mienh gorngv mbuox zinh ndaangc maaih mienv wuov laanh mienh nyei jauv caux dungz nyei sic bun zuangx mienh muangx. **17** Ninh mbuo ziouc tov Yesu cuotv ninh mbuo nyei deic-jaaix. **18** Yesu bieqc nzangv wuov zanc, dongh zinh ndaangc maaih mienv yiem sin wuov laanh mienh tov Yesu, “Yie tov caux meih mingh oc.” **19** Mv baac Yesu maiv laengz nzuih, mbuox ninh, “Oix zuqc nzuonx biau v gorngv mbuox meih nyei hmuangv doic Ziouv hnangv haaix nor tengx, hnangv haaix nor korv-lienh meih.” **20** Wuov laanh mienh ziouc mingh aqv. Mingh gormx Totv^mbu^li Saengv zunh mbuox mienh Yesu hnangv haaix nor tengx ninh. Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic aqv.

Yesu Zorc Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Nyei Baengc Longx Yaac Heuc Dauh Fu'jueiv Nangh Daaih

21 Yesu bieqc nzangv nzuonx wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn, maaih mienh camv nyei yiem wuov koiv-dorn hlen weih gormx Yesu. **22** Maaih dauh gunv wuic dorngh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Yailatv, daaih taux. Yietv buate Yesu, ninh ziouc mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen **23** qaqv tov ninh, “Yie nyei sieqv butv baengc hniev haic, oix daic aqv. Tov meih mingh maan jienv ninh, zorc ninh nyei baengc longx, njoux cuotv ninh nyei maengc maah!” **24** Yesu ziouc gan jienv ninh mingh aqv. Mienh camv! haic gan jienv mingh, mbengx zuqc Yesu. **25** Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn butv baengc-hlutv duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx, hoic ninh kouv haic. **26** Lorz ndie-sai camv nyei zorc, zungv zaux nzengc ninh nyei nyaanh. Baengc

yaac maiv heng jienv njiec, zungv jaa hniev. **27** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn haiz mienh gorngv jiex Yesu nyei jauv, ninh ziouc mbengx jienv bieqc wuov guanh mienh. Ninh mingh taux Yesu nyei nqa'haav nqaang hlou Yesu nyei lui, **28** yaac yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Da'faanh yie hlou zuqc ninh nyei lui hnavg, yie nyei baengc ziouc longx aqv.” **29** Yietv hlou liuz, ninh hlutv nyei nziaamv ziouc liemh zeih dingh mi'aqv. Yaac haiz ganh nyei sin zaangc baengc longx nzengc mi'aqv. **30** Yesu liemh zeih hiuv duqv maaih deix ninh nyei qaqv cuotv mingh tengx mienh zorc baengc, ninh ziouc yiem zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz guinh sin yaac naaic, “Haaix dauh hlou zuqc yie nyei lui?” **31** Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo dau, “Sai-Diex aah! Mienh ndongc naaic camv mbengx zuqc Sai-Diex. Meih corc gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh hlou zuqc yie?’” **32** Mv baac Yesu mangc naaiv mangc wuov, mangc gaax, haaix dauh hlou zuqc ninh. **33** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn hiuv duqv Yesu hnavg haaix nor tengx ninh, ziouc gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc, daaih gueic njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen, yaac zorqv ninh nyei jauv-louc gorngv nzengc mbuox Yesu. **34** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “M'dauh m'sieqv dorn aah! Weic zuqc meih sienx yie, meih nyei baengc longx mi'aqv. Baengh orn nyei nzuonx aqv oc. Meih nyei baengc tuix nzengc aqv.” **35** Yesu corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih deix mienh yiem gunv wuic dorngh wuov dauh mienh, Yailatv, nyei biau, daaih mbuox Yailatv, “Meih nyei sieqv daic mi'aqv. Maiv zuqc la'nyauv fin-saeng aqv.” **36** Yesu maiv muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac. Ninh gorngv mbuox gunv wuic dorngh nyei mienh, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Kungx oix zuqc sienx hnavg.” **37** Ninh yaac maiv bun haaix dauh gan ninh mingh. Kungx dorh Bide, Yaagorpc caux Yaagorpc nyei youz, Yo^han, mingh hnavg. **38** Mingh taux wuic dorngh nyei mienh gox nyei biau, Yesu buatac mienh lunc nzengc, yaac mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv. **39** Yesu bieqc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc lunc nzengc? Weic haaix diuc mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv? Naaiv dauh fu'jueiv maiv zeiz daic. Ninh m'njormh hnavg.” **40** Mv baac zuangx mienh jatv Yesu, Yesu ziouc zunc ninh mbuo cuotv nzengc, aengx dorh wuov dauh fu'jueiv nyei diex maac caux ninh nyei buo dauh sai-gorx gan ninh bieqc fu'jueiv yiem wuov norm dorngh. **41** Yesu nanv jienv wuov dauh fu'jueiv nyei buoz yaac

gorngv “Taa^li^taa ku^mi!” (eiz leiz se “Sieqv-faix aah! Yie mbuox meih, jiez sin daaih maah!”) **42** Wuov dauh sieqv liemh zeih jiez sin daaih yangh jauv aqv. Wuov zanc ninh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih, zuangx mienh za'gengh! mbuoqc horng haaic aqv. **43** Yesu hatc ninh mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx gorngv naaiv deix sic mbuox haaix dauh, yaac gorngv, “Lorz deix ga'naaiv bun naaiv dauh sieqv nyanc oc.”

Maako 6

1 Yesu leih wuov norm dorngx, aengx nzuonx ninh ganh nyei buonv-mungv. Ninh nyei sai-gorx yaac gan jienv mingh. **2** Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh yiem wuov wuic dorng hjaaux mienh. Mienh camv yiem wuov, haiz ninh njaaux ziouc peix fuc haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh yiem haaix duqv naaiv deix banh zeic? Ninh duqv nyei cong-mengh se haaix nyungc cong-mengh cingx haih zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horng haaic nyei sic? **3** Ninh zoux wuov dauh ndiangx-zaangc maiv zeiz? Zoux Maa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Yaagorpc, Yosepv, Yu^ndaatc caux Simon nyei gorx maiv zeiz? Ninh nyei muoc maiv zeiz caux mbuo yiem naaiv fai?” Ninh mbuo ziouc ngemh ninh aqv. **4** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Douc waac mienh mingh taux haaix maaih mienh taaih. Kungx ganh nyei buonv-mungv, ganh nyei cien-ceqv caux biau zong mienh maiv taaih hhangv.” **5** Yiem wuov norm dorngx Yesu maiv haih zoux mbuoqc horng haaic nyei sic aqv. Maaih dauh baav butv-baengc mienh ninh maan jienv zorc longx hhangv. **6** Ninh gengh mbuoqc horng haaic weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh maiv sienx ninh. Yesu ziouc laangz jiex laangz mingh gormx wuov norm dorngx njaaux mienh.

Yesu Paaiv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Sai-Gorx Cuotv Mingh Zunh Doz

7 Ninh heuc wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih zunv, paaiv ninh mbuo yietc doix yietc doix nyei cuotv mingh. Ninh yaac bun sai-gorx mbuo maaih hatc maaz zunc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv, **8** yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Cuotv jauv, maiv dungx dorh haaix nyungc mingh, kungx dorh

biaav-mbiaac hnavg. Maiv dungx dorh bienh fuix, fai mbuoqc jorngx. Yaac maiv dungx zorqv nyaanh dapv mbuoqc dorh mingh. **9** Oix zuqc daapc jienv heh, mv baac maiv dungx dorh lui-yienc. **10** Bieqc haaix norm biau, oix zuqc hitv wuov norm biau, taux cuotv wuov norm dorngx. **11** Meih mbuo mingh taux haaix norm dorngx, se gorngv yiem wuov nyei mienh maiv zipv meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx meih mbuo nor, oix zuqc cuotv wuov norm dorngx yaac fengx guoqv zaux nyei nie-mbung guangc wuov, weic zoux zorng-zengx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorngc.” **12** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh njaaux mienh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. **13** Ninh mbuo zunc mienv cuotv camv haic, yaac longc ga'lanv youh hietv baengc mienh nyei sin, zorc longx mienh camv nyei baengc.

Tengx Mienh Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz Wuov Dauh Yo^han Zuqc Daix Daic

14 Helotv Hungx muangx haiz naaiv deix jauv weic zuqc Yesu nyei mengh dauh sing mingh taux norm-norm dorngx. Maaih deix mienh gorngv, “Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han aengx nangh daaih, ninh cingx daaih maaih naaiv nyungc qaqv zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic.” **15** Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, “Ninh se E^li^yaa.” Aengx maaih deix gorngv, “Ninh se yietc dauh douc waac mienh, hnavg loz-hnoi tengx Tin-Hungx douc waac wuov deix mienh nor.” **16** Helotv haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh gorngv, “Dongx yie heuc baeng hngaqv ndutv m'nqorngv wuov dauh Yo^han daic mingh aengx nangh daaih.” **17** Zinh ndaangc, Helotv paaiv mienh mingh zorqv Yo^han ndoh jienv dorh mingh wuonx loh. Helotv hnavg naaiv nor zoux se laaix He^lo^ndietc. He^lo^ndietc zoux Helotv nyei youz, Filipv, nyei auv mv baac Helotv ganh longc zoux auv. **18** Yo^han zanc-zanc mbuox Helotv, “Meih maiv maaih leiz longc meih nyei youz nyei auv benx meih nyei auv.” **19** Weic naaiv He^lo^ndietc nipc win oix daix Yo^han. Mv baac maiv haih daix, **20** weic zuqc Helotv gamh nziex Yo^han, hiuv duqv Yo^han se kuv mienh, cing-nzengc mienh, ziouc beu jienv ninh nyei maengc aqv. Helotv haaix zanc haiz Yo^han gorngv, ninh haiz hnyouv maiv henx, mv baac corc

a'hneiv muangx nyei. **21** Zoux gau, He^lo^ndietc duqv qangx jaauv win. Taux Helotv nyei sih nyietv-hnoi, Helotv mbenc hnaangx cingv ninh nyei domh jien caux domh baeng-bieiv caux yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv zoux hlo nyei mienh daaih zoux kaeqv. **22** Wuov zanc, He^lo^ndietc nyei sieqv bieqc daaih cangx heix, zoux bun Helotv caux ninh nyei kaeqv mienh horpc hnyouv haic. Helotv ziouc gorngv mbuox wuov dauh sieqv, “Oix longc haaix nyungc gunv tov aqv. Tov haaix nyungc yie ziouc bun wuov nyungc meih aqv.” **23** Helotv Hungv ziouc laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, “Maiv gunv meih tov haaix nyungc, liemh tov buonc yie gunv nyei deic-bung, yie ziouc bun meih aqv.” **24** Wuov dauh sieqv ziouc cuotv mingh naaic ninh nyei maa, “Yie oix zuqc tov haaix nyungc?” Ninh nyei maa dau, “Oix zuqc tov dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv.” **25** Wuov dauh sieqv liemh zaih siepv-siepv nyei nzuonx mingh mbuox Helotv Hungv, “Yie tov hungv diex ih zanc zorqv tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv an jienv torqv-sienx dorh daaih bun yie.” **26** Hungv diex haiz naaiv deix waac ninh nzaah haic. Mv baac laaix ninh dorng jienv kaeqv mienh laengz liuz ngaengc waac, ninh maiv haih ngaengc wuov dauh sieqv tov nyei waac. **27** Ninh ziouc liemh zaih paaiv dauh baeng mingh zorqv Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv dorh daaih. Baeng ziouc mingh wuov loh hngaqv ndutv Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv **28** an jienv torqv-sienx dorh daaih bun wuov dauh sieqv. Sieqv yaac bun ninh nyei maa. **29** Yo^han nyei sai-gorx mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh zorqv Yo^han nyei sei dorh mingh zangx.

Yesu Uix Biaa Cin Laanh Mienh

30 Gong-Zoh mbuo nzuonx taux Yesu wuov, zorqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei caux njaaux nyei yietc zungv gorngv bun Yesu muangx. **31** Weic zuqc mienh camv haic mingh mingh daaih daaih, Yesu mbuo liemh maiv maaih ziangh hoc nyanc hnaangx. Yesu ziouc mbuox sai-gorx, “Mbua ganv mingh lengh nyei dorngx, ziouc duqv hitv deix kuonx aqv.” **32** Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc nzangv nzaeng jienv mingh lengh nyei dorngx. **33** Mv baac

mienh camv buate ninh mbuo mingh yaac zieqv duqv ninh mbuo. Norm-norm mungv nyei mienh ziouc tiux jienv gan mbienx mingh, zungv taux ndaangc Yesu mbuo oix mingh wuov norm dorngx. **34** Yesu cuotv nzangv faaux mbienx mingh, buate mienh camv haic. Ninh haiz korv-lienh haic ninh mbuo, buate ninh mbuo hnangv ba'gi yungh maiv maaiah ziouv goux nor. Ninh ziouc jiez gorn njaaux camv-nyungc ninh mbuo. **35** Lungh maanz-hmuangx, Yesu nyei sai-gorx daaih mbuox ninh, “Lungh aav lamh hmuangx aqv. Naaiv yaac lengh nyei dorngx. **36** Tov mbuox zuangx mienh mingh aqv, mbuox ninh mbuo mingh naaiv deix dorngx nyei ndeic-liuh jorm caux laangz bun ninh mbuo ganh maaiz nyanc.” **37** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo ganh lorz bun ninh mbuo nyanc maah!” Ninh mbuo naaic, “Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo longc nyic baeqv hnoi nyei gong-zinh maaiz bun ninh mbuo nyanc fai?” **38** Yesu ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, “Mingh mange gaax, meih mbuo maaiah mbu'ziex norm njuov?” Ninh mbuo mange liuz ziouc gorngv, “Maaiah biao norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz.” **39** Yesu heuc sai-gorx mbuo mbuox zuangx mienh zueiz jienv maaiah miev nyei dorngx benx yietc mbomz yietc mbomz nyei. **40** Maaiah deix, yietc mbomz maaiah yietc baeqv laanh. Maaiah deix hmz ziepc laanh. **41** Yesu ziouc zorqv wuov deix biao norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz, cau hmien mange lungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh liuz, ziouc maeqv nqoi njuov bun sai-gorx bun nqoi zuangx mienh. Wuov deix mbiauz ninh yaac bun nqoi zuangx mienh. **42** Zuangx mienh duqv nyanc beuv nzengc. **43** Nyanc zengc wuov deix njuov caux mbiauz, sai-gorx mbuo siou daaih duqv ziepc nyeic ndaan buangv. **44** Nyanc njuov nyei mienh, m'jangc dorn maaiah biao cin dauh.

Yesu Yangh Wuom-Minc

45 Yesu liemh zeih beqv sai-gorx mbuo bieqc nzangv mingh ndaangc, jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn, mingh Mbetc^sai^ndaa Mungv. Ninh ganh yiem wuov heuc mienh bun nzaanx nzuonx nzengc. **46** Yesu leih nqoi ninh mbuo, ziouc faaux mbong-aiv mingh yiem wuov daux gaux. **47** Lungh maanz-hmuangx, sai-gorx mbuo nyei nzangv yiem wuov koiv-dorn mbu'ndongx, Yesu ganh yiem wuov mbienx. **48** Ninh buate sai-gorx mbuo

nzaeng nzangv kouv haic, weic zuqc nziaaux maiv sunx. Lungh aav lamh njang, buo norm taux juqv norm ziangh hoc nyei dorngx, Yesu yangh wuom-minc mingh sai-gorx mbuo wuov. Yesu jang-jang oix yangh ninh mbuo ga'hlen jiex, **49** mv baac sai-gorx mbuo buatec ninh yangh wuom-minc daaih, laaic janx-daic njoiz ziouc waiz-waiz nyei nauc, **50** weic zuqc ninh mbuo yietc zungv buatec ninh ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Yesu liemh zeih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Bungx hnyouv maah! Se yie. Maiv dungx gamh nziex.” **51** Ninh ziouc caux ninh mbuo bieqc nzangv. Nziaaux yaac dingh mi'aqv. Sai-gorx mbuo gengh! mbuoqc horngx haic aqv, **52** weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv bieqc hnyouv Yesu maeqv njuov uix biao cin laanh mienh nyei eix leiz. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc haic.

Yesu Yiem Gen^{ne}saa^{letv} Zorc Baengc

53 Yesu mbuo jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn ziouc taux Gen^{ne}saa^{letv} Deic, dingh jienv nzangv wuov. **54** Cuotv nzangv wuov zanc, mienh zieqv duqv Yesu, **55** ziouc tiux mingh gormx wuov norm deic-bung. Ninh mbuo haiz gorngv Yesu yiem haaix ziouc zorqv jiuc gaeng butv-baengc mienh mingh taux wuov. **56** Maiv gunv Yesu mingh taux haaix norm domh mungv fiuv-laangz fai ndeic-liuh jorm, mienh dorh butv-baengc mienh mingh bueix wuov hei-horngc tov Yesu bun baengc mienh kungx hlou zuqc ninh nyei lui-juoqv. Haaix dauh hlou zuqc, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.

Maako 7

1 Maaih deix Faa^{li}si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh daaih gapv zunv Yesu wuov. **2** Ninh mbuo buatec maaih deix Yesu nyei sai-gorx nyanc hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc, maiv ei Faa^{li}si Mienh nyei leiz-nyeic nzaaux buoz ndaangc, ziouc maaih uix. **3** (Faa^{li}si Mienh caux yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh ei ninh mbuo ong-taaix nyei ei-douh zoux. Maiv ei leiz-nyeic nzaaux buoz, ninh mbuo zungv maiv

nyanc hnaangx. **4** Mingh hei nzuonx daaih, se gorngv maiv ei leiz-nyeic nzaaux buoz ndaangc, ninh mbuo maiv nyanc hnaangx. Aengx maaih camv-nyungc leiz ninh mbuo oix zuqc gan. Oix zuqc ei leiz-nyeic nzaaux caeng-yienv caux dongh siqv jaa-sic.) **5** Faa^li^si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng ziouc naaic Yesu, “Meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv gan ong-taaix mbuo nyei ei-douh zoux? Nyanc hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo nyei buoz maaih uix yaac maiv nzaaux?” **6** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, gorngv duqv horpc meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh. Ninh fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Naaiv deix mienh longc nzuih taaih yie, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv leih duqv yie go haic. **7** Ninh mbuo zaangc yie se maiv lamh longc. Ninh mbuo zorqv mienh ganh liepc daaih nyei leiz dorngx yie nyei leiz njaaux. **8** Meih mbuo guangc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc, aengx longc mienh ganh liepc daaih nyei ei-douh.” **9** Yesu aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo guai mbiangx-nziaaux cingx daaih guangc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc weic ei jienv meih mbuo ganh nyei ei-douh zoux. **10** Weic zuqc Mose gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac.’ Yaac gorngv, ‘Haaix dauh zioux ninh nyei die fai maa, oix zuqc daix wuov dauh guangc.’ **11** Mv baac meih mbuo gorngv, se gorngv maaih laanh mienh maaih haaix nyungc ga'naaiv haih longc tengx ninh nyei die fai maa mv baac ninh gorngv, ‘Naaiv se go^laa^mbaan,’ (eix leiz se fungx bun Tin-Hungh mi'aqv,) **12** meih mbuo ziouc maiv bun ninh zoux haaix nyungc tengx ninh nyei die fai maa. **13** Meih mbuo hnavg naaic gan meih mbuo nyei ei-douh zoux ziouc bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac maiv lamh longc. Aengx maaih camv-diuc jauv meih mbuo yaac fih hnavg nyei zoux.”

Haaix Nyungc Haih Zoux Bun Mienh Maaih Uix

14 Yesu aengx heuc zuangx mienh daaih zunv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo yietc zungv muangx yie oc, yaac oix zuqc mengh baeqc. **15** Maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc bieqc nzuih nyei ga'naaiv haih bun mienh maaih uix. Kungx yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnav cuotv daaih nyei, haih bun mienh maaih uix hnavg. **16** Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc

baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.” **17** Yesu leih zuangx mienh bieqc biau v wuov zanc, ninh nyei sai-gorx tov ninh porv mengh naaiv joux waac-beiv, beiv haaix nyungc. **18** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo za'gengh hnangv ninh mbuo nor, maiv bieqc hnyouv fai? Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Maiv maaiah haaix nyungc nyanc bieqc nzuoh nyei ga'naaiv haih bun mienh maaiah uix. **19** Nyanc nyei ga'naaiv maiv zeiz bieqc hnyouv, kungx bieqc ga'sie-mbuoqc hnangv ziuoc bungx cuotv mi'aqv.” (Yesu hnangv naaiv nor gorngv ninh bun cing nyungc-nyungc nyanc nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaiah uix). **20** Yesu aengx gorngv, “Se yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv nyei jauv bun mienh maaiah uix. **21** Weic zuqc mienh yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz hnamv cuotv waaic sic, hienx sieqv hienx dorn, zoux zaqc, daix mienh, hienx auv hienx nqox, **22** mauv ga'naaiv, zoux waaic sic, nduov mienh, zoux maiv luonx horngc, mueic jieqv, gorngv waac-huv, ceng-hlo, maiv gunv zinh hoz. **23** Naaiv deix yietc zungv waaic sic se yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih bun mienh maaiah uix.”

Yesu Tengx Dauh Janx-Muangz Nyei Sieqv Zunc Mienv Cuotv

24 Yesu leih wuov norm dorngx aengx mingh taux Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Zingh nyei deic, bieqc norm biau v. Ninh maiv oix mienh hiuv duqv ninh yiem naaiv mv baac bingx maiv mbueiz aqv. **25** Maaiah dauh Janx-muangz, ninh nyei sieqv zuqc hieh guaiv mienv muoqv. Wuov dauh Janx-muangz haiz mienh gorngv Yesu zoux nyei sic, ziuoc liemh zaih daaih taux, mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen. **26** Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn se Janx, yiem Silie Saengv nyei Fi^ni^sie Deic cuotv seix. Ninh tov Yesu zunc muoqv ninh nyei sieqv wuov dauh mienv cuotv. **27** Mv baac Yesu dau, “Oix zuqc bun fu'jueiv nyanc beuv ndaangc. Maiv horpc zuqc zorqv fu'jueiv nyei hnaangx zoi bun juv nyanc.” **28** Naaiv dauh Janx-muangz gorngv, “Domh Gorx aac, juv m'daaih yiem dieh ndiev nzauz fu'jueiv nyei hnaangx-hmeiv-ndortv nyanc.” **29** Yesu ziuoc mbuox ninh, “Weic zuqc meih dau wuov joux waac, gunv nzuonx biau v aqv. Mienv zungv cuotv meih nyei sieqv nyei sin mi'aqv.” **30** Wuov dauh Janx-muangz ziuoc nzuonx biau v, buate ninh nyei fu'jueiv bueix jien v wuov

coux. Mienv za'gengh cuotv mi'aqv.

Yesu Zorc Longx Dauh M'normh Ndung Nyei Ga'naaiv-Hngongx

31 Yesu ziouc leih nqoi Tailaqv Deic jiex Sai^ndorn Zingh, yangh Totv^mbu^li Saengv mingh Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn. **32** Maaih deix mienh dorh dauh m'normh ndung, mbietc louc nyei mienh daaih tov Yesu maan jienv ninh. **33** Yesu ziouc dorh wuov dauh mienh cuotv mingh lengh nyei dorngx, leih nqoi zuangx mienh. Ninh longc buoz-ndoqv coqv jienv wuov dauh nyei i bung m'normh kuotv. Aengx tuiv wuom-nzuih daaih zaah jienv wuov dauh nyei mbietc. **34** Yesu ziouc cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungx, tauv domh qiex, aengx gorngv mbuox wuov dauh mienh, “E^faa^taa!” (eiz leiz se, “Koi nqoi maah!”) **35** Wuov dauh mienh liemh zeih haih muangx duqv haiz. Mbietc yaac longx mi'aqv. Gorngv duqv waac junh aqv. **36** Yesu hatc zuangx mienh maiv dungx gorngv mbuox haaix dauh. Mv baac ninh yietc zeiz hatc, ninh mbuo yietc zeiz gorngv mbuox mienh camv. **37** Duqv haiz nyei mienh za'gengh! mbuoqc horngx haic. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yesu zoux haaix nyungc za'gengh zoux duqv longx haic! Liemh m'normh ndung nyei mienh ninh zorc longx, haih muangx duqv haiz. Ga'naaiv-hngongx yaac haih gorngv waac.”

Maako 8

1 Yiem wuov deix hnoi mienh camv haic aengx gapv zunv. Zoux gau, ninh mbuo maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc aqv. Yesu ziouc heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, **2** “Yie korv-lienx haic naaiv deix mienh. Ninh mbuo daaih caux yie yiem duqv buo hnoi aqv. Ih zanc yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc. **3** Se gorngv yie bun ninh mbuo hnyouv sie jienv nzuonx biau, nzauh heix taux ndaamv-jauv mau haic, haih king mv bei. Maaih deix yaac yiem go nyei daaih.” **4** Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo dau, “Yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang, haaix dauh haih lorz duqv ga'naaiv gaux bun ndongc naaic camv nyei mienh nyanc?” **5** Yesu naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo maaih mbu'ziex norm njuov?” Ninh mbuo

dau, “Maaih siec norm.” **6** Yesu zious heuc zuangx mienh zueiz jienv wuov ndau. Ninh zorqv wuov deix siec norm njuov daaih laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, aengx maeqv nqoi cunv bun sai-gorx dorh mingh bun nqoi zuangx mienh. Sai-gorx mbuo zious dorh mingh bun nqoi zuangx mienh aqv. **7** Ninh mbuo aengx maaih i ziex dauh mbiauz-dorn. Yesu zious weic naaiv deix mbiauz laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, zious mbuox sai-gorx mbuo bun nqoi zuangx mienh. **8** Zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc. Sai-gorx mbuo zious mingh siou nyanc zengc wuov deix daaih dapv buangv siec norm ndaan. **9** Nyanc nyei mienh leih maiv go biei cin laanh. Yesu heuc zuangx mienh bun nzaanx liuz, **10** zious caux ninh nyei sai-gorx liemh zeih bieqc nzangv mingh Ndaan^maa^nu^taa Deic.

Faa^li^si Mienh Tov Jangx-Hoc Mange

11 Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh daaih lorz Yesu, zious jiez gorn caux Yesu nzaeng. Ninh mbuo oix seix ninh cingx daaih tov ninh bun norm yiem tin-dorngh daaih nyei jangx-hoc. **12** Yesu tauv jienv domh qiex gorngv, “Naaiv doic mienh weic haaix diuc tov norm jangx-hoc? Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv bun jangx-hoc meih mbuo ih jaax nyei mienh mangc.” **13** Yesu zious leih nqoi ninh mbuo mi'aqv. Aengx bieqc nzangv nzaeng jienv mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn.

Oix Zuqc Mbungh Faa^li^si Mienh Nyei Bingv Caux Helotv Hungh Nyei Bingv

14 Sai-gorx mbuo la'kuqv maiv dorh njuov mingh. Ninh mbuo yiem wuov nzangv kungx maaih nduqc norm njuov hnangv. **15** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc faix fim, mbungh jienv Faa^li^si Mienh nyei bingv caux Helotv Hungh nyei bingv.” **16** Sai-gorx mbuo, laanh caux laanh gorngv, “Sai-Diex hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc mbuo maiv maaih njuov mv bei?” **17** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor gorngv, ninh zious naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc caangh laangh gorngv maiv maaih njuov? Meih mbuo corc maiv mengh baeqc, maiv bieqc hnyouv fai?”

Meih mbuo za'gengh ndongc naaic hngongx? **18** Meih mbuo maaih m'zing yaac mange maiv buata? Maaih m'normh yaac muangx maiv haiz? Meih mbuo maiv jangx fai? **19** Yie maeqv nqoi biao norm njuov bun biao cin laanh mienh nyanc wuov zanc, meih mbuo siou nyanc zengc nyei, duqv mbu'ziex ndaan buangv?" Ninh mbuo dau, "Duqv ziepc nyeic ndaan." **20** Yesu aengx naaic, "Yie maeqv nqoi siec norm njuov bun bieci cin laanh mienh nyanc wuov nzunc, meih mbuo siou nyanc zengc wuov deix duqv mbu'ziex ndaan?" Ninh mbuo dau, "Duqv siec ndaan." **21** Yesu aengx naaic, "Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo corc maiv gaengh mengh baeqc fai?" Yesu Yiem Mbetc^sai^ndaa Laangz Zorc

Dauh M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh Longx

22 Yesu mbuo daaih taux Mbetc^sai^ndaa Laangz, maaih deix mienh ken dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh daaih lorz Yesu, tov Yesu maan ninh. **23** Yesu ken jienv wuov dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc laangz ziouc tuiv wuom-nzuuh zaah jienv ninh nyei m'zing, yaac longc buoz maan jienv naaic ninh, "Meih mange duqv buata deix haaix nyungc fai?" **24** Wuov dauh mienh cau hmien daaih mange yaac gorngv, "Yie buata mienh mv baac buata ninh mbuo hnangv ndiangx nor, yangh mingh yangh daaih." **25** Yesu aengx maan nzunc ninh nyei m'zing. Ninh ziouc qaqv mange. Naaiv nzunc ziouc mange duqv buata aqv. Haaix nyungc yaac buata duqv zien. **26** Yesu heuc ninh nzuonx biao aengx hatc ninh, "Maiv dungx aengx bieqc laangz aqv oc."

Bide Nyiemc Yesu

27 Jiex mingh, Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh Si^saa^li^yaa Fi^lipv^poi Zingh nyei fiuv-laangz. Gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, Yesu naaic sai-gorx mbuo, "Mienh gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?" **28** Ninh mbuo dau, "Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han. Maaih deix gorngv, E^li^yaa. Aengx maaih deix gorngv, benx dauh douc waac mienh." **29** Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo,

“Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?” Bide dau,
“Meih dongh Giduc wuov dauh.” **30** Yesu ziousc hatc ninh mbuo,
“Cin-maanc maiv dungx mbuox mienh yie dongh haaix dauh.”

Yesu Gorngv Ninh Oix Zuqc Siouc Kouv Yaac Oix Zuqc Daic

31 Yiem naaic daaih Yesu jiez gorn njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc siouc camv-nyungc kouv. Mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix nqemh yie. Yie yaac oix zuqc mienh daix daic mv baac da'faam hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih.” **32** Ninh gorngv naaiv deix sic mengh nyei. Bide ziousc ken Yesu mingh pien deix kuinx ninh. **33** Mv baac Yesu huin nzuonx mangc jienv sai-gorx mbuo, yaac gorngv Bide, “Saadaan aah! Biaux nqoi maah! Meih hnamv nyei sic se maiv zeiz hnavg Tin-Hung hnamv. Se hnavg baamh mienh hnamv cuotv nyei sic hnavg.” **34** Yesu ziousc heuc zuangx mienh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih zunv yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh, ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax, gan yie mingh. **35** Haaix dauh kungx hnamv njoux ninh ganh nyei maengc hnavg, wuov dauh nyei maengc ziousc zuqc guangc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie yaac weic kuv fienx guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziousc njoux duqv ninh nyei maengc. **36** Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lung hndiev nyei ga'naaiv mv baac zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? **37** Ninh maaih haaix nyungc haih tiuv duqv ninh nyei maengc nzuonx? **38** Yiem naaiv doic orqv haic, hieh hnyouv nyei mienh, se gorngv haaix dauh nyaiv yie yaac nyaiv yie njaaux nyei waac, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem yie nyei Die nyei njang-laangc, yaac caux cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh daaih wuov zanc, ziousc nyaiv wuov dauh aqv.”

Maako 9

1 Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, souv jienv naaiv nyei mienh maaih deix zungv maiv gaengh daic ziousc

duqv buatec Tin-Hungh maaih jienv nernh nyei qaqv daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh.”

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buatec Yesu Tiuv Mi'aqv

2 Nqa'haav juqv hnoi, Yesu dorh jienv Bide, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han faaux norm mbong-hlang, lengh nyei dorngx. Sai-gorx mbuo mange jienv wuov zanc, buatec Yesu tiuv nzengc mi'aqv. **3** Ninh nyei lui-houx mbopv baeqc nyei, zaengh zaengh wuov. Lugh ndiev maiv maaih haaix dauh haih nzox duqv ninh nyei lui-houx ndongc naaic baeqc. **4** Wuov deix buo dauh sai-gorx aengx buatec E^li^yaa caux Mose hinc cuotv yiem wuov caux Yesu gorngv waac. **5** Bide ziouc gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo yiem naaiv gengh longx haic. Tov bun yie mbuo zoux buo norm liuh, zoux norm bun meih, zoux norm bun Mose, aengx zoux norm bun E^li^yaa.” **6** Bide caux wuov deix sai-gorx gamh nziex haic, zungv maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc gorngv haaix nyungc. **7** Maaih dorv mbuonx daaih om jienv ninh mbuo. Aengx maaih qiex yiem wuov mbuonx gorngv, “Naaiv se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Muangx ninh maah!” **8** Sai-gorx mbuo liemh zeih mange naaiv mange wuov, maiv buatec haaix dauh caux ninh mbuo yiem. Kungx buatec Yesu ganh hnavg. **9** Yiem mbong njiec daaih wuov zanc Yesu hatec ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx gorngv meih mbuo buatec liuz naaiv deix sic mbuox haaix dauh. Zuov yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daic mingh aengx nangh daaih cingx daaih gorngv oc.” **10** Sai-gorx mbuo haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc yiem hnyouv jangx jienv, laanh caux laanh gorngv, “Daic mingh aengx nangh daaih'wuov joux waac maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz?” **11** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc naaic Yesu, “Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng weic haaix diuc gorngv E^li^yaa oix zuqc daaih ndaangc?” **12** Yesu dau, “E^li^yaa za'gengh daaih ndaangc, bun nyungc-nyungc nzuonx daaih hnavg loz wuov nor. Mv baac Ging-Sou weic haaix diuc fiev Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn oix zuqc siouc ziex nyungc kouv, yaac zuqc mienh nqemh?” **13** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, E^li^yaa zungv taux daaih aqv. Mienh yaac sueih eix zoux bun ninh mi'aqv, hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor.”

Yesu Zunc Mienv Cuotv Dauh Dorn Nyei Sin

14 Yesu mbuo aengx nzuonx taux wuov deix sai-gorx mbuo wuov, buatc mienh camv haic weih gormx ninh mbuo. Aengx maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yiem wuov caux ninh mbuo nzaeng. **15** Zuangx mienh yietv buatc Yesu, ninh mbuo gengh mbuoqc horngx haic yaac tiux jienv mingh zipv. **16** Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo caux ninh mbuo nzaeng haaix nyungc?” **17** Yiem zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz, maaih laanh mienh dau, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie dorch yie nyei dorn daaih lorx meih weic zuqc maaih dauh hieh guaiv mienv muoqv ninh maiv haih gorngv waac. **18** Maiv gunv yiem haaix, mienv yaac muoqv ninh, zorqv ninh zong njiec ndau. Maaih wuom-nzuih mbiaauz cuotv, ninh yaac ngaate jienv nyaah, ciou ngaengc nzengc. Yie tov meih nyei sai-gorx zunc mienv cuotv, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih zunc maiv cuotv.” **19** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo naaiv doic mienh aah! Meih mbuo za'gengh maiv sienx! Yie oix zuqc caux meih mbuo yiem ndongc haaix lauh? Yie oix zuqc nyienz meih mbuo taux haaix zanc? Dorx wuov dauh dorn daaih yie naaiv maah!” **20** Ninh mbuo ziouc dorch wuov dauh dorn daaih. Mienv yietv buatc Yesu, ziouc liemh zaih muoqv wuov dauh dorn ciou king njiec ndau mingh, njangx tin njangx deic nyei, yaac cuotv wuom-nzuih mbiaauz. **21** Yesu naaic wuov dauh dorn nyei die, “Ninh hngangv naaiv nor benx daaih ndongc haaix lauh?” Wuov dauh die dau, “Yiem faix nyei ziangh hoc benx daaih aqv. **22** Ziex nzunc wuov dauh hieh guaiv mienv muoqv ninh king bieqc douz-nzauc fai ndortv wuom, oix bun ninh daic. Se gorngv fin-saeng haih nor, tov korv-lienh yie mbuo, tengx yie mbuo maah!” **23** Yesu gorngv, “Meih naaic, ‘Se gorngv meih haih?’ Da'faanh haaix dauh sienx, ninh nyungc-nyungc zoux duqv nyei.” **24** Wuov dauh dorn nyei die liemh zaih heuc jienv gorngv, “Yie sienx nyei, mv baac dongh yie sienx maiv taux nyei, tov meih tengx yie haih sienx.” **25** Yesu buatc zuangx mienh mbengx jienv daaih fatv haic ziouc hatc wuov dauh hieh guaiv mienv. Ninh gorngv, “Meih naaic dauh m'normh ndung, ga'naaiv-hngongx mienv aah! Yie hatc meih cuotv naaiv dauh dorn daaih, yietc liuz maiv dungx muoqv ninh aqv.” **26** Mienv waiz-waiz nyei heuc, aengx muoqv wuov dauh dorn

ciou kouv haic, ziang naaic cuotv mi'aqv. Buatc wuov dauh dorn hnangv janx-daic nor. Mienh camv ziouc gorngv, “Ninh daic mi'aqv loh!” **27** Mv baac Yesu nanv jienv ninh nyei buoz, ken jiez sin daaih. Ninh ziouc souv jienv aqv. **28** Nqa'haav Yesu bieqc biau, sai-gorx mbuo bingx jienv naaic ninh, “Yie mbuo weic haaix diuc zunc wuov dauh mienv maiv cuotv?” **29** Yesu dau, “Oix zuqc daux gaux cingx daaih haih zunc duqv naaiv nyungc mienv cuotv. Maiv maaih ganh nyungc za'eix aqv.”

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

30 Yesu mbuo leih nqoi wuov norm dorngx aengx jiex Gaa^li^li Saengv. Yesu maiv oix haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh yiem haaix, **31** weic zuqc ninh njaaux jienv ninh nyei sai-gorx. Ninh gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zungv oix zuqc jiu bun mienh. Ninh mbuo oix daix yie mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi yie oix nangh daaih.” **32** Mv baac sai-gorx mbuo maiv mengh baeqc naaiv joux waac nyei eix leiz yaac gamh nziex maiv naaic Yesu.

Haaix Dauh Zoux Gauh Hlo Jiex

33 Ninh mbuo mingh taux Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv. Bieqc biau mingh, Yesu ziouc naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Gan jauv daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo nzaeng haaix nyungc?” **34** Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv ko lo weic zuqc gan jauv daaih wuov zanc ninh mbuo nzaeng haaix dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex. **35** Yesu ziouc zueiz njiec, heuc ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih zunv ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc bun ganh zoux faix jiex yaac zoux zuangx mienh nyei bou.” **36** Yesu aengx ken dauh fu'jueiv daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac hlorpv jienv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, **37** “Haaix dauh dengv yie nyei mbuox zipv dauh naaiv deix faix nyei fu'jueiv, wuov dauh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie, maiv daan zipv yie, ninh yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.”

Haaix Dauh Maiv Caux Mbuo Doix-Dekc Se Tengx Mbuo

38 Yo^han mbuox Yesu, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo buatac dauh mienh longc meih nyei mbuox zunc mienv cuotv. Yie mbuo ziousc laanh ninh, maiv bun zoux, weic zuqc ninh maiv zeiz zoux mbuo nyei guanh.” **39** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx laanh ninh, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih longc yie nyei mbuox zoux liuz mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, nduqc dangh hnangv daaux nzuonx daaih gorngv doqc yie. **40** Weic zuqc haaix dauh maiv caux mbuo doix-dekc, wuov dauh se tengx mbuo aqv. **41** Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, haaix dauh bun zaanv wuom meih mbuo hopv weic zuqc meih mbuo guei Giduc, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic maiv haih ndortv.”

Nduov Mienh Baamz Zuiz Nyei Sic

42 “Se gorngv haaix dauh nduov yietc dauh naaiv deix sienx yie nyei fu'jueiv-faix baamz zuiz, zorqv domh morc ndiux jienv wuov dauh nyei jaang, bungx njiec koiv gauh longx. **43** “Se gorngv meih nyei buoz nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Zoqc jieqv buoz mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i jieqv buoz mv baac ndortv deic nyuoqc, bieqc yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei douz. **44** Yiem wuov nyanc ninh mbuo wuov deix gaeng-mau yietc liuz maiv daic. Buov ninh mbuo wuov nyungc douz yaac yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei. **45** “Se gorngv meih nyei zaux nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Zoqc jieqv zaux mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i jieqv zaux mv baac zuqc zoi njiec deic nyuoqc. **46** Yiem wuov nyanc ninh mbuo wuov deix gaeng-mau yietc liuz maiv daic. Buov ninh mbuo wuov nyungc douz yaac yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei. **47** “Se gorngv meih nyei m'zing nduov meih baamz zuiz oix zuqc gueix guangc mingh. Zoqc norm m'zing mv baac duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv corc gauh longx maaih i norm m'zing yaac zuqc zoi njiec deic nyuoqc. **48** Yiem wuov nyanc ninh mbuo wuov deix gaeng-mau yietc liuz maiv daic. Buov ninh mbuo wuov nyungc douz yaac yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei. **49** “Tin-Hungh oix longc douz bun dauh dauh mienh cing-nzengc, hnangv mienh zorqv nzauv an ziec nyei ga'naaiv weic bun wuov nyungc ga'naaiv cing-nzengc, maiv maaih uix nor.

50 “Nzauv se longx nyei. Mv baac se gorngv nzauv nyei mueix tuix zaamv mingh, hnangv haaix nor noic duqv nzaaih daaih? Nzauv hnangv haaix nor bun nyanc hopv maaiah mueix, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor laanh caux laanh zoux horpc, laanh caux laanh horpc fim dongh eix nyei yiem.”

Maako 10

1 Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx mingh Yu^ndie Saengv aengx jiex Jor^ndaen Ndaaih. Mienh camv haic aengx daaih gapv zunv ninh wuov. Ninh ziouc hnangv yietc gau nor, njaaux ninh mbuo. **2** Maaiah deix Faa^li^si Mienh daaih oix seix Yesu ziouc naaic, “Nqox leih ninh nyei auv se horpc mbuo nyei leiz nyei fai?” **3** Yesu dau, “Mose hnangv haaix nor mbuox meih mbuo?” **4** Ninh mbuo dau, “Mose bun nqox fiev zeiv leih cai sou bun auv ziouc heuc auv mingh mi'aqv.” **5** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se laaix meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc Mose cingx daaih fiev naaiv diuh leiz. **6** Mv baac zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, ‘Tin-Hungh zeix mienh daaih benx m'jancg m'sieqv.’ **7** ‘Weic naaiv m'jancg dorn dorng jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv gapv daaih. **8** Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc benx yietc dauh mi'aqv.’ Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo maiv zeiz i dauh aqv. Benx yietc dauh hnangv. **9** Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh gapv daaih nyei cai-doix, maiv dungx bun mienh caeqv nqoi.” **10** Bieqc biauving mingh wuov zanc, sai-gorx mbuo tov Yesu gorngv mengh naaiv diuc jauv. **11** Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv, aengx mingh longc siang-auv, ninh se hienx auv hnangv, yaac dorngc ninh nyei loz-auv. **12** Auv yaac fih hnangv nyei. Se gorngv leih ninh nyei nqox aengx longc siang-nqox, ninh se hienx nqox hnangv.”

Yesu Buang Waac Fu'jueiv

13 Maaiah deix mienh dorh fu'jueiv daaih lorz Yesu, oix Yesu maan ninh mbuo, mv baac sai-gorx mbuo gorngv wuov deix mienh. **14** Yesu buate ziouc qiex jiez haic, gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Gunv bun fu'jueiv

daaih lorz yie. Maiv dungx laanh ninh mbuo saa. Weic zuqc haaix dauh longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh, se hnavg naaiv deix fu'jueiv nor. **15** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh maiv hnavg dauh fu'jueiv longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.” **16** Gorngv liuz, Yesu ziouc hlorpv fu'jueiv, yietc dauh yietc dauh maan jienv buang waac ninh mbuo.

Butv Zoih Nyei Mienh Lunx Mienh

17 Yesu aengx cuotv jauv wuov zanc, maaih laanh mienh tiux daaih, gueic njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien naaic ninh, “Baengh Fim nyei Fin-Saeng aah! Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?” **18** Yesu naaic ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc heuc yie zoux baengh fim nyei mienh? Cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih haaix dauh baengh fim. **19** Meih yaac hiuv duqv leiz-lalc. Leiz-lalc gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx daix mienh, maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox, maiv dungx zoux zaqc, maiv dungx zoux jaav zorng-zengx, maiv dungx pienx mienh, oix zuqc tongx nimc diex maac.’” **20** Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aac, naaiv deix leiz yie faix-faix nyei fiou taux ih zanc aqv.” **21** Yesu mangc jienv ninh, yaac hnamv ninh, ziouc gorngv, “Meih corc caa yietc nyungc maiv gaengh duqv zoux. Oix zuqc mingh maaic nzengc meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv, aengx zorqv wuov deix nyaanh bun mienh jomc mienh. Hnavg naaiv meih ziouc maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou jienv wuov tin-dorng. Zoux liuz, daaih gan yie oc.” **22** Wuov dauh mienh yietv haiz naaiv joux waac, hmien mbienc nzengc, ziang naaic nzauh nzauh nyei mingh mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh maaih jaa-dingh hoz haic. **23** Yesu huin mangc ninh nyei sai-gorx, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Butv-zoih mienh aqc duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.” **24** Sai-gorx mbuoqc horng haaiv joux waac mv baac Yesu nzipc jienv gorngv, “Fu'jueiv aac, weic kaux zinh zoih wuov deix, za'gengh aqc duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. **25** Lorh torh cunx jiex sim-mbiuic corc gauh hungh hec butv-zoih mienh bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.” **26** Sai-gorx mbuo gengh! mbuoqc horng haic ziouc naaic, “Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh haih duqv njoux?” **27** Yesu mangc jienv ninh mbuo aengx gorngv, “Baamh

mienh maiv haih njoux ganh mv baac Tin-Hungh haih nyei. Maanc sic Tin-Hungh haih zoux duqv nyei.” **28** Bide zious mbuox ninh, “Mange gaax, yie mbuo guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc daaih gan Sai-Diex.” **29** Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh weic yie yaac weic kuv fienx guangc biauvi fai muoz-doic fai diex maac fai fu'jueiv fai lingh deic, **30** wuov dauh guangc naaiv deix yietc gouv, yiem naaiv seix ninh oix duqv yietc baeqv gouv. Oix duqv biauvi, muoz-doic, maa, fu'jueiv, lingh deic, yaac zuqc mienh zoux doqc. Nqa'haav hingv ninh yaac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **31** Mv baac yiem wuov ndaangc maaih mienh camv oix zuqc nzuonx nqa'haav, yiem nqa'haav maaih mienh camv duqv yiem wuov ndaangc.”

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

32 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Mingh wuov zanc, Yesu mingh ndaangc. Sai-gorx mbuo gan ninh mingh yaac mbuoqc horng hah. Gan ninh mbuo mingh wuov deix mienh yaac gamh nziex nyei. Yesu aengx dorh wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx mingh pien deix, gorngv nqa'haav hingv ninh ganh oix zuqc buangh nyei sic mbuox ninh mbuo. **33** Ninh gorngv, “Muangx oc. Mbuo mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Taux wuov, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zious zuqc jiu bun sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Ninh mbuo oix dingc daix ninh, yaac zorqv ninh jiu bun Janx. **34** Janx zious guate doqc jatv ninh, tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv ninh, longc biaav-bin mborqv, yaac daix ninh. Mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi ninh zious aengx nangh daaih.”

Yaagorpc Caux Yo^han Tov Yesu

35 Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han, daaih lorz Yesu yaac gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo oix meih ei jienv yie mbuo tov nyei waac zoux.” **36** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo oix yie tengx meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc?” **37** Ninh mbuo dau, “Meih faaux weic zoux hungh duqv njang-laangc wuov zanc, tov bun yie mbuo zueiz dauh meih nyei mbiaauc

maengx, zueiz dauh meih nyei zaaix maengx oc.” **38** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo tov nyei meih mbuo maiv hiuv. Meih mbuo haih hopv dongh yie oix zuqc hopv wuov norm zaanv fai? Meih mbuo haih jiex dongh yie oix zuqc jiex wuov nyungc leiz fai?” **39** Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo haih nyei.” Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie hopv nyei zaanv meih mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc hopv. Yie jiex nyei leiz meih mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc jiex. **40** Mv baac yie maiv maaih leiz paaiv haaix dauh zueiz yie nyei mbiaauc maengx fai zaaix maengx. Tin-Hungh liuc leiz ziangx bun haaix dauh zueiz, wuov deix duqv zueiz aqv.” **41** Wuov deix ziepc dauh sai-gorx haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ziouc qiex jiez Yaagorpc caux Yo^han. **42** Yesu heuc ninh mbuo yietc zungv daaih nzoih yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Janx funx zoux ninh mbuo nyei domh jien wuov deix longc hatc maaz gunv ninh mbuo. Zoux hlo wuov deix longc hatc maaz hatc ninh mbuo. **43** Mv baac, meih mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hnangv naaic. Haaix dauh oix duqv zoux hlo, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei bou. **44** Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux zuangx mienh nyei nouh. **45** Weic zuqc liemh yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.”

Yesu Zorc Mbaa^ti^me^atc Haih Mangc Duqv Buatc

46 Ninh mbuo mingh taux Ye^li^ko Zingh. Yesu caux jienv ninh nyei sai-gorx, aengx caux jienv mienh camv cuotv zingh wuov zanc, maaih dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh zueiz jienv jauv-hlen tov nyaanh. Dongh Ti^me^atc nyei dorn wuov dauh Mbaa^ti^me^atc. **47** Ninh haiz gorngv, jiex jauv wuov dauh se Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu, ninh ziouc heuc jienv gorngv, “Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun, Yesu aah! Korv-lienh yie maah!” **48** Mienh camv nyei hemx ninh, mbuox ninh maiv dungx ko lo. Mv baac ninh jaa heuc gauh mbui deix, “Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie maah!” **49** Yesu ziouc dingh jienv yaac gorngv, “Heuc ninh daaih naaiv maah!” Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc wuov dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Gunv bungx hnyouv aqv. Jiez sin daaih. Ninh

heuc meih aqv.” **50** Mbaa^ti^me^atc ziouc jaiv guangc ninh nyei domh lui, nquaqv sin daaih, mingh taux Yesu wuov. **51** Yesu naaic ninh, “Meih oix yie tengx haaix nyungc meih?” M'zing maengh mienh dau, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie oix haih mangc duqv buatc.” **52** Yesu mbuox ninh, “Gunv mingh aqv. Laaix meih sienx yie, meih nyei m'zing ziouc longx.” Ninh liemh zaih haih mangc duqv buatc ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh mi'aqv.

Maako 11

1 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx taux fatv deix Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, yiem Ga'lanv Mbong, nitv Mbetc^faa^yi caux Mbe^taa^ni Laangz. Yesu ziouc paaiv i dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx mingh ndaangc, **2** mbuox ziangx ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc mingh nza'hmien maengx wuov norm laangz. Yietv bieqc laangz ziouc buatc dauh maaz-li dorn, mienh maiv gaengh geh jiex, ndoh jienv wuov. Oix zuqc jaiv ken daaih naaiv. **3** Se gorngv haaix dauh naaic meih mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo fungc hnangv naaiv nor zoux?’ Oix zuqc dau ninh, ‘Ziouv qiemx zuqc longc. Aav dangh ziouc fungx nzuonx aqv.’” **4** Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh, yaac buatc dauh maaz-li dorn ndoh jienv gaengh ndaangc, yiem wuov jauv-hlen. **5** Sai-gorx mbuo jaiv wuov zanc, souv ga'hlen nyei mienh naaic, “Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc jaiv maaz-li dorn?” **6** Ninh mbuo ziouc ei Yesu nyei waac dau. Wuov deix mienh ziouc bun ninh mbuo ken jienv mingh aqv. **7** Ken taux Yesu wuov, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui dimc jienv maaz-li nyei diqc daanz. Yesu ziouc geh jienv aqv. **8** Mienh camv nyei longc ganh nyei domh lui dimc wuov jauv. Maaih deix yaac mingh ndeic gaeqv ndiangx-normh yietc dorv yietc dorv nyei, dimc jienv jauv. **9** Mingh ndaangc wuov deix, caux nqa'haav gan jienv mingh wuov deix, lomh nzaih heuc, “Ho^saa^naa! Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh. **10** Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun meih oix liepc nyei guoqv, se mbuo nyei ong-taax, Ndaawitv Hungh, nyei guoqv. Ho^saa^naa! Ceng yiem hlang jiex wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.” **11** Yesu taux Ye^lu^saa^lem yaac bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau mangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc. Mv baac lungh aav lamh deix hmuangx aqv. Ninh aengx caux ninh nyei ziepc nyeic

dauh sai-gorx ziouc cuotv zingh mingh Mbe^taa^ni Laangz.

Yesu Houv Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx

12 Da'nyeic ndorm, Yesu mbuo cuotv Mbe^taa^ni Laangz wuov zanc, Yesu hnyouv sie. **13** Ninh buate maaih zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx yiem go deix nyei, maaih normh nyiemz nyei. Ninh ziouc mingh taux ndiangx-gorn mange gaax, maaih biouv fai maiv maaih. Mv baac kungx buate normh hnav, maiv maaih biouv, weic zuqc maiv gaengh taux ziangh biouv nyei ziangh hoc. **14** Yesu mbuox wuov zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx, “Yang h naaiv jiex, maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv nyanc meih nyei biouv aqv.” Yesu gorngv naaiv joux waac, ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yaac haiz nyei.

Yesu Fioux Nzengc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau

15 Mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, Yesu bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau ziouc zunc maaiz maaic wuov deix mienh cuotv mingh. Ninh bungx king tiuv nyaanh wuov deix mienh nyei dieh caux maaic baeqc gopv wuov deix mienh nyei dangx. **16** Ninh yaac maiv bun haaix dauh bienh haaix nyungc yang h zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei laate gu'nyuoz jiex. **17** Yesu njaaux zuangx mienh, “Ging-Sou fie v jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv, ‘Yie nyei biau, mienh oix heuc zoux daux gaux nyei biau, weic bun maanc fingx mingh wuov daux gaux.’ Mv baac meih mbuo longc zoux ‘Janx-zaqc bingx nyei kuotv.’” **18** Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo ziouc hnamv oix daav haaix diuc za'eix haih daix Yesu, youc haiz gamh nziex ninh, weic zuqc zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh ninh njaaux nyei waac. **19** Lungh maanz-hmuangx deix, Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx cuotv zingh mi'qv.

Yesu Longc Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx-Nqaa Njaaux Sai-Gorx

20 Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Yesu caux sai-gorx mbuo jiex jauv buate wuov zung h ngongh nyorx ndiangx nqaa taux ga'ndiev gorn, daic mi'qv.

21 Bide jangx zuqc Yesu nyei waac ziouc mbuox ninh, “Sai-Diex aah! Mangc gaax! Meih houv naaiv zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx ih zanc kou nqaai nzengc mi'aqv!” **22** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc sienx kaux Tin-Hungh. **23** Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, haaix dauh mbuox naaiv norm mbong, ‘Suiv cuotv, njiec koiv maah!’ wuov dauh nyei hnyouv yaac maiv mbungh mbienv, za'gengh sienx oix cuotv daaih ei ninh gorngv nyei waac nor, ziouc za'gengh oix cuotv daaih hngangv wuov nor. **24** Weic naaiv, yie mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo daux gaux tov haaix nyungc, oix zuqc sienx meih mbuo duqv wuov nyungc, ziouc za'gengh duqv aqv. **25** Meih mbuo souv jienv daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, se gorngv meih jangx zuqc maaih haaix dauh zoux dorngc meih, oix zuqc guangc bun ninh, meih nyei tin-dorng Diex cingx daaih guangc meih zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. **26** Se gorngv mienh zoux dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv guangc, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex fih hngangv nyei maiv guangc meih mbuo zoux nyei zuiz.”

Haaix Dauh Bun Yesu Maaih Leiz Zoux Ninh Nyei Sic

27 Yesu mbuo aengx nzuonx taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei laate gu'nyuoz yangh jauv wuov zanc, sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng, aengx caux mienh gox daaih **28** naaic ninh, “Meih maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic? Naaiv nyungc leiz haaix dauh bun meih?” **29** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Yie mv baac oix naaic joux waac meih mbuo. Meih mbuo dau yie nor, yie ziouc mbuox meih mbuo yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic. **30** Dau yie oc. Haaix dauh bun Yo^han maaih leiz tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh fai baamh mienh?” **31** Ninh mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh caangh laangh, “Mbuo horpc zuqc hngangv haaix nor gorngv? Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh bun daaih,’ ninh oix gorngv, ‘Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv sienx Yo^han?’ **32** Mv baac, se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Mienh bun daaih,’”(ninh mbuo gamh nziex zuangx mienh weic zuqc zuangx mienh funx dingc Yo^han se za'gengh benx dauh douc waac mienh.) **33** Ninh mbuo ziouc dau Yesu, “Yie mbuo maiv hiuv

duqv.” Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Hnangv naaic, yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic.”

Maako 12

1 Yesu ziouc longc waac-beiv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maaih laanh mienh zuangx nzong a'ngunc biouv, zoux laate laate jienv. Yiem huingx gu'nyuoz ninh wetv norm kuotv zoux zorngh nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei wuom, aengx zoux norm laauh zuov huingx. Zoux ziangx, ninh gouv bun mienh. Ninh ganh aeqv, cuotv deic-bung mi'aqv. **2** Taux biouv zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh paaiv dauh bou mingh lorz gouv huingx nyei mienh, zorqv ninh nyei buonc biouv. **3** Gouv huingx nyei mienh zorqv wuov dauh bou mborqv, ziouc zunc ninh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei nzuonx. **4** Huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv dauh bou mingh. Gouv huingx nyei mienh mborqv wuov dauh bou nyei m'nqorngv dangx aengx zoux doqc bun ninh nyaiv. **5** Huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv dauh bou mingh. Wuov dauh yaac zuqc ninh mbuo daix. Aengx maaih bou camv nyei zuqc gouv huingx nyei mienh zoux doqc. Maaih deix ninh mbuo mborqv, maaih deix ninh mbuo daix. **6** “Zoux gau, kungx zengc nduqc dauh hnangv, dongh huingx-ziouv nyei dorn-hnamv. Nqa'haav wuov nzunc, huingx-ziouv ziouc paaiv ninh ganh nyei dorn mingh yaac gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo zungv oix taaih yie nyei dorn aqv.’ **7** “Mv baac gouv huingx nyei mienh, laanh mbuox laanh, ‘Nzipc naaiv norm huingx se dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Daaih maah! Mbuo zorqv ninh daix daic. Ninh nyei jaa-dingh ziouc benx mbuo nyei aqv.’ **8** Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh daix daic, tor guangc ga'nyiec ziqc huingx mi'aqv.” **9** Yesu naaic, “Wuov nyungc, huingx-ziouv oix hnangv haaix nor zoux? Ninh zungv oix mingh daix guangc ninh mbuo, aengx bun ganh deix mienh gouv wuov norm huingx. **10** Ging-Sou fiev jienv naaiv deix waac meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex fai? ‘Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm. **11** Naaiv se Ziouv zoux nyei sic. Ziux yie mbuo nyei m'zing mangc, buate mbuoqc horngh haic.” **12** Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh hiuv duqv Yesu gorngv wuov diuh waac-beiv ziqv zuqc ninh mbuo ziouc oix zorqv

ninh haic aqv. Mv baac ninh mbuo gamh nziex zuangx mienh ziouc ziang naaic mingh mi'aqv.

Mienh Naaic Nzou-Zinh Nyei Jauv

13 Nqa'haav ninh mbuo paaiv deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux deix Helotv Hungwuv jauv mienh mingh lorz Yesu, oix nduov ninh gorngv dornge waac. **14** Mingh taux Yesu wuov ninh mbuo gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aac, yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih hnyouv zaqc. Meih yaac maiv mange haaix dauh nyei hmien, weic zuqc meih maiv mange haaix dauh zoux hlo fai zoux faix. Tin-Hungwuyi jauv meih yaac njaaux duqv zien. Wuov nyungc, tov mbuox yie mbuo oc. Mbuo cuotv nzou-zinh bun Lomaa Hungwuyi se dornge mbuo nyei leiz fai?” **15** Mv baac Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix nduov yie gorngv dornge? Zorqv norm nyaanh daaih bun yie mange gaax.” **16** Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv norm nyaanh bun Yesu. Ninh ziouc naaic gaax, “Naaiv haaix dauh nyei fangx caux haaix dauh nyei mbuox?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Lomaa Hungwuyi.” **17** Yesu gorngv, “Hnangv naaic, haaix nyungc Lomaa Hungwuyi, oix zuqc bun Lomaa Hungwuyi. Haaix nyungc Tin-Hungwuyi, oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungwuyi.” Ninh mbuo gengh mbuoqc horngh haic Yesu.

Mienh Daic Aengx Haih Nangh Daaih

18 Aengx maaih deix Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih lorz Yesu. Saa^ndu^si wuov jauv mienh gorngv mienh daic mingh maiv haih nangh aqv. **19** Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aac, Mose fiev jienv gorngv mbuox mbuo, ‘Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh longc jienv auv, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv mv baac ninh daic mi'aqv, ninh nyei youz oix zuqc longc nyaam zoux auv weic duqv fu'jueiv funx gorx nyei buonc.’” **20** Zinh ndaangc maaih siec muoz-dorn. Dorn-hlo dornjienv jaa, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv ninh daic mi'aqv. **21** Da'naix longc nyaam-guaav, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv ninh yaac daic mi'aqv. Lauv Saan fih hnangv nyei. **22** Zoux gau, ninh mbuo siec

muoz yietc zungv longc jiex naaiv dauh nyaam-guaav zoux auv, maiv maaih fu'jueiv, daic mi'aqv. Nqa'haav wuov dauh auv yaac daic mi'aqv. **23** Hnangv naaic, mienh daic mingh, taux nangh daaih wuov hnoi, wuov dauh auv funx haaix dauh nyei auv? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo siec muoz yietc zungv longc jiex ninh.” **24** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo za'gengh dornge aqv. Se weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ging-Sou, yaac maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv. **25** Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo ziouc hnangv yiem tin-dorngh nyei fin-mienh nor, maiv longc auv, maiv longc nqox. **26** Gorngv mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov diuc jauv. Meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex Mose fiev jienv gorngv, douz zieqc ndiangx-dorn-fomv wuov douc Ging-Sou fai? Tin-Hungh mbuox Mose, ‘Yie se Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh, I^sac nyei Tin-Hungh, Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.’ **27** Ninh maiv zeiz daic mingh nyei mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh se mienh nangh mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo za'gengh dornge nzengc aqv.”

Longc Jienv Jiex Nyei Leiz

28 Maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng daaih taux yaac haiz ninh mbuo nzaeng leiz. Ninh haiz Yesu dau duqv wuov deix mienh horpc haic, ninh ziouc naaic Yesu, “Yietc zungv leiz-latc, haaix diuh gauh longc jienv jiex?” **29** Yesu dau, “Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz se dongh naaiv. ‘I^saa^laa^en Mienh aac, muangx longx oc. Mbuo nyei Ziouv, Tin-Hungh, se nduqc dauh Ziouv hnangv. **30** Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh, yaac longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.’ **31** Da'nyeic diuh leiz se dongh naaiv, ‘Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnangv hnamv ganh nor.’ Maiv maaih haaix diuh leiz gauh longc jienv jiex naaiv deix i diuh aqv.” **32** Wuov dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng dau Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aac, meih gorngv duqv horpc haic. Hnangv meih gorngv nor, kungx Ziouv ganh zoux Tin-Hungh hnangv. Cuotv liuz ninh, maiv maaih ganh dauh aqv. **33** Mienh oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc cong-mengh, longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Tin-Hungh, yaac oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnangv hnamv ganh nor. Ei jienv

naaiv deix i diuh leiz zoux se gauh longc jienv jiex yietc zungv buov ziec nyei caux fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv.” **34** Yesu buatc naaiv dauh mienh longc hnyouv dau, ziouc mbuox ninh, “Meih leih Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv maiv go.” Yiem naaiv mingh, maiv maaih haaix dauh gaamv naaic haaix nyungc Yesu.

Giduc Hnangv Haaix Nor Zoux Ndaawitv Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun?

35 Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux mienh wuov zanc, ninh naaic joux waac. “Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng hnangv haaix nor haih gorngv **Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun?** **36** Singx Lingh bun Ndaawitv ganh gorngv, ‘Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv, zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung, zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv njiec meih nyei zaux-ndiev.’ **37** Ndaawitv ganh heuc ninh zoux ‘Ziouv.’ Wuov nyungc, **Giduc hnangv haaix nor haih zoux Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun?**” Mienh camv nyei a'hneiv muangx Yesu njaaux.

Oix Zuqc Faix Fim Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

38 Njaaux ninh mbuo wuov zanc Yesu gorngv, “Oix zuqc faix fim njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Ninh mbuo a'hneiv zuqv lui-ndaav mingh mingh daaih daaih, mingh wuov hei-horngc oix mienh taaih, zorqv yieqv bun ninh mbuo. **39** Mingh wuic dorngh ninh mbuo ginv longx jiex nyei dorngh zueiz. Bieqc yinh ninh mbuo kungx oix zueiz dieh gorn hnangv. **40** Ninh mbuo nduov auv-guaav nyei jaa-dingh nyanc, yaac duqv-eix daux gauh ndaav nyei nduov mienh. Dongh naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz gauh hniev jiex.”

Auv-Guaav Fongc Horc Nyaanh

41 Yesu zueiz jienv nitv siou nyaanh nyei faang mangc mienh fongc horc nyaanh. Butv-zoih mienh camv nyei dapv nyaanh camv. **42** Aengx maaih dauh auv-guaav-jomc daaih dapv i norm dongh zinh siqv. Dongh zinh siqv se jaax-zinh aiv jiex nyei nyaanh. **43** Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo

daaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv dauh auv-guaav-jomc fongc horc nyei nyaanh gauh camv jiex dauh dauh fongc horc nyei. **44** Weic zuqc wuov deix mienh maaih nyaanh camv. Ninh mbuo fongc horc deix baav hngv. Naaiv dauh auv-guaav ndongc naaic jomc, mv baac liemh ninh yungz maengc nyaanh yaac dorh daaih fongc horc nzengc.”

Maako 13

1 Yesu cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov zanc, maaih dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Mangc gaax! Naaiv deix la'bieiv hlo! haic. Biau v yaac gengh! nzueic haic.” **2** Yesu dau, “Meih buate naaiv deix domh biau v nyei fai? Maaih norm hnoi yietc zungv oix zuqc caeqv nzengc. Maiv maaih yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv jienv aqv.”

Mienh Buangh Zuqc Kou v, Zuqc Mienh Zoux Doqc

3 Yesu zueiz jienv Ga'lanv Mbong, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei doix-ngaanc wuov zanc, Bide, Yaagorpc, Yo^han caux An^ndaa^lu daaih bingx jienv naaic ninh, **4** “Tov mbuox yie mbuo oc. Naaiv deix sic haaix zanc oix cuotv? Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv wuov zanc, maaih haaix nyungc jangx-hoc bun cing ziangh hoc taux?” **5** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo. **6** Maaih mienh camv nyei oix longc yie nyei mbuox daaih gorngv, ‘Yie dongh Giduc aqv.’ Ninh mbuo ziouc nduov mienh camv. **7** Meih mbuo haiz mienh mborqv domh jaax yaac haiz mborqv domh jaax nyei fienx wuov zanc, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Naaiv deix sic ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc cuotv mv baac setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux. **8** Naaiv fingx caux wuov fingx oix mborqv jaax. Naaiv norm guoqv caux wuov norm guoqv yaac mborqv domh jaax. Maaih deix dorngx ndau dongz, aengx maaih domh huaang domh ngorc. Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih bun cing setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc jiez gorn cuotv. **9** “Mv baac meih mbuo ganh oix zuqc faix fim. Mienh oix zorqv meih mbuo mingh sic

dorng. Yiem wuic dorng ninh mbuo oix longc biaav-bin mborqv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo laaix yie yaac oix zuqc souv jienv zungx caux hung diex nyei nza'hmien dorng jienv ninh mbuo zoux zorng-zengx. **10** Kuv fienv oix zuqc zunh bun fingx-fingx mienh muangx, setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc cingx daaih taux. **11** Mienh zorqv meih mbuo dorh mingh sic dorng wuov zanc, maiv dungx jaa-ndaangc nzauh oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv. Taux wuov zanc, Tin-Hung hnavg haaix nor bun meih mbuo gorngv ziouc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor gorngv, weic zuqc maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh hnav cuotv daaih gorngv, se Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo gorngv. **12** “Muoz-doic oix zorqv muoz-doic jiu bun mienh daix, die oix zorqv ninh nyei fu'jueiv jiu bun mienh daix. Fu'jueiv caux diex maac yaac benx win, jiu bun mienh daix. **13** Weic yie, zuangx mienh oix nzorng meih mbuo. Mv baac, haaix dauh diev duqv taux daauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv.

Domh Hieh Youx

14 “Meih mbuo buate zoux bun nyungc-nyungc waaic wuov dauh domh hieh youx yiem jienv maiv horpc zuqc yiem nyei dorngx wuov zanc, (doqc sou nyei mienh oix zuqc mengh baeqc naaiv deix waac.) yiem Yu^ndie Saengv wuov deix oix zuqc biaux faaux mbong. **15** Yiem biau-ngorh wuov deix njiec daaih, maiv dungx bieqc biau zorqv haaix nyungc dorh mingh. **16** Yiem ndeic nyei mienh, maiv dungx nzuonx biau zorqv ganh nyei domh lui. **17** Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, maaih jienv sin nyei, caux maaih gu'nguaaz hopv nyorx nyei m'sieqv dorn za'gengh buangh zuqc kouv aqv. **18** Oix zuqc daux gaux tov Tin-Hung maiv dungx bun naaiv deix sic cuotv doix zuqc dong-gen hnoi, **19** weic zuqc taux wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc maaih domh zeqc naanc. Yiem Tin-Hung zeix lung zeix ndau taux ih zanc, maiv maaih jiex ndongc naaiv nzunc siem. Jiex mingh yietc liuz yaac maiv maaih aqv. **20** Se gorngv Ziouv maiv bun wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc nangv, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih duqv maengc cuotv. Se weic Tin-Hung ginv daaih nyei mienh ninh cingx daaih bun wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc nangv mi'aqv. **21** “Wuov zanc, se gorngv maaih haaix dauh

mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Mangc gaax, Giduc yiem naaiv!’ fai ‘Mangc gaax, ninh yiem wuov!’ maiv dungx sienx. **22** Weic zuqc maaih mienh gorngv ninh mbuo zoux Giduc mv baac jaav nyei, aengx maaih jaav douc waac mienh oix cuotv daaih zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic nduov mienh. Se gorngv haih nduov duqv zuqc nor, ninh mbuo oix liemh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh nduov. **23** Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim oc. Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox meih mbuo.

Baamh Mienh Nyei Dorn Daaih Wuov Zanc

24 “Zeqc naanc jiex liuz wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, ‘Mba'hnoi ziouc jieqv mingh, hlaax yaac maiv ziux njang aqv. **25** Zuangx hleix yiem wuov lunggh oix ndortv njiec daaih, yiem lunggh maaih qaqv nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc ndanc dongz.’ **26** “Mienh ziouc buatac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maaih domh qaqv yaac maaih njang-laangc yiem wuov mbuonx njiec daaih. **27** Yie ziouc paaiv fin-mienh mingh biei bung nziaaux, yiem naaiv bung lunggh gorn mingh taux wuov bung lunggh gorn siou zunv yie ginv daaih nyei mienh.

Yesu Longc Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx Zoux Waac-Beiv

28 “Oix zuqc longc ngongh nyorx ndiangx hoqc yietc nyungc. Buatac ndiangx-nquaah cuotv cunx, nqoi normh lunx, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv aav lamh bieqc haac gueix aqv. **29** Fih hnavg nyei, meih mbuo buatac naaiv deix yietc zungv sic cuotv wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, taux fatv, zungv yiem jienv gaengh ndaangc aqv. **30** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv doic mienh guei seix maiv gaengh nzengc, naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc cuotv daaih aqv. **31** Lunggh ndau oix jiex nzengc, mv baac yie nyei waac yietc liuz maiv jiex.

Haaix Norm Hnoi, Haaix Norm Ziangh Hoc, Maiv Maaih Haaix Dauh Hiuv

32 “Wuov norm hnoi, wuov norm ziangh hoc, haaix zanc oix taux, maiv

maaih haaix dauh hiuv. Liemh tin-dorngh nyei fin-mienh maiv hiuv, Dorn yaac maiv hiuv. Kungx Zaangc Diex ganh hiuv hhangv. **33** Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, ging jienv hnyouv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv wuov norm ziangh hoc haaix zanc taux. **34** “Se hhangv laanh mienh oix cuotv jauv mingh go nyei, ziouc zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh bun ninh nyei bou mbuo goux, bun gorqv-mienh maaih gorqv-mienh nyei gong zoux. Mbuox zuov gaengh mienh longx-longx zuov jienv gaengh, ninh ziouc mingh mi'aqv. **35** Hhangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc ging hnyouv zuov jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv biau-v-ziouv haaix norm ziangh hoc nzuonx, lungx maanz-hmuangx, fai ndaamv muonz, fai jai nqaaix daauh, fai lungx njang. **36** Nziex ninh liemh zaih nzuonx daaih yaac buac meih mbuo m'njormh nzengc mi'aqv. **37** Naaiv joux waac yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie yaac mbuox zuangx mienh, oix zuqc ging hnyouv zuov jienv oc.”

Maako 14

1 Aengx maaih i hnoi hhangv ziouc taux Siex Maengc Zipv caux Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv. Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng daav za'eix hhangv haaix nor haih bingx jienv zorqv Yesu daix guangc. **2** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv deix jiex zipv nyei hnoi gu'nyuoz, mbuo maiv dungx gaengh zorqv. Gamh nziex zuangx mienh haih lunc nzengc mv bei.”

Maaih Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Dox Youh Ndaang Yesu Nyei M'nqorngv

3 Yesu yiem Mbe^taa^ni Laangz, butv jiex gomh huv baengc wuov dauh Simon nyei biau-v. Nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn dorh norm baengh dapv buangv jaaix haic nyei naa^ndaa youh daaih. Ninh mborqv huv baengh yaac dox naaiv deix youh ndaang hietv Yesu nyei m'nqorngv. **4** Maaih deix yiem wuov nyei mienh qiex jiez haic. Laanh ziouc mbuox laanh, “Baeqc baeqc zaux youh ndaang guangc zoux haaix nyungc? **5** Naaiv deix youh ndaang maaic duqv faam-baeqv hnoi

gong-zinh nyei nyaanh bun mienh jomc mienh niaa.” Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv hniev nyei bun wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn. **6** Mv baac Yesu gorngv, “Maiv dungx gorngv ninh maah! Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc la'nyauv ninh? Ninh hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun yie se longx haic aqv. **7** Meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaiah mienh jomc mienh caux meih mbuo yiem. Haaix zanc oix zoux longx bun ninh mbuo se zoux duqv nyei. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem. **8** Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn, ei ninh haih zoux nyei, ninh ziouc zoux aqv. Ninh dox youh ndaang hietv yie nyei sin, ninh jaa-ndaangc zoux weic liuc leiz zangx yie. **9** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maiv gunv yiem lungx ndiev haaix norm dorngx zunh kuv fienx, mienh oix gorngv naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei jauv-louc weic jangx taux ninh.”

Yu^ndaatc Laengz Maaic Yesu

10 Yesu nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx maaiah dauh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc. Yu^ndaatc mingh lorz sai mienh bieiv, oix zorqv Yesu maaic bun ninh mbuo. **11** Sai mienh bieiv haiz ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo a'hneiv haic yaac laengz bun nyaanh ninh. Yiem naaie daaih, Yu^ndaatc ziouc lorz qangx zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo.

Yesu Caux Ninh Nyei Sai-Gorx Nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv Wuov Donx Hnaangx

12 Jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv daauh hnoi, dongh daix ba'gi yungh dorn nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv wuov hnoi, sai-gorx mbuo naaie Yesu, “Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo yiem haaix mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei nyanc hopv bun Sai-Diex nyanc?” **13** Yesu ziouc paaiv i dauh sai-gorx mingh yaac mbuox ziangx ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc bieqc zingh ziouc maaiah dauh mienh ndaam jienv nie-ha'louh zaangh jienv wuom nyei, daaih buangh meih mbuo. Oix zuqc gan ninh mingh aqv. **14** Ninh bieqc haaix norm biau, oix zuqc naaie gaax biau-ziov, ‘Sai-Diex naaie, ninh

caux ninh nyei sai-gorx oix zuqc yiem haaix qongx biau nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx?’ **15** Biau-ziou ziouc dorh meih mbuo faaux mingh mangc gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biau, maaih qongx jangv nyei. Nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih. Meih mbuo yiem naaic weic mbuo mbenc aqv.” **16** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Bieqc zingh mingh, buate nyungc-nyungc doix-diuc Yesu gorngv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx. **17** Lugh maanz-hmuangx, Yesu caux ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih. **18** Nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh oix maaic yie, dongh yietc dauh caux yie juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx nyei mienh.” **19** Sai-gorx mbuo nzauh haic ziouc yietc dauh yietc dauh nyei naaic Yesu, “Maiv zeiz yie saah?” **20** Yesu dau, “Se meih mbuo ziepc nyeic dauh nyei yietc dauh, dongh caux yie juangc nzormc guoqv njuov nyei yietc dauh. **21** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc guei seix, hnav Ging-Sou gorngv nor. Mv baac maaic yie wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh maiv dungx cuotv seix gauh longx.”

Yesu Liepc Jangx Ninh Wuov Donx Hnaangx

22 Nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, Yesu zorqv njuov daaih, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc maeqv nqoi bun ninh nyei sai-gorx yaac gorngv, “Zipv jienv aqv. Naaiv se yie nyei sin.” **23** Yesu aengx zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac cunv bun ninh mbuo hopv. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc juangc wuov norm zaanv hopv. **24** Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Naaiv se yie nyei nziaamv weic liepc jiez Tin-Hungh nyei ngaengc waac. Se weic mienh camv liouc cuotv daaih. **25** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh, yie maiv hopv naaiv a'ngunc diuv. Zuov taux yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv wuov norm hnoi yie caux meih mbuo siang-hopv jiex.” **26** Ninh mbuo baux liuz nzung ziouc cuotv daaih, mingh wuov Ga'lanv Mbong.

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Bide Maiv Nyiemc Ninh

27 Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo yietc zungv oix guangc jienv yie biaux, weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh oix daix ba'gi yungh nyei ziouv, ba'gi yungh ziouc nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.’

28 Mv baac yie daic mingh Tin-Hungh aengx bun yie nangh daaih, yie ziouc mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv ndaangc meih mbuo.” **29** Bide mbuox Yesu,

“Sai-Diex aac, maiv gunv ninh mbuo yietc zungv guangc meih, yie maiv guangc.” **30** Yesu mbuox Bide, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, ih muonz, jai maiv gaengh nqaaix i nzunc, meih zungv maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.”

31 Bide aengx gorngv gauh ngaengc, “Maiv gunv yie zuqc caux Sai-Diex daic, yie yietc liuz nyiemc, maiv guangc meih.” Wuov deix sai-gorx yietc zungv yaac fih hngangv nyei gorngv.

Yesu Yiem Getc^se^maa^ni Huingx Daux Gaux

32 Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh taux norm dorngx, mbuox heuc Getc^se^maa^ni. Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Meih mbuo zueiz jienv naaiv zuov yie daux gaux oc.” **33** Ninh ziouc dorh Bide, Yaagorpc,

Yo^han caux jienv ninh mingh. Wuov zanc Yesu haiz hnyouv mun, nzauh duqv kouv haic. **34** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie haiz za'gengh! nzauh haic, hngangv haih daic nyei nor. Meih mbuo yiem naaiv ging hnyouv zuov jienv oc.”

35 Yesu aengx jiex mingh deix ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh se gorngv haih nor, bun ninh haih simv ndutv wuov norm siouc kouv nyei ziangh hoc. **36** Ninh gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Aa Die!

Maanc sic die haih zoux nyei. Tov zorqv nqoi yie oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv. Mv baac maiv dungx ei yie nyei eix. Oix zuqc ei die nyei eix hngangv.” **37** Yesu daux gaux liuz, ziouc nzuonx daaih buatc wuov deix

buo dauh sai-gorx m'njormh nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh mbuox Bide, “Simon aah! Meih m'njormh mi'aqv? Meih maiv haih ging jienv zuov yietc norm ziangh hoc fai? **38** Oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv daux gaux, tov Tin-Hungh

maiv dungx bun meih mbuo buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic. Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zoux horpc, mv baac sin zaangc mau haic.” **39** Yesu aengx mingh daux gaux nzunc, yaac hngangv zinh ndaangc wuov nzunc nor

gorngv. **40** Ninh aengx nzuonx taux sai-gorx wuov, buatc ninh mbuo

m'njormh mi'aqv, weic zuqc m'zing nyuix! haic, nungx maiv nqoi. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor dau Yesu. **41** Yesu aengx nzuonx da'faam nzunc, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo corc yiem naaic bueix m'njormh hitv kuonx? Gaux aqv. Ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zuqc jiu bun yiem zuiz-mienh nyei buoz-ndiev. **42** Jiez sin daaih, mbuo mingh aqv. Mange gaax wuov! Maaic yie wuov dauh mienh daaih taux aqv.”

Yesu Zuqc Mienh Zorqv

43 Yesu gorngv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc, liemh zeih daaih taux aqv. Aengx maaih sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux mienh gox paaiv daaih nyei mienh camv, dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv, nanv jienv ndiangx-ndonx, gan jienv daaih. **44** Maaic Yesu wuov dauh jaa-ndaangc mbuox ziangx wuov deix, ninh oix zoux norm jangx-hoc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Yesu. Ninh gorngv, “Yie zom haaix dauh, se dongh meih mbuo oix zorqv wuov dauh aqv. Zorqv ninh, goux longx, ken jienv mingh aqv.” **45** Yu^ndaatc yietv taux ziouc baeng zaqc nyei mingh Yesu wuov yaac gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah!” Aengx zom ninh nyei hmien. **46** Wuov deix mienh ziouc njiec buoz zorqv Yesu qam jienv aqv. **47** Mv baac maaih dauh souv ga'hlen nyei mienh baeng ninh nyei nzuqc ndaauv cuotv, hngaqv domh sai mienh nyei nouh, pai zuqc nouh nyei yietc bung m'normh ndutv mingh. **48** Yesu doix ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo buatac yie hnangv zaqc baeng cingx daaih dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv caux ndiangx-ndonx daaih zorqv yie? **49** Yie hnoi-hnoi caux meih mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux mienh, meih mbuo yaac maiv zorqv yie. Mv baac fiev jienv Ging-Sou nyei waac oix zuqc cuotv daaih doix-diuc.” **50** Sai-gorx mbuo yietc zungv ziang naaic guangc jienv ninh biaux nzengc mi'aqv. **51** Maaih dauh houh saeng, kungx pongx kuaaiv la'maah ndie, gan jienv Yesu mingh. Wuov deix mienh ziouc oix zorqv ninh, **52** mv baac ninh guangc jienv la'maah ndie wuov, laengh gaengv nyei biaux.

Yesu Yiem Gunv Sic Wuic Zuqc Siemv

53 Zorqv Yesu wuov deix dorh Yesu mingh domh sai mienh nyei biau. Zuangx sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yaac gapv zunv wuov. **54** Bide gan jienv mingh mv baac leih go deix nyei, ziouc taux domh sai mienh nyei biau. Ninh bieqc laate gu'nyuoz, caux zuov biau nyei baeng zueiz jienv nzaaux douz. **55** Sai mienh bieiv caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh oix lorz zorng-zengx gox Yesu weic daix ninh, mv baac lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc zorng-zengx. **56** Maaih mienh camv nyei zoux jaav zorng-zengx gox ninh, mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac maiv doix. **57** Aengx maaih deix mienh souv jiez daaih zoux jaav zorng-zengx gox Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, **58** “Yie mbuo haiz ninh gorngv, ‘Yie oix zorqv mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau caeqv nzengc. Nqa'haav buo hnoi yie aengx ganh ceix norm, dongh maiv zeiz mienh nyei buoz zoux nyei.’” **59** Mv baac liemh ninh mbuo gorngv naaiv deix zorng-zengx nyei waac maiv doix. **60** Domh sai mienh yiem zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien souv jiez daaih naaiv Yesu, “Naaiv deix mienh hnav naaiv nor gox meih, meih maiv dau fai?” **61** Mv baac Yesu maiv ko lo. Yietc joux yaac maiv dau. Domh sai mienh aengx naaiv Yesu, “Wuov nyungc, meih zoux Giduc, dongh mienh ceng wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn fai?” **62** Yesu dau, “Zeiz nyei. Meih mbuo yietc zungv yaac oix duqv buate yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zueiz jienv Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx, yaac yiem wuov lungx nyei mbuonx njiec daaih.” **63** Domh sai mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc betv ninh ganh nyei lui yaac gorngv, “Mbuo maiv zuqc lorz haaix dauh zoux zorng-zengx aqv. **64** Meih mbuo haiz ninh ki Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo oix hnav haaix nor dingc ninh?” Ninh mbuo yietc zungv dingc ninh dorngc. Zic duqv daic aqv. **65** Maaih deix yiem wuov nyei mienh ziouc tuiv wuom-nzuhi naetv Yesu, aengx buang jienv ninh nyei hmien, mborqv ninh, yaac gorngv, “Cai gaax! Haaix dauh mborqv meih?” Baeng yaac mbaix ninh nyei hmien.

Bide Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

66 Bide corc yiem jienv ga'ndiev, laate gu'nyuoz, maaih domh sai mienh nyei yietc dauh m'sieqv bou daaih. **67** Ninh buate Bide yiem wuov nzaaux douz zious nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv ninh gorngv, “Meih yaac gan wuov dauh Naa^saa^letv Mienh, Yesu.” **68** Mv baac Bide maiv nyiemc. Ninh dau, “Yie maiv hiuv yaac maiv mengh baeqc meih gorngv haaix nyungc.” Bide zious cuotv taux laate gaengh. Wuov zanc jai zious nqaaix aqv. **69** Wuov dauh m'sieqv bou buate ninh yiem wuov aengx mbuox souv ga'hlen wuov deix mienh, “Naaiv dauh mienh benx wuov guanh mienh nyei yietc dauh.” **70** Mv baac Bide aengx maiv nyiemc. Yietc zanc jiex, souv ga'hlen wuov deix mienh aengx gox Bide gorngv, “Meih za'gengh benx wuov guanh mienh nyei yietc dauh aqv, weic zuqc meih se Gaa^li^li Mienh.” **71** Bide zious ndouv jiez zious gorngv, “Se gorngv yie gorngv maiv zien nor, laengz bun Tin-Hungh dingc yie nyei zuiz aqv. Yie za'gengh! maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo gorngv wuov laanh mienh.” **72** Liemh zaih jai zious nqaaix da'nyeic nzunc. Bide jangx zuqc Yesu mbuox jiex ninh, “Jai maiv gaengh nqaaix i nzunc, meih maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.” Bide jangx zuqc wuov deix waac zious nyiemv duqv kouv haic.

Maako 15

1 Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng, aengx caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv caangh laangh horpc, zious ndoh Yesu, ken mingh jiu bun Bilaatv. **2** Bilaatv naaic ninh, “Meih zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei hungh?” Yesu dau, “Se hnavg meih gorngv nor.” **3** Sai mienh bieiv yaac gox camv-nyungc sic Yesu. **4** Bilaatv zious naaic ninh, “Muangx gaax! Ninh mbuo gox meih ndongc naaic camv. Meih maiv dau ninh mbuo fai?” **5** Mv baac Yesu maiv dau yietc joux. Bilaatv zious mbuoqc horngh haic.

Bilaatv Dingc Jiu Yesu Bun Mienh Daix

6 Hnyangx-hnyangx taux Siex Maengc Zipv, Bilaatv maaih leiz bungx dauh zuiz-mienh ziox baeqc fingx tov bungx haaix dauh. **7** Maaih dauh

zuqc wuonx jienv loh, mbuox heuc Mbaa^lapv^mbatc, dongh ceux lunc deic-bung, daix mienh wuov guanh nyei yietc dauh. **8** Zuangx mienh daaih tov Bilaatv zoux hnavg ninh yietc gau zoux nor. **9** Bilaatv zious naaic, “Meih mbuo oix yie bungx Yiutai Mienh nyei hung bun meih mbuo fai?” **10** Bilaatv hiuv duqv sai mienh bieiv mueic jieqv Yesu cingx daaih zorqv jiu bun ninh. **11** Mv baac sai mienh bieiv coqv zuangx mienh tov bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc div Yesu. **12** Bilaatv aengx naaic nzunc zuangx mienh, “Wuov nyungc, dongh meih mbuo heuc Yiutai Mienh nyei hung wuov dauh, meih mbuo oix yie hnavg haaix nor zoux?” **13** Ninh mbuo nauc jienv gorngv, “Zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax.” **14** Bilaatv naaic, “Wuov nyungc, ninh zoux dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz?” Mv baac zuangx mienh jaa heuc gauh mbui, “Zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax maah!” **15** Bilaatv oix bun zuangx mienh a'hneiv zious ei ninh mbuo tov nyei waac bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc. Ninh aengx heuc baeng longc biaav-bin mborqv Yesu, zious jiu bun baeng dorh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

Baeng Guatc Doqc Jatv Yesu

16 Baeng zious dorh Yesu bieqc zungx nyei dinc gu'nyuoz, aengx heuc wuov guanh baeng yietc zungv daaih nzoih. **17** Ninh mbuo zorqv deix lui-ndaav setv luoqc tengx Yesu buix jienv, aengx longc njimv ciqv norm hung ningv ndongx jienv ninh nyei m'nqorngv. **18** Baeng zorqv yieqv bun Yesu yaac gorngv, “Yiutai Mienh nyei hung aah! Ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv.” **19** Ninh mbuo aengx longc luoqc diqc guaengv mborqv ninh nyei m'nqorngv, tuiv wuom-nzuilh naetv ninh, yaac gueic njiec baaix. **20** Guatc doqc jatv liuz, ninh mbuo jaiv nqoi wuov deix lui-ndaav-luoqc aengx zorqv ninh ganh nyei lui tengx ninh zuqv jienv. Ninh mbuo zious dorh ninh cuotv mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax.

Yesu Zuqc Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax

21 Mingh gau, ninh mbuo buangh zuqc dauh Sailin Mienh, mbuox heuc

Simon, dongh Aa^lekv^saan^nde caux Lufatv nyei die. Ninh yiem wuov naah daaih oix bieqc zingh, baeng zious aapv ninh ndaam Yesu nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax. **22** Ninh mbuo dorh Yesu mingh taux norm dorngx, mbuox heuc Gon^go^taa. Eix leiz se M'nqorngv-Korqv Dorngx. **23** Yiem wuov ninh mbuo zorqv a'ngunc diuv peux jienv mu^yorc ndie bun Yesu hopv, mv baac ninh maiv hopv. **24** Nqa'haav baeng zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh nyei lui-houx bun nqoi, ndouv mangc gaax haaix dauh duqv haaix nyungc. **25** Zorqv Yesu ding ziepc nzaangc jaax wuov zanc se lungh ndorm nduoh norm ziangh hoc. **26** Gox Yesu wuov deix waac yaac fiev jienv gorngv, “Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung.” **27** Ninh mbuo aengx ding i dauh zaqc baeng yiem Yesu nyei ga'hlen. Maaih dauh yiem mbiaauc maengx. Maaih dauh yiem zaaix maengx. **28** Hnangv naaic, Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Ninh zuqc caux zuiz-mienh dingc zuiz,” wuov joux waac za'gengh cuotv daaih zien nyei. **29** Jiex jauv nyei mienh ki ninh, huangx jienv m'nqorngv gorngv, “Aav, meih oix caeqv zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau. Nqa'haav buo hnoi aengx ganh ceix jiez daaih ni! **30** Njoux meih ganh aqv. Njiec ziepc nzaangc jaax daaih maah!” **31** Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng fih hnangv nyei jatv ninh. Laanh gorngv mbuox laanh, “Ninh njoux duqv mienh mv baac maiv haih njoux ninh ganh orqc! **32** I^saa^laa^en nyei Hung, Giduc aah! Ih zanc njiec ziepc nzaangc jaax daaih bun yie mbuo duqv buatac zious sienx.” Ding jienv Yesu nyei ga'hlen wuov deix i dauh zaqc baeng fih hnangv nyei ki ninh.

Yesu Daic Mi'aqv

33 Lungh ziangx aanx, wuov norm deic-bung hmuangx nzengc, taux njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc. **34** Njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, Yesu heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “E^lo^i, E^lo^i, laa^maa^saa^mbakc^taa^ni!” Eix leiz se, “Yie nyei Tin-Hung! Yie nyei Tin-Hung! Meih weic haaix diuc guangc yie?” **35** Maaih deix souv ga'hlen nyei mienh haiz ninh heuc zious gorngv, “Muangx gaax! Ninh heuc E^li^yaa.” **36** Maaih dauh mienh tiux mingh zorqv lai-nzeix-sortv, ziemx jienv a'ngunc diuv-sui, longc luoqc

diqc guaengv baqv jienv cunv bun Yesu hopv. Ninh yaac gorngv, “Mbuv zuov mangc gaax, E^li^yaa gengh daaih bungx ninh njiec fai?” **37** Yesu aengx heuc nzunc qiex hlo nyei, ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv. **38** Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz wuov kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie yiem gu'nguaaic mbaaix dorn ga'ndiev zoux i maengx mi'aqv. **39** Souv jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax nza'hmien maengx wuov dauh baeng-bieiv buate Yesu hnangv naaiv nor daic ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv dauh za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aqv!” **40** Maaih deix m'sieqv dorn yaac yiem wuov go deix nyei mangc jienv. Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn maaih dauh Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa, aengx maaih Yaagorpc faix caux Yosetc nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, aengx maaih Saa^lo^me. **41** Yesu yiem Gaa^li^li wuov zanc, naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn gan jienv ninh mingh yaac fu-sux ninh. Aengx maaih caux Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov deix m'sieqv dorn camv nyei yaac yiem wuov.

Mienh Dorh Yesu Nyei Sei Mingh Zangx

42-43 Lungh maanz-hmuangx aqv, Aa^li^maa^tie Mungv wuov dauh Yosepv daaih taux. Ninh se yietc dauh Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh, mienh yaac taaih haic ninh. Yosepv yaac zuov jienv Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux. Yesu daic wuov norm hnoi se dongh liuc leiz jiex Dingh Gong Hnoi wuov norm hnoi, Yosepv cingx daaih bungx laangc nyei mingh lorz Bilaatv, tov Yesu nyei sei. **44** Bilaatv haiz gorngv Yesu daic mi'aqv, ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic. Ninh heuc baeng-bieiv daaih naaic ninh, “Yesu daic mi'aqv fai?” **45** Baeng-bieiv mbuox liuz Bilaatv, Bilaatv ziouc nqoi nzuih bun Yesu nyei sei Yosepv. **46** Yosepv maaiz kuaaiv la'maah ndie daaih ziouc mingh zorqv Yesu nyei sei njiec, longc la'maah ndie beu jienv yaac dorh mingh zangx norm zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv-zouv. Zangx liuz, ninh ziouc aengx tui kuaaiv la'bieiv mbaeqc jienv zouv-gaengh. **47** Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa caux Yosetc nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, mangc jienv Yosepv zangx Yesu nyei sei yiem haaix.

Maako 16

1 Jiex liuz Dingh Gong Hnoi, Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa, caux Yaagorpc nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, aengx caux Saa^lo^me mingh maaiz youh ndaang, oix dorh mingh hietv Yesu nyei sei. **2** Wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi lungh ndorm nziouv nyei, mba'hnoi cuotv daaih aqv, ninh mbuo mingh wuov zouv. **3** Gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, laanh naaic laanh, “Haaix dauh haih tengx mbuo tui nqoi mbaeqc zouv-gaengh wuov kuaaiv domh la'bieiv?” **4** Weic zuqc wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv hlo haic. Ninh mbuo cau hmien mangc, buate wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv zungv tui nqoi mi'aqv. **5** Bieqc zouv mingh, ninh mbuo buate dauh m'jancg dorn lunx nyei, zuqv jienv lui-ndaauv baeqc nyei, zueiz jienv mbiaauc maengx ziouc haeqv ninh mbuo hnyouv huaang nzengc. **6** Wuov dauh gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih mbuo lorz Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu, dongh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax wuov dauh. Ninh maiv yiem naaiv. Ninh nangh daaih aqv. Mangc gaax, naaiv se ninh mbuo an ninh wuov norm dorngx. **7** Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, liemh Bide mbuox, ‘Yesu oix mingh Gaa^li^li ndaangc meih mbuo. Taux wuov meih mbuo ziouc buate ninh hnangv zinh ndaangc ninh mbuox jiex meih mbuo wuov nor.’” **8** Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn cuotv zouv huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei biaux, gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gorngv haaix nyungc mbuox haaix dauh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic.

Yesu Hinc Bun Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv Wuov Dauh Maa^li^yaa Buate

9 Wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi, wuov ndorm nziouv nyei, Yesu nangh daaih ziouc hinc bun Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv wuov dauh Maa^li^yaa buate ndaangc. Dongh naaiv dauh Maa^li^yaa zinh ndaangc Yesu zunc siec dauh mienv cuotv ninh nyei sin. **10** Maa^li^yaa mingh mbuox zinh ndaangc caux Yesu yiem wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo corc nzaauh haic, yiem wuov nyiemv. **11** Ninh mbuo haiz Maa^li^yaa gorngv Yesu nangh daaih aqv. Ninh yaac duqv buate liuz aqv, mv baac ninh mbuo

maiv sienx.

Yesu Hinc Bun I Dauh Sai-Gorx Buatc

12 Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, maaih i dauh sai-gorx mingh wuov naah. Gan jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, Yesu hinc bun ninh mbuo buatc, mv baac maiv hnangv ninh zinh ndaangc hinc cuotv bun Maa^li^yaa buatc nor. **13** Naaiv deix i dauh nzuonx mingh mbuox wuov deix sai-gorx, mv baac wuov deix sai-gorx maiv sienx.

Yesu Hinc Bun Ziepc Yietv Dauh Sai-Gorx Buatc

14 Nqa'haav wuov nzunc, wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh sai-gorx nyanc jienv hnaangx wuov zanc, Yesu hinc bun ninh mbuo buatc. Ninh gorngv ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnyouv ngaengc, maiv sienx ninh nangh daaih duqv buatc ninh wuov deix mienh nyei waac. **15** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh gormx lungh ndiev zunh kuv fienx mbuox maanc mienh. **16** Haaix dauh sienx yaac jiex wuom nyei leiz, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv. Haaix dauh maiv sienx, wuov dauh zuqc dingc zuiz. **17** Sienx nyei mienh yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv haih zoux duqv naaiv deix mbuoqc horngv nyei sic. Ninh mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox haih zunc mienv cuotv, yaac haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac. **18** Se gorngv ninh mbuo nanv naang-doqc fai hopv ndie-laengc, yaac maiv hoic ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo oix dorh buoz maan baengc mienh nyei sin, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv.”

Yesu Faux Lungh Mi'aqv

19 Ziouv Yesu caux ninh mbuo gorngv liuz waac, Tin-Hungh dorh ninh faaux lungh mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx. **20** Sai-gorx mbuo cuotv mingh taux norm-norm dorngx zunh doz. Ziouv yaac caux ninh mbuo juangc gong zoux, bun ninh mbuo maaih qaqv zoux mbuoqc horngv nyei sic bun cing ninh mbuo zunh nyei doz za'gengh zien nyei.

Lugaa 1

1 Zien oix nyei domh gorx, Te^ofi^{latv} aac, Yiem yie mbuo gu'nyuoz cuotv liuz nyei sic maaih mienh camv nyei fiev jienv. **2** Zunh doz mienh nyei m'zing buate naaiv deix sic yiem gorn cuotv wuov zanc yaac zunh mbuox yie mbuo, mienh ziouc ei jienv fiev. **3** Naaiv deix jauv yiem gorn daaih yietc zungv yie ganh dimv liuz ziouc zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei fiev jienv bun meih. **4** Hnangv naaiv, meih haih hiuv duqv mienh njaaux jiex meih wuov deix waac yietc zungv zien nyei.

Fin-Mienh Douc Yo^{han} Oix Cuotv Seix Nyei Fienx

5 Yiem Yu^{ndie} nyei hungh, Helotv, gunv nyei ziangh hoc, maaih dauh sai mienh, mbuox heuc Se^{kaa}li^{yaa}, benx Aa^{mbi}yaa sai mienh nyei guan. Ninh nyei auv, E^{li}saa^{mbetc}, yaac zoux Aalon sai mienh nyei zeiv-fun. **6** Ziux Tin-Hungh mange, ninh mbuo i hmuangv benx kuv mienh, muangx Ziouv hatc nyei yietc zungv waac caux leiz. Maiv maaih dorngx ngemh aqv. **7** Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv maaih fu'jueiv weic zuqc E^{li}saa^{mbetc} maiv haih maaih. Ninh mbuo i hmuangv yaac gox haic aqv. **8** Maaih hnoi Se^{kaa}li^{yaa} yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau zoux sai mienh nyei gong ei ninh mbuo nyei luonh baan hnoi zoux. **9** Dongh naaic hnoi, ei sai mienh nyei leiz dingc daaih, ndortv zuqc Se^{kaa}li^{yaa} oix zuqc bieqc Ziouv nyei biau buov hung. **10** Ninh buov hung nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx mienh yiem ga'nyiec daux gau. **11** Wuov zanc maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih souv jienv buov hung dieh mbiaauc maengx. **12** Se^{kaa}li^{yaa} yietv buate ziouc haeqv ninh hnyouv huaang nzengc, gamh nziex haic. **13** Fin-mienh mbuox ninh, “Se^{kaa}li^{yaa} aah! Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Dongh meih tov Tin-Hungh wuov deix waac, Tin-Hungh haiz mi'aqv. Meih nyei m'sieqv dorn, E^{li}saa^{mbetc}, oix maaih dauh dorn. Oix zuqc gan ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yo^{han}. **14** Meih ziouc njien-youh, orn-lorqc haic. Naaiv dauh fu'jueiv cuotv seix, mienh camv yaac a'hneiv haic. **15** Ei Ziouv mange, naaiv dauh fu'jueiv yaac zoux dauh maaih mengh hoc nyei mienh.

Ninh yietc seix maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv fai haih nquin mienh nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh cuotv seix daaih ziouc maaih Singx Lingh buangv nzengc ninh nyei hnyouv aqv. **16** Ninh oix dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh camv nyei aengx nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv, ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. **17** Ninh oix mingh ndaangc Ziouv, yaac maaih hatc maaz, maaih qaqv hnavg E^li^yaa nor. Ninh oix tengx zoux die nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv horpc hnyouv daaih. Maiv muangx waac nyei mienh, ninh yaac haih tengx goiv hnyouv daaih gan doz-leiz. Ninh yaac oix tengx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh liuc leiz zipv Ziouv.” **18** Se^kaa^li^yaa naaic fin-mienh, “Meih hnavg naaic gorngv, yie fungc haih hiuv duqv zien? Yie gox haic aqv. Yie nyei m'sieqv dorn yaac gox haic.” **19** Fin-mienh dau, “Yie se Gaa^mbe^lien, dongh souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien fu-sux ninh. Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih douc naaiv deix kuv fienx mbuox meih. **20** Meih maiv sienx yie nyei waac, mv baac taux horpc zuqc cuotv wuov zanc za'gengh oix ei jienv yie nyei waac cuotv daaih aqv lorqc. Laaix meih maiv sienx yie nyei waac, meih oix zuqc hngongx mingh. Zuov taux naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, cingx daaih haih gorngv waac.” **21** Zuangx mienh corc yiem ga'nyiec maengx zuov jienv Se^kaa^li^yaa. Ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc ninh weic haaix diuc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz ndongc naaic lauh. **22** Zoux gau, Se^kaa^li^yaa cuotv daaih maiv haih caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac. Zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv ninh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz buate hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ninh kungx longc buoz uv hnavg. Yietc joux waac yaac maiv haih gorngv aqv. **23** Se^kaa^li^yaa yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau zoux ziangx ninh nyei buonc gong ziouc nzuonx mi'aqv. **24** Nqa'haav E^li^saa^mbetc maaih jienv sin. Ninh ziouc yiem biao hlaax nyieqc biau, maiv mingh haaix ndau. **25** Ninh gorngv, “Th zanc Ziouv a'hneiv yie, tengx yie haih maaih fu'jueiv, yie ziouc maiv zuqc nyaiv mienh aqv.”

Fin-Mienh Douc Yesu Oix Cuotv Seix Nyei Fienx

26 E^li^saa^mbetc maaih jienv sin duqv juqv hlaax nyieqc, Tin-Hungh paaiv Gaa^mbe^lien wuov dauh fin-mienh mingh taux Gaa^li^li Saengv,

Naa^saa^letv Mungv, **27** douc fienx mbuox dauh sieqv, mbuox heuc Maa^li^yaa. Maaih dauh Ndaawitv Hungv nyei Zeiv-Fun, mbuox heuc Yosepv, daaih gorngv ziangh ninh mi'aqv. **28** Fin-mienh mingh taux Maa^li^yaa wuov mbuox ninh, “Maa^li^yaa aac, baengh orn nyei saah? Ziouv caux meih yiem yaac ceix en bun meih.” **29** Maa^li^yaa haiz naaiv deix waac, liemh zeih hnyouv huaang nzengc, hnamv maiv hiuv fin-mienh weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv mv bei. **30** Fin-mienh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maa^li^yaa aac, meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Tin-Hungv ceix en bun meih. **31** Meih oix maaih norm sin, yungz duqv dauh dorn. Meih yaac oix zuqc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu. **32** Ninh oix duqv zoux hlo, yaac duqv heuc benx Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei Dorn. Ziouv Tin-Hungv oix bun ninh nzipc ninh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Ndaawitv, nyei weic. **33** Ninh oix yietc liuz gunv Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh nyei hungv hoc yietc liuz maiv haih jiex.” **34** Maa^li^yaa naaic gaax fin-mienh, “Yie liemh maiv caux haaix dauh m'jangc dorn bueix jiex. Hnavg haaix nor haih maaih sin?” **35** Fin-mienh aengx dau, “Singx Lingh oix njiec daaih yiem meih. Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungv nyei qaqv oix nzie jienv meih. Hnavg naaiv meih ziouc duqv dauh maiv maaih zuiz, cing-nzengc nyei fu'jueiv, heuc Tin-Hungv nyei Dorn. **36** Meih hnamv mangc gaax meih nyei cien-ceqv, E^li^saa^mbetc. Mienh gorngv ninh maiv haih maaih gu'nguaaz. Ih zanc ninh ndongc naaic gox mv baac ninh zungv maaih jienv sin duqv juqv hlaax nyieqc aqv loh! **37** Maiv maaih haaix nyungc Tin-Hungv maiv haih zoux.” **38** Maa^li^yaa dau, “Yie zoux Ziouv nyei bou. M'daaih oix zuqc hnavg meih gorngv nor aqv.” Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, fin-mienh mingh mi'aqv.

Maa^li^yaa Mingh E^li^saa^mbetc Wuov Nziaauc

39 Nqa'haav maiv lauh Maa^li^yaa ziouc mbenc ga'naaiv gaanv jienv cuotv jauv mingh Yu^ndie Saengv, mbong zaangc nyei yietc norm mungv. **40** Mingh taux, ninh ziouc bieqc Se^kaa^li^yaa nyei biau v caux E^li^saa^mbetc gorngv wuic buangh waac. **41** E^li^saa^mbetc yietv haiz Maa^li^yaa nyei qiex, gu'nguaaz yiem ga'sie dongz duqv seix haic.

E^li^saa^mbetc yaac duqv Singx Lingh buangv nzengc hnyouv **42** ziouc heuc qiex mbui nyei gorngv, “Yiem zuangx m'sieqv dorn mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun meih gauh camv jiex. Tin-Hungh yaac ceix fuqv bun meih maaih jienv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz. **43** Yie weic haaix diuc duqv ndongc naaiv longx? Duqv yie nyei Ziouv nyei maa daaih caux yie nziaauc ni? **44** Yie yietv haiz meih nyei qiex, yie maaih jienv naaiv norm sin a'hneiv haic, ziouc liemh zeih dongz duqv seix haic. **45** Meih sienx Ziouv gorngv liuz wuov deix waac za'gengh oix cuotv daaih zien nyei, meih ziouc maaih orn-lorqc haic.” **46** Maa^li^yaa gorngv, “Yie nyei hnyouv ceng Ziouv weih hlo, **47** yie nyei Njoux Ziouv, Tin-Hungh bun yie nyei lingh wuonh njien-youh. **48** Yie zoux ninh nyei bou, maiv maaih haaix nyungc mengh hoc mv baac ninh corc jangx taux yie. Yiem naaiv mingh nqa'haav hingv, doic-doic mienh zungv oix gorngv yie duqv fuqv, **49** weic zuqc Maaih Domh Qaqv nyei Tin-Hungh ceix mbuoqc horng haaic nyei sic bun yie. Ninh nyei mbuox se cing-nzengc haic. **50** Ninh korv-lienh taaih ninh nyei mienh, yietc doic jiex yietc doic. **51** Ninh sung ninh nyei buoz zoux cuotv domh sic, bun maux nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc za'eix faatv nzaanx nzengc mingh. **52** Zoux hlo nyei mienh, ninh tutv njiec weic, zoux faix wuov deix, ninh bouh faaux hlang. **53** Ngorc nyei mienh ninh ceix longx nyei ga'naaiv bun nyanc beuv, bun mienh maaih mienh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei mingh. **54-55** Ninh ei ninh caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz liuz nyei waac tengx ninh nyei bou, I^saa^laa^en. Ninh korv-lienh Apc^laa^ham, yaac yietc liuz korv-lienh Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun.” **56** Maa^li^yaa caux E^li^saa^mbetc yiem aav lamh duqv buo hlaax nyieqc nyei dorngx, Maa^li^yaa ziouc nzuonx mi'aqv.

Yo^han Cuotv Seix

57 E^li^saa^mbetc maaih sin nyei ziangh hoc gauh, ninh ziouc yungz duqv dauh dorn. **58** Ninh nyei laangz zaangc mienh caux cien-ceqv haiz Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor korv-lienh ninh, yietc zungv ziouc lomh nzoih tengx ninh a'hneiv. **59** Gu'nguaaz cuotv seix daaih duqv hietc hnoi, oix jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov zanc, mienh oix tengx gu'nguaaz cuotv mbuox heuc nitv ninh

neyi die, Se^kaa^li^yaa. **60** Mv baac ninh neyi maa gorngv, “Maiv zeiz lorqc. Ninh neyi mbuox oix zuqc heuc Yo^han.” **61** Wuov deix mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih neyi cien-ceqv neyi mbuox maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg naaic nor heuc niaa.” **62** Gorngv liuz ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz uv naaic gaax gu'nguaaz neyi die oix tengx ninh neyi dorn cuotv mbuox heuc haaix nyungc. **63** Se^kaa^li^yaa tov kuaaiv fiev nzaangc benv daaih fiev jienv gorngv, “Ninh neyi mbuox heuc Yo^han.” Zuangx mienh ziouc hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. **64** Se^kaa^li^yaa liemh zaih aengx haih gorngv cuotv waac daaih ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh. **65** Laangz zaangc mienh za'gengh gamh nziex haic. Naaiv deix sic neyi fienx nqa'haav sing buangv Yu^ndie Saengv, mbong zaangc neyi dorngx. **66** Haiz liuz neyi mienh zorqv naaiv deix sic an jienv hnyouv hnamv, “Aa, naaiv dauh fu'jueiv hlo daaih benx haaix nyungc mienh ni?” Weic zuqc mengh mengh baeqc baeqc neyi buac jienv Ziouv caux ninh yiem.

Se^kaa^li^yaa Douc Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac

67 Yo^han neyi die, Se^kaa^li^yaa, duqv Singx Lingh buangv nzengc hnyouv ziouc douc waac gorngv, **68** “Mbuo oix zuqc ceng Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh daaih zuoqc ninh neyi mienh nzuonx. **69** Ninh yiem ninh neyi bou, Ndaawitv, neyi zeiv-fun, weic mbuo liepc dauh maaih qaqv neyi Njoux Ziouv, **70** hnavg loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh longc ninh neyi cing-nzengc douc waac mienh gorngv neyi waac. **71** Tin-Hungh oix njoux mbuo leih ndutv mbuo neyi win-wangv, caux nzorng mbuo wuov deix mienh neyi buoz-ndiev. **72** Ninh gorngv ninh oix korv-lienh mbuo neyi ong-taaix, yaac zanc-zanc jangx jienv ninh laengz liuz wuov deix cing-nzengc neyi ngaengc waac. **73** Tin-Hungh laengz ngaengc waac bun mbuo neyi ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham. **74** Ninh gorngv ninh oix bun yiem mbuo neyi win-wangv neyi buoz-ndiev biaux cuotv daaih buoqc zaangc ninh, maiv zuqc gamh nziex haaix nyungc, **75** yaac bun mbuo yietc seix yiem ninh neyi nza'hmien cing-nzengc, zoux duqv horpc ninh neyi hnyouv. **76** Yie neyi dorn aac, meih neyi mbuox oix zuqc heuc Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh neyi douc waac mienh, weic zuqc

meih oix zuqc mingh ndaangc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei jauv. **77** Oix zuqc bun ninh nyei baeqc fíngx hiuv duqv ninh mbuo duqv njoux se weic zuqc duqv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz guangc liuz. **78** Tin-Hungh korv-lienh mienh, ziouc oix bun njoux en njiec daaih, hñangv lungh ndorm nziouv nyei njang **79** ziux jienv yiem hmuangx nyei caux yiem zuqc daic nyei dongh linh gu'nyuoz wuov deix. Ninh yaac oix yienz mbuo yangh baengh orn nyei jauv.” **80** Naaiv dauh fu'jueiv gunv hlo, ninh nyei hnyouv gunv henv. Ninh yiem deic-bung-huaang zuov taux ziangh hoc ninh cuotv daaih bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh hiuv duqv ninh.

Lugaa 2

1 Wuov zanc Sisaa Or^gatc^date Hungh njiec lingc hatc Lomaa ziou-dingh yietc zungv baeqc fíngx faaux mienh hou. **2** (Faux naaiv da'yietv nzunc mienh hou wuov zanc, doix zuqc Ki^li^ni^atc zoux zungx gunv Silie Deic-Bung.) **3** Dauh dauh mienh ziouc nzuonx ganh nyei buonv-mungv faaux mienh hou. **4** Yosepv ziouc yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv, Naa^saa^letv Mungv, mingh Yu^ndie Saengv, Mbetc^le^hem Mungv wuov. Naaiv norm mungv se loz-hnoi Ndaawitv Hungh cuotv seix nyei mungv. Yosepv se Ndaawitv Hungh nyei zeiv-fun cingx daaih oix zuqc mingh wuov norm mungv faaux mienh hou. **5** Yosepv gorngv ziangh Maa^li^yaa, ziouc dorh ninh caux jienv mingh. Maa^li^yaa nyei sin yaac maiv kungx. **6** Yiem Mbetc^le^hem Mungv wuov zanc, taux ndutv sin nyei ziangh hoc aqv. **7** Maa^li^yaa ziouc yungz duqv ninh nyei daauh dauh dorn daaih, longc suangx beu jienv bun ninh bueix maaz-zoh gu'nyuoz, weic zuqc kaeqv biau v maiv maaih dorngx bun ninh mbuo hitv.

Mangc Yungh Nyei Mienh

8 Wuov norm deic-bung maaih deix goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh lungh muonz zanc yiem yungh ciangv goux ninh mbuo nyei yungh. **9** Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih yaac maaih Ziouv nyei njang-laangc ziux jienv ninh mbuo, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. **10** Fin-mienh

gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yie dorh kuv fienx daaih bun meih mbuo. Naaiv kuv fienx oix bun lungh ndiev mienh duqv njien-youh. **11** Ih hnoi, yiem Ndaawitv nyei mungv, meih mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv cuotv seix daaih aqv, dongh Ziouv Giduc. **12** Naaiv se zoux jangx-hoc bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix lorz buate dauh gu'nguaaz beu jienv suangx bueix maaz-zoh gu'nyuoz.” **13** Liemh zeih aengx hinc cuotv yietc domh guanh fin-mienh daaih caux jienv hinc cuotv ndaangc wuov dauh, ceng Tin-Hungh. **14** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ceng Tin-Hungh, yiem hlang jiex nyei dorngx wuov dauh. Lungh ndiev mienh, dongh ninh a'hneiv wuov deix, oix duqv baengh orn.” **15** Fin-mienh ziouc leih nqoi ninh mbuo, aengx nzuonx tin-dorngx mi'aqv. Wuov deix goux yungh mienh, laanh mbuox laanh, “Mbuo oix zuqc mingh Mbetc^le^hem Mungv mangc gaax Ziouv mbuox mbuo naaiv deix jauv orqc?” **16** Ninh mbuo ziouc gaanv jienv mingh, lorz buate Maa^li^yaa caux Yosepv yaac buate wuov dauh gu'nguaaz bueix jienv maaz-zoh gu'nyuoz. **17** Goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh buate, ninh mbuo ziouc ziang fin-mienh gorngv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz nyei jauv-louc mbuox zuangx mienh. **18** Haaix dauh haiz yaac mbuoqc horngx goux yungh mienh gorngv nyei waac. **19** Mv baac Maa^li^yaa maiv haih la'kuqv. Aah loc jangx jienv naaiv deix jauv. **20** Mangc yungh nyei mienh weic ninh mbuo buate liuz, haiz liuz nyei sic ziouc taaih Tin-Hungh, ceng jienv Tin-Hungh nzuonx. Yietc zungv doix nzengc fin-mienh gorngv nyei waac.

Dorh Yesu Fungx Bun Tin-Hungh

21 Yesu cuotv seix daaih buangv hietc hnoi wuov hnoi, taux ziangh hoc tengx ninh jiex gaatv nyei leiz, ninh mbuo ziouc tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu. Naaiv norm mbuox, Maa^li^yaa maiv gaengh maaih sin wuov zanc fin-mienh tengx cuotv ziangx aqv. **22** Ei jienv Mose nyei Leiz-Latc, Maa^li^yaa saax uix nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux. Yosepv caux Maa^li^yaa ziouc dorh Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh fungx bun Ziouv, **23** ei Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc fiev jienv gorngv, “Haaix dauh yungz duqv daauh dauh dorn oix zuqc fungx bun Ziouv.” **24** Ninh mbuo yaac ei Ziouv nyei

Leiz-Latc dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec bun Ziouv hnangv naaiv, “Yietc doix norqc nqo fai i norm baeqc gopv lunx.” **25** Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh maaih laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Si^me^on. Ninh zoux kuv mienh, gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei leiz. Ninh zuov jienv Tin-Hungh njoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Singx Lingh yaac caux ninh yiem. **26** Singx Lingh bun ninh hiuv duqv ninh zuov taux duqv buatc Ziouv laengz bun wuov dauh Giduc cingx daaih daic. **27** Singx Lingh dorh Si^me^on bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv. Yosepv caux Maa^li^yaa yaac dorh Yesu bieqc mingh oix ei jienv Leiz-Latc zoux. **28** Si^me^on ziouc hlorpv jienv Yesu ceng Tin-Hungh. Ninh gorngv, **29** “Ziouv aac, meih laengz nyei waac, meih zoux ziangx aqv. Ih zanc bun yie, meih nyei bou, baengh orn nyei guei seix. **30** Weic zuqc yie ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatc liuz meih nyei njoux en, **31** dongh meih dornj jienv maanc f'ingx mienh liuc leiz ziangx nyei njoux en. **32** Naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz zoux njang bun ganh f'ingx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei eix, yaac bun mienh taaih meih nyei baeqc f'ingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh.” **33** Gu'nguaaz nyei diex maac mbuoqc horngh haic Si^me^on hnangv naaiv nor gorngv gu'nguaaz nyei jauv-louc. **34** Si^me^on buang waac bun ninh mbuo, aengx mbuox Yesu nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, “Tin-Hungh ginv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz daaih bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh camv nyei zuqc mietc, bun camv nyei duqv njoux. Ninh oix benx norm jangx-hoc mv baac maaih mienh camv nyei oix daanh ninh, **35** bun ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei jauv biux mengh cuotv daaih. Meih oix buangh zuqc nzauh hnangv nzuqc ndaauv baqv jienv meih nyei mba'nziu wuov nor.” **36** Aengx maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Annaa, zoux douc waac mienh. Ninh se Aa^se Fingx, Faa^nu^en nyei sieqv. Annaa gox haic aqv. Zinh ndaangc ninh dornj jienv jaa siec hnyangx, **37** ziouc guaav mi'aqv. Ninh zoux auv-guaav taux duqv betv ziepc feix hnyangx yaac maiv mingh haaix ndau. Kungx yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz zaangc Tin-Hungh hnangv. Maaih ziangh hoc ninh zei jienv maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac daux gaux. **38** Si^me^on yiem wuov gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, Annaa aengx mingh taux ninh mbuo wuov, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh aengx gorngv naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz nyei jauv-louc bun zuov jienv Tin-Hungh daaih zuoqc Ye^lu^saa^lem

Zingh wuov deix mienh muangx. **39** Yosepv caux Maa^li^yaa ei jienv Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc zoux ziangx nzengc, ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx Gaa^li^li Saengv, ninh mbuo nyei buonv-mungv Naa^saa^letv. **40** Naaiv dauh gu'nguaaz gunv hlo gunv henv, gunv maaih cong-mengh, Tin-Hungh yaac ceix en bun ninh.

Yesu Duqv Ziepc Nyeic Hnyangx Wuov Hnyangx

41 Hnyangx-hnyangx Yesu nyei diex maac mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv. **42** Yesu duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx wuov hnyangx, ninh mbuo ei jienv leiz mingh jiex zipv. **43** Dongh wuov nzunc mingh gau, jiex zipv nyei wuic nzaanx, ninh mbuo nzuonx, mv baac naaiv dauh dorn, Yesu, corc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Ninh nyei diex maac yaac maiv hiuv duqv, **44** laaic Yesu caux jienv mienh camv nzuonx. Ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx yietc hnoi hmuangx aqv, cingx daaih lorz naaic cien-ceqv gorx-youz. **45** Lorz yaac lorz maiv buatc, ninh mbuo ziouc daaux sin nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh lorz. **46** Aengx lorz gau, taux da'faam hnoi wuov hnoi, buatc ninh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zueiz jienv fin-saeng nyei mbu'ndongx, yietc binc muangx ninh mbuo gorngv, yietc binc naaic ninh mbuo. **47** Mienh haiz ninh gorngv nyei waac, haaix dauh yaac mbuoqc horngh haic ninh ndongc naaic guai, dau duqv ndongc naaic horpc. **48** Ninh nyei diex maac buatc ninh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo liemh hnamv maiv hiuv. Ninh nyei maa ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Aa Dorn aah! Meih fungc hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun yie mbuo? Meih nyei die caux yie lorz maiv buatc meih, nzauh duqv kouv haic aqv niaa.” **49** Yesu dau, “Aa Maa mbuo weic haaix diuc lorz yie? Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yie oix zuqc yiem yie nyei Die nyei biau v?” **50** Yesu hnavg naaic nor gorngv mv baac ninh mbuo corc hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. **51** Yesu ziouc gan jienv ninh mbuo nzuonx Naa^saa^letv Mungv, yaac muangx nzengc diex maac nyei waac. Naaiv deix jauv-louc cuotv liuz, ninh nyei maa haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv. **52** Yesu gunv hlo gunv maaih cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh a'hneiv haic ninh. Mienh yaac fih hnavg nyei a'hneiv haic ninh.

Lugaa 3

1 Ti^mbe^li^atc Sisaa zoux hungh diex ziepc hmz hnyangx wuov hnyangx, Born^ti^atc Bilaatv zoux zungx gunv Yu^ndie Saengv, Helotv gunv Gaa^li^li Saengv. Ninh nyei youz, Filipv, gunv I^tu^lie caux Daa^ko^ni^dite Deic. Li^saa^nietv gunv Aa^mbi^len, **2** Annaatv caux Kaa^yaa^faatv zoux domh sai mienh. Dongh wuov zanc Se^kaa^li^yaa nyei dorn, Yo^han, yiem deic-bung-huaang zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac. **3** Ninh ziouc yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih wuov deix dorngx zunh doz mbuox mienh, “Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.” **4** Naaiv se hnavg douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, fiev jienv ninh nyei sou gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh yiem deic-bung-huaang heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc liuc leiz Ziouv nyei jauv. Ninh nyei jauv oix zuqc koi zaqc nyei. **5** Norm-norm horngz oix zuqc dinh buangv, mbong-hlang mbong-aiv oix zuqc zoux baengh. Jauv ngau jauv njuotv oix zuqc goiv zaqc, jauv maiv yuonh oix zuqc zoux yuonh. **6** Lugh ndiev mienh oix duqv buate Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en.’” **7** Mienh camv guanx guanx nyei mingh lorz Yo^han, oix Yo^han tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz. Yo^han mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo naaic ndui naang-doqc nyei buonv aah! Haaix dauh kuinx meih mbuo biaux, weic nqa'haav maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz meih mbuo? **8** Meih mbuo zoux sic oix zuqc bun cing meih mbuo za'gengh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Yaac maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie mbuo maaih Apc^laa^ham zoux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix.’ Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Tin-Hungh zungv haih zorqv naaiv deix la'bieiv zoux benx Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun. **9** Ih zanc mbenc ziangx bouv, zungv an jienv ndiangx-gorn. Haaix diuh ndiangx ziangh biouv maiv kuv, oix zuqc goix guangc buov douz mingh.” **10** Zuangx mienh naaic gaax Yo^han, “Hnavg naaic, yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux?” **11** Ninh dau, “Haaix dauh maaih i deix lui oix zuqc bun deix maiv maaih wuov dauh. Haaix dauh maaih hnaangx nyanc yaac oix zuqc bun deix ngorc nyei mienh nyanc.” **12** Maaih deix tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou nyei mienh daaih lorz Yo^han, oix jiex wuom nyei leiz. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Fin-saeng aah! Yie mbuo ni? Oix zuqc

hnangv haaix nor zoux?” **13** Yo^han dau, “Meih mbuo horpc zuqc siou mbu'ziex, oix zuqc siou mbuoqc wuov hnangv.” **14** Maaih deix baeng aengx naaic ninh, “Yie mbuo ni? Oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux?” Yo^han dau, “Maiv dungx la'guaih lom-huv, nduov mienh nyei nyaanh nyanc. Maiv dungx gox jaav sic hoic mienh. Meih mbuo nyei gong-zinh duqv mbu'ziex oix zuqc hnyouv nqaai.” **15** Zuangx mienh haaix zanc yaac zuov jienv Tin-Hungh laengz paaiv daaih wuov dauh Njoux Ziouv, ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv Yo^han se Giduc mv bei. **16** Yo^han ziouc gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yie longc wuom tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz. Aengx maaih dauh oix daaih. Ninh maaih lingc maaih qaqv gauh hlo jiex yie. Yie liemh maiv puix tengx ninh jaiv heh hlaang. Ninh yaac oix longc Singx Lingh caux douz tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz. **17** Ninh nyei buoz nanv jienv ga'naaiv-cenv, oix fioux nzengc ninh nyei mborqv mbiauh ciangv yaac siou ninh nyei mbiauh dapv lamz. Mv baac cuqv-maux ninh oix longc yietc liuz maiv haih daic nyei douz buov nzengc.” **18** Yo^han aengx longc camv-diuc jauv kuinx ninh mbuo, yaac zunh kuv fienx bun ninh mbuo muangx. **19** Ninh yaac gorngv Helotv, laaix Helotv longc ninh ganh nyei youz nyei auv, He^lo^ndietc, yaac laaix ninh zoux camv-nyungc waaic sic. **20** Hnangv naaic, Helotv aengx jaa zoux gauh waaic, zungv zorqv Yo^han wuonx jienv loh.

Yesu Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz

21 Zuangx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu yaac jiex wuom nyei leiz. Doix ninh daux gaux wuov zanc, lungx nqoi mi'aqv. **22** Singx Lingh njiec daaih, nyungc zeiv hnangv norm norqc nqo nor, yiem ninh nyei sin. Yaac maaih qiex yiem gu'nguaaic lungx gorngv, “Meih se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic meih.”

Yesu Nyei Douh Zong

23 Yesu jiez gorn zoux ninh nyei gong wuov zanc, ninh duqv faah ziepc hnyangx nyei dorngx. Mienh hnamv daaih Yesu zoux Yosepv nyei dorn.

Yosepv zoux Heli nyei dorn, **24** Heli zoux Matv^tatv nyei dorn, Matv^tatv zoux Lewi nyei dorn, Lewi zoux Menki nyei dorn, Menki zoux Yannaai nyei dorn, Yannaai zoux Yosepv nyei dorn, **25** Yosepv zoux Matv^taa^ti^atc nyei dorn, Matv^taa^ti^atc zoux Aamotv nyei dorn, Aamotv zoux Naa^hum nyei dorn, Naa^hum zoux Etc^li nyei dorn, Etc^li zoux Nakv^gaai nyei dorn, **26** Nakv^gaai zoux Maa^aatc nyei dorn, Maa^aatc zoux Matv^taa^ti^atc nyei dorn, Matv^taa^ti^atc zoux Se^me^in nyei dorn, Se^me^in zoux Yosekc nyei dorn, Yosekc zoux Yo^ndaa nyei dorn, **27** Yo^ndaa zoux Yo^aa^nan nyei dorn, Yo^aa^nan zoux Lesaa nyei dorn, Lesaa zoux Se^lupv^mbaa^mben nyei dorn, Se^lupv^mbaa^mben zoux Se^an^ti^en nyei dorn, Se^an^ti^en zoux Neli nyei dorn, **28** Neli zoux Menki nyei dorn, Menki zoux Atc^ndi nyei dorn, Atc^ndi zoux Kosamx nyei dorn, Kosamx zoux En^maa^ndam nyei dorn, En^maa^ndam zoux E^aa nyei dorn, **29** E^aa zoux Yo^su^waa nyei dorn, Yo^su^waa zoux E^li^ye^se nyei dorn, E^li^ye^se zoux Yolim nyei dorn, Yolim zoux Matv^tatv nyei dorn, Matv^tatv zoux Lewi nyei dorn, **30** Lewi zoux Si^me^on nyei dorn, Si^me^on zoux Yu^ndaa nyei dorn, Yu^ndaa zoux Yosepv nyei dorn, Yosepv zoux Yonaam nyei dorn, Yonaam zoux E^li^yaa^kim nyei dorn, **31** E^li^yaa^kim zoux Me^le^aa nyei dorn, Me^le^aa zoux Mennaa nyei dorn, Mennaa zoux Matv^daa^taa nyei dorn, Matv^daa^taa zoux Naatan nyei dorn, Naatan zoux Ndaawitv nyei dorn, **32** Ndaawitv zoux Jetc^si nyei dorn, Jetc^si zoux O^mbetc nyei dorn, O^mbetc zoux Mbo^aatc nyei dorn, Mbo^aatc zoux Sanx^mon nyei dorn, Sanx^mon zoux Naason nyei dorn, **33** Naason zoux Am^mi^naa^ndapc nyei dorn. Am^mi^naa^ndapc zoux Atc^min nyei dorn, Atc^min zoux Aanni nyei dorn, Aanni zoux Hetv^lon nyei dorn, Hetv^lon zoux Beletv nyei dorn, Beletv zoux Yu^ndaa nyei dorn, **34** Yu^ndaa zoux Yaakopv nyei dorn, Yaakopv zoux I^sakc nyei dorn, I^sakc zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei dorn, Apc^laa^ham zoux Telaa nyei dorn, Telaa zoux Naa^ho nyei dorn, **35** Naa^ho zoux Selukv nyei dorn, Selukv zoux Le^u nyei dorn, Le^u zoux Belev nyei dorn, Belev zoux E^mbe nyei dorn, E^mbe zoux Qelaa nyei dorn, **36** Qelaa zoux Kainaan nyei dorn, Kainaan zoux Aan^faa^satv nyei dorn, Aan^faa^satv zoux Sem nyei dorn, Sem

zoux Noyaa nyei dorn, Noyaa zoux Laamekv nyei dorn, **37** Laamekv zoux Me^tu^se^laa nyei dorn, Me^tu^se^laa zoux Enokv nyei dorn, Enokv zoux Yaaletv nyei dorn, Yaaletv zoux Maa^haa^laa^le^en nyei dorn, Maa^haa^laa^le^en zoux Kenan nyei dorn, **38** Kenan zoux Enotv nyei dorn, Enotv zoux Setc nyei dorn, Setc zoux Aa^ndam nyei dorn, Aa^ndam zoux Tin-Hungh nyei dorn.

Lugaa 4

1 Yesu mingh Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nzuonx, Singx Lingh yiem buangv ninh nyei hnyouv. Singx Lingh yaac dorh ninh mingh yiem deic-bung-huaang, **2** feix ziepc hnoi, zuqc mienv nyei hungh seix. Naaiv deix hnoi gu'nyuoz, Yesu maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc jiex liuz, ninh hnyouv sie aqv. **3** Mienv nyei hungh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv meih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, heuc naaiv norm la'bieiv benx njuov daaih maah!” **4** Yesu dau, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hnavg.’” **5** Mienv nyei hungh aengx dorh ninh faaux norm dorngx hlang nyei, ziouc zorqv baamh gen nyei maanc guoqv hinc cuotv njapc dangh bun ninh mangc, **6** yaac gorngv, “Naaiv yietc zungv nyei lingc caux naaiv deix norm-norm guoqv nyei zinh zoih yie jiu bun meih, weic zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv se jiu bun yie mi'aqv. Yie oix bun haaix dauh se sueih yie bun aqv. **7** Se gorngv meih baaix yie, naaiv deix yietc zungv ziouc benx meih nyei nzengc.” **8** Yesu aengx dau ninh, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Oix zuqc baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, kungx oix zuqc zaangc ninh nduqc dauh hnavg.’” **9** Mienv nyei hungh aengx dorh Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv wuov, bun ninh yiem hlang jiex wuov norm dorngx, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Se gorngv meih benx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, yiem naaiv biu njiec gaax. **10** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh beu jienv, goux jienv meih,’ yaac gorngv, **11** ‘Ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz bouh jienv meih, maiv bun meih nyei zaux zong zuqc la'bieiv.’” **12** Yesu dau, “Ging-Sou gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx seix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.’” **13** Mienv nyei hungh longc

nyungc-nyungc za'eix seix liuz, ziouc mingh mi'aqv, zuov jienv lorz qangx daaih seix.

Yesu Yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv Jiez Gorn Zunh Doz

14 Yesu aengx nzuonx Gaa^li^li Saengv, maaih Singx Lingh nyei qaqv caux ninh yiem. Ninh nyei jauv-louc sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung. **15** Ninh yiem ninh mbuo nyei norm-norm wuic dorngh njaaux mienh. Zuangx mienh yaac ceng ninh.

Naa^saa^letv Mienh Maiv Longc Yesu Yiem

16 Yesu aengx nzuonx Naa^saa^letv, dongh ninh yiem wuov hlo daaih wuov norm mungv. Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh hnangv yietc gau nor, mingh wuic dorngh. Ninh ziouc souv jiez daaih doqc Ging-Sou. **17** Maaih dauh zorqv njunc wuov dauh douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, nyei sou cunv bun Yesu. Ninh ziouc koi daaih lorz buatec fiev jienv naaiv deix waac, **18** “Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh caux yie yiem, weic zuqc ninh ginv yie daaih zunh kuv fienx mbuox mienh jomc mienh. Ninh paaiv yie daaih zunh mbuox zuqc wuonx nyei mienh ninh mbuo oix duqv bungx cuotv, yaac zunh mbuox m'zing maengh nyei mienh, ninh mbuo haih mangc duqv buatec, yaac bun zuqc mienh zoux doqc hoic wuov deix duqv bungx nqoi, **19** aengx zunh gorngv Ziouv ceix en nyei hnyangx taux aqv.” **20** Yesu doqc liuz ziouc njunc jienv sou jiu bun goux wuic dorngh nyei mienh siou ziouc zueiz njiec. Yietc zuangx wuic dorngh nyei mienh nih nungx nuqv nyei mangc jienv Yesu. **21** Ninh ziouc gorngv mengh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo haiz liuz naaiv douc Ging-Sou nyei waac, ih hnoi cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc.” **22** Zuangx mienh haiz horpc hnyouv haic ninh, yaac mbuoqc horngv ninh nyei waac ndongc naaic kuh muangx. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Naaiv Yosepv nyei dorn maiv zeiz?” **23** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo ndongc haaix oix gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun yie, ‘Ndie-sai aah! Oix zuqc zorc meih ganh maah!’ Yaac oix mbuox yie, ‘Yie mbuo haiz meih yiem Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv

zoux nyei sic. Ih zanc meih yiem naaiv meih nyei buonv-mungv zoux gaax maah!” **24** Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, “Douc waac mienh yiem ganh nyei buonv-mungv maiv maaih haaix dauh a'hneiv zipv. **25** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem E^li^yaa nyei lungh ndiev lungh haanz buo hnyangx-bienx. Buangh zuqc domh huaang domh ngorc wuov zanc, I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung maaih auv-guaav camv nyei. **26** Tin-Hungh yaac maiv paaiv E^li^yaa mingh lorz yiem I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei haaix dauh. Kungx paaiv ninh mingh lorz yiem Sai^ndorn deic, Saax^le^fatv Mungv wuov dauh hnangv. **27** Douc waac mienh, E^li^saa, nyei lungh ndiev maaih butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh camv nyei. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh noic duqv ninh ganh nyei baengc longx. Kungx maaih wuov dauh Silie Mienh, Naa^aa^maan, nduqc dauh duqv baengc longx hnangv.” **28** Yiem wuic dorngh nyei zuangx mienh haiz Yesu hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo qiex jiez! haic, **29** ziouc jiez sin nzengc daaih, tor Yesu cuotv ziqc mungv. Wuov norm mungv yiem mbong gu'nguaaic, ninh mbuo ziouc tor jienv mingh taux kamx-mbaang daauh, oix fongv ninh ndortv. **30** Mv baac Yesu yangh zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx, mingh mi'aqv.

Yesu Zunc Hieh Guaiv Mienv Cuotv

31 Yesu njiec taux Gaa^li^li Saengv, Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv. Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh yiem wuov njaaux mienh. **32** Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh ninh njaaux nyei waac, weic zuqc ninh nyei waac maaih hatc maaz. **33** Yiem wuov wuic dorngh maaih laanh mienh maaih hieh guaiv mienv yiem ninh nyei sin. Ninh nauc-nauc nyei gorngv, **34** “Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu aah! Meih maaih haaix nyungc guen zuqc yie mbuo? Meih daaih naaiv oix mietc yie mbuo? Meih haaix dauh yie hiuv nyei. Meih se Tin-Hungh nyei Cing-Nzengc Mienh wuov dauh.” **35** Yesu hatc wuov dauh mienv, “Maiv dungx ko lo. Cuotv naaiv dauh mienh nyei sin daaih maah!” Mienv ziouc muoqv wuov dauh mienh king nquekc njiec zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien, ziang naaic cuotv mi'aqv, yaac maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic wuov laanh mienh. **36** Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic. Laanh mbuox laanh, “Naaic haaix nyungc waac ni? Ninh maaih lingc

maaih hatc maaz hatc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv, mienv ziouc cuotv mi'aqv.”

37 Yesu zoux nyei jauv-louc ziouc sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung.

Yesu Zorc Mienh Camv Nyei Baengc

38 Yesu cuotv wuic dorngh aengx mingh Simon nyei biau. Simon nyei maa-diev butv baengc, sin hluqv jorm nyei. Ninh mbuo ziouc tov Yesu tengx. **39** Yesu ziouc mingh souv jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen hatc sin jorm baengc tuix. Baengc ziouc tuix mi'aqv. Bide nyei maa-diev liemh zeih jiez sin daaih fu-sux Yesu mbuo. **40** Mba'hnoi muotv nyei ziangh hoc, haaix dauh maaih gorx-youz butv haaix nyungc baengc ziouc dorh daaih lorz Yesu. Yesu maan jienv dauh dauh, zorc yietc zungv nyei baengc longx nzengc. **41** Mienv yiem mienh camv nyei sin cuotv nih nungx nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Meih se Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.” Mv baac Yesu hatc mienv, maiv bun ninh mbuo gorngv waac, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh se Giduc.

Yesu Yiem Wuic Dorngh Zunh Doz

42 Lungh njang Yesu cuotv ziqc mungv mingh lengh nyei dorngh. Zuangx mienh cuotv mingh lorz. Lorz buatc, ninh mbuo oix liouh ninh yiem wuov, maiv bun ninh leih nqoi ninh mbuo. **43** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Tin-Hungh paaiv yie, yie ziouc oix zuqc mingh wuov deix ganh norm mungv zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx. Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih se weic hngangv naaiv nor zoux.” **44** Yesu ziouc mingh gormx Yu^ndie Deic nyei wuic dorngh zunh doz.

Lugaa 5

1 Maaih hnoi nor, Yesu souv jienv Gen^ne^saa^letv Koiv-Dorn hlen. Mienh camv nyei mbengx jienv mingh Yesu wuov, oix muangx ninh gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac. **2** Yesu buatc i poux nzangv dingh jienv wuov koiv-hlen, mv baac zorqv mbiauz mienh cuotv nzangv mingh nzox ninh mbuo nyei mungz mi'aqv. **3** Yesu bieqc poux nzangv. Wuov poux se

Simon nyei. Yesu tov ninh nzaeng jiex mingh deix ziousc zueiz jienv wuov nzangv njaaux zuangx mienh. **4** Yesu njaaux baac waac, ninh mbuox Simon, “Aengx nzaeng nzangv jiex mingh deix wuov maengx wuom ndo nyei dornx borngz mungz njiec zorqv mbiauz maah!” **5** Simon dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo ziangh muonz borngz gau kouv nzengc. Yietc dauh mbiauz yaac maiv duqv. Mv baac yie ei jienv meih nyei waac borngz mungz njiec.” **6** Ninh mbuo ziousc borngz mungz njiec, duqv mbiauz camv! haic. Mungz kaav deix huv mi'aqv. **7** Simon mbuo ziousc yaapv ninh mbuo nyei zorqv mbiauz doic dorh wuov poux nzangv daaih tengx. I poux nzangv maaih mbiauz buangv nzengc. Nzangv kaav deix zemh aqv. **8** Simon Bide buate hnavg naaiv nor ninh ziousc gueic njiec Yesu nyei cingh mborqc ga'hlen gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Tov leih go deix yie maah! Weic zuqc yie se zuiz-mienh.” **9** Ninh caux ninh nyei doic mbuoqc horngh haic, zorqv duqv mbiauz ndongc naaic camv. **10** Caux Simon juangc gong wuov deix zorqv mbiauz doic, Se^mbe^ndi nyei dorn, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han, yaac mbuoqc horngh. Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox Simon, “Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Yangh naaiv jiex meih oix lorz mienh.” Jesus said to Simon, “Don’t be afraid. From now on you will be catching people alive.” **11** Ninh mbuo ziousc tor nzangv cuotv wuom-hlen, yietc zungv ga'naaiv guangc nzengc gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv.

Yesu Zorc Dauh Butv Gomh Huv Baengc Nyei Mienh

12 Maaih nzunc Yesu yiem norm mungv, maaih laanh mienh butv gomh huv baengc buangv nzengc sin. Ninh buate Yesu ziousc mbaapv njiec ndau tov, “Domh Gorx aac, se gorngv meih oix nor, meih haih zorc longx yie nyei baengc.” **13** Yesu sung buoz maan jienv wuov laanh mienh yaac gorngv, “Yie oix zorc nyei. Meih longx daaih maah!” Wuov laanh mienh nyei baengc liemh zeih longx mi'aqv. **14** Yesu gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx mbuox haaix dauh oc. Baeng zaqc nyei mingh sai mienh wuov bun ninh zaah mangc. Mangc liuz, oix zuqc ziux Mose paaiv nyei waac dorh saeng-kuv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh weic saax meih nyei uix, zoux zornz-zengx bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv meih nyei baengc longx nzengc

mi'aqv.” **15** Mv baac Yesu nyei mengh dauh jaa sing jangv jienv mingh. Maaiah mienh camv! nyei daaih muangx ninh, yaac oix ninh zorc ninh mbuo nyei baengc, **16** mv baac Yesu aah loc mingh lengh nyei dornghaux dauh gaux.

Yesu Zorc Longx Butv Baengc-Mbai Nyei Mienh

17 Maaiah hnoi Yesu njaaux jienv mienh, maaiah deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng yaac zueiz jienv wuov. Ninh mbuo yiem Gaa^li^li Deic nyei norm-norm laangz, yaac yiem Yu^ndie Deic, yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh daaih. Ziouv nyei qaqv caux Yesu yiem, bun ninh haih zorc duqv baengc longx. **18** Maaiah deix mienh longc jiuc gaeng dauh butv baengc-mbai mienh, oix dorh bieqc biau v mingh an Yesu nyei nza'hmien. **19** Mv baac mienh camv haic, bieqc maiv taux Yesu wuov. Ninh mbuo ziouc faaux biau v-ngorh, caeqv tong nguaaz, zorqv baengc mienh bueix jienv jiuc bungx njiec zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx, Yesu nyei nza'hmien. **20** Yesu buatac ninh mbuo sienx ndongc naaic longx, ninh ziouc gorngv, “Youz aah! Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.” **21** Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Naaiv haaix dauh mienh laeh? Fungc hnavg naaic gorngv waac ki Tin-Hungh? Kungx Tin-Hungh ganh haih guangc duqv mienh nyei zuiz hnavg niaa.” **22** Wuov deix mienh hnavg haaix nor hnamv, Yesu hiuv nyei. Ninh ziouc naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor hnamv? **23** Gorngv, ‘Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv,’ fai gorngv, ‘Jiez sin daaih yangh jauv aqv,’ naaiv deix i joux waac, haaix joux gauh hec duqv gorngv? **24** Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem naaiv lungx ndiev maaiah hatc maaz guangc mienh nyei zuiz.” Yesu mbuox wuov dauh butv baengc-mbai nyei mienh, “Yie mbuox meih, jiez sin daaih dorh jienv meih nyei jiuc nzuonx aqv.” **25** Wuov laanh mienh ziouc yiem zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien liemh zaih jiez sin, dorh jienv ninh bueix wuov norm jiuc, ceng jienv Tin-Hungh nzuonx. **26** Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo gamh nziex nyei, yaac gorngv, “Ih hnoi mbuo za'gengh buatac

mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic aqv.”

Yesu Aengx Duqv Dauh Sai-Gorx

27 Nqa'haav Yesu aengx cuotv jauv mingh gau, buate dauh tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Lewi, zueiz jienv siou nzou nyei zaame. Yesu mbuox ninh, “Daaiah gan yie oc.” **28** Lewi ziouc jiez sin, guangc nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, gan jienv Yesu mingh mi'aqv. **29** Lewi ziouc yiem ninh nyei biau v mbenc donx hnaangx hlo nyei houc Yesu. Nyanc wuov donx hnaangx nyei kaeqv mienh maaih tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou nyei mienh aengx caux mienh camv nyei. **30** Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh caux ninh mbuo nyei njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng ngopv bun Yesu nyei sai-gorx mbuo muangx. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc caux siou nzou nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh juangc dieh nyanc, juangc dieh hopv?” **31** Yesu dau, “Wangc siangx nyei mienh maiv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Kungx butv-baengc mienh hnav, qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. **32** Yie maiv zeiz daaih heuc kuv mienh. Yie daaih heuc mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh, oix ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.”

Mienh Naaic Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc Nyei Jauv

33 Maaih deix mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Yo^han nyei sai-gorx mbuo zanc-zanc ze i maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac daux gaux. Faa^li^si Mienh nyei sai-gorx yaac fih hnav nyei, mv baac meih nyei sai-gorx kungx nyanc kungx hopv hnav.” **34** Yesu dau, “Siang-laangh corc yiem jienv cing-jaa-yinh nyei ziangh hoc, haih heuc siang-laangh nyei kaeqv mienh ze i jienv maiv bun nyanc, maiv bun hopv fai? **35** Mv baac hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, siang-laangh zuqc dorh mingh mi'aqv. Taux wuov zanc kaeqv mienh cingx daaih ze i maiv nyanc haaix nyungc.” **36** Ninh aengx gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv, “Maiv maaih haaix dauh betv siang-lui daaih mbiev loz-lui. Hnav naaic nor kungx betv waaic siang-lui hnav. Siang-ndie yaac maiv puis loz-ndie. **37** Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh dox siang-

a'ngunc diuv dapv loz-ndopv-mbuc. Hnangv naaiv nor zoux, siang-diuv haih zungx ndopv-mbuc mbuuc. A'ngunc diuv ziuc cuotv nzengc. Ndopv-mbuc yaac huv mi'auv. **38** Siang-a'ngunc diuv oix zuvc dapv siang-ndopv-mbuc hnangv. **39** Haaix dauh hopv liuz loz-a'ngunc diuv maiv oix hopv siang-a'ngunc diuv. Ninh gorngv, 'Loz-diuv gauh kuv.'"

Lugaa 6

1 Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo jhex mienh nyei mbiauh ndeic. Ninh nyei sai-gorx nietv mbiauh dorv nomv nyanc. **2** Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh naaic gaax, "Ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi maiv horpc zuvc hnangv naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc zoux?" **3** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo maiv dovc jhex naaiv deix jauv fai? Ndaawitv Hung caux gan ninh wuov deix mienh hnyouv sie nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor zoux?" **4** Ndaawitv Hung bievc zaangc Tin-Hung nyei Ndopv-Liuh zorqv gengx Tin-Hung wuov deix njuov nyanc. Naaiv deix njuov kungx sai mienh ganh maaih leiz nyanc hnangv. Mv baac Ndaawitv nyanc yaac bun gan ninh wuov deix mienh caux jienv nyanc." **5** Yesu ziuc mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zoux Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei Ziouv."

Yesu Zorc Bucz Waaic Nyei Mienh

6 Aengx maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu bievc norm wuic dorngh njaaux mienh. Yiem wuov maaih laanh mienh mbiaauc jieqv buoz waaic mi'auv. **7** Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh oix lorz jauv gox Yesu ziuc cienh mangc jienv, mangc gaax, Yesu longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc baengc fai? **8** Mv baac ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor hnamv, Yesu hiuv nyei. Ninh mbuox buoz waaic wuov laanh mienh, "Daaih souv naaiv zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien oc." Wuov laanh mienh ziuc jiez sin souv jienv wuov auv. **9** Yesu gorngv, "Yie naaic gaax meih mbuo, ei mbuo nyei leiz, Dingh Gong Hnoi mbuo haih zoux haaix nyungc? Haih zoux longx fai zoux waaic? Njoux maengc fai hoic maengc?" **10**

Yesu huin mingh mangc ninh mbuo dauh dauh aengx gorngv mbuox buoz waaic wuov laanh mienh, “Sung meih nyei buoz cuotv daaih maah!” Ninh sung buoz cuotv daaih, buoz ziouc longx nzengc mi'aqv. **11** Wuov deix mienh qiex jiez! haic. Ninh mbuo caangh laangh oix hnangv haaix nor zoux bun Yesu.

Yesu Ginv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Gong-Zoh

12 Wuov deix ziangh hoc Yesu faaux mbong-aiv mingh dauh gaux, yiem wuov ziangh muonz caux Tin-Hungh gorngv waac. **13** Lungh njang nyei ziangh hoc, ninh heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih, ziouc ginv cuotv ziepc nyeic dauh, aengx heuc ninh mbuo benx gong-zoh. **14** Ninh ginv Simon, (aengx tengx ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Bide) caux Bide nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu, aengx maaih Yaagorpc, Yo^han, Filipv, Mbaa^to^lo^miu, **15** Matv^taai, Tomatv, An^fe^atc nyei dorn, Yaagorpc, Simon (dongh mienh heuc, “Hnamv guoqv zaangc” wuov dauh). **16** Aengx maaih Yaagorpc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaatc, caux maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc.

Yesu Tengx Mienh Zorc Baengc

17 Yesu caux ninh nyei gong-zoh mbuo njiec taux ndau-baengh souv jienv wuov. Yiem wuov aengx maaih ninh nyei sai-gorx camv nyei, yaac maaih mienh camv yiem Yu^ndie Saengv norm-norm dorngx, caux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, aengx caux yiem koiv-hlen wuov deix i norm zingh, Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn, **18** daaih muangx Yesu yaac tov ninh zorc ninh mbuo nyei baengc. Zuqc mienv muoqv wuov deix yaac daaih. Yesu zorc longx nzengc. **19** Zuangx mienh mbengx jienv mingh oix hlao Yesu, weic zuqc ninh maaih zorc baengc nyei qaqv cuotv mingh tengx ninh mbuo yietc zungv zorc baengc.

Njien-Youh Caux You-Nzauh

20 Yesu mangc jienv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Meih mbuo

mienh jomc mienh maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo. **21** Meih mbuo ih zanc ngorc jienv yiem nyei mienh maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix duqv nyanc beuv. Meih mbuo ih zanc nyiemv jienv nyei mienh maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix duqv jatv. **22** Meih mbuo weic yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, zuqc mienh nzorng, zuqc mienh nqemh, zuqc mienh huotv, yaac zuqc mienh daanh meih mbuo nyei mbuox se orqv haic nyei mbuox, meih mbuo maaih njien-youh aqv. **23** Ninh mbuo hnavv naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo oix zuqc a'hneiv, njien-youh nyei cangx heix, weic zuqc yiem tin-dorng maaih meih mbuo nyei domh zingh nyeic. Zoux hoic meih mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei ong-taaix yaac fih hnavv nyei zoux bun douc waac mienh. **24** Meih mbuo ih zanc butv zoih nyei mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei njien-youh meih mbuo duqv liuz aqv. **25** Meih mbuo ih zanc duqv nyanc beuv nyei mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix zuqc ngorc. Meih mbuo ih zanc jatv nyei mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo oix zuqc nzauh, nyiemv jienv yiem. **26** Meih mbuo duqv zuangx mienh ceng meih mbuo longx nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv. Ceng meih mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei ong-taaix fih hnavv nyei ceng jaav douc waac mienh.

Oix Zuqc Hnavv Win-Wangv

27 “Yie mbuox meih mbuo ih zanc muangx jienv nyei mienh, oix zuqc hnavv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, zoux longx bun nzorng meih mbuo wuov deix. **28** Mienh zioux meih mbuo, oix zuqc buang waac bun ninh mbuo. Zoux doqc meih mbuo wuov deix, oix zuqc tengx ninh mbuo daux gaux. **29** Mienh mborqv meih nyei naaiv bung hmien, liemh wuov bung hmien yaac huin bun ninh. Mienh zorqv meih nyei domh lui mingh, liemh gu'nyuoz wuov deix sueih ninh zorqv. **30** Haaix dauh tov meih nyei haaix nyungc, oix zuqc bun ninh. Haaix dauh zorqv meih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv mingh yaac maiv dungx lorz nzuonx. **31** Meih mbuo oix mienh hnavv haaix nor zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavv wuov nor zoux bun mienh. **32** “Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx hnavv dongh

hnamv meih mbuo wuov deix mienh, naaiv maaih haaix nyungc faaux duqv ceng? Liemh zuiz-mienh yaac hnamv dongh hnamv ninh mbuo wuov deix. **33** Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx zoux longx bun dongh zoux longx bun meih mbuo wuov deix hnavg, Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor haih ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo? Hnavg naaic liemh zuiz-mienh yaac haih zoux nyei. **34** Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx gaav ga'naaiv bun haih jaaubv meih mbuo wuov deix hnavg, Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor haih ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo? Liemh zuiz-mienh yaac gaav ga'naaiv bun zuiz-mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnamv daaih haih duqv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv nzuonx nzengc. **35** Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, zoux longx bun ninh mbuo. Gaav ga'naaiv oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo yaac maiv dungx hnamv aengx duqv nzuonx. Hnavg naaiv, meih mbuo oix duqv domh zingh nyeic yaac benx Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei dorn, weic zuqc ninh zoux longx bun maiv maaih en-zingh nyei mienh caux mienh waaic mienh. **36** Meih mbuo oix zuqc korv-lienh mienh hnavg meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex korv-lienh mienh wuov nor.

Maiv Dungx Daanh Mienh

37 “Maiv dungx daanh mienh, Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv daanh meih mbuo. Maiv dungx dingc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc guangc mienh nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. **38** Meih mbuo bun haaix nyungc mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix winh bun meih mbuo, zungv oix dox bun meih mbuo gauh camv, zatv yuonh, nqamv zietc, hlaau ningx taux yiem maiv jienv. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo.” **39** Yesu aengx gorngv waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. Ninh gorngv, “M'zing maengh mienh haih ken m'zing maengh mienh fai? Hnavg naaic i dauh zungv haih ndortv kuotv maiv zeiz? **40** Horqc saeng maiv haih gauh hlo ninh nyei fin-saeng. Horqc saeng hoqc liuz nyungc-nyungc ziouc caux fin-saeng fih hnavg nyei. **41** “Meih weic haaix diuc buatac meih nyei gorx-youz nyei m'zing maaih la'fapv, yaac maiv hnamv taux meih ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx

ndiangx? **42** Ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx meih yaac maiv buac, fungc haih mbuox gorx-youz, 'Gorx aac, yie tengx gorx ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv oc.' Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc zorqv cuotv ganh nyei m'zing wuov nqanx ndiangx ndaangc, meih ziouc haih mangc duqv zien tengx gorx-youz ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv.

Buac Biouv Ziouc Hiuv Duqv Ndiangx

43 "Ndiangx longx maiv ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv. Maiv benx nyei ndiangx yaac maiv ziangh longx nyei biouv. **44** Buac biouv ziouc hiuv duqv biouv-ndiangx se haaix nyungc ndiangx. Mienh maiv mingh ndiangx-njimv gaeqv ngongh nyorx biouv, yaac maiv mingh njimv-mbiorqc gaeqv a'ngunc biouv. **45** Kuv mienh nyei hnyouv siou longx nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei se longx nyei. Mienh waaic mienh nyei hnyouv siou waaic nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih se waaic nyei. Hnyouv zaangh buangv haaix nyungc, nzuih ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc.

Gomv I Norm Biauv

46 "Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc heuc yie, 'Ziouv aah! Ziouv!' yaac maiv ei jienv yie mbuox nyei waac zoux? **47** Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie, haiz yie nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux, yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv wuov dauh hnavg haaix nor. **48** Ninh se hnavg laanh mienh gomv biauv, wetv duqv ndo, bangc la'bieiv-baengh gu'nguaaic ceix jiez. Wuom yiemx, wuom gaaiv, biauv yaac maiv mbaang, weic zuqc ceix duqv wuonv. **49** Mv baac haaix dauh haiz yie nyei waac yaac maiv muangx, maiv ei jienv zoux nor, se hnavg laanh mienh gomv biauv yiem ndau yaac maiv maaih gorn-ndoqv. Wuom yiemx, wuom gaaiv, biauv ziouc lomz! lomz nyei mbaang waaic nzengc mi'aqv."

Lugaa 7

1 Yesu gorngv naaiv deix yietc zungv waac mbuox liuz zuangx mienh, ninh ziouc mingh Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv. **2** Yiem wuov norm mungv

maaih dauh Lomaa baeng-bieiv. Ninh maaih dauh bou maiv longx kouv
neyi, oix daic haic aqv. Baeng-bieiv yaac hnamv haic naaiv dauh bou. **3**
Ninh haiz mienh gorngv Yesu neyi jauv-louc, ziouc heuc Yiutai Mienh
neyi mienh gox mingh tov Yesu daaih tengx zorc ninh neyi bou neyi
baengc. **4** Mingh taux Yesu wuov, naaiv deix mienh gox qaqv tov Yesu.
Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv dauh baeng-bieiv puix duqv meih tengx ninh. **5**
Ninh hnamv haic mbuo Yiutai Mienh, zungv zoux norm wuic dorngh bun
yie mbuo.” **6** Yesu ziouc gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Mingh gau, leih
biauv maiv nangc go, naaiv dauh baeng-bieiv mbuox ninh neyi doic mingh
mbuox Yesu, “Domh Gorx aac, maiv zuqc la'nyauv meih ganh aqv. Yie
maiv puix zipv meih bieqc yie neyi biau. **7** Weic naaiv yie zungv haiz
liemh maiv puix mingh buangh meih. Domh Gorx kungx gorngv cuotv
hnav, yie neyi bou ziouc longx aqv. **8** Yie ganh yaac yiem domh
baeng-bieiv neyi buoz-ndiev, yaac maaih baeng camv yiem yie neyi
ga'ndiev maengx. Yie heuc naaiv dauh mingh, ninh ziouc mingh. Heuc
wuov dauh daaih, ninh ziouc daaih. Heuc yie neyi nouh zoux naaiv, ninh
ziouc zoux aqv.” **9** Yesu haiz ninh hnav naaiv nor gorngv ziouc mbuoqc
horngh haic. Ninh huin hmien mangc yaac gorngv mbuox gan ninh daaih
wuov deix zuangx mienh, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv gaengh buatc
jiex mienh sienx ndongc naaic longx. Liemh I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac
maiv maaih yietc dauh.” **10** Baeng-bieiv paaiv mingh lorz Yesu wuov deix
mienh nzuonx taux biau ziouc buatc wuov dauh bou longx mi'aqv.

Yesu Heuc Auv-Guaav Nyei Ndoqc Dorn Nangh Daaih

11 Nqa'haav maiv lauh, Yesu aengx mingh taux norm mungv, mbuox heuc
Naa^in. Ninh neyi sai-gorx mbuo caux mienh camv neyi gan jienv mingh.
12 Yesu mingh taux mungv neyi zingh laate gaengh ndaangc, buangh zuqc
mienh gaeng jienv janx-daic cuotv. Wuov dauh janx-daic se auv-guaav
neyi ndoqc dorn, yaac maaih wuov norm mungv neyi mienh camv tengx
auv-guaav fungx janx-daic mingh. **13** Ziouv buatc wuov dauh auv-guaav,
ninh gengh! korv-lienh haic ziouc mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx nyiemv aqv
oc.” **14** Gorngv liuz, Yesu mingh maan benv. Gaeng hniev mienh ziouc

dingh jienv wuov. Yesu gorngv, “Youz aah! Yie mbuox meih, jiez sin daaih maah!” **15** Daic mingh wuov dauh mienh ziouc nangh daaih jiez sin zueiz jienv wuov gorngv waac. Yesu yaac jiu bun ninh nyei maa mi'aqv. **16** Zuangx mienh gamh nziex haic ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Maaih dauh zoux hlo nyei douc waac mienh cuotv daaih yiem yie mbuo mbu'ndongx,” yaac gorngv, “Tin-Hungh daaih tengx ninh nyei baeqc fingx aqv.” **17** Yesu zoux naaiv deix sic nyei fienx sing buangv Yu^ndie Deic caux huing nzuonx nyei dorngx.

Tengx Mienh Jiex Wuom Nyei Leiz Wuov Dauh Yo^han Paaiv Mienh Mingh Naaic Yesu

18 Yo^han nyei sai-gorx gorngv nzengc naaiv deix jauv-louc bun Yo^han muangx. Yo^han ziouc heuc i dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx daaih **19** yaac paaiv ninh mbuo mingh naaic Ziouv, “Meih dongh oix daaih wuov dauh fai? Fai yie mbuo corc oix zuqc zuov ganh dauh?” **20** Naaiv deix i dauh mienh mingh taux Yesu wuov aengx gorngv, “Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han paaiv yie mbuo daaih naaic meih, ‘Meih dongh oix daaih wuov dauh fai? Fai yie mbuo corc oix zuqc zuov ganh dauh?’” **21** Doix wuov zanc Yesu tengx mienh camv zorc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc baengc. Zuqc mienv muoqv nyei mienh ninh yaac zorc longx, yaac tengx m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buate. **22** Yesu dau Yo^han paaiv mingh nyei mienh, “Nzuonx mingh gorngv meih mbuo buate liuz haiz liuz naaiv deix jauv-louc bun Yo^han muangx oc. Mbuox ninh, m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buate. Zaux mbai nyei haih yangh jauv aqv. Butv gomh huv baengc wuov deix zorc longx nzengc. M'normh ndung nyei yaac haih muangx duqv haiz. Daic mingh nyei mienh aengx nangh daaih. Mienh jomc mienh yaac duqv haiz kuv fienx. **23** “Haaix dauh maiv nqemh yie, wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv.” **24** Yo^han paaiv daaih wuov deix i laanh mienh nzuonx mi'aqv. Yesu yiem wuov gorngv Yo^han nyei jauv-louc mbuox zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo cuotv mingh deic-bung-huaang, meih mbuo mingh oix mangc haaix nyungc? Mingh mangc diuh nziaaux buonc

dongz nyei luoqc diqc fai? **25** Meih mbuo mingh mangc haaix nyungc? Mangc dauh m'jancg dorn zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc fai? Zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc zoux fioux-zoih wuov deix yiem hungh dinc hnangv lorqc. **26** Meih mbuo cuotv mingh oix buatac haaix nyungc? Oix buatac dauh douc waac mienh zeiz nyei saah? Zeiz nyei. Mv baac, meih mbuo oix buatac wuov dauh, ninh zungv gauh hlo douc waac mienh. **27** Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Yie oix paaiv yie nyei douc fienx mienh mingh ndaangc liuc leiz meih nyei jauv.' se dongh naaiv dauh aqv." **28** Yesu aengx gorngv, "Yie mbuox meih mbuo, cuotv seix daaih yiem jiex baamh gen nyei mienh, Yo^han gauh hlo jiex. Mv baac yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv zoux gauh faix jiex wuov dauh, ninh corc gauh hlo jiex Yo^han." **29** Zuangx mienh caux jienv tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh haiz Yesu nyei waac, ninh mbuo gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se horpc nyei, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo ganh yaac bun Yo^han tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz. **30** Mv baac Faa^li^si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng nqemh Tin-Hungh weic ninh mbuo liepc daaih nyei za'eix, ziouc maiv kangv bun Yo^han tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz. **31** Yesu aengx gorngv jienv mingh. Ninh gorngv, "Yie oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc beiv ih jaax nyei mienh? Ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor? **32** Ninh mbuo se hnangv fu'jueiv zueiz jienv hei-horngc, naaiv guanh heuc wuov guanh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Yie mbuo biomv hlauv-ndongh nux, meih mbuo yaac maiv cangx heix. Yie mbuo baaux biopv janx-daic nyei nzung, meih mbuo yaac maiv nyiemv.' **33** Tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han daaih, ninh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv. Meih mbuo gorngv, 'Ninh maaiah mienv yiem ninh nyei sin.' **34** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih taux yaac nyanc yaac hopv, meih mbuo ziouc gorngv, 'Mangc gaax, wuov laanh mienh kungx mauv nyanc mauv hopv nquin hnangv. Ninh yaac caux tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh zoux doic.' **35** Haaix dauh laengz zipv Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh ziouc hiuv duqv wuov nyungc cong-mengh se zien aqv."

Yesu Yiem Faa^li^si Mienh Wuov Dauh Simon Nyei Biauv

36 Maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh heuc Yesu mingh caux ninh nyanc hnaangx. Yesu mingh taux ninh nyei biauvi ziouc zueiz jienv wuov nyanc hnaangx aqv. **37** Wuov norm mungv maaih dauh mengh dauh waaic nyei m'sieqv dorn. Ninh haiz gorngv Yesu yiem wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh nyei biauvi nyanc hnaangx, ziouc dorn norm baengh dapv buangv youh ndaang, **38** mingh souv jienv Yesu nyei nqa'haav nqaang, yiem ninh nyei zaux-hlen nyiemv, wuom-mueic ndiepv zuqc Yesu nyei zaux ndorn. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc longc ganh nyei mba'biei sortv nqaai yaac zom, aengx zorqv youh ndaang dox jienv Yesu nyei zaux. **39** Heuc Yesu daaih nyanc hnaangx wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh buate hnaangv naaic, ziouc yiem hnyouv hnamv, “Se gorngv naaiv laanh mienh zoux douc waac mienh nor, ninh horpc zuqc hiuv duqv ih zanc hluo ninh nyei zaux naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn se haaix dauh, yaac benx haaix nyungc m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn se mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh.” **40** Yesu gorngv mbuox wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh, “Simon aah! Yie maaih joux waac oix gorngv mbuox meih.” Simon dau, “Fin-Saeng aah! Gunv gorngv maah!” **41** Yesu gorngv, “Maaih i laanh mienh qiemx dauh mienh nyei zaeqv. Maaih dauh qiemx hmz baeqv norm zinh. Maaih dauh qiemx hmz ziepc norm. **42** I dauh zungv maiv maaih banh zeic jaauv maiv sung zaeqv. Zaeqv-ziouv ziouc ziang naaic guangc bun ninh mbuo i dauh mi'aqv. Wuov deix i dauh mienh, haaix dauh hnamv zaeqv-ziouv gauh camv?” **43** Simon gorngv, “Daaix qiemx camv wuov dauh hnamv zaeqv-ziouv gauh camv mv bei.” Yesu gorngv, “Meih gorngv duqv zuqc nyei.” **44** Yesu huin mangc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, aengx gorngv mbuox Simon, “Meih buate naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei saah? Yie bieqc meih nyei biauvi, meih maiv bun wuom yie nzaaux zaux. Mv baac naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn longc ninh nyei wuom-mueic nzaaux yie nyei zaux aengx longc mba'biei tengx sortv nqaai. **45** Meih zipv yie bieqc biauvi yaac maiv zom yie, mv baac yie daaih taux, naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn zom yie nyei zaux taux ih zanc. **46** Meih maiv dox youh hietv yie nyei m'nqorngv mv baac naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn dox youh ndaang hietv yie nyei zaux. **47** Hnaangv naaiv yie mbuox meih, ninh nyei zuiz ndongc naaic camv duqv guangc liuz aqv weic zuqc ninh hnamv yie camv. Mv baac haaix dauh

duqv guangc zuiz zoqc wuov dauh hnamv gauh zoqc.” **48** Yesu ziouc mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Meih nyei zuiz duqv guangc liuz aqv.” **49** Juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx nyei mienh, laanh mbuox laanh, “Naaic haaix dauh mienh laeh? Ninh haih guangc duqv mienh nyei zuiz.” **50** Yesu mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Laaix meih sienx yie, meih ziouc duqv njoux. Meih gunv baengh orn nyei mingh oc.”

Lugaa 8

1 Nqa'haav maiv lauh, Yesu zueih mungv zueih laangz nyei mingh zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx. Ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx yaac caux jienv ninh mingh. **2** Aengx maaih deix m'sieqv dorn yaac gan jienv mingh. Naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn dongh zinh ndaangc Yesu zunc mienv cuotv yaac zorc longx ninh mbuo nyei baengc wuov deix. Maaih dauh heuc Maa^{li}^{yaa}, dongh mienh heuc, Makv^{ndaa}^{laa}, wuov dauh. Yesu zunc siec dauh mienv cuotv ninh nyei sin. **3** Maaih Kusaa nyei auv, Yo^{an}^{naa}. Kusaa zoux jien goux nzengc Helotv Hungh nyei jaa-dingh. Aengx maaih Su^{sanx}^{naa} caux m'sieqv dorn camv nyei. Ninh mbuo longc ganh maaih nyei ga'naaiv juang Yesu mbuo.

Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

4 Maaih mienh camv! nyei gapv zunv yaac maaih naaiv norm mungv, wuov norm mungv nyei mienh daaih lorz Yesu. Yesu ziouc gorngv waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. **5** Ninh gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh cuotv mingh haaz nyim. Haaz gau nyim, maaih deix ndortv zuqc jauv, zuqc mienh caaiv. Norqc yaac daaih nzauz nyanc nzengc. **6** Maaih deix ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-ndau. Nyim zunx daaih maiv lauh ziouc nqaai mi'aqv, weic zuqc maiv lamh baeng wuom. **7** Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc, zorpc jienv njimv hlo daaih, njimv mbiorngz jienv. **8** Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc ndau-longx. Nyim cuotv hlo daaih, yietc gouv siou duqv yietc baeqv gouv.” Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Yesu heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh

muangx longx.”

Yesu Weic Haaix Diuc Longc Waac-Beiv Njaaux

9 Sai-gorx mbuo naaic Yesu, “Naaiv diuh waac-beiv, eix leiz hnavg haaix nor?” **10** Yesu gorngv, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh naaiv deix gem jienv nyei sic, Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hiuv mi'aqv, mv baac ga'nyiec nyei mienh kungx haiz gorngv benx waac-beiv hnavg weic ‘bun ninh mbuo mange yaac maiv buac, haiz yaac maiv mengh baeq.’”

Yesu Gorngv Mengh Haaz Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

11 “Naaiv diuh waac-beiv nyei eix leiz se hnavg naaiv. Wuov deix nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx. **12** Ndortv zuqc jauv wuov deix nyim beiv mienh muangx haiz Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx. Mv baac mienv nyei hungh daaih caangv cuotv yiem hnyouv wuov deix kuv fienx, bun ninh mbuo maiv haih sienx ziouc maiv duqv njoux. **13** Ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-ndau wuov deix nyim beiv mienh muangx haiz kuv fienx ziouc a'hneiv zipv. Mv baac se hnavg kuv fienx njiec nzungh maiv ndo. Sienx maiv lauh, buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic ziouc cuotv mi'aqv. **14** Ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc wuov deix nyim beiv mienh muangx haiz kuv fienx. Zoux gau, laaix seix zaangc kuonx hnyouv nyei sic, fai laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh, fai baamh gen nyei njien-youh nduov ninh mbuo, naaiv deix sic mbiorngz jienv ninh mbuo cingx daaih hnavg maiv haih jauh nyei nyim nor. **15** Ndortv zuqc ndau-longx wuov deix nyim beiv mienh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx, longc hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx, yaac longc noic ei jienv zoux, cingx daaih hnavg naaiv deix nyim nor, ziangh duqv gitv.”

Buov Dang, Zorqv Ga'naaiv Nqopv Jienv Fai?

16 “Maiv maaih haaix dauh dienv zieqc dang aengx zorqv ga'naaiv nqopv jienv fai dorh mingh don coux-ndiev. Dang m'daaih don dang nyei baaih weic bun bieqc biauvi nyei mienh mange duqv buac njang. **17** “Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv nyei sic maiv zuqc cuotv yaangh. Maiv maaih

haaix nyungc gem jienv mv baac oix maaih mienh hiuv yaac bun mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih. **18** Hnangv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx longx. Weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih nyei, ninh oix jaa duqv gauh camv. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh hnamv daaih ninh maaih nyei diqv dien, zungv oix zorqv mingh.”

Yesu Nyei Maa Caux Ninh Nyei Youz

19 Yesu nyei maa caux ninh nyei youz mbuo mingh lorz Yesu mv baac mienh camv haic, ninh mbuo bieqc maiv taux ninh wuov. **20** Maaih mienh mbuox Yesu, “Meih nyei maa caux meih nyei youz souv jienv ga'nyiec maengx zuov oix buangh meih.” **21** Yesu gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yie nyei maa caux yie nyei youz se dongh muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux wuov deix.”

Yesu Hatc Domh Nziaaux Dingh

22 Maaih hnoi nor, Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Mbuo mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv-dorn orqc?” Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc nzangv nzaeng jienv mingh aqv. **23** Mingh gau, Yesu m'njormh mi'aqv. Liemh zeih borngz gorng domh nziaaux, buonc wuom jiez laangc nqomz bieqc nzangv. Ninh mbuo gengh! gamh nziex haic. **24** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc mingh heuc Yesu nyie daaih. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Mbuo ndortv wuom daic aqv loh!” Yesu jiez sin hatc nziaaux caux wuom-laangc. Domh nziaaux ziouc dingh, wuom-laangc haapv, sekv nzengc mi'aqv. **25** Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Meih mbuo nyei sienx fim jiex haaix mi'aqv?” Mv baac ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, mbuoqc horngh haic. Laanh ziouc naaic laanh, “Naaiv haaix dauh orqv? Ninh hatc nziaaux hatc wuom, liemh nziaaux caux wuom yaac muangx ninh nyei waac.”

Yesu Zunc Mienv Cuotv

26 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nzaeng nzangv mingh taux Ge^laa^saa Deic, Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn nyei doix-ngaanc. **27** Ninh mbuo

cuotv nzangv mingh faaux mbienx wuov zanc, maaiah dauh wuov norm mungv nyei mienh daaih buangh zuqc Yesu. Naaiv dauh mienh maaiah mienv yiem ninh nyei sin. Lauh haic maiv zuqv lui-houx yaac maiv yiem biau, kungx yiem wuov zouv-gemh hnangv. **28** Naaiv dauh mienh yietv buatec Yesu ninh heuc qiex hlo nyei ziouc mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei nza'hmien nauc! nauc nyei gorngv, “Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hunghe nyei Dorn, Yesu aah! Meih daaih yie naaiv zoux haaix nyungc? Tov maiv dungx zeix yie.” **29** Ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc Yesu hatc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv wuov dauh mienh nyei sin. Maiv gunv maaiah limc ndoh jienv buoz-zaux aengx maaiah mienh zuov jienv, duqv ziex nzunc mienv ciouv daaih bun ninh cutv dangx limc aengx zunc ninh mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang. **30** Yesu naaic ninh, “Meih nyei mbuox heuc haaix nyungc?” Ninh dau, “Mbuox heuc Guanhe,” weic zuqc mienv camv nyei bieqc ninh nyei sin yiem. **31** Wuov deix mienv tov Yesu maiv dungx zunc ninh mbuo ndortv ndo haic nyei kuotv. **32** Maaiah yietc domh guanhe dungz yiem wuov jiex mbaiv lorz nyanc. Mienv ziouc tov Yesu bun ninh mbuo bieqc wuov guanhe dungz. Yesu yaac nqoi nzuih ninh mbuo. **33** Mienv ziouc cuotv wuov dauh mienh mingh bieqc wuov guanhe dungz mi'aqv. Ziangh guanhe dungz ziouc tiux njiec kamx ndortv koiv-dorn ziemx daic nzengc mi'aqv. **34** Yungz dungz nyei mienh buatec naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc biaux mingh zunh mbuox zingh gu'nyuoz caux zingh ga'nyiec nyei fiuv-laangz nyei mienh muangx. **35** Mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix sic, ziouc cuotv mingh mangc. Mingh taux Yesu wuov, ninh mbuo buatec wuov dauh mienh zueiz jienv Yesu nyei zaux ga'hlen, zuqv jienv lui-houx yaac nzang daaih aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex haic. **36** Buatec naaiv deix sic cuotv nyei mienh gorngv bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv zuqc mienv bieqc wuov dauh mienh hnangv haaix nor duqv longx daaih. **37** Yiem Ge^laa^saa Deic nyei zuangx mienh tov Yesu leih nqoi ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Yesu ziouc bieqc nzangv mingh aqv. **38** Dongh mienv cuotv liuz wuov dauh mienh tov Yesu bun ninh gan jienv mingh. Mv baac Yesu heuc ninh nzuonx aqv, **39** gorngv mbuox ninh, “Nzuonx ganhe nyei biau aqv. Nzuonx mingh ziux Tin-Hunghe tengx meih nyei jauv gorngv nzengc mbuox mienh.” Naaiv dauh mienh

ziouc nzuonx mingh ziux Yesu tengx ninh nyei jauv gorngv nzengc bun yietc norm mungv nyei mienh muangx.

Yesu Zorc Dauh M'sieqv Dorn Nyei Baengc Longx Yaac Heuc Dauh Fu'jueiv Nangh Daaih

40 Yesu yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc Gaa[^]li[^]li Koiv-Dorn nzuonx daaih, maaih mienh camv nyei a'hneiv nyei zipv weic zuqc ninh mbuo yiem wuov zuov jienv ninh. **41** Maaih dauh gunv wuic dorngh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Yailatv, daaih taux. Ninh mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen njiec qaqv tov Yesu mingh ninh nyei biau **42** weic zuqc ninh nyei sieqv-ndoc butv baengc oix daic haic aqv. Naaiv dauh sieqv nyei hnyangx-jeiv leih maiv go ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Yesu gan Yailatv mingh gau, mienh camv! haic mbengx jienv mingh. **43** Yaac maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn butv baengc-hlutv duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx. Ninh mingh lorz ndie-sai zorc gau ninh nyei baengc, zaux nzengc ninh nyei zinh nyaanh, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorc duqv ninh longx. **44** Ninh ziouc mbengx jienv mingh taux Yesu nyei nqa'haav nqaang hlou Yesu nyei lui-juoqv. Baengc-hlutv ziouc liemh zaih dingh mi'aqv. **45** Yesu naaic gaax, “Haaix dauh hlou zuqc yie?” Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh laengz. Bide ziouc gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Mienh camv weih jienv meih, mbengx zuqc meih saah?” **46** Mv baac Yesu gorngv, “Gengh maaih mienh hlou zuqc yie nyei lorqc. Yie hiuv nyei, weic zuqc maaih deix yie nyei qaqv cuotv mingh tengx mienh zorc baengc mi'aqv.” **47** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn muangx haiz bingx maiv mbueiz aqv, ziouc sin zinx jienv nyei daaih mbaapv njiec Yesu nyei zaux-hlen. Ninh dorn jienv zuangx mienh mbuox Yesu ninh weic haaix diuc daaih hlou Yesu nyei lui-juoqv, yaac gorngv ninh nyei baengc liemh zaih longx nzengc mi'aqv. **48** Yesu mbuox ninh, “M'dauh m'sieqv dorn aah! Weic zuqc meih sienx yie, meih nyei baengc longx mi'aqv. Gunv baengh orn nyei nzuonx aqv oc.” **49** Yesu corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih dauh mienh yiem wuov dauh gunv wuic dorngh nyei mienh nyei biau daaih mbuox Yailatv, “Meih nyei sieqv daic mi'aqv. Maiv zuqc daaih la'nyauv fin-saeng aqv oc.” **50** Mv baac Yesu haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc

gorngv mbuox Yailatv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Kungx oix zuqc sienx hnangv. Meih nyei sieqv ziouc longx daaih aqv.” **51** Mingh taux Yailatv nyei biau, Yesu maiv bun haaix dauh bieqc. Kungx bun Bide, Yo^han, Yaagorpc caux wuov dauh sieqv nyei diex maac bieqc hnangv. **52** Zuangx mienh yiem ga'nyiec mbiouh mbiouh nyei nyiemv. Yesu gorngv, “Maiv dungx nyiemv aqv. Ninh maiv daic. Ninh m'njormh hnangv.” **53** Zuangx mienh ziouc jatv Yesu, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv wuov dauh fu'jueiv za'gengh daic mi'aqv. **54** Mv baac Yesu nanv jienv wuov dauh sieqv nyei buoz heuc, “Sieqv aah! Jiez sin daaih maah!” **55** Wuov dauh sieqv ziouc nangh daaih, liemh zeh jiez sin daaih aqv. Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh mbuo lorz ga'naaiv bun wuov dauh fu'jueiv nyanc. **56** Sieqv nyei diex maac mbuoqc horngh haic mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, naaiv deix sic maiv dungx gorngv mbuox haaix dauh.

Lugaa 9

1 Yesu heuc ninh nyei ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh daaih zunv ziouc jiu lingc jiu hatc maaz bun ninh mbuo haih zunc duqv nyungc-nyungc mienv cuotv yaac haih zorc duqv baengc longx. **2** Ninh paaiv ninh mbuo cuotv mingh zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx yaac zorc baengc. **3** Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Cuotv jauv maiv dungx dorh haaix nyungc mingh. Biaav-mbiaac, mbuoqc jorngx, bienh fuix, zinh nyaanh, liemh lui-houx yienc yaac maiv dungx dorh. **4** Meih mbuo hitv haaix dauh nyei biau, oix zuqc hitv taux cuotv mingh ganh norm mungv. **5** Mienh maiv zipv nor, oix zuqc cuotv wuov norm laangz yaac fengx guoqv zaux nyei nie-mbung guangc wuov, weic zoux zorng-zengx bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux dorngc.” **6** Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc mingh laangz jiex laangz, yiem norm-norm dorngx zunh kuv fienx yaac zorc baengc.

Helotv Hungh Maiv Hiuv Yesu Dongh Haaix Dauh

7 Gunv Gaa^li^li Deic-Bung wuov dauh Helotv Hungh haiz naaiv deix

yietc zungv sic cuotv, ninh hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Maaih deix gorngv tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han aengx nangh daaih. **8** Maaih deix gorngv E^li^yaa hinc cuotv daaih. Aengx maaih deix gorngv maaih yietc dauh loz-hnoi nyei douc waac mienh nangh daaih. **9** Helotv gorngv, “Yo^han nyei m'nqorngv yie zungv mbuox mienh hngaqv ndutv mi'aqv. Wuov nyungc, dongh yie haiz gorngv zoux naaiv deix sic wuov laanh mienh se haaix dauh?” Helotv ziouc lorz qangx buatc Yesu.

Yesu Uix Biaa Cin Laanh Mienh

10 Gong-zoh mbuo nzuonx daaih gorngv ninh mbuo zoux liuz nyei yietc zungv jauv-louc bun Yesu muangx. Yesu dorh jienv gong-zoh mbuo ganh mingh norm mungv, mbuox heuc Mbetc^sai^ndaa. **11** Mienh camv hiuv duqv, ziouc gan jienv mingh. Yesu zipv ninh mbuo yaac gorngv Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei kuv fienx mbuox ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh qiemx zuqc zorc baengc, ninh yaac zorc longx. **12** Mba'hnoi aav lamh deix muotv aqv. Wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx daaih mbuox Yesu, “Oix zuqc bun naaiv deix mienh mingh aqv. Mbuox ninh mbuo mingh naaiv deix dorngx nyei laangz caux ndeic-liuh jorm lorz ga'naaiv nyanc, lorz dorngx hitv, weic zuqc naaiv se lengh nyei dorngx.” **13** Mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ganh lorz bun ninh mbuo nyanc maah!” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo kungx maaih nduqc biaa norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz hnavg. Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo mingh maaiz ga'naaiv bun ndongc naaiv camv nyei mienh nyanc?” **14** (Yiem wuov nyei m'janc dorn maaih leih maiv go biaa cin laanh nyei dorngx.) Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Heuc zuangx mienh zueiz jienv yietc mbomz yietc mbomz nyei. Yietc mbomz leih maiv go hmz ziepc laanh nyei dorngx.” **15** Sai-gorx mbuo ei jienv naaiv deix waac zoux. Zuangx mienh ziouc zueiz njiec. **16** Yesu zorqv wuov deix biaa norm njuov caux i dauh mbiauz cau hmien mangc lung, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh liuz ziouc maeqv nqoi bun sai-gorx mbuo dorh mingh bun nqoi zuangx mienh nyanc. **17** Zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc. Zengc njiec muonc wuov deix ga'naaiv, sai-gorx mbuo siou daaih duqv ziepc nyeic ndaan buangv.

Bide Nyiemc Yesu

18 Maaih hnoi Yesu yiem lengh nyei dorngx, ninh ganh daux gaux. Sai-gorx mbuo yaac caux ninh yiem nyei. Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Zuangx mienh gorngv yie se haaix dauh?” **19** Sai-gorx mbuo dau, “Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^han. Maaih deix gorngv E^li^yaa. Aengx maaih deix gorngv meih yietc dauh loz-hnoi nyei douc waac mienh aengx nangh daaih.” **20** Yesu aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?” Bide dau, “Meih dongh Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih nyei Giduc.”

Yesu Gorngv Ninh Oix Zuqc Diev Kouv Yaac Oix Zuqc Daic

21 Yesu hatc ninh nyei sai-gorx, heuc ninh mbuo maiv dungx gorngv naaiv deix sic mbuox haaix dauh. **22** Ninh yaac gorngv, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc siouc camv-nyungc kouv. Mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix nqemh yie, dorh yie mingh daix guangc, mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih.” **23** Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo yietc zungv, “Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh. Hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan yie mingh. **24** Haaix dauh kungx hnamv njoux ninh ganh nyei maengc hnavg, wuov dauh nyei maengc ziousc zuqc guangc. Mv baac haaix dauh weic yie guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziousc njoux duqv ninh nyei maengc. **25** Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lungx ndiev nyei ga'naaiv mv baac ninh ganh zuqc mietc, wuov dauh duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? **26** Haaix dauh nyaiv yie yaac nyaiv yie njaaux nyei waac, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, caux yie ganh nyei njang-laangc yaac caux Zaangc Diex caux cing-nzengc fin-mienh nyei njang-laangc daaih wuov zanc, yie ziousc nyaiv wuov dauh. **27** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv nyei mienh maaih deix zungv maiv gaengh daic ziousc duqv buatc Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh.”

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buatc Yesu Tiuv Nzengc Mi'aqv

28 Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, nqa'haav siec hietc hnoi nyei dornx, ninh dorn jienv Bide, Yo^han, caux Yaagorpc mingh wuov jiex mbong daux gauv. **29** Yesu daux gauv wuov zanc, ninh nyei hmien tiuv nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh nyei lui-houx yaac tiuv mi'aqv, mbopv baeqc nyei, zaengh zaengh wuov. **30** Liemh zeih maaih i laanh mienh yiem wuov caux Yesu gorngv waac, se Mose caux E^li^yaa. **31** Ninh mbuo yiem njang-laangc hinc cuotv yaac yiem wuov caux Yesu gorngv taux ninh daic nyei jauv maiv lauh oix yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ziangh sic. **32** Wuov zanc Bide caux ninh nyei i dauh doic m'zing nyuix, oix m'njormh haic aqv. Ninh mbuo yietv nyie daaih, buate Yesu nyei njang-laangc yaac buate wuov deix i laanh mienh caux Yesu souv jienv wuov. **33** Wuov deix i laanh caux Yesu oix leih doic wuov zanc Bide gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo yiem naaiv gengh longx haic. Tov bun yie mbuo zoux buo norm liuh, zoux norm bun meih, zoux norm bun Mose, aengx zoux norm bun E^li^yaa.”(Bide zungv maiv hiuv duqv ninh gorngv haaix nyungc.) **34** Ninh gorngv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, maaih dorn mbuonx daaih nzie jienv ninh mbuo. Sai-gorx mbuo bieqc mbuonx gu'nyuoz ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. **35** Haiz waac yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz cuotv daaih gorngv, “Naaiv se yie nyei dorn, dongh yie ginv daaih wuov dauh. Muangx ninh maah!” **36** Naaiv deix qiex sekv mi'aqv, kungx maaih Yesu ganh yiem wuov hngv. Sai-gorx mbuo yaac muangh jienv naaiv deix jauv-louc, maiv gaengh gorngv ninh mbuo duqv buate liuz nyei jauv mbuox haaix dauh.

Mienv Muoqv Dauh Dorn, Yesu Zunc Mienv Cuotv Mi'aqv

37 Da'nyeic hnoi, Yesu mbuo yiem mbong njiec daaih, maaih guanh mienh camv nyei daaih lorz Yesu. **38** Wuov guanh mienh maaih dauh m'jangc dorn heuc jienv gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aah! Tov meih tengx mangc yie nyei dorn. Yie kungx maaih naaiv dauh dorn-ndoqc hngv. **39** Ninh zuqc mienv muoqv. Yietv zuqc yietc nzunc, ziouc nauc-nauc nyei heuc aengx ciou aqv. Wuom-nzuih mbiaauz bomh bomh nyei cuotv. Mienv zanc-zanc hoic ninh kouv haic, maiv kangv bungx guangc. **40** Yie tov meih nyei

sai-gorx mbuo zunc mienv cuotv mv baac ninh mbuo zunc maiv haih cuotv.” **41** Yesu mbuox zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo ih jaax nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo za'gengh maiv sienx, m'normh yaac hoz haic. Yie oix zuqc caux meih mbuo yiem, oix zuqc nyienz meih mbuo ndongc haaix lauh?” Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox wuov laanh mienh, “Dorh meih nyei dorn daaih naaiv maah!” **42** Naaiv dauh dorn daaih jienv wuov zanc, mienv aengx muoqv ninh king njiec ndau ciou duqv kouv haic. Yesu ziouc hatc hieh guaiv mienv yaac zorc longx wuov dauh dorn, jiu bun ninh nyei die mi'aqv. **43** Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horng haaic Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv.

Yesu Aengx Gorngv Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

Zuangx mienh corc mbuoqc horng haaic Yesu zoux nyei yietc zungv sic wuov zanc, Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, **44** “Meih mbuo longx-longx nyei muangx yie ih zanc mbuox meih mbuo naaiv deix waac. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc jiu bun yiem mienh nyei buoz-ndiev.” **45** Mv baac sai-gorx mbuo maiv meng haaic naaiv joux waac nyei eix leiz. Se hnangv ormv jienv nor, ninh mbuo cingx daaih maiv haih meng haaic. Ninh mbuo yaac gamh nziex maiv naaic Yesu.

Haaix Dauh Zoux Gauh Hlo

46 Sai-gorx mbuo yiem ninh mbuo ganh mbu'ndongx nzaeng haaix dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex. **47** Mv baac Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo yiem hnyouv hnangv haaix nor hnamv, ninh ziouc ken dauh fu'jueiv daaih souv jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen, **48** yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Haaix dauh dengv yie nyei mbuox zipv naaiv dauh faix nyei fu'jueiv, wuov dauh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. Hnangv naaic, yiem meih mbuo nyei mbu'ndongx, haaix dauh zoux gauh faix jiex, wuov dauh duqv zoux gauh hlo jiex.’

Haaix Dauh Maiv Doix-Dekc Se Tengx Mbuo

49 Yo^han gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo buatc dauh mienh longc meih nyei mbuox zunc mienv cuotv. Yie mbuo maiv bun ninh zoux, weic zuqc ninh maiv zeiz zoux mbuo nyei guanh.” **50** Yesu mbuox ninh, “Maiv dungx laanh ninh, weic zuqc haaix dauh maiv caux mbuo doix-dekc, wuov dauh se tengx mbuo aqv.”

Saa^maa^lie Janx Maiv Kangv Zipv Yesu

51 Tin-Hungh oix zipv Yesu faaux tin-dorngv nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv. Yesu ziouc liepc dingc hnyouv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **52** Ninh paaiv deix mienh mingh ndaangc. Ninh mbuo bieqc norm Saa^maa^lie Laangz, oix tengx Yesu liuc leiz dorngx, **53** mv baac laangz zaangc mienh maiv kangv zipv weic zuqc buatc Yesu oix mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **54** Yesu nyei sai-gorx, Yaagorpc caux Yo^han, buatc hnavv naaiv, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih oix yie mbuo heuc lungv douz njiec daaih buov mietc nzengc ninh mbuo fai?” **55** Yesu huin nzuonx gorngv ninh mbuo. **56** Yesu mbuo aengx mingh ganh norm laangz mi'aqv.

Mienh Gorngv Oix Gan Yesu

57 Ninh mbuo gan jienv javv mingh gau, maaiv laanh mienh mbuox Yesu, “Maiv gunv meih mingh haaix, yie oix gan meih mingh.” **58** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Hieh juv maaiv kuotv yiem, norqc yaac maaiv lauz, mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maiv maaiv dorngx bueix hitv kuonx.” **59** Yesu aengx mbuox laanh mienh, “Gan yie mingh maah!” Wuov laanh mienh dau, “Domh Gorx aah! Yie tov nzuonx mingh biopv yie nyei die ndaangc.” **60** Yesu dau, “Sueih daic mingh nyei mienh ganh biopv ninh mbuo nyei daic mingh nyei mienh aqv. Meih gunv mingh zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx.” **61** Aengx maaiv laanh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Domh Gorx aah! Yie oix gan meih mingh mv baac yie tov nzuonx mbuox dangh yie nyei hmuangv doic.” **62** Yesu gorngv, “Haaix dauh nanv jienv laih bieiv laih lingh mv baac ninh huin nzuonx mangc nqa'haav, wuov dauh maiv puix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

Lugaa 10

1 Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, nqa'haav Ziouv aengx ginv cuotv cietv ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx paaiv ninh mbuo yietc doix yietc doix nyei mingh. Yesu oix mingh haaix norm mungv haaix norm dorngx, ninh ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh ndaangc. **2** Ninh gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Gaeng-zuangx camv mv baac gong-mienh zoqc. Weic naaiv oix zuqc tov gaeng-zuangx nyei Ziouv paaiv gong-mienh cuotv mingh siou ninh nyei gaeng-zuangx. **3** Mingh maah! Yie paaiv meih mbuo cuotv mingh hnangv bungx ba'gi yungh dorn bieqc hieh juv guanh gu'nyuoz nor. **4** Maiv dungx dorh nyaanh mbuoqc yaac maiv dungx dorh mbuoqc dapv ga'naaiv. Heh yaac maiv dungx dorh. Jauv zaangc buangh zuqc mienh, liemh maiv dungx gorngv wuic buangh waac. **5** “Bieqc haaix norm biau, oix zuqc gorngv naaiv deix waac ndaangc, ‘Tov bun naaiv norm biau baengh orn.’ **6** Se gorngv yiem naaic maaih dauh oix duqv baengh orn nyei mienh nor, meih mbuo tov nyei baengh orn ninh ziouc duqv mi'aqv. Maiv maaih oix duqv baengh orn nyei mienh nor, aengx siou meih mbuo tov nyei baengh orn nzuonx daaih. **7** Dingc hitv haaix norm biau, ninh mbuo mbenc haaix nyungc nyanc hopv gunv nyanc gunv hopv, weic zuqc gong-mienh puix duqv zipv ninh nyei gong-zinh. Yaac maiv dungx yiem naaiv norm biau suiv jiex wuov norm biau. **8** “Meih mbuo bieqc haaix norm mungv buate mienh zipv meih mbuo nor, mienh mbenc haaix nyungc nyanc hopv, gunv nyanc aqv. **9** Oix zuqc zorc longx wuov norm mungv nyei baengc mienh yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux meih mbuo fatv aqv.’ **10** Se gorngv meih mbuo bieqc haaix norm mungv, mienh yaac maiv zipv meih mbuo nor, oix zuqc mingh wuov domh jauv gorngv, **11** ‘Liemh meih mbuo naaiv norm mungv nyei nie-mbung nitv yie mbuo nyei zaux yie mbuo hlaativ guangc nzengc bun cing meih mbuo dorngc. Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv, Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv.’ **12** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov norm hnoi, So^ndom Zingh zuqc dingc zuiz zungv gauh heng wuov norm mungv.

Maiv Kangv Goiv Hnyouv Nyei Mungv

13 “Ko^laa^sin Mungv aah! Meih oix zuqc kouv aqv. Mbetc^sai^ndaa Mungv aah! Meih yaac oix zuqc kouv aqv. Yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux jiex wuov deix mbuoqc horngv nyei sic, se gorngv yiem Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Mungv zoux cuotv daaih nor, wuov deix i norm mungv nyei mienh zungv buix jienv la'maah ndie-cou, zueiz jienv saaiv-ndui, bun cing ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz lauh aqv. **14** Taux Tin-Hungv sienv zuiz wuov hnoi, Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Mungv zungv zuqc dingc zuiz gauh heng meih mbuo. **15** Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv aah! Meih ganh oix taaih meih ganh faaux lungv fai? Meih zungv zuqc zoi njiec yiemh gen aqv loh!” **16** Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Haaix dauh muangx meih mbuo, ninh yaac muangx yie. Haaix dauh nqemh meih mbuo, yaac nqemh yie. Haaix dauh nqemh yie yaac nqemh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh.”

Cietv Ziepc Nyeic Dauh Sai-Gorx Nzuonx

17 Wuov deix cietv ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx a'hneiv nyei nzuonx daaih mbuox Yesu, “Ziou v aah! Yie mbuo longc meih nyei mbuox hatc mienv, mienv yaac muangx yie mbuo.” **18** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie buate Saadaan yiem tin-dorngv ndortv njiec hngv mba'lingc nor. **19** Muangx maah! Yie bun meih mbuo maaih hatc maaz caaiv duqv naang, caaiv duqv ziepc nyeic ndaangh, yaac hingv jiex wuov dauh win-wangv nyei yietc zungv qaqv, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc hoic meih mbuo. **20** Mv baac maiv dungx a'hneiv mienv muangx meih mbuo nyei waac. Oix zuqc a'hneiv meih mbuo nyei mbuox duqv fie v jienv yiem tin-dorngv.”

Yesu Njien-Youh Haic

21 Wuov zanc Singx Lingv bun Yesu njien-youh haic, ninh ziuvc gorngv, “Aa Die, lungv ndau nyei Ziou v aah! Yie ceng Die weic zuqc naaiv deix sic Die gem jienv maiv bun maaih cong-mengv nyei mienh caux hoqc hlang nyei mienh hiuv, mv baac Die bun maiv hoqc hlang nyei mienh hiuv.

Aa Die aah! Naaiv se zoux duqv horpc Die ganh nyei hnyouv. **22** “Aa Die zorqv nyungc-nyungc jiu bun yie. Cuotv liuz Die, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv Dorn. Cuotv liuz Dorn caux Dorn bun hiuv wuov deix, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv Die.” **23** Yesu aengx huin nzuonx caux sai-gorx mbuo ganh gorngv, “Meih mbuo duqv buatac naaiv deix sic, meih mbuo za'gengh njien-youh aqv. **24** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, maaih douc waac mienh caux hung h diex camv nyei oix buatac dongh meih mbuo buatac nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv buatac. Oix haiz dongh meih mbuo haiz nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv haiz.”

Saa^maa^lie Janx Hnyouv Longx Nyei Waac-Beiv

25 Maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng souv jiez daaih oix seix Yesu. Ninh ziouc naaic, “Fin-Saeng aah! Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?” **26** Yesu gorngv, “Leiz-Latc fiev jienv hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Meih doqc liuz, eix leiz hnavg haaix nor?” **27** Wuov dauh fin-saeng dau, “Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc qaqv, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hung. Yaac oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor.” **28** Yesu gorngv, “Meih dau duqv horpc nyei. Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux meih ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.” **29** Wuov dauh fin-saeng ziouc maiv maaih ih feix aqv. Aengx lorz javv naaic Yesu, “Wuov nyungc, yie horpc zuqc hnamv nyei se haaix dauh?” **30** Yesu dau, “Maaih dauh mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh njiec Ye^li^ko Zingh. Ninh mingh gau, zuqc janx-zaqc caangv. Liemh lui-houx ciev njang nzengc, zorqv ninh mborqv duqv maiv nangh maiv daic nyei, guangc jienv wuov, ziang naaic mingh mi'aqv. **31** “Doix zuqc wuov norm ziangh hoc, maaih dauh sai mienh yangh wuov diuh javv jiex, buatac naaiv dauh zuqc mun nyei mienh yiem wuov javv-hlen. Ninh ziouc wingc jiex wuov bung javv-hlen mingh mi'aqv. **32** “Aengx maaih dauh Lewi Mienh yaac fih hnavg nyei taux wuov buatac ziouc mingh mangc. Mangc liuz, aengx wingc jiex wuov bung javv-hlen, ziang naaic mingh mi'aqv. **33** “Mv baac maaih dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx jiex taux wuov, buatac naaic dauh zuqc janx-zaqc mborqv mun nyei mienh

ziouc korv-lienh haic, **34** mingh taux wuov mangc. Mangc liuz, ninh ziouc zorqv youh caux a'ngunc diuv hietv jienv zuqc mun nyei dorngr, yaac zorqv ndie beu jienv, aengx hlorpv ninh faaux naaiv dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx nyei lorh, ken mingh taux norm kaeqv biau, corc yiem wuov goux ninh. **35** “Da'nyeic ndorm Saa^maa^lie Janx zorqv duqv i norm taepv daaih bun biau-ziouv yaac gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Tengx yie goux longx ninh oc. Zuov yie aengx daaih taux naaiv mangc gaax, meih longc zuqc mbu'ziex yie m'daaih jaauv meih.’” **36** Setv mueiz Yesu gorngv, “Meih mbuo hnamv gaax, naaiv deix buo dauh, dongh haaix dauh hnamv janx-zaqc caangv wuov dauh mienh?” **37** Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gorngv, “Dongh korv-lienh ninh wuov dauh.” Yesu gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, gunv mingh hnavg naaic nor zoux oc.”

Yesu Mingh Maataa Caux Maa^li^yaa Nyei Biau

38 Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yangh jauv mingh wuov zanc, ninh taux norm laangz. Wuov norm laangz maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Maataa, a'hneiv zipv Yesu hitv ninh nyei biau. **39** Maataa maaih dauh nziez, mbuox heuc, Maa^li^yaa, zueiz jienv Ziouv nyei zaux-hlen muangx ninh njaaux leiz. **40** Maataa mbenc kaeqv, gong camv, la'nyauv haic, ninh ziouc daaih gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih hnamv duqv jiex eix nyei? Yie nyei nziez guangc bun yie ganh zoux gong hnavg. Tov mbuox ninh daaih tengx deix yie maah!” **41** Ziouv dau, “Maataa aah! Maataa! Meih maaih camv-nyungc hoic meih hnyouv nzauh hnyouv huaang niaa. **42** Mv baac horpc zuqc zoux nyei maaih nduqc nyungc hnavg. Gauh longx wuov nyungc Maa^li^yaa ginv liuz aqv, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv duqv ninh nyei cuotv.”

Lugaa 11

1 Maaih hnoi Yesu yiem norm dorngr daux gaux. Daux gaux liuz, maaih dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv aac, tov njaaux yie mbuo daux gaux hnavg Yo^han njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nor.” **2**

Yesu zious mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo haaix zanc daux gaux oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Zaangc Diex aah! Tov bun mienh taaih meih nyei cing-nzengc mbuox. Tov bun meih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi taux. **3** Yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi qiemx nyei nyanc hopv, tov bun yie mbuo yietc hnoi maaiah gaux yietc hnoi nyanc. **4** Tov guangc yie mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, weic zuqc haaix dauh dorngec yie mbuo, yie mbuo yaac guangc bun ninh mbuo. Maiv dungx bun yie mbuo buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic.’” **5** Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maaiah dauh ndaamv muonz bienx seix mingh taux loz-gaeng doic nyei biau mbuox ninh, ‘Loz-gaeng aah! Tov gaav buo norm njuov bun yie oc. **6** Yie maaiah dauh loz-biuv doic jiejx jauv koqv hoqc taux daaih hitv yie wuov, yie yaac maiv maaiah haaix nyungc bun ninh nyanc.’ **7** “Yiem biau gu'nyuoz wuov dauh loz-gaeng zious dau, ‘Maiv dungx daaih ging-ceuv yie aqv. Yie mbuo guon jienv gaengh. Hmuangv doic yietc zungv bueix nzengc. Yie maiv haih jiez sin zorqv haaix nyungc bun meih aqv lorqc.’ **8** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, maiv zeiz laaix daav loz-gaeng oix jiez sin zorqv haaix nyungc bun ninh, mv baac weic ninh tov duqv nyauh haic cingx daaih jiez sin zorqv ninh qiemx zuqc nyei ga'naaiv bun. **9** “Hnangv naaic yie mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc tov zious duqv. Oix zuqc lorz zious buate. Oix zuqc ngaengv gaengh, gaengh zious nqoi. **10** Weic zuqc haaix dauh tov zious duqv. Haaix dauh lorz zious buate. Haaix dauh ngaengv gaengh, gaengh zious nqoi. **11** “Meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux die nyei mienh, dorn tov mbiauz meih oix bun naang ninh fai? **12** Dorn tov jaux, meih oix bun ziepc nyeic ndaangh ninh fai? **13** Meih mbuo ndongc naaic waaic nyei mienh zungv hiuv duqv bun longx nyei ga'naaiv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex corc gauh oix ceix Singx Lingh bun tov ninh wuov deix mienh.”

Yesu Caux Mienv Nyei Hung

14 Yesu zunc ga'naaiv-hngongx mienv cuotv mienh nyei sin. Mienv cuotv mingh, wuov laanh mienh zious haih gorngv waac aqv. Zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic. **15** Mv baac maaiah deix gorngv, “Ninh longc mienv

neyi hungh, Mbe^en^se^mbun, neyi lingc zunc mienv cuotv.” **16** Aengx maaih deix mienh oix seix Yesu ziousc tov ninh bun norm yiem tin-dorngx daaih neyi jangx-hoc. **17** Mv baac ninh mbuo neyi hnyouv hnangv haaix nor hnamv, Yesu hiuv neyi. Ninh ziousc gorngv, “Haaix norm guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex jauv, ganh neyi guoqv zaangc mienh caux ganh neyi guoqv zaangc mienh mborqv jaax, wuov norm guoqv ziousc baaic nzengc aqv. Se gorngv yietc biau v mienh mborqv jaax bun nqoi, jaa-dingh ziousc baaic nzengc aqv. **18** Hnangv naaic, se gorngv Saadaan neyi guoqv bun nqoi zoux ziex guanh, naaiv guanh caux wuov guanh mborqv jaax, ninh neyi guoqv hnangv haaix nor haih yiem duqv wuonv? Meih mbuo gorngv yie longc Mbe^en^se^mbun mienv neyi lingc zunc mienv cuotv. **19** Se gorngv yie kaux Mbe^en^se^mbun mienv zunc mienv cuotv, wuov nyungc meih mbuo neyi sai-gorx kaux haaix dauh neyi lingc zunc mienv cuotv? Meih mbuo neyi sai-gorx zoux neyi sic bun cing meih mbuo dorngc aqv. **20** Mv baac se gorngv yie kaux Tin-Hungh neyi qaqv zunc mienv cuotv, naaiv bun cing Tin-Hungh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux Ziouv aqv. **21** “Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh henv mienh mbenc nzoih wuoqc ginc zuov jienv ganh neyi biau v, ninh neyi jaa-dingh ziousc baengh orn aqv. **22** Mv baac se gorngv maaih dauh gauh henv daaih mborqv hingh, ninh ziousc zorqv nzengc dongh wuov dauh bangc weic goux jaa-dingh neyi wuoqc ginc. Caangv duqv daaih neyi ga'naaiv yaac dorh mingh bun nqoi. **23** “Haaix dauh maiv gan yie, se caux yie doix-dekc. Haaix dauh maiv tengx yie siou zunv, wuov dauh zoux bun nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv.

Hieh Guaiv Mienv Nzuonx Loz-Dorngx

24 “Maaih hieh guaiv mienv yiem mienh neyi sin cuotv daaih wuov zanc, ninh youh jienv deic-bung-haanz mingh lorz dorngx hitv. Mingh gau, lorz maiv duqv dorngx hitv. Mienv ziousc gorngv, ‘Aa, yie oix nzuonx yie neyi loz-biau v yiem aqv.’ **25** Ninh ziousc nzuonx mingh buatc ninh neyi loz-biau v puotv njang nzengc, mbenc sung neyi. **26** Ninh ziousc aengx mingh lorz siec dauh mienv gauh ciouv jiex ninh, daaih caux jienv ninh bieqc wuov laanh mienh neyi sin yiem. Wuov laanh mienh ziousc gauh

kouv jiex zinh ndaangc aqv.”

Zien Njien-Youh

27 Yesu gorngv jienv naaiv deix waac wuov zanc, wuov guanh mienh maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn heuc jienv mbui nyei gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Yungz meih daaih aengx bun nyorx meih hopv wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv.” **28** Yesu dau, “Dongh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux wuov deix, gauh maaih njien-youh.”

Mienh Tov Jangx-Hoc Mange

29 Mienh gunv zoux gunv camv daaih gapv zunv wuov zanc, Yesu gorngv, “Ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh gengh waaic haic. Ninh mbuo kungx tov jangx-hoc mange mv baac cuotv liuz Yonaa wuov nyungc jangx-hoc, yie maiv bun haaix nyungc jangx-hoc ninh mbuo mange. **30** Yonaa hnangv haaix nor benx jangx-hoc bun Ni^naa^we Mienh mange, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yaac oix hnangv wuov nor benx jangx-hoc bun ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh mange. **31** Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, yiem naamh bung maengx wuov dauh hungh maac oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc wuov dauh hungh maac yiem lungh gorn daaih muangx Saa^lo^morn Hungh cong-mengh nyei waac. Mange maah! Yiem naaiv maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex Saa^lo^morn. **32** Taux Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, Ni^naa^we Mienh oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc Yonaa mingh zunh doz wuov zanc ninh mbuo zungv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mi'aqv. Mange maah! Ih zanc yiem naaiv corc maaih dauh gauh hlo jiex Yonaa.

M'zing Beiv Sin Nyei Dang

33 “Maiv maaih haaix dauh diemv zieqc dang daaih dorh mingh bingx jienv, fai zorqv tongv nqopv jienv. Dang m'daaih oix zuqc don dang nyei baaih bun bieqc biau v nyei mienh mange duqv buatc njang. **34** Meih nyei m'zing beiv sin nyei dang. Meih nyei m'zing njang nor, ziangh sin ziouc

njang nzengc. Mv baac m'zing maiv njang, meih nyei sin ziouc hmuangx nzengc mi'aqv. **35** Hnangv naaiv meih oix zuqc mbungh jienv maiv dungx bun meih nyei sin nyei njang hmuangx. **36** Se gorngv meih nyei sin maaih njang buangv nzengc, maiv maaih yietc norm dorngx hmuangx, yietc zungv ziouc njang, hnangv maaih dang nyei njang ziux jienv meih nor.”

Yesu Gorngv Faa^li^si Mienh Caux Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

37 Yesu gorngv baac waac, maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh heuc Yesu mingh caux ninh nyanc hnaangx. Yesu ziouc bieqc biauv zueiz jienv nyanc hnaangx. **38** Wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh buatc Yesu nyanc hnaangx, maiv ei jienv leiz nzaaux buoz ndaangc, ninh mbuoqc horngx haic aqv. **39** Ziouv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih mbuo Faa^li^si Mienh nzaaux nzormc yienv kungx nzaaux ga'nyiec nzengc hnangv. Mv baac meih mbuo gu'nyuoz zaangh buangv meih mbuo mauv daaih nyei ga'naaiv caux hiuang orqv. **40** Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Tin-Hungh zeix cuotv ga'nyiec maengx yaac maiv zeiz aengx zeix cuotv gu'nyuoz maengx? **41** Oix zuqc zorqv yiem meih mbuo nyei nzormc yienv gu'nyuoz wuov deix ga'naaiv fungx mienh jomc mienh, meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv ziouc cing-nzengc mi'aqv. **42** “Meih mbuo Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo dorh baeqc citv caux yienh si caux nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv-ndaang ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv fongc horc Tin-Hungh. Mv baac zoux baengh fim nyei jauv caux hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei jauv meih mbuo la'kuqv maiv zoux. Meih mbuo horpc zuqc zoux naaiv deix jauv mv baac maiv dungx la'kuqv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ga'naaiv fongc horc Tin-Hungh. **43** “Meih mbuo Faa^li^si Mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo yiem wuic dorngx oix zueiz longx jiex nyei dorngx. Yiem hei-horngc yaac oix mienh zorqv yieqv taaih meih mbuo. **44** Meih mbuo oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo se hnangv maiv maaih jangx-hoc nyei janx-daic zouv. Mienh caaiv zuqc yaac liemh maiv hiuv caaiv zuqc janx-daic zouv.” **45** Maaih dauh njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gorngv, “Fin-Saeng aah! Meih hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, meih liemh yie mbuo yaac gorngv doqc niaa.” **46** Yesu dau, “Meih mbuo njaaux leiz nyei

fin-saeng yaac oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo zorqv hniev nyei, aqc duqv nyiex nyei ga'naaiv paanx bun mienh nyiex. Mv baac meih mbuo ganh lienh maiv longc yietc norm buoz-ndoqv tengx ninh mbuo bouh. **47** Meih mbuo gengh oix zuqc kouv aqv. Meih mbuo ceix douc waac mienh nyei zouv mv baac naaiv deix douc waac mienh meih mbuo ganh nyei ong-taaix daix daic. **48** Hnangv naaic meih mbuo biux mengh meih mbuo a'hneiv meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix zoux nyei sic, weic zuqc ninh mbuo daix naaiv deix douc waac mienh, meih mbuo yaac tengx ceix zouv. **49** Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei cong-mengh gorngv, 'Yie oix paaiv douc waac mienh yaac paaiv gong-zoh mingh taux ninh mbuo naaic. Maaih deix ninh mbuo oix daix daic. Maaih deix ninh mbuo oix zoux doqc.' **50** Hnangv naaiv, ih jaax mienh zuqc dingc zuiz se laaix ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix daix zuangx douc waac mienh bun nziaamv liouc cuotv, yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau taux ih zanc, **51** dongh yiem daix Aa^mbaen wuov doic mienh aengx taux daix Se^kaa^li^yaa yiem ziec-dorngx caux Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx mbu'ndongx. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, ih jaax mienh oix zuqc laaix naaiv deix yietc zungv zuqc dingc zuiz. **52** "Meih mbuo njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc meih mbuo zorqv koi wuonh zaang wuov norm biau v nyei forv-zeih siou jienv. Meih mbuo ganh maiv bieqc. Mienh oix bieqc meih mbuo yaac laanh jienv maiv bun bieqc." **53** Yesu yiem wuov cuotv daaih, njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh caux ninh doix-dekc nzaeng, qaqv lorz jauv naaic, **54** oix nduov ninh gorngv dorngc waac weic longc ninh nyei waac gox ninh.

Lugaa 12

1 Naaiv deix ziangh hoc, maaih ziex cin laanh mienh daaih zunv muangx Yesu, laanh yaac caaiv zuqc laanh. Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo gorngv ndaangc, "Oix zuqc faix fim Faa^li^si Mienh nyei bingv. Eix leiz se ninh mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv. **2** Maiv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv maiv zuqc cuotv yaangh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv mienh maiv haih hiuv. **3** Meih mbuo yiem hmuangx zong gorngv nyei waac, mienh yiem njang zong haih muangx duqv haiz. Yiem wuov gen

gu'nyuoz bingx jienv gorngv nyei waac-sapv yaac oix maaiah mienh yiem biau-v-ngorh zunh mbuox mienh.

Mbuo Horpc Zuqc Gamh Nziex Haaix Dauh

4 “Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, yie mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo maiv dungx gamh nziex kungx haih daix mbuo nyei sin wuov deix, nqa'haav maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc hoic. **5** Yie oix donv meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv oix zuqc gamh nziex haaix dauh. Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. Ninh daix liuz mienh, corc maaiah lingc zoi njiec deic nyuoqc. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, za'gengh oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. **6** Biaa norm norqc meix maaic duqv i norm dongh zinh hhangv maiv zeiz? Mv baac Tin-Hungh corc maiv la'kuqv yietc norm naaiv deix norqc meix. **7** Liemh meih mbuo nyei mba'biei zungv saauv nzengc mi'aqv. Hhangv naaic maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc meix camv.

Dorng Zuangx Nyiemc Yesu

8 “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh dorng zuangx nyiemc yie, yie Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien nyiemc wuov dauh. **9** Mv baac haaix dauh maiv dorng zuangx nyiemc yie, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien maiv nyiemc wuov dauh aqv. **10** “Haaix dauh gorngv doqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, Tin-Hungh haih guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv doqc Singx Lingh, Tin-Hungh maiv guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. **11** “Ninh mbuo dorh meih mbuo mingh taux wuic dorngh, fai jien-fouv, fai maaiah lingc nyei mienh, meih mbuo maiv dungx nzauh oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor dau, hhangv haaix nor gorngv. **12** Taux wuov norm ziangh hoc Singx Lingh oix njaaux meih mbuo hiuv duqv hhangv haaix nor gorngv.”

Butv-Zoih Mienh Hngongx Nyei

13 Yiem wuov guanh mienh maaiah laanh mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu,

“Fin-Saeng aac, tov mbuox yie nyei gorx zorqv yie nyei die paaiv bun yie nyei buonc jaa-dingh bun yie oc.” **14** Yesu dau ninh, “Youz aah! Haaix dauh orn yie zoux bun-zorng mienh, zorqv meih mbuo nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv bun nqoi?” **15** Yesu gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx zoux hnyouv hlo mauv haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv ndongc haaix butv zoih, zien maengc maiv zeiz yiem naaiv deix ga'naaiv.” **16** Yesu zious gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv mbuox ninh mbuo. “Maaih dauh butv-zoih mienh maaih lingh deic longx haic, zuangx duqv ga'naaiv camv. **17** Naaiv dauh butv-zoih mienh hnamv daaih, ‘Oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux mv bei? Yie siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv yie maiv maaih dorngx dapv duqv njiec.’ **18** Ninh aengx hnamv cuotv, ‘Aa, yie oix zuqc caeqv nqoi yie nyei loz-lamz, aengx ganh zoux gauh hlo, zious zorqv yie nyei laangh ziqc caux yietc zungv siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv dapv jienv.’ **19** Ninh aengx hnamv daaih, ‘Aa, yie maengc longx haic aqv. Nyungc-nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv yie maaih gaux nyanc gaux hopv ziex hnyangx. Yie kungx bueix jienv nyanc, bueix jienv hopv, njien-youh a'nziaauc hnavg.’ **20** “Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Ih muonz meih oix zuqc daic aqv. Meih siou daaih liouh meih ganh longc nyei ga'naaiv, naaiv nzunc oix benx haaix dauh nyei?’” **21** Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, “Haaix dauh kungx oix siou jienv ga'naaiv camv liouh ninh ganh longc, se hnavg wuov dauh butv zoih nyei mienh hngongx mienh nor. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc, ninh se mienh jomc mienh.”

Maiv Dungx Kuonx Hnyouv Seix Zaangc Nyei Jauv

22 Yesu aengx mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Hnavg naaic yie mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx weic yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv kuonx hnyouv. Yaac maiv dungx weic sin zaangc nyei lui-houx kuonx hnyouv. **23** Maengc gauh jaaix jiex nyanc hopv. Sin yaac gauh jaaix jiex lui-houx. **24** Hnamv mangc gaax, norqc aa! Ninh mbuo maiv zuangx yaac maiv siou. Ninh mbuo maiv maaih mbaate yaac maiv maaih lamz. Mv baac Tin-Hungh uix ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc. **25** Meih mbuo haaix dauh laaix kuonx hnyouv haih borqv duqv maengc

ndaauv deix? **26** Ndongc naaiv faix nyei sic meih mbuo zungv maiv haih zoux, meih mbuo corc kuonx hnyouv da'nyeic nyungc zoux haaix nyungc?" **27** Hnamv mangc gaax, baeqc horqc biangh hnavg haaix nor ziangh! Biangh maiv zoux gong yaac maiv baeng suix ndatv ndie, mv baac yie mbuox meih mbuo, liemh Saa^lo^morn Hungn ndongc naaic butv zoih yaac maiv maaih zornz-zuqv ndongc yietc dorv naaiv deix biangh nzueic. **28** Lomc nyei miev ih hnoi ziangh, njang hnoi kou nqaai zuqc douz buov, mv baac Tin-Hungn zornz miev nzueic. Hnavg naaic, Tin-Hungn zungv gauh oix zornz meih mbuo. Meih mbuo sienx duqv hei haic weqv! **29** "Meih mbuo maiv dungx zanc-zanc nzauh jienv oix zuqc nyanc oix zuqc hopv haaix nyungc, yaac maiv dungx kuonx hnyouv. **30** Lungn ndiev maanc fingx, maiv sienx Tin-Hungn nyei mienh, zanc-zanc lorz naaiv deix ga'naaiv. Meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex hiuv duqv meih mbuo qiemx zuqc longc naaiv deix ga'naaiv. **31** Oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungn zoux meih mbuo nyei Ziouv gunv meih mbuo, naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv ninh ziouc jaa tipv bun meih mbuo.

Siou Jaaix Nyei Ga'naaiv Yiem Tin-Dorngh

32 "Meih mbuo naaiv guanh zoqc nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex a'hneiv zorqv ninh nyei guoqv bun meih mbuo. **33** Oix zuqc maaic nzengc meih mbuo nyei jaa-dingh aengx cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh. Oix zuqc lorz yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei nyaanh mbuoqc dapv jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou wuov tin-dorngh. Yiem wuov, naaiv deix ga'naaiv maiv haih zite, janx-zaqc maiv haih betv bieqc mingh nimc, gaeng yaac maiv haih ngaatc waaic. **34** Meih mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngh, meih mbuo nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv.

Bou Ging Hnyouv Zuov Ziouv Nzuonx

35 "Meih mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx zornz jienv yaac diemv zieqc dang zuov jienv, **36** hnavg bou zuov jienv ninh mbuo nyei ziouv mingh

cing-jaa-yinh nzuonx nor. Taux biau-v-ziou-v heuc, bou mbuo ziou-c liemh zeih koi gaengh. **37** Ziou-v nzuonx daaih bua-tc bou hna-ngv naaiv ging hnyou-v zuo-v jienv, bou ziou-c maaih njien-youh aqv. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, ziou-v oix heuc ninh nyei bou mbuo zueiz jienv nyanc hnaangx, ninh ganh ziou-c njunc jienv lui-mueiz liuc leiz bou mbuo. **38** Maiv gunv wuov dauh ziou-v ndaamv muonz fai ndaamv muonz jiex nzuonx daaih, se gorngv bua-tc bou mbuo corc ging hnyou-v zuo-v jienv nyei, wuov deix bou ziou-c duqv njien-youh aqv. **39** “Naaiv meih mbuo hiuv duqv nyei. Se gorngv biau-v-ziou-v hiuv duqv janx-zaqc haaix norm ziangh hoc oix daaih, ninh ziou-c zuo-v jienv maiv bun janx-zaqc bieqc biau-v. **40** Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx zanc-zanc zuo-v jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziou-c taux aqv.”

Hnyou-v Zingx Nyei Bou Caux Hnyou-v Maiv Zingx Nyei Bou

41 Bide naaic gaax, “Ziou-v aah! Naaiv diuh waac-beiv gorngv bun yie mbuo fai gorngv bun zuangx mienh?” **42** Ziou-v dau, “Haaix dauh zoux hnyou-v zingx, cong-mengh nyei bou, dongh biau-v-ziou-v oix paaiv goux ninh nyei biau-v yaac ziux ziangh hoc zorqv horpc zuqc duqv nyei buonc nyanc hopv bun bou mbuo? **43** Ziou-v nzuonx daaih bua-tc naaiv dauh bou zoux duqv zingx, bou ziou-c njien-youh aqv. **44** Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, ziou-v oix bun naaiv dauh bou goux nzengc ninh nyei yietc zungv jaa-dingh. **45** Mv baac se gorngv wuov dauh bou yiem hnyou-v hnamv, ‘Aa, yie nyei ziou-v maiv gaengh nzuonx siepv,’ ninh ziou-c dongz sin mborqv m’janc bou m’sieqv bou yaac nyanc beuv hopv nquin. **46** Bou jangx maiv zaaic nyei hnoi, jangx maiv zaaic nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei ziou-v ziou-c nzuonx daaih aqv. Ziou-v oix dingc ninh nyei zuiz hniev nyei. Yaac zunc ninh mingh caux maiv sienx nyei mienh yiem. **47** “Haaix dauh bou hiuv duqv ninh nyei ziou-v oix ninh hna-ngv haaix nor zoux, ninh yaac maiv liuc leiz yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, wuov dauh zuqc mborqv gauh camv. **48** Haaix dauh bou maiv hiuv duqv ziou-v oix ninh hna-ngv haaix nor zoux, ninh zoux liuz nyei sic horpc zuqc mborqv nyei mv baac zuqc

mborqv zoqc. Haaix dauh duqv camv, wuov dauh oix zuqc cuotv camv. Jiu bun haaix dauh zipv camv, wuov dauh oix zuqc cuotv gauh camv.”

Mienh Laaix Yesu Bun Nqoi

49 “Yie daaih weic oix bun douz zieqc baamh gen. Feix duqv ih zanc zieqc jienv aqv maiv ze! **50** Mv baac yie feix-nyungc zungv oix zuqc siouc kouv ndaangc. Maiv gaengh jiex wuov deix siouc kouv nyei hnoi yie haiz hnyouv maiv henh yietc deix. **51** Meih mbuo hnamv yie daaih bun baamh gen taaix-baengh fai? Maiv zeiz. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie daaih zoux bun mienh bun nqoi. **52** Yiem naaiv mingh, yietc buonc mienh maaih biao laanh mv baac oix zuqc bun nqoi. Buo laanh caux i laanh bun nqoi. I laanh caux buo laanh bun nqoi. **53** Die caux dorn, dorn caux die yaac bun nqoi. Maa caux sieqv, sieqv caux maa bun nqoi. Maa-buoc caux mbuangz, mbuangz caux maa-buoc yaac bun nqoi.”

Samx Maiv Cuotv Ih Jaax Nyei Sic

54 Yesu yaac gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Meih mbuo buatc fai bung maengx faaux dorv mbuonx meih mbuo ziouc gorngv, ‘Oix duih mbiungc aqv,’ yaac za'gengh hnavg naaic. **55** Meih mbuo haiz nziaaux yiem naamh bung maengx buonc daaih, meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Oix yuoqv aqv,’ yaac za'gengh yuoqv. **56** Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo haih samx lungh samx ndau nyei setv zeiv. Weic haaix diuc samx maiv cuotv ih jaax nyei sic?

Oix Zuqc Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Sung

57 “Meih mbuo ganh weic haaix diuc maiv haih dingc haaix nyungc se horpc fai maiv horpc? **58** Se gorngv maaih dauh mienh gox meih, oix dorh meih mingh mbenc sic mienh wuov, yiem ndaamv-jauv meih oix zuqc caux ninh gorngv sung. Maiv ze nor, ninh oix tor meih mingh siemv zuiz jien wuov. Siemv zuiz jien oix zorqv meih jiu bun hungh baeng. Hungh baeng ziouc dorh meih mingh wuonx jienv loh. **59** Yie mbuox meih

mbuo, meih oix zuqc wuonx jienv loh taux funx sung nzengc, maiv caa yietc norm dongh zinh nyei zaeqv cingx daaih duqv cuotv.”

Lugaa 13

1 Wuov zanc maaiah deix yiem wuov nyei mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu maaiah deix Gaa^li^li Mienh daix saeng-kuv ziec bun Tin-Hungh wuov zanc, zuqc Bilaatv daix ninh mbuo. Nziaamv cuotv daaih zorpc zuqc wuov deix saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv. **2** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Naaiv deix Gaa^li^li Mienh hnavg naaiv nor zuqc daix, meih mbuo laaic ninh mbuo nyei zuiz gauh hlo Gaa^li^li nyei wuov deix zuangx mienh nyei zuiz fai? **3** Maiv zeiz lorqc. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, meih mbuo yaac fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc mietc. **4** Caux Si^lo^am fanh taapv mbaang, ndapv daic wuov deix ziepc betv laanh ni? Meih mbuo laaic ninh mbuo dorngc gauh ndo Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh fai? **5** Zungv maiv zeiz. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, meih mbuo yaac hnavg ninh mbuo nor, oix zuqc daic.”

Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx Nyei Waac-Beiv

6 Yesu gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. “Maaiah laanh mienh maaiah zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx yiem ninh nyei a'ngunc huingx. Ninh mingh taux wuov lorz biouv yaac lorz maiv duqv yietc norm. **7** Ninh ziouc mbuox tengx ninh goux huingx nyei mienh, ‘Mangc gaax! Duqv buo hnyangx yie daaih lorz naaiv zungh ngongh nyorx ndiangx nyei biouv yaac maiv duqv yietc norm. Gunv goix guangc aqv. Kungx yiem naaiv torngv ndau hnavg.’ **8** Goux huingx nyei mienh gorngv, ‘Domh Gorx aah! Tov meih aengx liouh hnyangx. Yie oix wetv nie yuang jienv gorn, an jienv buonx. **9** Da'nyeic hnyangx ziangh biouv nor, longx aqv. Maiv ziangh nor, gunv goix guangc aqv.’”

Yesu Zorc Longx Jaaiv Jutv Nyei M'sieqv Dorn

10 Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu yiem norm wuic dorngh njaaux mienh. **11** Yiem wuov maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih mienv yiem ninh nyei sin bun ninh butv ziepc betv hnyangx baenge, muoqv ninh nyei jaaiv jutv mingh, souv maiv zaqc. **12** Yesu buate ziouc heuc ninh daaih fatv deix mbuox ninh, “Nyaam aac, meih nyei baenge longx dangx gorn aqv.” **13** Yesu dorh buoz maan jienv ninh, ninh ziouc liemh zeih souv zaqc daaih yaac ceng Tin-Hungh. **14** Goux wuic dorngh wuov dauh mienh gox buate Yesu longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc baenge, maiv horpc ninh nyei hnyouv yietc deix. Ninh ziouc mbuox zuangx mienh, “Maaih juqv hnoi zoux gong niaa. Meih mbuo longc naaiv deix juqv hnoi zorc baenge maah! Maiv dungx longc Dingh Gong Hnoi daaih zorc saa.” **15** Ziouv dau ninh, “Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Dingh Gong Hnoi meih mbuo haaix dauh yaac bungx ngongh bungx lorh cuotv laanh, ken mingh hopv wuom maiv zeiz? **16** Naaiv dauh Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun zuqc Saadaan ndoh jienv duqv ziepc betv hnyangx. Longc Dingh Gong Hnoi jaiv ndutv, bungx ninh cuotv maiv horpc fai?” **17** Yesu hnavg naaiv nor dau, caux ninh zoux win-wangv wuov deix ziouc haiz nyaiv haic. Mv baac zuangx mienh a'hneiv haic Yesu zoux nyei yietc zungv mbuoqc horng haic nyei sic.

Lai-Jaaix Nyim Nyei Waac-Beiv

18 Yesu naaic gaax, “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh hnavg haaix nor? Yie oix zuqc dorh haaix nyungc daaih beiv? **19** Oix zuqc beiv norm lai-jaaix nyim. Maaih laanh mienh dorh mingh zuangx ninh nyei huingx. Nyim cuotv, hlo daaih benx yietc zungh ndiangx, norqc yaac zoux lauz yiem ninh nyei nquaah.”

Bingv Nyei Waac-Beiv

20 Yesu aengx naaic gaax, “Oix zuqc longc haaix nyungc beiv Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh? **21** Se hnavg bingv nor. Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn zorqv deix bingv qouv buo tongv mbuonv. Naaiv deix mbuonv ziouc

butv nzengc mi'aqv.”

Hepc Nyei Gaengh

22 Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Mingh wuov zanc ninh zueih mungv zueih laangz njaaux mienh. **23** Maaih laanh mienh naaic gaax, “Fin-Saeng aah! Duqv njoux nyei mienh zoqc nyei fai?” Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, **24** “Oix zuqc mbengx jienv bieqc hepc nyei gaengh. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, maaih mienh camv nyei oix bieqc yaac bieqc maiv duqv. **25** Biau-v-ziouv jiez sin mingh guon jienv gaengh, meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem ga'nyiec heuc, ‘Domh Gorx aah! Tov koi gaengh bun yie mbuo bieqc maah!’ “Mv baac ninh oix dau, ‘Yie maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo yiem haaix daaih.’ **26** “Meih mbuo ziouc dau, ‘Yie mbuo caux meih juangc nyanc, juangc hopv jiex. Meih yaac yiem yie mbuo nyei jaai-horngc njaaux jiex nyei.’ **27** “Mv baac ninh aengx gorngv, ‘Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo yiem haaix daaih. Mienh waaic mienh aah! Biaux nqoi maah!’ **28** “Wuov zanc meih mbuo duqv buatac Apc^laa^ham, I^sakc, Yaakopv caux yietc zungv douc waac mienh yiem Tin-Hung h nyei guoqv, mv baac meih mbuo ganh zuqc zunc guangc yiem ga'nyiec bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv, ngaate jienv nyaah diev. **29** Mienh oix yiem dong naamh fai baqv bung daaih yiem Tin-Hung h nyei guoqv juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx. **30** Wuov zanc yiem nqa'haav maaih deix duqv yiem wuov ndaangc, yiem wuov ndaangc maaih deix zungv oix zuqc yiem nqa'haav.”

Yesu Nzauh Haic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

31 Wuov zanc maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh daaih mbuox Yesu, “Meih oix zuqc simv nqoi mingh ganh norm dorngx aqv. Helotv Hung h oix daix meih.” **32** Yesu dau, “Mingh mbuox wuov dauh hieh juv, ih hnoi caux njang hnoi yie zunc mienv cuotv yaac zorc baengc. Hnaang hnoi zoux ziangx yie nyei gong aqv. **33** Mv baac hnangv haaix yie ih hnoi, njang hnoi, hnaang hnoi oix zuqc gan jienv jauv mingh aqv, weic zuqc haaix

dauh douc waac mienh maiv horpc zuqc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ga'nyiec maengx nyei dorngx zuqc daix. **34** “Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh aah! Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh! Meih daix douc waac mienh yaac zorqv la'bieiv zong daic Tin-Hungh paaiv mingh meih naaic nyei mienh. Mbu'ziex nzunc yie oix hlorv zunv meih nyei mienh hnavg jai-nyeiz buoc dorn yiem ndaatv-ndiev nor. Mv baac meih maiv kangv bun yie zoux. **35** Mangc maah! Meih nyei biau v zungv zuqc guangc benx biau v-huaang. Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yiem naaiv mingh meih mbuo maiv duqv buate yie. Zuov meih mbuo gorngv, ‘Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh’ cingx duqv buate yie.”

Lugaa 14

1 Maaih norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Yesu mingh dauh zoux hlo nyei Faa^li^si Mienh nyei biau v nyanc hnaangx. Mienh yaac longx-longx nyei mangc jienv ninh. **2** Maaih dauh mienh butv baengc-fouh daaih lorz Yesu. **3** Yesu naaic gaax Faa^li^si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng, “Longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc baengc, dorngc mbuo nyei leiz fai maiv dorngc?” **4** Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv ko lo. Yesu ziouc zorc longx wuov dauh mienh, mbuox ninh mingh aqv. **5** Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Se gorngv Dingh Gong Hnoi meih mbuo haaix dauh maaih dauh lorh fai maaih dauh ngongh caqv-bouc ndortv kuotv, meih mbuo maiv zeiz liemh zeih mingh zorqv cuotv fai?” **6** Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih waac dau.

Mingh Zoux Kaeqv Maiv Dungx Taaih Ganh

7 Yesu buate cingv daaih nyei kaeqv mienh kungx ginv zueiz jiex maengx bung dieh, ninh ziouc gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. **8** Ninh gorngv, “Mienh cingv meih mingh cing-jaa-yinh maiv dungx mingh zueiz dieh gorn. Nziex biau v-ziouv cingv daaih nyei kaeqv maaih dauh gauh hlo meih mv bei. **9** Biau v-ziouv cingv meih mbuo i laanh daaih ninh ziouc oix zuqc daaih mbuox meih, ‘Oix zuqc simv nqoi bun

naaiv laanh mienh zueiz naaiv.’ Meih ziouc nyaiv haic aqv. Oix zuqc suiv mingh zueiz ndiev maengx bung. **10** Bieqc yinh wuov zanc, meih oix zuqc zueiz ndiev maengx bung. Hnangv naaic biau-v-ziouv oix mbuox meih, ‘Gorx aac, faaux jiex maengx bung zueiz oc.’ Caux meih zoux kaeqv wuov deix ziouc taaih meih aqv. **11** Haaix dauh taaih ninh ganh zoux hlo, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux faix. Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, wuov dauh oix duqv zoux hlo.” **12** Yesu mbuox cingv ninh daaih wuov dauh biau-v-ziouv, “Meih haaix zanc cingv kaeqv daaih nyanc hnaangx, maiv dungx cingv meih nyei loz-gaeng doic, muoz-doic, cien-ceqv fai laangz zaangc nyei butv-zoih mienh. M'nziex ninh mbuo oix cingv meih mingh winh meih nyei en-zingh. **13** Meih mbenc hnaangx cingv kaeqv, oix zuqc cingv mienh jomc mienh, zaux mbai, buoz-zaux waaic caux m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei mienh. **14** Hnangv naaic meih ziouc duqv njien-youh aqv. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv haih winh bun meih. Zuov kuv mienh nangh daaih wuov hnoi, Tin-Hungh oix winh bun meih.”

Domh Yinh Nyei Waac-Beiv

15 Maaih laanh mienh caux Yesu juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc mbuox Yesu, “Haaix dauh duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyanc wuov norm yinh nyei hnaangx, wuov dauh maaih njien-youh aqv.” **16** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Maaih laanh mienh mbenc norm yinh hlo nyei yaac cingv kaeqv camv. **17** “Taux nyanc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh heuc ninh nyei bou mingh mbuox cingv liuz nyei kaeqv mienh, ‘Daaih aqv oc. Nyungc-nyungc mbenc ziangx aqv.’ **18** “Mv baac wuov deix mienh yietc zungv kungx gorngv tuix zingh waac. Da'yietv dauh gorngv, ‘Yie maaiz nzong ndeic, oix zuqc mingh mangc dangh. Meih nzuonx mingh mbuox meih nyei ziouv, yie maiv duqv mingh mv baac laengz zingh aqv. Mbenc sung longx aqv.’ **19** “Aengx maaih dauh gorngv, ‘Yie maaiz duqv biao doix ngongh oix zuqc dorh mingh seix mangc gaax. Meih nzuonx mingh mbuox meih nyei ziouv, yie maiv duqv mingh mv baac laengz zingh aqv. Mbenc sung longx aqv.’ **20** “Aengx maaih dauh gorngv, ‘Yie coqv hoqc longc jienv auv, maiv haih mingh aqv.’ **21** “Bou

nzuonx mingh zorqv naaiv deix jauv-louc mbuox ninh nyei ziouv. Biauv-ziouv qiex jiez haic. Ninh mbuox ninh nyei bou, ‘Gaanv mingh mungv zaangc domh jaai fiuv-horngc lorz mienh jomc mienh, waaic fangx nyei, m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei, caux zaux mbai nyei mienh.’ **22** “Maiv lauh wuov dauh bou nzuonx daaih gorngv, ‘Domh Gorx aac, yie ei meih nyei waac zoux liuz aqv. Mv baac corc maaih dorngx kungx nyei.’ **23** “Ziouv aengx mbuox wuov dauh bou, ‘Oix zuqc cuotv mingh zueih domh jauv fiuv-jauv lorz jienv mingh. Buatc haaix dauh oix zuqc aapv jienv ninh mbuo daaih, ziouc duqv mienh buangv yie nyei biauv aqv. **24** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, dongh yie cingv ndaangc wuov deix mienh, maiv maaih yietc laanh haih duqv seix yie nyei lai-hnaangx nyei mueix.”

Zoux Yesu Nyei Sai-Gorx Se Aqc Nyei

25 Mienh camv nyei gan jienv Yesu mingh. Yesu ziouc huin nzuonx mbuox ninh mbuo, **26** “Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie yaac maiv hnamv yie gauh camv hnamv ninh nyei diex maac, ninh nyei auv caux fuljueiv caux muoz-doic, liemh ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh maiv haih zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. **27** Haaix dauh maiv ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan jienv mingh, wuov dauh yaac zoux maiv duqv yie nyei sai-gorx. **28** “Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih dauh oix gomv norm biauv, ninh maiv zeiz jaa-ndaangc zueiz jienv funx mangc gaax nyaanh gaux zoux duqv ziangx fai maiv ziangx? **29** Ninh maiv funx ndaangc nor, zoux gau taux ndaamv-jauv ndaamv-jung ziouc guangc jienv. Haaix dauh buatc yaac jatv ninh. **30** Ninh mbuo oix gorngv, ‘Naaiv dauh lov jiez gorn gomv yaac maiv maaih banh zeic gomv maiv ziangx.’ **31** “Fai se gorngv maaih dauh hungh oix mingh caux ganh dauh hungh mborqv jaax, ninh maiv zeiz oix zueiz jienv funx mangc gaax ninh nyei yietc waanc baeng haih mborqv duqv wuov dauh nyei i waanc baeng hingh fai maiv hingh? **32** Funx daaih mborqv maiv hingh nor, wuov deix i waanc corc yiem go nyei, ninh oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh ndaangc tov gorngv horpc. **33** Fih hnavg nyei, meih mbuo haaix dauh maiv siev jienv guangc meih maaih nyei yietc zungv, maiv haih zoux maiv duqv yie nyei sai-gorx.

Nzauv Nyei Waac-Beiv

34 “Nzauv se longx nyei. Mv baac se gorngv nzauv nyei mueix tuix zaamv mingh, hnavgv haaix nor noic duqv nzaaih daaih? **35** Zoux buonx an ndeic yaac maiv lamh longc. Dox guangc ngongh nqaiv ndui zoux buonx yaac maiv duqv. Oix zuqc guangc hnavgv. “Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx.”

Lugaa 15

1 Maaih nzunc maaih siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh caux mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh daaih fatv Yesu, oix muangx ninh njaaux leiz. **2** Faa^{li}si Mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng ziouc ngopv Yesu. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh a'hneiv zipv naaic deix mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh, corc aengx caux ninh mbuo nyanc hnaangx.” **3** Yesu ziouc gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. **4** “Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh maaih yietc baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh, maaih dauh dingx laaih mingh, ninh hnavgv haaix nor zoux? Ninh maiv zeiz guangc jienv wuov deix juov ziepc juov dauh yiem wuov miev-ciangv, mingh lorz taux buatac dingx laaih wuov dauh fai? **5** Lorz buatac daaih ninh a'hneiv haic, ziouc zorqv yungh daapv jienv mba'dauh nzuonx. **6** “Taux biauvin ninh heuc ninh nyei gorx-youz caux laangz zaangc mienh daaih, mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Oix zuqc lomh nzoih tengx yie a'hneiv. Weic zuqc yie nyei ba'gi yungh, dingx laaih mingh wuov dauh, yie lorz buatac daaih aqv.’ **7** “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, fih hnavgv nyei. Maaih laanh mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nor, yiem tin-dorngv wuov deix a'hneiv haic, zungv gauh a'hneiv maaih juov ziepc juov laanh kuv mienh maiv qiemx zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

Auv-Guaav Nyei Zinh Dingx Laaih Nyei Waac-Beiv

8 “Fai se gorngv maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih ziepc norm zinh, dingx laaih yietc norm, ninh hnavgv haaix nor zoux? Ninh maiv zeiz diemv dang daaih ziux jienv, puotv ninh nyei biauvin longx-longx nyei lorz norm-norm

dorngx, lorz taux buatac fai? **9** Lorz buatac daaih, ninh ziouc heuc mienh muoz-doic caux laangz zaangc mienh daaih, gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Lomh nzoih tengx yie a’hneiv oc. Weic zuqc yie nyei zinh, dingx laaih wuov norm, yie lorz buatac daaih aqv.’ **10** “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv maaih dauh zuiz-mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh fih hhangv nyei a’hneiv haic aqv.”

Dorn-Faix Dingx Laaih Nyei Waac-Beiv

11 Yesu aengx gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh maaih i dauh dorn. **12** Dorn-faix gorngv mbuox ninh nyei die, ‘Aa Die aah! Die paaiv bun yie nyei buonc jaa-dingh tov ih zanc bun yie oc.’ Ninh nyei die ziouc zorqv ninh nyei jaa-dingh ga’naaiv daaih bun nqoi ninh mbuo i muoz mi’aqv. **13** “Nqa’haav i ziex hnoi hhangv, dorn-faix ziouc zorqv ninh nyei buonc maaic benx nyaanh daaih gapv zunv dorh jienv cuotv deic-bung go-go nyei mingh. Taux norm deic-bung, ninh yiem wuov la’guaih zaaux nzengc ninh nyei nyaanh. **14** Zaaux nzengc nyaanh wuov zanc yaac doix jienv ninh yiem wuov norm deic-bung buangh zuqc domh huaang domh ngorc. Ninh nyei nyaanh yaac dangx nzengc mi’aqv. **15** Ninh ziouc gan dauh wuov norm deic-bung nyei mienh zoux gong. Wuov dauh mienh paaiv ninh mingh ndeic goux dungz. **16** “Goux gau dungz, buatac dungz nyanc dopc kuqv, ninh za’gengh oix nyanc haic aqv. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh bun haaix nyungc ninh nyanc. **17** “Zoux gau, ninh hnamv-nzuonx. ‘Jangx zuqc yie nyei die nyei bou mbuo. Lungh donx ninh mbuo nyanc liuz hopv liuz, zungv corc maaih zengc nyei. Yie yiem naaiv oix zuqc ngorc daic. **18** Yie oix nzuonx mingh mbuox yie nyei die, “Aa Die aah! Yie ziqc zuiz Tin-Hungh yaac ziqc zuiz die. **19** Yangh naaiv jiex yie maiv puix die nyiemc yie zoux dorn aqv. Yie tov meih funx yie se hhangv yietc dauh meih nyei bou nor oc.”” **20** Ninh ziouc jiez sin cuotv jauv nzuonx ninh nyei die wuov. “Nzuonx gau, corc leih go deix nyei, ninh nyei die buatac, zieqv duqv ninh nyei dorn aqv. Za’gengh korv-lienh haic ziouc tiux mingh taux, qam jienv ninh nyei dorn zom. **21** “Ninh nyei dorn gorngv, ‘Aa Die aah! Yie ziqc zuiz Tin-Hungh yaac ziqc zuiz die. Ih zanc yie zungv maiv puix

die nyiemc yie zoux dorn aqv.’ **22** “Mv baac ninh nyei die heuc ninh nyei bou mbuo, ‘Nqongh mingh zorqv nzueic jiex wuov deix lui-ndaauv daaih tengx ninh zuqv jienv. Aengx zorqv buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng daaih tengx ninh dangh jienv. Heh yaac zorqv daaih tengx ninh daapc jienv. **23** Oix zuqc aengx mingh zorqv junc jiex wuov dauh ngongh dorn daix daaih, mbenc daaih nyanc houc ninh. **24** Weic zuqc yie naaiv dauh dorn daic mingh aengx nangh daaih. Dingx laaih mingh aengx lorz buatac daaih.’ Zuangx mienh ziouc jiez gorn houc ninh aqv. **25** “Wuov zanc dorn-hlo yiem wuov ndeic. Nzuonx taux biau-hlen haiz biomv nzatc, mborqv lorh, mborqv nzoz, cangx heix nyei qiex mbui. **26** Ninh ziouc heuc dauh bou daaih naaic, ‘Wuov biau ninh mbuo zoux haaix nyungc?’ **27** Bou gorngv, ‘Meih nyei youz nzuonx daaih aqv. Meih nyei die heuc zorqv junc jiex wuov dauh ngongh dorn daix daaih nyanc houc meih nyei youz, weic zuqc meih nyei die duqv ninh nyei dorn nzuonx daaih longx nyei.’ **28** “Dorn-hlo qiex jiez haic ziouc maiv kangv bieqc biau aqv. Ninh nyei die ziouc cuotv daaih kuinx ninh bieqc. **29** Dorn-hlo gorngv, ‘Mangc gaax! Yie hnangv nouh gauv nor tengx meih zoux gong taux ih zanc aqv. Maiv maaiah yietc nzunc yie maiv muangx meih nyei waac niaa. Meih bun jiex haaix nyungc yie? Liemh yietc dauh yungh dorn zungv maiv bun jiex yie weic caux yie nyei gorx-youz nyanc zoux jorm yietc nzunc niaa. **30** Meih naaic dauh dorn aeqv, la'guaiah maaiz sieqv hienx, zorqv meih nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv zaaux njang nzengc nzuonx daaih. Meih corc se aengx zorqv junc jiex wuov dauh ngongh dorn daix daaih houc ninh!’ **31** “Ninh nyei die dau, ‘Dorn aac, meih haaix zanc yaac caux yie yiem. Yie nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv se meih nyei. **32** Mv baac yie mbuo oix zuqc zoux jorm njien-youh nyei houc, weic zuqc meih nyei naaiv dauh youz daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, dingx laaih mingh aengx nzuonx daaih aqv.’”

Lugaa 16

1 Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Maaiah dauh butv-zoih mienh, mienh aengx daaih gox ninh gorngv, ninh nyei gunv gong mienh la'guaiah zaaux ninh nyei zinh nyaanh. **2** Ninh ziouc heuc ninh nyei gunv gong mienh

daaih naaic, ‘Yie haiz mienh gorngv meih naaiv deix sic hnavg haaix nor? Zorqv nzengc meih gunv gong nyei zaeqv-daan daaih bun yie mangc gaax maah! Yiem naaiv mingh meih maiv duqv zoux yie nyei gunv gong mienh aqv.’ **3** “Wuov dauh gunv gong mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux? Yie nyei ziouv maiv longc yie zoux gong aqv. Yie wetv ndau, youc maiv maaih qaqv. Tov nyanc, yie yaac diev maiv duqv nyaiv. **4** Aa, yie hiuv duqv horpc zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux. Nqa'haav naaiv nyungc gong yie maiv duqv zoux mv baac corc haih maaih deix mienh zipv yie yiem ninh mbuo nyei biau.’ **5** “Ninh ziouc heuc qiemx ninh nyei ziouv nyei zaeqv wuov deix zoqc dauh, zoqc dauh nyei daaih. Ninh naaic gaax da'yietv dauh, ‘Meih qiemx yie nyei ziouv nyei zaeqv mbu'ziex?’ **6** “Wuov dauh dau, ‘Qiemx yietc baeqv tongv ga'lanv youh.’ “Guv gong mienh mbuox ninh, ‘Naaiv meih nyei zaeqv-daan. Nqongh zueiz njiec fiev hmz ziepc tongv hnavg.’ **7** “Ninh aengx naaic da'nyeic dauh, ‘Meih ni? Qiemx mbu'ziex?’ “Wuov dauh dau, ‘Yietc baeqv mbuoqc cuqv.’ “Guv gong mienh gorngv, ‘Naaiv meih nyei zaeqv-daan. Fiev betv ziepc mbuoqc hnavg.’ **8** “Wuov dauh butv-zoih mienh ziouc ceng hnyouv maiv zingx wuov dauh gunv gong mienh zoux duqv guai haic. Weic zuqc yiem naaiv lungv ndiev nyei mienh caux ninh mbuo ganh nyei wuov doic mienh zoux gauh guai jiex yiem njang zong wuov jauv mienh.” **9** Yesu aengx gorngv, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc longc baamh gen maiv baengh fim nyei zinh nyaanh ziu gorx-youz. Taux zinh nyaanh nzengc mi'aqv, meih mbuo ziouc duqv Tin-Hungv zipv mingh yiem yietc liuz nyei biau. **10** “Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx. Se gorngv faix-fiuv sic zoux maiv zingx, hlo nyei sic yaac zoux maiv zingx aqv. **11** Se gorngv baamh gen nyei zinh nyaanh meih mbuo goux maiv zingx, haaix dauh oix bun meih mbuo goux zien zinh zoih? **12** Se gorngv meih mbuo goux ganh dauh nyei ga'naaiv maiv zingx, meih mbuo ganh horpc zuqc duqv nyei ga'naaiv, haaix dauh oix bun meih mbuo? **13** “Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux duqv i dauh ziouv nyei bou. Hnavg naaic ninh oix nzorng naaiv dauh, oix hnamv wuov dauh. Maiv zeic aqv, ninh oix taaih naaiv dauh, oix mangc piex wuov dauh. Meih mbuo maiv haih dongh dangh zoux

Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux nyaanh nyei bou.”

Yesu Aengx Njaaux Faa^li^si Mienh

14 Faa^li^si Mienh hnamv nyaanh, ninh mbuo haiz Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo ziouc kuh jatv haic Yesu aqv. **15** Yesu ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo zoux nyei sic bun mienh laaic meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc, mv baac Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Weic zuqc baamh mienh funx jaaix nyei, ei Tin-Hungh mangc se maiv zic zinh. **16** “Mose nyei Leiz caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh fiev daaih nyei Sou mienh zunh jienv daaih taux Yo^han. Yiem naaic daaih, zunh Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei kuv fienx. Mienh yaac caangv jienv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. **17** Lungh caux ndau jiex nzengc corc gauh hungh hec Leiz-Latc ndortv yietc dimv yietc waeqc nzaangc. **18** “Haaix dauh leih ninh nyei auv aengx mingh longc siang-auv, ninh se hienx auv hnangv. Haaix dauh longc auv-leih zoux auv, wuov dauh se kungx hienx auv hnangv.

Laa^saa^latv Caux Butv-Zoih Mienh

19 “Maaih dauh domh butv-zoih mienh zuqv ciouh zuqv dunc nyei lui-houx hnangv. Hnoi-hnoi nyanc orv hopv diuv njien-youh haic. **20** “Aengx maaih dauh ndortv naanc mienh, mbuox heuc Laa^saa^latv, butv faang butv laaix buangv nzengc yietc sin. Mienh zanc-zanc dorch ninh mingh taux wuov dauh butv-zoih mienh nyei gaengh ndaangc **21** zuov hnaangx-hmeiv-ndortv nyanc. Juv yaac daaih mbiec ninh nyei faang. **22** “Zoux gau, naaiv dauh ndortv naanc mienh daic mi'aqv. Fin-mienh dorch ninh mingh caux ninh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, yiem. “Butv-zoih mienh yaac daic mi'aqv, biopv jienv. **23** Ninh mingh yiem yiemh gen zuqc diev mun diev kouv. Ninh ziouc cau hmien buatc Apc^laa^ham yiem go nyei, yaac buatc Laa^saa^latv caux Apc^laa^ham yiem wuov. **24** Ninh ziouc heuc Apc^laa^ham, ‘Ong aah! Tov korv-lienh yie, mbuox Laa^saa^latv daaih longc buoz-ndoqv coqv wuom daaih

ndiepv yie nyei mbietc laangh deix, weic zuqc yiem naaiv douz buov jienv yie mun haic, kouv haic.’ **25** “Apc^laa^ham dau ninh, ‘Fun aac, meih oix zuqc jangx taux meih yiem seix zaangc wuov zanc meih nyungc-nyungc yaac duqv longx haic. Laa^saa^latv yaac kungx duqv waaic nyei hnangv. Ih zanc Laa^saa^latv duqv longx, njien-youh haic aqv. Daaux nzuonx meih ih zanc zuqc siouc kouv. **26** Corc aengx maaih nyungc. Maaih diuh domh zuonx maanc zungx ndo nqaeqv jienv. Haaix dauh yiem naaiv bung oix jiex meih mbuo wuov bung, jiex maiv duqv. Haaix dauh yiem wuov bung oix jiex yie mbuo naaiv bung yaac jiex maiv duqv.’ **27** “Butv-zoih mienh aengx gorngv, ‘Ong aac, wuov nyungc tov meih paaiv Laa^saa^latv mingh taux yie nyei die nyei biau. **28** Yie corc maaih biao muoz-dorn yiem wuov. Tov bun Laa^saa^latv mingh kuinx ninh mbuo maiv dungx daaih naaiv siouc kouv nyei dorngx.’ **29** “Apc^laa^ham dau, ‘Ninh mbuo zungv maaih Mose caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou niaa. Meih nyei muoz-doic oix zuqc muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac.’ **30** “Butv-zoih mienh aengx dau Apc^laa^ham, ‘Ong aac, mbuoqc naaiv maiv gaux. Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih mingh taux yie nyei muoz-doic wuov, muoz-doic zungv oix goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.’ **31** “Apc^laa^ham gorngv, ‘Se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv muangx Mose caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh nyei waac nor, maiv gunv maaih laanh mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, ninh mbuo yaac maiv muangx lorqc.’”

Lugaa 17

1 Yesu gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Nduov mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic ndongc haaix zungv oix maaih. Mv baac nduov mienh zoux dorngc wuov dauh oix zuqc kouv aqv. **2** Zorqv more ndiux jienv ninh nyei jaang bungx njiec koiv gauh longx bun ninh nduov yietc dauh naaiv deix fu'jueiv-faix baamz zuiz. **3** Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim. “Se gorngv meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dorngc meih, meih oix zuqc kuinx ninh. Ninh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nor, oix zuqc guangc bun ninh. **4** Gorngv hnangv ninh yietc hnoi dorngc meih siec nzunc, mouz nzunc daaih nyiemc gorngv, ‘Yie

laengz dornge aqv,' meih zungv oix zuqc guangc bun ninh.” Sienx Fim Henv **5** Gong-zoh mbuo mbuox Ziouv, “Tov bun yie mbuo sienx gauh henv deix oc.” **6** Ziouv dau, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maaiah sienx fim lomh yietc norm lai-jaaix nyim nor, meih mbuo haih mbuox naaiv diuh saeng-forng ndiangx, ‘Liemh nzungh baeng cuotv suiv mingh zuangx wuov koiv gu'nyuoz maah!’ Ndiangx zungv oix zuqc muangx meih nyei waac.

Bou Zoux Nyei Gong

7 “Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh maaiah dauh bou cuotv mingh lai lingh fai bungx ba'gi yungh. Yiem ndeic nzuonx daaih meih ziouc mbuox ninh, ‘Meih gunv zueiz jienv nyanc hnaangx aqv’ fai? **8** Maiv zeiz lorqc. Meih zungv oix mbuox ninh, ‘Zouv zuoqc lai-hnaangx mbenc daaih bun yie nyanc, yaac oix zuqc tengx yie dinh lai-hnaangx. Zuov yie nyanc beuv hopv beuv meih m'daaiah nqa'haav nyanc.’ **9** Bou ei jienv ziouv paaiv nyei waac zoux, ziouv oix zuqc laengz zingh ninh fai? **10** Meih mbuo yaac fih hnavg nyei. Meih mbuo zoux ziangx paaiv daaih nyei gong oix zuqc gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo zoux bou hnavg. Naaiv deix gong m'daaiah horpc zuqc yie mbuo zoux.’”

Yesu Zorc Ziepc Dauh Mienh

11 Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ninh yangh Saa^maa^lie Deic caux Gaa^li^li deic nyei gapv-jaaix mingh. **12** Bieqc norm laangz wuov zanc, maaiah ziepc dauh butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh buangh zuqc Yesu. Ninh mbuo souv jienv go deix nyei **13** heuc, “Yesu aah! Ziouv aah! Korv-lienh deix yie mbuo maah!” **14** Yesu buate ziouc gorngv, “Mingh bun sai mienh zaah mangc meih mbuo nyei sin oc.” Ninh mbuo gan jienv jauv mingh wuov zanc, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv. **15** Maaiah dauh buate ninh ganh longx nzengc ziouc liemh zeih daaux nqaang nzuonx, longc qiex hlo nyei ceng jienv Tin-Hungh daaih. **16** Taux Yesu wuov, ninh ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau laengz zingh haic Yesu. Naaiv dauh mienh se

Saa^maa^lie Janx. **17** Yesu gorngv, “Maaih ziepc dauh zorc longx nzengc maiv zeiz? Wuov deix nduoh dauh ni? **18** Cuotv liuz naaiv dauh ganh fíngx mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh daaux nqaang daaih ceng Tin-Hungh fai?” **19** Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox wuov laanh mienh, “Jiez sin daaih nzuonx aqv oc. Weic meih sienx kaux yie, meih nyei baengc longx nzengc mi'aqv.”

Tin-Hungh Daaih Zoux Ziouv

20 Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh naaic gaax Yesu, “Tin-Hungh taux haaix zanc cingx daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh?” Yesu dau, “Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh maiv zeiz m'zing mangc duqv buatc. **21** Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv, ‘Mangc maah! Yiem naaiv!’ fai ‘Mangc maah! Yiem wuov!’ weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ih zanc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux Ziouv.” **22** Yesu aengx mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, meih mbuo oix duqv buatc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, nyei yietc norm hnoi, mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc. **23** Mienh oix mbuox meih mbuo, ‘Mangc maah! Yiem wuov!’ fai ‘Mangc maah! Yiem naaiv!’ Mv baac maiv dungx cuotv mingh gan ninh mbuo. **24** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih wuov norm hnoi oix hnangv borngz mba'lingc yiem naaiv bung lungh taux wuov bung lungh. **25** Mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc siouc ziex nyungc kouv ndaangc, yaac zuqc ih jaax nyei mienh nqemh. **26** “Noyaa nyei lungh ndiev hnangv haaix nor, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih wuov deix hnoi yaac hnangv wuov nor. **27** Noyaa nyei lungh ndiev, mienh nyanc yaac hopv, bungx sieqv gorngv auv, zoux cing-jaa, taux Noyaa bieqc nzangv wuov hnoi. Yiem nzangv ga'nyiec nyei yietc zungv zuqc mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx daic nzengc. **28** “Lotv nyei lungh ndiev yaac fih hnangv nyei. Mienh yaac nyanc yaac hopv, maaiz maaic, zuangx ga'naaiv, gomv biau. **29** Mv baac Lotv cuotv So^ndom Zingh wuov hnoi, maaih douz caux hungh yiem wuov lungh ndortv njiec daaih buov mietc nzengc ninh mbuo yietc zungv. **30** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, hinc cuotv wuov hnoi yaac oix hnangv wuov nor. **31** “Wuov hnoi haaix dauh yiem biau-ngorh njiec, liemh maiv

dungx bieqc biau v zorqv yiem biau v nyei ga'naaiv. Haaix dauh yiem ndeic yaac maiv dungx nzuonx mingh zorqv haaix nyungc. **32** Jangx jienv Lotv nyei auv! **33** Haaix dauh hnamv njoux ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc guangc maengc. Haaix dauh nyunc guangc ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc duqv ninh nyei maengc cuotv. **34** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, maaih i dauh mienh juangcoux bueix, oix zipv dauh mingh, guangc dauh yiem wuov. **35** Maaih i dauh m'sieqv dorn morc maeqc, oix zipv dauh mingh, guangc dauh yiem wuov. **36** Maaih i dauh mienh yiem ndeic, oix zipv dauh mingh, guangc dauh yiem wuov.” **37** Sai-gorx mbuo naaic gaax, “Sai-Diex aah! Naaiv deix sic oix zuqc yiem haaix cuotv?” Yesu dau, “Ga'naaiv-daic yiem haaix, domh jaangv-ngongh yaac yiem wuov.”

Lugaa 18

1 Yesu aengx longc naaiv diuh waac-beiv njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc dauh gaux, maiv dungx hnyouv namx. **2** Ninh gorngv, “Maaih norm mungv maaih dauh siemv zuiz jien. Ninh maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. **3** Yiem wuov norm mungv maaih dauh auv-guaav zanc-zanc daaih lorz wuov dauh siemv zuiz jien gorngv, ‘Maaih mienh gox yie, tov longc baengh fim nyei leiz tengx yie mbenc sung.’ **4** “Tov lauh haic aqv, siemv zuiz jien yaac maiv kangv tengx. Zoux gau, ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. **5** Mv baac naaiv dauh auv-guaav ba'laqc daaih ceux-faanh yie haic. Maiv haih fungc zoux, oix zuqc tengx ninh baengh fim nyei mbenc. Maiv tengx nor, ninh ziouc zanc-zanc daaih la'nyauv yie kouv haic.’” **6** Ziouv aengx gorngv, “Muangx gaax, naaiv dauh maiv baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz jien nyei waac. **7** Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz oix baengh fim nyei tengx ninh ginv daaih nyei yaac ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz jouh ninh wuov deix mienh fai? Tin-Hungh oix ngaih lauh cingx daaih tengx ninh mbuo fai? **8** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, ninh zungv oix siepv-siepv nyei tengx baengh fim nyei mbenc sung. Mv baac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, aengx daaih wuov zanc, yie duqv buatc yiem lung ndiev maaih mienh sienx nyei fai?”

Faa^li^si Mienh Caux Siou Nzou-Zinh Nyei Mienh Nyei Waac-Beiv

9 Maaih deix mienh ceng ninh mbuo ganh zoux kuv mienh, mangc piex ga'hlen mienh. Yesu ziouc gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun naaiv deix mienh muangx. **10** Ninh gorngv, “Maaih i laanh mienh mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau vaux gaux. Maaih laanh Faa^li^si Mienh, maaih laanh tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh. **11** Faa^li^si Mienh souv jienv wuov vaux gaux gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh aah! Yie laengz zingh haic meih weic zuqc yie maiv hnangv ga'nyiec nyei mienh. Yie maiv mauv ga'naaiv, yaac maiv zoux hnyouv pien, yaac maiv hienx auv. Maaih deix mienh zoux naaiv deix jauv mv baac maiv zeiz yie. Yie yaac laengz zingh haic meih, yie maiv hnangv naaiv dauh siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh. **12** Yietc norm leiz-baaix yie zeiz maiv nyanc haaix nyungc i nzunc. Yie duqv haaix nyungc, ziepc gouv yie bun yietc gouv meih.’ **13** “Mv baac siou nzou-zinh wuov dauh souv jienv wuov maengx go deix nyei. Ninh liemh maiv cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungh. Ninh za'gengh haiz hnyouv nzauh haic ziouc sung buoz nzuei la'kuotv gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh aah! Yie baamz zuiz camv haic aqv. Tov korv-lienh yie maah!’” **14** Yesu aengx gorngv, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc ninh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Mv baac wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh maiv duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Haaix dauh taaih ganh zoux hlo, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux faix. Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux hlo.”

Yesu Buang Waac Fu'jueiv

15 Maaih deix mienh yaac dorh ninh mbuo nyei gu'nguaaz daaih oix Yesu maan. Sai-gorx mbuo buatac mienh hnangv naaiv nor zoux, sai-gorx mbuo ziouc gorngv ninh mbuo aqv. **16** Mv baac Yesu heuc fu'jueiv daaih. Ninh gorngv, “Gunv bun fu'jueiv daaih lorz yie, maiv dungx laanh ninh mbuo saa. Weic zuqc haaix dauh longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh se hnangv naaiv deix fu'jueiv nor. **17** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh maiv kangv hnangv dauh fu'jueiv longc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv

gunv ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

Butv-Zoih Mienh

18 Maaih dauh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh naaic Yesu, “Baengh Fim nyei Fin-Saeng aah! Yie oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?” **19** Yesu naaic ninh, “Meih weic haaix diuc heuc yie zoux baengh fim mienh? Cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih haaix dauh baengh fim. **20** Meih yaac hiuv duqv leiz-latc gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox. Maiv dungx daix mienh. Maiv dungx zoux zaqc. Maiv dungx zoux jaav zorng-zengx. Oix zuqc tongx nimc diex maac.’” **21** Wuov laanh mienh gorngv, “Naaiv deix leiz yietc zungv yie faix-faix nyei fiou taux ih zanc.” **22** Yesu haiz hnangv naaiv gorngv, ninh ziouc mbuox wuov laanh mienh, “Aengx maaih yietc nyungc meih corc maiv gaengh zoux. Oix zuqc mingh maaic nzengc meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh bun nqoi mienh jomc mienh. Hnangv naaiv meih ziouc maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou jienv tin-dorng. Zoux liuz, daaih gan yie oc.” **23** Wuov laanh mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc nzauh, weic zuqc ninh butv zoih haic. **24** Yesu buate ninh nzauh haic ziouc gorngv, “Butv-zoih mienh aqc duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. **25** Lorh torh cunx jiex sim-mbiuic corc gauh hungh hec butv-zoih mienh bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.” **26** Maaih deix mienh haiz Yesu hnangv naaiv nor gorngv ziouc naaic gaax, “Hnangv naaic wuov nyungc, haaix dauh haih duqv njoux?” **27** Yesu dau, “Baamh mienh maiv haih zoux nyei, Tin-Hungh haih zoux.” **28** Bide ziouc gorngv, “Mangc gaax, yie mbuo guangc jienv yie mbuo nyei jaa-dingh daaih gan Sai-Diex.” **29** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh weic Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv guangc biauvi fai auv fai muoz-doic fai diex maac fai fu'jueiv, **30** yiem naaiv seix ninh oix duqv gauh camv jiex ziex gouv. Nqa'haav hingv yaac oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.”

Yesu Gorngv Da'faam Nzunc Ninh Oix Zuqc Daic

31 Yesu dorh jienv wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx mingh pien deix mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mbuo ih zanc mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Douc waac mienh fiev jienv gorngv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, nyei yietc zungv sic ziouc cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc. **32** Taux wuov yie oix zuqc mienh zorqv jiu bun Janx, zuqc mienh jatv, gorngv doqc ki, tuiv wuom-nzuih naetv yie. **33** Ninh mbuo oix longc biaav-bin mborqv yaac zorqv yie daix guangc, mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih.” **34** Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac, sai-gorx mbuo maiv hiuv duqv gorngv haaix nyungc. Naaiv deix waac nyei eix leiz se hnavg meiv jienv nor, sai-gorx mbuo cingx daaih maiv bieqc hnyouv.

Yesu Zorc Longx M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh

35 Yesu mingh aav lamh taux Ye^li^ko Zingh, maaih dauh m'zing maengh nyei mienh zueiz wuov jauv-hlen tov nyanc. **36** Haiz mienh camv jiex jauv ninh naaic gaax, “Mienh zoux haaix nyungc?” **37** Mienh mbuox ninh, “Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu jiex naaiv.” **38** Wuov dauh m'zing maengh mienh ziouc heuc, “Ndaawitv Hungv nyei Zeiv-Fun, Yesu aah! Korv-lienh yie maah!” **39** Mingh ndaangc wuov deix hemx ninh, “Maiv dungx ko lo maah!” Mv baac ninh jaa heuc gauh mbui deix, “Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun aah! Korv-lienh yie maah!” **40** Yesu ziouc dingh jienv wuov mbuox mienh dorh ninh daaih. Taux fatv deix, Yesu naaic gaax ninh, **41** “Meih oix yie tengx haaix nyungc meih?” Ninh dau, “Domh Gorx aah! Yie oix mangc duqv buatc.” **42** Yesu mbuox ninh, “Ih zanc meih mangc duqv buatc aqv. Laaix meih sienx yie, meih nyei m'zing ziouc longx.” **43** Ninh lienh zaih haih mangc duqv buatc ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh, ceng jienv Tin-Hungv mingh. Zuangx mienh buatc naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo yietc zungv ziouc ceng Tin-Hungv.

Lugaa 19

1 Yesu bieqc Ye^li^ko Zingh, oix yangh zingh jiex. **2** Yiem wuov maaih dauh mienh zoux siou nzou-zinh nyei bieiv zeiv, mbuox heuc Sakc^kietv.

Ninh yaac butv-zoih mienh. **3** Ninh oix mangc gaax Yesu hnangv haaix nor, mv baac Sack^kietv aiv haic. Mienh camv torngv jienv ninh, ninh mangc maiv buatc Yesu. **4** Ninh ziouc caangv jiex ndaangc faaux ngongh nyorx ndiangx, yiem wuov zuov jienv mangc Yesu, weic zuqc Yesu oix yangh naaiv diuh jauv jiex. **5** Yesu jiex taux ndiangx-gorn ziouc cau hmien gorngv mbuox Sack^kietv, “Sack^kietv aac, gaanv njiec daaih maah! Ih hnoi yie oix zuqc mingh hitv meih nyei biau.” **6** Sack^kietv huaang-huaang zaang-zaang nyei njiec daaih, a'hneiv nyei zipv Yesu. **7** Zuangx mienh buatc naaiv deix sic ninh mbuo ziouc ngopv gorngv, “Naaic laanh mienh mingh zoux zuiz-mienh nyei kaeqv aqv loh!” **8** Sack^kietv souv jiez daaih gorngv mbuox Ziouv, “Ziouv aah! Yie maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv yie oix zorqv yietc buonc bun mienh jomc mienh. Se gorngv yie pienx haaix dauh nyei haaix nyungc, yietc gouv yie oix buih biei gouv ninh mbuo.” **9** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ih hnoi njoux en daaih taux naaiv buonc mienh. Naaiv laanh mienh yaac zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun. **10** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih lorz yaac njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh.”

Ziepc Diuh Nyaanh Nyei Waac-Beiv

11 Zuangx mienh corc muangx jienv naaiv deix waac, Yesu aengx gorngv diuh waac-beiv. Wuov zanc ninh aav lamh deix taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, mienh laaic Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv mv bei. **12** Yesu ziouc gorngv, “Maaih dauh jien oix cuotv mingh go nyei guoqv zipv lingc zoux hungh. Zipv liuz ninh aengx nzuonx daaih. **13** Oix mingh wuov zanc ninh heuc ninh nyei ziepc dauh bou daaih, yietc dauh bun diuh nyaanh. Ninh gorngv, ‘Dorh naaiv deix nyaanh mingh zoux saeng-eix taux yie nzuonx.’ **14** “Wuov dauh jien nyei baeqc fingx nzorng haic ninh ziouc paaiv mienh gan nqaang mingh gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo maiv oix longc naaiv laanh mienh zoux yie mbuo nyei hungh.’ **15** “Mv baac wuov dauh jien duqv lingc zoux hungh aengx nzuonx daaih aqv. Ninh ziouc heuc dongh ninh bun nyaanh wuov deix bou, daaih mangc gaax ninh mbuo zorne duqv mbu'ziex. **16** “Da'yietv dauh bou daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv

aah! Meih bun yie wuov diuh nyaanh yie zornc duqv ziepc diuh.’ **17**
 “Ziouv dau, ‘Longx aqv. Meih za'gengh hnyouv zingx nyei bou. Deix baav faix-fiuv sic meih zungv goux ndongc naaic longx, yie bun meih gunv ziepc norm zingh.’ **18** “Da'nyeic dauh bou daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aah! Meih bun yie wuov diuh nyaanh yie aengx zornc duqv biao diuh.’ **19** “Ziouv mbuox ninh, ‘Yie bun meih gunv biao norm zingh.’ **20** “Aengx maaih dauh bou daaih gorngv, ‘Ziouv aah! Naaiv! Meih bun yie wuov diuh nyaanh. Yie longc siqc jaauv beu jienv siou longx nyei. **21** Yie gamh nziex haic meih. Yie hiuv duqv meih maiv sie haaix dauh. Maiv zeiz meih ganh nyei ga'naaiv meih yaac zorqv. Meih ganh maiv zuqc ndortv qaqv zuangx mv baac meih yaac siou.’ **22** “Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Meih waaic haic nyei bou aah! Yie longc meih ganh nyei waac dingc meih nyei zuiz. Meih hiuv duqv yie maiv sie haaix dauh? Meih yaac hiuv duqv maiv zeiz yie nyei ga'naaiv yie yaac zorqv? Maiv zeiz yie ndortv qaqv zuangx yie yaac siou? **23** Hnangv naaic meih zoux haaix nyungc maiv dorch yie nyei nyaanh mingh dapv nyaanh lamz? Yie nzuonx daaih yie duqv buonv-zinh yaac duqv deix leic zinh caux jienv niaa.’ **24** “Ziouv aengx mbuox souv ga'hlen wuov deix mienh, ‘Zorqv ninh wuov diuh nyaanh bun maaih ziepc diuh wuov dauh maah!’ **25** “Wuov deix gorngv, ‘Ziouv aah! Ninh zungv maaih ziepc diuh niaa.’ **26** “Wuov dauh hungh dau, ‘Yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh maaih nyei, oix jaa bun ninh maaih gauh camv. Haaix dauh maiv maaih, liemh ninh maaih deix baav, zungv oix zuqc zorqv mingh. **27** Mv baac maiv oix yie zoux hungh wuov deix win-wangv dorch daaih naaiv yiem yie nyei nza'hmien daix guangc.’”

Yesu Hnangv Hung Nor Bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

28 Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc mingh ndaangc. Sai-gorx mbuo gan jienv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **29** Mingh taux Ga'lanv Mbong, leih Mbetc^faa^yi caux Mbe^taa^ni Laangz maiv go, ninh paaiv i dauh sai-gorx mingh ndaangc. **30** Ninh gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo mingh taux nza'hmien maengx wuov norm laangz. Bieqc laangz mingh ziouc buatc dauh maaz-li dorn ndoh jienv wuov, mienh maiv

gaengh geh jiex. Jaiv ken jienv daaih oc. **31** Se gorngv maaih mienh naaic, ‘Meih mbuo jaiv maaz-li dorn zoux haaix nyungc?’ Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Ziouv qiemx zuqc longc.’” **32** Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh ndaange, buate nyungc-nyungc doix Yesu gorngv nyei waac. **33** Ninh mbuo jaiv maaz-li dorn wuov zanc, maaz-li nyei ziouv naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo jaiv maaz-li dorn zoux haaix nyungc?” **34** Ninh mbuo dau, “Ziouv qiemx zuqc longc.” **35** Ninh mbuo ziouc ken maaz-li dorn mingh Yesu wuov, aengx zorqv ganh nyei domh lui dimc jienv, yaac baav Yesu faaux mingh geh jienv maaz-li nyei diqc daanz. **36** Geh jienv mingh wuov zanc, zuangx mienh zorqv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui dimc jienv wuov jauv. **37** Yesu taux fatv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, njiec Ga'lanv Mbong wuov zanc, zuangx sai-gorx ziouc lomh nzoih njien-youh nyei longc qiex hlo nyei ceng Tin-Hungh weic ninh mbuo buate jiex yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic. Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc, **38** “Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih naaiv dauh hungh. Tin-dorngh maaih baengh orn. Yiem hlang jiex nyei dorngx maaih njang-laangc.” **39** Yiem wuov maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aah! Hatc meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo sekv maah!” **40** Yesu dau, “Yie mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv ko lo, la'bieiv zungv oix zuqc heuc jiez daaih.”

Yesu Nyiemv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

41 Yesu mingh aav lamh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Mangc buate zingh ninh ziouc weic wuov norm zingh nyiemv. **42** Ninh yaac gorngv, “Feix duqv ih hnoi meih hiuv duqv haaix nyungc haih bun meih maaih baengh orn. Mv baac ih zanc naaiv deix sic gem jienv, meih nyei m'zing mangc maiv buate. **43** Ziangh hoc oix taux, meih nyei win-wangv oix wetv nie-ndui huing gormx meih. Ninh mbuo oix weic jienv bieib bung kuonx jienv meih. **44** Liemh meih ganh caux yiem meih nyei zingh laate gu'nyuoz nyei mienh yietc zungv ninh mbuo oix mietc nzengc, maiv liouh yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv jienv, weic zuqc meih zieqv maiv duqv Tin-Hungh daaih njoux meih nyei ziangh hoc.”

Yesu Fioux Nzengc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauv

45 Yesu bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv mingh zious zunc maaiz maaic nyei mienh cuotv mingh, **46** yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Yie nyei biauv oix zuqc zoux daux gaux nyei biauv,’ mv baac meih mbuo longc zoux ‘Janx-zaqc bingx nyei kuotv.’” **47** Yesu hnoi-hnoi yiem wuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux mienh. Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux gunv baeqc fingx nyei bieiv oix daix Yesu, **48** mv baac ninh mbuo lorz maiv duqv qangx weic zuqc zuangx mienh a'hneiv muangx Yesu njaaux, yaac maiv oix bungx ndortv yietc joux ninh nyei waac.

Lugaa 20

1 Maaih hnoi Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv njaaux mienh yaac zunh kuv fienx. Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux mienh gox daaih gorngv, **2** “Mbuox yie mbuo oc. Meih maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic? Naaiv nyungc leiz haaix dauh bun meih?” **3** Yesu dau, “Yie yaac oix naaic joux meih mbuo. Mbuox yie oc. **4** Haaix dauh bun Yo^han maaih leiz tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz, Tin-Hungh fai baamh mienh?” **5** Ninh mbuo zious laanh caux laanh caangh laangh, “Mbuo horpc zuqc hhangv haaix nor gorngv? Se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh bun daaih,’ ninh oix gorngv, ‘Wuov nyungc meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv sienx Yo^han?’ **6** Mv baac se gorngv mbuo gorngv, ‘Mienh bun daaih,’ zuangx mienh oix zorqv la'bieiv zong daic mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo funx dingc Yo^han se douc waac mienh.” **7** Ninh mbuo zious dau, “Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh bun ninh maaih leiz zoux.” **8** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Hhangv naaic yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo yie maaih haaix nyungc leiz zoux naaiv deix sic.”

A'ngunc Huingx Nyei Waac-Beiv

9 Yesu aengx gorngv waac-beiv bun mienh muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh zuangx nzong a'ngunc biouv, yaac gouv bun mienh. Ninh ganh

aeqv, cuotv deic-bung mingh lauh nyei. **10** Taux biouv zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh paaiv dauh bou mingh lorz gouv huingx nyei mienh, weic siou ninh nyei buonc gouv huingx nyei biouv. Mv baac gouv huingx mienh mborqv wuov dauh bou, zunc ninh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei nzuonx. **11** Huingx-ziouv ziouc aengx paaiv dauh bou mingh, mv baac gouv huingx mienh aengx mborqv ninh, zoux doqc bun ninh nyaiv, yaac zunc ninh kungx-buoz baeqc zaux nyei nzuonx. **12** Huingx-ziouv aengx paaiv da'faam dauh mingh. Gouv huingx nyei mienh aengx mborqv duqv ninh siang haic, tor guangc ga'nyiec ziqc huingx mingh. **13** “Huingx-ziouv ziouc gorngv, ‘Aa, yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux ni? Yie paaiv yie ganh nyei dorn-hnamv mingh, m'nziex ninh mbuo oix taaih ninh mv bei.’ **14** “Mv baac gouv huingx mienh buatc ninh, laanh mbuox laanh, ‘Nzipc naaiv norm huingx se dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Mbuo zorqv ninh daix guangc mingh. Ninh nzipc nyei jaa-dingh ziouc benx mbuo nyei aqv.’ **15** Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv ninh tor cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc huingx daix guangc mi'aqv.” Yesu naaic gaax, “Hnavg naaic huingx-ziouv oix hnavg haaix nor zoux bun gouv huingx mienh? **16** Ninh oix mingh daix guangc ninh mbuo aengx bun ganh deix mienh gouv wuov norm huingx.” Zuangx mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx bun maaih hnavg naaic.” **17** Yesu mangc jienv ninh mbuo naaic gaax, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv naaiv joux waac maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz? ‘Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm.’ **18** Haaix dauh ndorpc, zong zuqc naaiv norm la'bieiv, wuov dauh ziouc huv benx ziex deix mi'aqv. Naaiv norm la'bieiv ndortv, zong zuqc haaix dauh, wuov dauh ziouc muonc nzengc mi'aqv.” **19** Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux sai mienh bieiv hiuv duqv Yesu gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv ziqv zuqc ninh mbuo. Wuov norm ziangh hoc ninh mbuo oix zorqv Yesu haic aqv, mv baac ninh mbuo gamh nziex zuangx mienh.

Mienh Naaic Nzou-Zinh Nyei Jauv

20 Njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux sai mienh bieiv ziouc zanc-zanc cienh

mangc jienv Yesu. Ninh mbuo paaiv mienh mingh zoux sic hnavg kuv mienh, mv baac ninh mbuo oix nduov Yesu gorngv dornge ziouc haih zorqv ninh jiu bun yiem Lomaa Zungx nyei buoz-ndiev. **21** Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic gaax Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aah! Yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih gorngv nyei waac caux njaaux nyei leiz se horpc nyei. Meih yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. Tin-Hungh nyei jauv meih yaac njaaux duqv zien. **22** Wuov nyungc meih mbuox yie mbuo oc. Mbuo cuotv nzou-zinh bun Lomaa Hungh se dornge mbuo nyei leiz fai?” **23** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei mbienv-mbeux ziouc gorngv, **24** “Zorqv norm nyaanh daaih bun yie mangc gaax. Naaiv haaix dauh nyei fangx caux haaix dauh nyei mbuox?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Lomaa Hungh nyei.” **25** Yesu ziouc gorngv, “Haaix nyungc Lomaa Hungh nyei, oix zuqc bun Lomaa Hungh. Haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh nyei, oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh.” **26** Dornj jienv zuangx mienh ninh mbuo maiv buac Yesu gorngv dornge haaix nyungc. Ninh mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic ninh dau nyei waac ziouc maiv ko lo aqv.

Mienh Daic Aengx Haih Nangh Daaih

27 Maaih deix Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih lorz Yesu. Saa^ndu^si wuov jauv mienh gorngv mienh daic mingh maiv haih nangh aqv. **28** Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Fin-Saeng aah! Mose weic mbuo fiev naaiv diuh leiz, ‘Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh longc jienv auv, maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv mv baac ninh daic mi'aqv, ninh nyei youz oix zuqc longc nyaam zoux auv weic duqv fu'jueiv funx gorx nyei buonc.’” **29** Zinh ndaangc maaih siec muoz-dorn. Dorn-hlo dornj jienv jaa, maiv maaih fu'jueiv, ninh daic mi'aqv. **30** Da'naix longc nyaam-guaav aengx daic mi'aqv. Maiv maaih fu'jueiv. **31** Lauv Saan aengx longc gau, daic mi'aqv. Naaiv deix siec muoz longc jiex nzengc, yaac fih hnavg nyei maiv maaih fu'jueiv, ziang naaic daic mi'aqv. **32** Zoux gau, nqa'haav wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac daic mi'aqv. **33** Hnavg naaic, mienh daic mingh, taux nangh daaih wuov hnoi, wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn funx haaix dauh nyei auv? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo siec muoz yietc zungv longc jiex ninh.” **34** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Naaiv seix mienh longc auv longc nqox, bungx sieqv zoux cing-jaa. **35** Mv baac

daic mingh puix duqv nangh daaih yiem nqa'haav wuov seix m'janc
m'sieqv maiv longc auv longc nqox, maiv bungx sieqv zoux cing-jaa. **36**
Ninh mbuo yaac maiv haih daic weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnav fin-mienh
nor. Ninh mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz weic zuqc ninh mbuo
daic mingh aengx nangh daaih. **37** Mose yaac bun cing mienh daic mingh
aengx nangh daaih weic zuqc ninh gorngv douz zieqc ndiangx-dorn-fomv
wuov diuh jauv. Ninh heuc Ziouv zoux 'Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh,
I^sake nyei Tin-Hungh caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.' **38** Tin-Hungh se
mienh nangh mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz daic mingh nyei mienh nyei
Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ei Tin-Hungh mangc, yietc zungv se ziangh jienv
neyi." **39** Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gorngv, "Fin-Saeng aac,
meih dau duqv horpc haic." **40** Gorngv liuz ninh mbuo maiv gaamv naaic
haaix nyungc ninh aqv.

Giduc Hnav Haaix Nor Zoux Ndaawitv Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun?

41 Yesu ziouc naaic ninh mbuo, "Mienh hnav haaix nor haih gorngv
Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun? **42** Weic zuqc yiem Singx
Nzung Sou Ndaawitv ganh fiev, 'Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv,
"Zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung **43** zuov yie bun meih nyei
win-wangv zoux meih lorngx zaux nyei dorngx.'" **44** Ndaawitv heuc ninh
zoux Ziouv. Wuov nyungc, Giduc hnav haaix nor haih zoux Ndaawitv
neyi zeiv-fun?"

Oix Zuqc Faix Fim Njaaux Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

45 Zuangx mienh muangx Yesu gorngv wuov zanc, Yesu mbuox ninh nyei
sai-gorx mbuo, **46** "Oix zuqc faix fim njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Ninh
mbuo a'hneiv zuqv lui-ndaav mingh mingh daaih daaih, mingh wuov
hei-horngc oix mienh taaih, zorqv yieqv bun ninh mbuo. Mingh wuic
dorngx ninh mbuo ginv longx jiex nyei dorngx zueiz. Bieqc yinh ninh
mbuo kungx oix zueiz dieh gorn hnav. **47** Ninh mbuo nduov auv-gaaav
neyi jaa-dingh nyanc yaac duqv-eix daux gaux ndaav nyei nduov mienh.

Dongh naaiv nyungc mienh oix zuqc dingc zuiz gauh hniev jiex.”

Lugaa 21

1 Yesu cau hmien buatc butv-zoih mienh dapv nyaanh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv wuov norm siou nyaanh nyei faang. **2** Ninh yaac buatc dauh auv-guaav-jomc daaih dapv i norm dongh zinh siqv. **3** Yesu gorngv, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv dauh auv-guaav-jomc fongc horc nyei nyaanh gauh camv jiex dauh dauh nyei. **4** Weic zuqc wuov deix mienh nyaanh camv, ninh mbuo fongc horc deix baav hnangv. Mv baac naaiv dauh auv-guaav ndongc naaic jomc, liemh ninh nyei yungz maengc nyaanh ninh fongc horc nzengc mi'aqv.”

Yesu Gorngv Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biauuv Oix Zuqc Mietc

5 Maaih deix mienh ceng zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv zornz duqv nzueic haic. Longc la'bieiv-nzueic zoux daaih, yaac longc mienh fongc horc nyei zingh nyeic zornz nzueic. Yesu gorngv, **6** “Meih mbuo buatc naaiv deix ga'naaiv, maaih norm hnoi yietc zungv zuqc caeqv nzengc. Maiv maaih yietc kuaaiv la'bieiv lapv jienv aqv.”

Mienh Buangh Zuqc Kouuv, Zuqc Mienh Zoux Doqc

7 Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, “Sai-Diex aah! Tov mbuox yie mbuo oc. Naaiv deix sic haaix zanc oix cuotv? Sic oix cuotv wuov zanc maaih haaix nyungc jangx-hoc bun cing ziangh hoc taux?” **8** Yesu gorngv, “Oix zuqc faix fim oc. Maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo. Maaih mienh camv oix longc yie nyei mbuox daaih gorngv, ‘Yie dongh Giduc aqv,’ yaac gorngv, ‘Ziangh hoc taux aqv.’ Maiv dungx gan ninh mbuo. **9** Meih mbuo haiz mborqv domh jaax caux deic-bung lunc nyei fienx, maiv dungx gamh nziex. Naaiv deix sic ndongc haaix yaac oix cuotv ndaangc. Mv baac setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc liemh zeih maiv gaengh taux.” **10** Yesu aengx gorngv, “Naaiv fingx caux wuov fingx oix mborqv jaax. Naaiv norm guoqv caux wuov norm guoqv oix mborqv domh jaax. **11**

Aengx maaih deix dorngh ndau yaac dongz duqv seix haic. Maaih deix dorngh buangh domh ngorc, maaih deix butv domh wuon-baengc. Yaac maaih gamh nziex haic nyei sic, caux domh jangx-hoc yiem wuov lungu cuotv. **12** “Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv nyei hnoi-nyieqc, mienh oix zorqv meih mbuo yaac zoux doqc hoic. Ninh mbuo oix zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun wuic dorngh yaac bun meih mbuo zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Meih mbuo weic yie nyei mengh aengx zuqc dorh mingh yiem hungh diex caux zungx nyei nza'hmien. **13** ziouc maaih qangx gorngv weic kuv fienx zoux zorngh-zengx. **14** Oix zuqc jaa-ndaangc dingc hnyouv maiv dungx nzaux wuov zanc hnaangv haaux nor dau. **15** Weic zuqc yie oix bun meih mbuo maaih nzuih maaz, maaih cong-mengh, bun meih mbuo nyei win-wangv nzaeng maiv hingh yaac maiv maaih waac gorngv aqv. **16** Meih mbuo nyei diex maac, muoz-doic, cien-ceqv, gorx-youz yaac oix maac meih mbuo. Maaih deix meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc ninh mbuo daix daic. **17** Laaix yie, zuangx mienh oix nzorngh meih mbuo. **18** Mv baac meih mbuo nyei mba'biei yietc diuh zungv maiv zuqc mietc. **19** Meih mbuo diev duqv taux daux nor, ziouc njoux duqv meih mbuo nyei maengc aqv.

Yesu Gorngv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Oix Zuqc Mietc

20 “Meih mbuo buac baeng weih jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zingh zuqc baaic huaang nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv. **21** Wuov zanc yiem Yu^ndie Saengv wuov deix oix zuqc biaux faaux mbong. Yiem zingh nyei mienh oix zuqc biaux cuotv. Yiem ga'nyiec ziqc zingh wuov deix maiv dungx bieqc zingh aqv. **22** Weic zuqc naaiv se dingc zuiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc, oix bun nyungc-nyungc cuotv daaih doix nzengc Ging-Sou fiev jienv nyei waac. **23** Yiem wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc, maaih jienv sin caux maaih gu'nguaaz hopv nyorx nyei m'sieqv dorn za'gengh kouv aqv. Naaiv norm deic-bung oix zuqc domh zeqc naanc yaac zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz, ziouc dingc naaiv deix mienh nyei zuiz. **24** Maaih deix zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Maaih deix zuqc caangv mingh taux maanc guoqv. Janx oix caaiv jienv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh taux Janx nyei ziangh

hoc buangv soux mouc.

Baamh Mienh Nyei Dorn Daaih Wuov Zanc

25 “Wuov zanc hleix, hlaax, mba'hnoi oix cuotv jangx-hoc. Lungh ndiev maanc fingx oix nzauh taux ndoqv yaac hnamv maiv mengh baeqc weic zuqc koiv jiex domh laangc yaac ba'laqc mbui duqv seix haic. **26** Mienh gamh nziex gau, ziouc meih muangv nzengc. Ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic yiem naaiv lungh ndiev oix cuotv daaih nyei sic, weic zuqc yiem lungh maaih qaqv nyei ga'naaiv zungv zuqc ndanc dongz. **27** Taux wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc buatac yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maaih qaqv caux domh njang-laangc yiem dorv mbuonx njiec daaih. **28** Buatac naaiv deix sic jiez gorn cuotv, oix zuqc souv jiez daaih cau hmien mange jienv lungh, weic zuqc zuoqc meih mbuo nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.”

Yesu Longc Ngongh Nyorx Ndiangx Zoux Waac-Beiv Njaaux Mienh

29 Yesu aengx gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. Ninh gorngv, “Mange gaax ngongh nyorx ndiangx caux nyungc-nyungc ndiangx! **30** Buatac cuotv normh lunx ziouc hiuv duqv oix bieqc haac gueix aqv. **31** Naaiv fih hnavg nyei. Meih mbuo buatac naaiv deix sic cuotv, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv. **32** “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv doic mienh jiex seix maiv gaengh nzengc, naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc cuotv daaih aqv. **33** Lungh ndau oix jiex nzengc mv baac yie nyei waac yietc liuz maiv jiex. Oix Zuqc Ging Hnyouv Mbungh Jienv **34** “Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv, maiv dungx laaix hnamv oix nyanc beuv hopv nquin yaac laaix seix zaangc nyei jauv kuonx hnyouv. Gamh nziex wuov norm hnoi liemh zeih taux, hnavg zaeng hlaang hlopv jienv meih mbuo nor. **35** Weic zuqc wuov norm hnoi za'gengh oix taux lungh ndiev norm-norm dorngx nyei mienh. **36** Oix zuqc zanc-zanc ging hnyouv zuov jienv, daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo maaih qaqv haih diev duqv yietc zungv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic, yaac duqv souv jienv yie,

Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, nyei nza'hmien.” **37** Yesu hnoi-hnoi mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux mienh. Hmuangx deix ninh ziouc cuotv zingh mingh ziangh muonz yiem Ga'lanv Mbong. **38** Ndorm-ndorm nziouv nyei zuangx mienh mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v oix muangx Yesu.

Lugaa 22

1 Maiv an bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Siex Maengc Zipv, aav lamh taux aqv. **2** Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng oix bingx jienv lorz qangx daix Yesu, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex zuangx mienh.

Yu^ndaatc Laengz Maaic Yesu

3 Wuov zanc Saadaan bieqc Yu^ndaatc nyei hnyouv. Wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc, mienh yaac heuc I^saa^kaa^li^otc. Ninh zoux Yesu nyei ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh. **4** Yu^ndaatc ziouc mingh sai mienh bieiv caux goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei baeng-bieiv wuov caangh laangh hnangv haaix nor haih zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo. **5** Wuov deix mienh a'hneiv haic yaac laengz bun nyaanh ninh. **6** Yu^ndaatc ziouc laengz aqv. Ziouc lorz qangx, dongh zuangx mienh maiv yiem nyei ziangh hoc, zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo.

Mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv Nyei Hnaangx

7 Jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv, dongh oix zuqc daix yungh dorn nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv wuov donx nyanc hopv nyei hnoi taux aqv. **8** Yesu paaiv Bide caux Yo^han, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv wuov donx nyanc hopv daaih bun mbuo lomh nzoih nyanc.” **9** Ninh mbuo naaic gaax Yesu, “Sai-Diex oix yie mbuo mingh haaix mbenc?” **10** Ninh dau, “Meih mbuo bieqc zingh wuov zanc ziouc maaih dauh mienh ndaam norm dapv jienv wuom nyei nie-ha'louh daaih buangh meih mbuo. Ninh bieqc haaix norm biau v, meih

mbuo gan jienv ninh bieqc. **11** Yaac naaic gaax biau-v-ziouv, ‘Sai-Diex naaic, ninh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx oix zuqc yiem haaix qongx biau-v nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv wuov donx nyanc hopv?’ **12** Biau-v-ziouv ziouc dorh meih mbuo faaux mingh mangc gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biau-v, maaih qongx jangv nyei. Nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih nzengc. Meih mbuo yiem naaic mbenc aqv.” **13** Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh buate nyungc-nyungc doix Yesu gorngv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov mbenc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx.

Yesu Liepc Jangx Ninh Wuov Donx Hnaangx

14 Taux nyanc nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu caux ninh nyei gong-zoh mbuo faaux dieh nyanc hnaangx. **15** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie maiv gaengh zuqc siouc kouv, yie za'gengh oix caux meih mbuo nyanc naaiv donx Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx ndaangc. **16** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yangh naaiv jiex yie maiv nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx. Zuov taux naaiv donx hnaangx nyei zien eix leiz dunh yunh nzengc, se dongh Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei ziangh hoc, yie cingx daaih aengx duqv nyanc.” **17** Gorngv liuz, Yesu zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, “Zipv naaiv norm zaanv mingh bun nqoi yietc laanh hopv deix. **18** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, yangh naaiv jiex yie maiv hopv a'ngunc diuv. Zuov taux Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh cingx daaih aengx hopv.” **19** Yesu zorqv njuov daaih laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc maeqv nqoi bun sai-gorx mbuo, yaac gorngv, “Naaiv yie nyei sin, se weic meih mbuo siev nyei. Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg naaiv zoux weic jangx yie.” **20** Nyanc liuz hnaangx, Yesu aengx zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih gorngv, “Naaiv norm zaanv se longc yie nyei nziaamv liepc jiez nyei siang-ngaengc waac, se weic meih mbuo liouc cuotv daaih.” **21** “Mangc maah! Oix maaic yie wuov dauh nyei buoz caux yie nyei buoz juangc dieh lorngx jienv. **22** Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc ei Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc dingc daaih nyei guei seix, mv baac maaic yie wuov dauh zungv zuqc kouv aqv.” **23** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc laanh naaic laanh ninh mbuo haaix dauh oix zoux cuotv naaiv deix sic.

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Nzaeng Haaix Dauh Zoux Gauh Hlo

24 Sai-gorx nzaeng jiez daaih gorngv, yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, oix zuqc funx ninh mbuo haaix dauh zoux hlo jiex. **25** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Janx nyei hungh gunv jienv baeqc fingx. Zoux jien-fouv wuov deix, baeqc fingx heuc, ‘Nzie mienh nyei gorx-youz.’ **26** Mv baac meih mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hnangv naaic. Meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux hnangv gauh lunx jiex wuov dauh. Haaix dauh zoux bieiv, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux hnangv bou nor. **27** Haaix dauh zoux gauh hlo? Zueiz jienv nyanc wuov dauh fai liuc leiz wuov dauh? Zueiz jienv wuov dauh zoux gauh hlo maiv zeiz? Mv baac yie yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx hnangv fu-sux nyei mienh nor. **28** Yie buangh zuqc kouv meih mbuo caux yie yiem, maiv guangc yie. **29** Yie nyei Die hnangv haaix nor zorqv norm guoqv bun yie, yie ziouc hnangv wuov nor zorqv norm jiu bun meih mbuo. **30** Se weic bun meih mbuo yiem yie nyei guoqv caux yie juangc dieh nyanc juangc dieh hopv. Meih mbuo yaac duqv zueiz weic, siemv wuov deix ziepc nyeic fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh.

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Bide Maiv Nyiemc Ninh

31 “Simon aah! Simon! Muangx oc. Saadaan duqv Tin-Hungh nqoi nzuih seix meih mbuo yietc zungv hnangv mienh nyomx cuqv nor. **32** Mv baac yie zungv weic meih dauh gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih sienx wuonv, maiv tuix. Meih aengx nzuonx daaih lorz yie, meih oix zuqc tengx meih nyei gorx-youz henv jiez daaih.” **33** Bide dau, “Ziouv aah! Maiv gunv bieqc loh, maiv gunv daic, yie ziangh yaac caux meih yietc ndui. Daic yaac caux meih yietc kuotv.” **34** Yesu gorngv, “Bide aah! Yie mbuox meih, ih hnoi jai maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih oix gorngv buo nzunc meih maiv hiuv duqv yie.”

Nyaanh Mbuoqc, Mbuoqc Jorngx, Nzuqc Ndaauv

35 Yesu aengx naaic gaax ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie paaiv meih mbuo

mingh wuov zanc, yie mbuox meih mbuo maiv dungx dorch nyaanh mbuoqc, yaac maiv dungx dorch mbuoqc dapv ga'naaiv fai dorch heh, meih mbuo caa haaix nyunge fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maiv caa haaix nyunge.” **36** Yesu gorngv, “Mv baac ih zanc haaix dauh maaiah nyaanh mbuoqc fai dapv ga'naaiv nyei mbuoqc oix zuqc dorch jienv mingh. Haaix dauh maiv maaiah nzuqc ndaauv oix zuqc maaic ninh nyei domh lui maaiz zung. **37** Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Ninh zuqc funx caux zuiz-mienh fih hhangv.’ Yie mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv joux waac oix yiem yie cuotv daaih, zungv cuotv jienv aqv.” **38** Sai-gorx mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Mange gaax naaiv! Maaiah i zung nzuqc ndaauv.” Yesu dau, “Naaiv gaux aqv.”

Yesu Mingh Ga'lanv Mbong Daux Gaux

39 Yesu cuotv zingh mingh yaac hhangv yietc gau nor, mingh Ga'lanv Mbong. Sai-gorx mbuo gan jienv mingh. **40** Taux wuov norm dorchx, Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh tengx meih mbuo maiv zuqc buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic.” **41** Gorngv liuz, ninh ganh aengx mingh norm dorchx go deix nyei, ndongc zoi yietc lau la'bieiv go nyei dorchx, yiem wuov gueic njiec caux Tin-Hungh gorngv waac. **42** Ninh gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Se gorngv ei Die nyei eix nor, tov zorqv nqoi yie oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv. Mv baac maiv dungx ei yie nyei eix. Oix zuqc ei Die ganh nyei eix hhangv.” **43** Maaiah dauh fin-mienh yiem tin-dorchh daaih hinc cuotv tengx qaqv Yesu. **44** Yesu ba'laqc nzauh duqv kouv haic ziouc jaa longc qaqv daux gaux. Ninh cuotv hanc yietc norm yietc norm hlo nyei, hhangv nziaamv nor ndiepv njiec ndau. **45** Yesu daux gaux baac, jiez sin daaih taux sai-gorx mbuo wuov, buatc ninh mbuo laaix nzauh duqv kouv haic, m'njormh mi'aqv. **46** Ninh gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “Meih mbuo fungc hhangv naaiv nor m'njormh? Jiez sin tov Tin-Hungh tengx meih mbuo maiv zuqc buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic maah!”

Mienh Zorqv Yesu

47 Yesu gorngv waac zungv maiv gaengh setv, maaih guanh mienh daaih. Ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc, yaac dorh jienv ninh mbuo daaih. Yu^ndaatc mingh fatv nyei oix zom Yesu. **48** Mv baac Yesu naaic, “Yu^ndaatc aac, meih zom yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, weic zorqv yie maaic fai?” **49** Caux Yesu yiem wuov deix sai-gorx buatac oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv, ninh mbuo ziuoc naaic gaax, “Ziouv aah! Baeng nzuqc ndaauv hngaqv ninh mbuo duqv nyei saah?” **50** Maaih dauh zungv hngaqv domh sai mienh nyei nouh ziuoc pai zuqc nouh nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh ndutv mi'aqv. **51** Mv baac Yesu gorngv, “Maiv dungx zoux maah!” Ninh ziuoc hlou wuov dauh nouh nyei m'normh zorc longx mi'aqv. **52** Yesu gorngv mbuox daaih zorqv ninh wuov deix sai mienh bieiv caux goux hung h dinc nyei baeng-bieiv caux mienh gox, “Meih mbuo buatac yie hngv zaqc baeng cingx daaih dorh jienv nzuqc ndaauv caux ndiangx-ndonx daaih zorqv yie?” **53** Yie hnoi-hnoi caux meih mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau, meih mbuo yaac maiv zorqv. Mv baac ih zanc se meih mbuo nyei ziangh hoc aqv. Hmuangx nyei qaqv yaac gunv jienv.”

Bide Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

54 Ninh mbuo zorqv Yesu dorh mingh domh sai mienh nyei biau. Bide yaac gan jienv mingh mv baac leih go deix nyei. **55** Yiem laatac gu'nyuoz, mbu'ndongx wuov norm dorngx, ninh mbuo buov jienv douz zueiz jienv. Bide yaac caux ninh mbuo zueiz wuov. **56** Maaih dauh m'sieqv bou buatac Bide zueiz douz-nzauc hlen, douz aengv zuqc Bide. Wuov dauh bou nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc yaac gorngv, “Naaiv dauh yaac caux wuov laanh mienh yiem.” **57** Mv baac Bide maiv nyiemc. Ninh gorngv, “Meih naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn aah! Yie maiv hiuv duqv ninh niaa.” **58** Aav dangh aengx maaih dauh mienh buatac Bide ziuoc gorngv, “Meih yaac dongh yietc dauh wuov guanh mienh niaa.” Mv baac Bide dau, “Meih naaic dauh mienh aah! Yie maiv zeiz lorqc.” **59** Nqa'haav yietc norm ziangh hoc nyei dorngx, aengx maaih dauh mienh daaih dic jienv gorngv, “Naaiv dauh ndongc haaix zungv zoux yietc dauh ninh nyei mienh, weic zuqc ninh se

Gaa^li^li Mienh.” **60** Mv baac Bide dau, “Meih naaic dauh mienh aah! Yie zungv maiv hiuv duqv meih gorngv haaix nyungc.” Bide gorngv naaiv deix waac maiv gaengh setv, jai ziouc nqaaix aqv. **61** Ziouv huin nzuonx mangc jienv Bide, Bide ziouc jangx zuqc zinh ndaangc Ziouv gorngv nyei waac, “Ih muonz jai zungv maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc.” **62** Bide ziouc cuotv mingh qaqv nyiemv duqv kouv haic.

Yesu Zuqc Mienh Mborqv, Zuqc Mienh Jatv

63 Goux Yesu wuov deix mienh guatc doqc jatv Yesu yaac mborqv ninh. **64** Ninh mbuo buang jienv ninh nyei m'zing naaic ninh, “Cai gaax! Haaix dauh mborqv meih?” **65** Ninh mbuo yaac gorngv waac camv nyei huotv Yesu.

Yesu Yiem Gunv Sic Wuic Zuqc Siemv

66 Lungh njang wuov zanc, Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox caux sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gapv zunv aengx dorh Yesu mingh yiem ninh mbuo nyei Gunv Sic Wuic nza'hmien. **67** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Se gorngv meih za'gengh Giduc, mbuox yie mbuo maah!” Yesu dau, “Se gorngv yie mbuox meih mbuo nor, meih mbuo yaac maiv sienx. **68** Se gorngv yie naaic joux waac meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv dau. **69** Mv baac yangh naaiv jiex, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, ziouc zueiz jienv maaih qaqv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx.” **70** Ninh mbuo yietc zungv gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, meih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn?” Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Yie dongh haaix dauh meih mbuo ganh gorngv liuz aqv.” **71** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Yie mbuo maiv zuqc aengx longc haaix nyungc zoux zorn-gengx aqv. Yie mbuo zungv haiz ninh ganh nyei nzuilh gorngv liuz aqv.”

Lugaa 23

1 Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh yietc zungv ziouc jiez sin dorh Yesu mingh Bilaatv Zungx wuov. **2** Yiem wuov ninh mbuo gox Yesu. Ninh mbuo

gorngv, “Yie mbuo buatc naaiv laanh mienh nduov yie mbuo nyei baeqc fíngx zoux dornge. Ninh yaac mbuox ninh mbuo maiv zuqc cuotv nzou-zinh bun Lomaa Domh Ziuh Hung, yaac gorngv ninh ganh zoux Giduc yaac zoux dauh hung.” **3** Bilaatv zious naaic gaax Yesu, “Meih gengh zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei hung fai?” Yesu dau, “Se hñangv meih gorngv nor.” **4** Bilaatv zious gorngv mbuox sai mienh bieiv yaac mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yie zaah maiv cuotv naaiv laanh mienh maaih haaix nyungc zuiz.” **5** Mv baac ninh mbuo njiec qaqv jaa gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh njaaux nyei leiz bun zuangx mienh lunc nzengc. Ninh njaaux gormx Yu^ndie Deic, yiem wuov Gaa^li^li Saengv jiez gorn, ih zanc zungv njaaux taux naaiv daaih aqv.” **6** Bilaatv haiz ninh mbuo hñangv naaiv nor gorngv ninh zious naaic gaax, “Naaiv dauh se Gaa^li^li Mienh?” **7** Bilaatv hiuv duqv Yesu zoux Helotv Hung nyei baeqc fíngx, ninh zious fungx Yesu mingh taux Helotv wuov. Wuov zanc Helotv yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yesu Yiem Helotv Nyei Nza'hmien **8** Helotv buatc Yesu zious a'hneiv haic aqv, weic zuqc kungx haiz mienh gorngv hñangv. Maiv gaengh duqv buatc yietc nzunc. Ninh yaac oix buatc Yesu zoux deix mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. **9** Helotv zious naaic camv-nyungc nyei mv baac Yesu maiv dau yietc joux. **10** Sai mienh bieiv caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng souv jienv wuov, qaqv gox Yesu. **11** Helotv caux ninh nyei baeng mangc piex, huotv ninh, zoux doqc bun ninh. Ninh mbuo zorqv deix nzueic haic nyei lui tengx ninh zuqv jienv aengx fungx ninh nzuonx Bilaatv wuov. **12** Zinh ndaangc Bilaatv caux Helotv zoux win-jaa. Mv baac dongh naaic hnoi ninh mbuo zoux longx daav loz-gaeng .

Bilaatv Dingc Bun Mienh Daix Yesu

13 Bilaatv heuc sai mienh bieiv caux jien-fouv caux baeqc fíngx daaih gapv zunv **14** gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo dorh naaiv laanh mienh taux yie naaiv gox ninh. Meih mbuo gorngv ninh coqv baeqc fíngx lunc nzengc. Ih zanc yiem naaiv meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien yie zaah liuz. Dongh meih mbuo gox ninh wuov deix sic, yie maiv buatc ninh dornge haaix nyungc. **15** Helotv yaac fih hñangv nyei maiv buatc ninh maaih haaix

nyungc dornge nyei dornge, weic zuqc ninh fungx Yesu daaux nqaang nzuonx mbuo naaiv. Mangc gaax, naaiv laanh mienh maiv dornge haaix nyungc zuiz zic duqv daix lorqc. **16** Hnangv naaic, yie bun baeng mborqv liuz ziouc bungx ninh aqv.” **17** Hnyangx-hnyangx taux Siex Maengc Zipv, Bilaatv oix zuqc bungx dauh zuiz-mienh cuotv bun baeqc fíngx. **18** Zuangx mienh yietc zungv nauc jienv kih kungx kaatv nyei gorngv, “Daix naaiv dauh aqv. Bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc bun yie mbuo.” **19** Naaiv dauh Mbaa^lapv^mbatc ceux lunc zingh gu'nyuoz yaac daix jiex mienh cingx daaih zuqc wuonx jienv loh. **20** Bilaatv maaih hnyouv oix bungx Yesu, ninh ziouc gorngv hlo nyei mbuox zuangx mienh. **21** Mv baac ninh mbuo aengx nih nungx nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Dorh ninh mingh ding jienv! Dorh ninh mingh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax!” **22** Bilaatv aengx gorngv da'faam nzunc, “Wuov nyungc, ninh zoux dornge haaix nyungc zuiz? Yie gengh maiv buatc ninh dornge haaix nyungc zic duqv daix ninh lorqc. Yie ziouc bun yie nyei baeng mborqv liuz, bungx nqoi ninh aqv.” **23** Mv baac zuangx mienh yietc zei kih kungx kaatv nyei gorngv oix zuqc dorh Yesu mingh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Zuangx mienh heuc taux hingh. **24** Bilaatv ziouc dingc ei ninh mbuo tov nyei zoux. **25** Ninh bungx ninh mbuo tov wuov dauh, dongh laaix ceux lunc zingh gu'nyuoz daix jiex mienh, zuqc wuonx jienv loh wuov dauh. Ninh aengx zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo, sueih ninh mbuo zoux.

Yesu Zuqc Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax

26 Ninh mbuo dorh Yesu cuotv jauv wuov zanc, buangh zuqc dauh Sailin Mienh, mbuox heuc Simon, yiem wuov naah daaih oix bieqc zingh. Baeng ziouc caa daaih zorqv ziepc nzaangc jaax lorngx jienv Simon nyei mba'dauh, aapv ninh ndaam gan jienv Yesu mingh. **27** Mienh camv nyei yaac gan jienv Yesu mingh. Maaih deix m'sieqv dorn yaac nyiemv duqv kouv haic weic zuqc ninh mbuo korv-lienh haic Yesu. **28** Yesu huin nzuonx daaih gorngv, “Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Meih mbuo maiv dungx weic yie nyiemv oc. Oix zuqc weic meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv nyiemv hnangv. **29** Weic zuqc ziangh hoc

oix taux, mienh oix gorngv, ‘Maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz nyei wuov deix, caux maiv gaengh yungz jiex gu'nguaaz wuov deix, aengx caux maiv bun gu'nguaaz hopv jiex nyorx wuov deix m'sieqv dorn maaih njien-youh aqv.’ **30** Taux wuov zanc mienh oix gorngv mbuox domh zorn, ‘Mbaang daaih ndapv yie mbuo maah!’ Aengx heuc fiuv-mbong, ‘Biopv jienv yie mbuo aqv.’ **31** Se gorngv ndiangx nyiemz nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo zungv hngv naaiv zoux, ndiangx-kou-nqaa oix hngv haaix nor?” **32** Ninh mbuo aengx dorh i dauh zuiz-mienh mingh caux Yesu yietc jauv daix. **33** Ninh mbuo mingh taux norm dorngx mbuox heuc M'nqorngv-Korqv Dorngx, zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Aengx ding wuov deix i dauh zuiz-mienh yiem Yesu nyei ga'hlen. Maaih dauh yiem mbiaauc maengx, maaih dauh yiem zaaix maengx. **34** Yesu gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Tov Die guangc nqoi ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei ninh mbuo maiv hiuv.” Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv Yesu nyei lui-houx daaih ndouv mange weic bun nqoi. **35** Zuangx mienh souv jienv wuov mange. Mv baac zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh jatv ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ninh njoux duqv mienh. Se gorngv ninh dongh Tin-Hungh Ginv Daaih nyei Giduc, bun ninh njoux ninh ganh maah!” **36** Baeng yaac fih hngv nyei huotv Yesu, aengx mingh fatv deix zorqv a'ngunc diuv-sui cunv bun ninh **37** yaac gorngv, “Se gorngv meih za'gengh Yiutai Mienh nyei hungh nor, njoux meih ganh maah!” **38** Yiem Yesu gu'nguaaic fiev jienv naaiv deix waac, “Naaiv dauh se Yiutai Mienh nyei hungh.” **39** Caux Yesu ding jienv wuov deix i dauh zuiz-mienh maaih dauh gorngv doqc ki Yesu, “Meih zoux Giduc maiv zeiz? Njoux meih ganh yaac njoux yie mbuo maah!” **40** Mv baac wuov dauh zuiz-mienh baav ninh gorngv, “Meih maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh? Mbuo lomh nzoih zuqc dingc zuiz daic. **41** Weic mbuo se horpc nyei, puix duqv mbuo zoux nyei. Mv baac naaiv dauh maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc.” **42** Ninh aengx gorngv mbuox Yesu, “Yesu aah! Meih daaih zoux hungh nyei ziangh hoc, tov jangx deix yie oc.” **43** Yesu dau ninh, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, ih hnoi meih duqv caux yie yiem orn-lorqc huingx.”

44 Wuov zanc aav lamh ziangx aanx nyei ziangh hoc, wuov norm deic-bung hmuangx nzengc taux njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc. **45** Mba'hnoi yaac hmuangx mingh. Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv wuov kuaaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie yaac mbaaix zoux i maengx. **46** Yesu heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Aa Die aah! Yie nyei lingh wuonh yie jiu yiem Die nyei buoz.” Hnangv naaiv gorngv liuz ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv. **47** Maaih dauh baeng-bieiv buatac naaiv deix sic cuotv ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh! kuv mienh.” **48** Gapv zunv mangc naaiv deix sic nyei zuangx mienh buatac sic hnangv naaiv nor cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc nzaui haic, nzuei jienv la'kuotv nzuonx. **49** Caux Yesu jiu zuoqc wuov deix mienh aengx caux yiem Gaa^li^li gan Yesu daaih wuov deix m'sieqv dorn souv jienv go deix nyei mangc naaiv deix sic.

Ninh Mbuo Zangx Yesu

50-51 Maaih dauh Yu^ndie Saengv, Aa^li^maa^tie Mungv nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Yosepv. Ninh zoux dauh kuv mienh, gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei leiz yaac zanc-zanc zuov jienv Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv nyei hnoi taux. Ninh yaac zoux dauh Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh. Mv baac wuov deix gunv sic mienh caangh laangh dingc hnangv haaix nor zoux wuov zanc, Yosepv maiv tengx ninh mbuo gorngv. **52** Yosepv mingh lorz Bilaatv tov Yesu nyei sei. **53** Tov liuz ziouc mingh zorqv sei njiec daaih, longc la'maah ndie beu jienv fungx mingh zangx norm zuqc daaih nyei la'bieiv-zouv. Naaiv norm zouv maiv gaengh zangx jiex yietc dauh janx-daic. **54** Wuov hnoi se liuc leiz jiex Dingh Gong nyei Hnoi, Dingh Gong Hnoi oix taux aqv. **55** Yiem Gaa^li^li gan Yesu daaih wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gan jienv Yosepv mingh mangc zouv, yaac mangc ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor an Yesu nyei sei. **56** Mangc liuz ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx mingh mbenc jienv ndaang nyei ndie, ndaang nyei youh, oix dorn mingh hietv Yesu nyei sei. Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi, ninh mbuo ziouc ei leiz-latc dingh gong.

1 Taux wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi lungh ndorm nziouv nyei, lungh mbiouz-mbiouz njang hnavg, wuov deix m'sieqv dorn dorn jienv ninh mbuo mbenc daaih nyei ndie-ndaang mingh Yesu nyei zouv. **2** Taux wuov buatc mbaeqc zouv-gaengh wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv tui nqoi mi'aqv. **3** Ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc mingh mange, maiv buatc Ziouv Yesu nyei sei. **4** Ninh mbuo souv jienv wuov hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Liemh zeih maaih i laanh mienh zuqv jienv lui-houx zaengh zaengh nyei souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen. **5** Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gamh nziex haic ziouc puoqv njiec ndau. Naaiv deix i laanh mienh naaic ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc daaih naaiv janx-daic yiem nyei dorngx lorz mienh nangh mienh? **6** Ninh maiv yiem naaiv lorqc. Ninh nangh daaih aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx taux ninh yiem Gaa^li^li wuov zanc gorngv mbuox meih mbuo wuov deix waac. **7** Ninh gorngv, 'Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix zuqc jiu bun mienh waaic mienh dorn mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax. Mv baac da'faam hnoi yie aengx nangh daaih' wuov deix waac." **8** Wuov deix m'sieqv dorn ziouc jangx zuqc Yesu nyei waac aqv. **9** Yiem zouv nzuonx mingh, ninh mbuo zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic mbuox wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh gong-zoh caux ga'hlen nyei zuangx mienh. **10** Mbuox gong-zoh mbuo wuov deix m'sieqv dorn, dongh Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv wuov dauh Maa^li^yaa caux Yo^an^naa caux Yaagorpc nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, aengx caux ninh mbuo daaih wuov deix m'sieqv dorn. **11** Mv baac gong-zoh mbuo maiv sienx. Laaic naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn la'guaih gorngv hnavg. **12** Mv baac Bide jiez sin tiux jienv mingh taux zouv, ndoqv njiec ciepv mangc, kungx buatc ndie-damh hnavg. Ninh ziouc daaux nqaang nzuonx, yaac hnamv maiv mengh baeqc naaiv deix sic.

Mingh Em^maa^utc Laangz Nyei Sai-Gorx Buangh Zuqc Yesu

13 Dongh naaic hnoi maaih i dauh Yesu nyei sai-gorx mingh norm laangz heuc Em^maa^utc, yiem nitv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh leih maiv go ziepc yietv gilo jauv. **14** Gan jauv mingh wuov zanc, ninh mbuo gorngv jienv koqv hoqc cuotv liuz nyei sic mingh. **15** Doix ninh mbuo gorngv jienv wuov zanc, Yesu ganh daaih fatv caux jienv ninh mbuo mingh. **16** Ninh

mbuo buatec nyei mv baac weic haaix diuc mv bei, ninh mbuo zieqv maiv duqv ninh. **17** Yesu naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo gan jienv jauv mingh meih mbuo gorngv haaix nyungc?” Ninh mbuo ziouc dingh jienv, hmien nzauih nzauih wuov. **18** Maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Ken^obatc, naaic Yesu, “Kungx meih ganh nduqc dauh kaeqv yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix i ziex hnoi cuotv daaih nyei sic?” **19** Yesu aengx naaic, “Haaix nyungc sic?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Naa^{saa}letv Mungv nyei Yesu nyei sic. Ninh zoux dauh douc waac mienh. Yiem Tin-Hungh caux zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien ninh gorngv nyei waac caux zoux nyei sic maaih domh qaqv. **20** Yie mbuo nyei sai mienh bieiv caux jien-fouv zorqv ninh jiu bun Janx dingc zuiz daix ninh ziouc dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic. **21** Yie mbuo yaac hnamv jienv dongh naaiv dauh oix zuoqc I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nzuonx. Yaac maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv hnavg. Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz duqv buo hnoi aqv. **22** Mv baac yiem yie mbuo wuov maaih deix m'sieqv dorn zoux bun yie mbuo hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Ninh mbuo a'ndorm nziouv nyei mingh wuov zouv mange. **23** Maiv buatec ninh nyei sei mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih gorngv ninh mbuo buatec fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih mbuox ninh mbuo, Yesu ziangh jienv nyei. **24** Yie mbuo maaih deix mingh mange yaac buatec hnavg naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn gorngv nor. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv buatec Yesu.” **25** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo mienh hngongx mienh aah! Douc waac mienh gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac meih mbuo weic haaix diuc sienx ndongc naaic ndanh? **26** Giduc oix zuqc siouc liuz naaic deix kouv nyei sic cingx daaih bieqc ninh nyei njang-laangc maiv zeiz?” **27** Yesu ziouc gorngv mengh Ging-Sou ziangv jienv ninh ganh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac bun ninh mbuo muangx, yiem Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou jie z gorn aengx gorngv nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou. **28** Mingh aav lamh taux ninh mbuo oix mingh wuov norm laangz, Yesu zoux hnavg oix baeng zaqc nyei jiex. **29** Mv baac ninh mbuo qaqv liouh ninh gorngv, “Th zanc aav lamh hmuangx aqv. Mba'hnoi oix muotv aqv. Caux yie mbuo bueix muonz naaiv maah!” Yesu ziouc bieqc biau v caux ninh mbuo hitv wuov. **30** Yesu caux ninh mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx wuov zanc, ninh aengx zorqv njuov daaih laengz zingh

liuz Tin-Hungh zious maeqv nqoi bun ninh mbuo. **31** Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo i laanh liemh zeih zieqv duqv Yesu, ziang naaic maiv buate ninh mi'aqv. **32** Laanh mbuox laanh, “Mbuo gan jauv daaih wuov zanc, ninh caux mbuo gorngv waac yaac porv mengh Ging-Sou, mbuo haiz jorm hnyouv haic hnavg maaih douz zieqc jienv nor orqc?” **33** Ninh mbuo liemh zeih jiez sin nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem. Ninh mbuo buate wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh sai-gorx caux deix ninh mbuo nyei doic gapv zunv wuov, **34** haiz ninh mbuo gorngv, “Ziouv za'gengh nangh daaih aqv. Ninh hinc bun Simon buate liuz aqv.” **35** Wuov deix i laanh yaac gorngv ninh mbuo yiem jauv zaangc buangh nyei sic yaac gorngv Yesu maeqv njuov wuov zanc ninh mbuo zieqv duqv ninh aqv.

Yesu Hinc Bun Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buate

36 Wuov deix i laanh gorngv jienv naaiv deix jauv wuov zanc, Ziouv Yesu ganh liemh zeih hinc daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo zuangx mienh nyei mbu'ndongx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo baengh orn aqv oc.” **37** Ninh mbuo laaic buate janx-daic njoiz mv bei, zious haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic, hnyouv huaang nzengc. **38** Mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc nzauh faanh? Zoux haaix nyungc maaih hnyouv mbungh mbienv?” **39** Samx mange gaax yie nyei buoz-zaux! Hluo mange, meih mbuo zious hiuv duqv dongh yie aqv. Janx-daic njoiz maiv maaih orv, maiv maaih mbungv hnavg meih mbuo buate yie maaih nor.” **40** Ninh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv yaac bun ninh mbuo mange ninh nyei buoz-zaux. **41** Mange liuz ninh mbuo a'hneiv haic, mbuoqc horngh haic, mv baac corc maiv gaengh sienx. Yesu naaic ninh mbuo, “Yiem naaiv maaih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv nyei fai?” **42** Ninh mbuo zorqv deix ziqv daaih nyei mbiauz bun ninh. **43** Ninh zipv daaih zious dorg jienv ninh mbuo nyanc. **44** Nyanc liuz, ninh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Naaiv deix sic se yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo. Yiem Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou caux Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou caux Singx Nzung ziangv jienv yie wuov deix waac yietc zungv, oix zuqc cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc.” **45** Yesu zious porv nqoi ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv

bun ninh mbuo mengh baeqc Ging-Sou. **46** Ninh yaac gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv hnavg naaiv nor gorngv Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv. Daic mingh taux da'faam hnoi aengx nangh daaih. **47** Oix zuqc dengv ninh nyei mbuox mingh zunh mbuox mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh jiez gorn zunh cuotv buangv maanc guoqv maanc fngx. **49** Dongh yie nyei Die laengz bun nyei, yie ganh oix paaiv daaih caux meih mbuo yiem. Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem naaiv zingh zuov taux yiem gu'nguaaic daaih nyei qaqv njiec taux meih mbuo.”

Yesu Faux Tin-Dorngh Mi'aqv

50 Yesu dorh ninh mbuo cuotv mingh taux Mbe^taa^ni Laangz-hlen ziouc cau jienv buoz buang waac ninh mbuo. **51** Buang gau waac, ninh ziouc leih nqoi ninh mbuo, faux tin-dorngh mi'aqv. **52** Ninh mbuo ziouc yiem wuov baaix ninh, njien-youh a'hneiv nyei nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem, **53** yaac zanc-zanc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau ceng Tin-Hungh.

Yo^han 1

Doz Benx Dauh Baamh Mienh

1 Dongh cor maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, Doz zungv yiem nyei. Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem yaac dongh Tin-Hungh. **2** Zinh ndaangc yiem gorn wuov zanc, Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem. **3** Tin-Hungh longc ninhzeix cuotv maanc muotc. Maiv maaiah yietc nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv longc Doz zeix. **4** Doz zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh. Naaiv nyungc maengc dorh njang daaih ziux baamh mienh. **5** Njang ziux bieqc hmuangx nyei dorngx, hmuangx yaac maiv haih hingh njang. **6** Tin-Hungh paaiv dauh mienh daaih, mbuox heuc Yo^han. **7** Ninh daaih tengx njang zoux zorn-g-zengx bun maanc mienh haih sienx. **8** Ninh ganh maiv zeiz zoux naaiv njang. Ninh kungx tengx njang zoux zorn-g-zengx hnangv. **9** Naaiv njang se zien haic nyei njang yaac bieqc baamh gen ziux njang lungh ndiev mienh maanh. **10** Naaiv Doz yiem baamh gen. Tin-Hungh longc ninh zeix baamh gen, mv baac baamh mienh zieqv maiv duqv ninh. **11** Ninh daaih taux ninh ganh nyei deic-bung, ninh ganh nyei mienh yaac maiv zipv ninh. **12** Mv baac zipv ninh yaac sienx kaux ninhwuov deix, ninh bun maaiah leiz benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. **13** Ninh mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz se maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei nziaamv-fei fai ei baamh mienh nyei eix yungz. Tin-Hungh ganh zoux ninh mbuo nyei die. **14** Doz benx dauh baamh mienh yiem mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh maaiah en-ceix caux zien leiz buangv nzengc. Yie mbuo duqv buatec ninh nyei njang-laangc, se weic zuqc ninh zoux Zaangc Diex nyei ndoqc Dorn duqv daaih nyei njang-laangc. **15** Yo^han tengx ninh zoux zorn-g-zengx. Ninh heuc jienv gorngv, "Yie gorngv jiex nyei wuov dauh se dongh naaiv dauh aqv. Yie daaih ndaangc, ninh nqa'haav daaih mv baac ninh zoux gauh hlo yie, weic zuqc yie maiv gaengh cuotv seix ninh zungv yiem nyei." **16** Ninh nyei en hlo haic ziouc zanc-zanc ceix fuqv bun mbuo. **17** Tin-Hungh longc Mose bun mbuo duqv leiz-latc, mv baac longc Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv ninh nyei en caux zien leiz. **18** Maiv maaiah haaix dauh buatec jiex Tin-Hungh. Kungx maaiah ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn, dongh

yiem Zaangc Diex nyei ga'hlen wuov dauh, bun mbuo hiuv duqv
Tin-Hungh hnangv.

Yo^han Gorngv Ninh Maiv Zeiz Giduc

19 Yo^han zoux nyei zorn-g-zengx se hnangv naaiv. Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh paaiv deix sai mienh caux Lewi Mienh mingh naaic ninh, "Meih dongh haaix dauh?" **20** Yo^han maiv bingx, ninh gorngv zaqc nyei. "Yie maiv zeiz Giduc." **21** Ninh mbuo aengx naaic, "Wuov nyungc, meih dongh haaix dauh? Meih dongh E^li^yaa fai?" Yo^han dau, "Maiv zeiz." Ninh mbuo aengx naaic, "Hnangv naaic, meih dongh wuov dauh Douc Waac Mienh fai?" Yo^han dau, "Maiv zeiz lorqc." **22** Ninh mbuo aengx gorngv, "Wuov nyungc, meih dongh haaix dauh? Mbuox yie mbuo maah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc nzuonx mingh mbuox paaiv yie mbuo daaih wuov deix. Meih ganh gorngv meih zoux haaix nyungc mienh?" **23** Yo^han longc douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, nyei waac dau ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, "Yie dongh yiem deic-bung-huaang qiex hlo nyei heuc jienv gorngv, 'Oix zuqc koi jauv zaqc nyei liuc leiz zipv Ziouv.'" **24** Faa^li^si Mienh paaiv daaih wuov deix mienh **25** ziouc naaic Yo^han, "Se gorngv meih maiv zeiz Giduc, yaac maiv zeiz E^li^yaa, yaac maiv zeiz wuov dauh Douc Waac Mienh, meih weic haaix diuc tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz?" **26** Yo^han dau, "Yie longc wuom tengx mienh jiex leiz. Mv baac aengx maaih dauh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, meih mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh. **27** Yie daaih ndaangc, ninh nqa'haav daaih, mv baac yie liemh maiv puix tengx ninh jaiv heh hlaang." **28** Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx, Mbe^taa^ni Laangz cuotv, dongh Yo^han tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov norm dorngx.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn

29 Da'nyeic hnoi Yo^han buatac Yesu hungx jienv ninh daaih ziouc gorngv, "Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn, dongh teix baamh

mienh nyei zuiz wuov dauh. **30** Dongh naaiv dauh yie gorngv jiex mbuox meih mbuo, 'Yie daaih ndaangc, maaih dauh nqa'haav daaih mv baac ninh zoux gauh hlo yie, weic zuqc yie maiv gaengh cuotv seix, ninh zungv yiem nyei.' **31** Yie ganh maiv hiuv duqv ninh dongh haaix dauh, mv baac yie daaih tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz weic bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh hiuv duqv ninh." **32** Yo^han aengx zoux zorn-gzengx gorngv, "Yie buac Singx Lingh hnangv norqc nqo yiem wuov lung njec daaih yiem ninh nyei sin. **33** Yie yaac maiv hiuv ninh dongh haaix dauh, mv baac paaiv yie daaih longc wuom tengx mienh jiex leiz wuov dauh mbuox yie, 'Meih buac Singx Lingh njec daaih yiem haaix dauh nyei sin, dongh naaiv dauh oix longc Singx Lingh tengx mienh jiex leiz.' **34** Yie buac liuz aqv, ziouc zoux zorn-gzengx mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv dauh se Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn."

Dauh Baan Sai-Gorx

35 Da'nyeic hnoi Yo^han caux i dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx aengx souv jienw wuov. **36** Buac Yesu jiex jauv, Yo^han ziouc gorngv, "Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn." **37** Wuov deix i dauh sai-gorx haiz Yo^han hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienw Yesu mingh. **38** Yesu huin nzuonx buac ninh mbuo gan jienw daaih ziouc naaic, "Meih mbuo lorz haaix nyungc?" Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Lapv^mbi aac, meih hitv haaix norm dorngx?" (Lapv^mbi wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz se Sai-Diex.) **39** Yesu dau, "Daaih mangc maah!" Wuov zanc njec aanx leih maiv go biei norm ziangh hoc. Ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienw Yesu mingh taux ninh hitv nyei dorngx yaac caux ninh yiem wuov taux hmuangx. **40** Haiz Yo^han gorngv ziouc gan jienw Yesu mingh wuov deix i dauh, maaih dauh zoux Simon Bide nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu. **41** An^ndaa^lu liemh zaih mingh lorz ninh nyei gorx, Simon Bide, mbuox ninh, "Yie mbuo buac Me^si^yaa aqv loh!" (Me^si^yaa wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz se Giduc.) **42** An^ndaa^lu ziouc dorh Simon mingh taux Yesu wuov. Yesu mangc jienw Simon ziouc gorngv, "Meih se Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon. Yangh naaiv jiex meih nyei mbuox oix zuqc heuc Kefaatv." (Kefaatv faan daaih

gorngv Bide.)

Yesu Heuc Filipv Caux Naa^taa^naa^en Daaih Zoux Sai-Gorx

43 Da'nyeic hnoi Yesu dingc hnyouv mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv. Ninh buatc Filipv ziuoc gorngv mbuox ninh, "Daaih gan yie oc." **44** Filipv se Mbetc^sai^ndaa Mungv nyei mienh hhangv An^ndaa^lu caux Simon nor. **45** Filipv lorz buatc Naa^taa^naa^en ziuoc gorngv, "Dongh Mose fiev jienv wuov Leiz-Latc Sou, caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh fiev nyei sou ziangv jienv gorngv wuov laanh mienh, yie mbuo duqv buatc aqv. Se Yosepv nyei dorn, Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu." **46** Naa^taa^naa^en naaic gaax, "Haih maaih haaix nyungc longx nyei yiem Naa^saa^letv Mungv cuotv fai?" Filipv gorngv, "Daaih mangc maah!" **47** Yesu buatc Naa^taa^naa^en daaih lorz ninh ziuoc gorngv, "Naaiv dauh za'gengh zien I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh maiv maaih guv guaix nyei hnyouv." **48** Naa^taa^naa^en naaic Yesu, "Meih hhangv haaix nor hiuv duqv yie?" Yesu dau, "Filipv maiv gaengh heuc meih wuov zanc, meih yiem wuov ngongh nyorx ndiangx-gorn, yie buatc liuz meih aqv." **49** Naa^taa^naa^en gorngv, "Sai-Diex aah! Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn. Meih zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Hungh." **50** Yesu gorngv, "Weic zuqc yie gorngv yie buatc meih yiem ngongh nyorx ndiangx-gorn meih cingx daaih sienx? Meih zungv oix duqv buatc sic gauh hlo jiex naaiv." **51** Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox Naa^taa^naa^en, "Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix buatc lungh gaengh nqoi, yaac buatc Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh yiem yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, gu'nguaaic faaux-faux njiec-njiec."

Yo^han 2

Kaanaa Laangz Nyei Cing-Jaa-Yinh

1 Da'faam hnoi yiem Gaa^li^li Deic-Bung, Kaanaa Laangz, maaih norm cing-jaa-yinh. Yesu nyei maa yaac yiem wuov nyei. **2** Mienh yaac cingv Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh wuov norm yinh. **3** Zoux gau,

a'ngunc diuv nzengc mi'aqv. Yesu nyei maa gorngv mbuox Yesu, "Ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc diuv nzengc mi'aqv." **4** Yesu dau, "Aa Maa aah! Weic haaix diuc bun naaiv deix jauv paanx taux yie? Yie nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux." **5** Yesu nyei maa gorngv mbuox wuov deix bou, "Ninh mbuox meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc, oix zuqc ei jienv zoux oc." **6** Yiutai Mienh ei jienv leiz nzaaux buoz-zaux nyei uix. Weic naaiv, yiem wuov norm yinh maaih juqv norm la'bieiv-ongx, yietc norm dapv duqv biao juqv tongvwuom. **7** Yesu mbuox wuov deix bou, "Ndamv wuom dapv buangv wuov deix ongx maah!" Ninh mbuo ziouc ndamv wuom dapv buangv taux baengh ongx-nzuih. **8** Yesu aengx mbuox ninh mbuo, "Ih zanc ndamv deix naaiv ongx nyei wuom dorh mingh bun cing-suiv oc." Ninh mbuo ziouc ndamv dorh mingh. **9** Cing-suiv seix naaiv deix wuom benx daaih nyei a'ngunc diuv. Ninh maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix diuv yiem haaix daaih, (Mv baac ndamv wuom wuov deix bou hiuv nyei.) Ninh ziouc heuc siang-laangh daaih **10** gorngv mbuox ninh, "Yietc gau mienh cingv kaeqv ninh mbuo bun diuv-kuv hopv ndaangc. Zuov mienh hopv camv cingx bun maiv kuv nyei diuv. Mv baac meih liouh kuv wuov nyungc taux ih zanc." **11** Yesu zoux cuotv naaiv daauh nzunc mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc, yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv, Kaanaa Laangz zoux. Ninh hhangv naaiv zoux biux mengh ninh nyei njang-laangc. Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yaac sienx kaux ninh. **12** Nqa'haav Yesu caux ninh nyei maa, ninh nyei youz mbuo, caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv yiem i ziex hnoi wuov.

Yesu Fioux Nzengc Zaangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau

13 Wuov zanc aav lamh taux Siex Maengc Zipv. Yesu ziouc mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **14** Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau ninh buate mienh maaic ngongh, maaic yungh, maaic baeqc gopv, yaac maaih mienh zueiz jienv tiuv nyaanh. **15** Yesu ziouc longc hlaang gitv diuh hlaang-bin daaih zunc yietc zungv, liemh ngongh, liemh yungh, cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau yaac bungx king tiuv nyaanh nyei dieh, dox guangc nzengc ninh mbuo nyei nyaanh. **16** Ninh yaac mbuox maaic baeqc gopv

wuov deix mienh, "Bienh meih mbuo nyei norqc cuotv mingh maah! Maiv dungx longc yie nyei Die nyei biau v zoux hei." **17** Sai-gorx mbuo zious jangx zuqc Ging-Sou fie v jien v gorngv, "O Tin-Hungh aah! Yie weic meih nyei biau v jorm hnyouv, hnangv douz zieqc jien v yie nor." **18** Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh naaic ninh, "Meih oix zoux haaix nyungc jangx-hoc bun yie mbuo mangc, bun cing meih maaih leiz hnangv naaiv nor zoux?" **19** Yesu dau, "Caeqv naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v maah! Buo hnoi gu'nyuoz yie aengx ceix jiez daaih." **20** Ninh mbuo naaic, "Buo hnoi meih haih zoux duqv ziangx nyei? Naaiv norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zoux feix ziepc luoqc hnyangx cingx daaih ziangx." **21** Yesu gorngv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v mv baac za'gengh gorngv beiv ninh ganh nyei sin. **22** Nqa'haav Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo jangx zuqc ninh gorngv naaiv joux waac zious sienx Ging-Sou yaac sienx Yesu gorngv nyei waac.

Yesu Hiuv Duqv Mienh Nyei Hnyouv

23 Yesu yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh jiej Siex Maengc Zipv. Maaih mienh camv nyei sienx kaux ninh weic zuqc ninh mbuo buac ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc. **24** Mv baac Yesu maiv bungx hnyouv ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv maanc mienh. **25** Yesu maiv qiemx zuqc haaix dauh mbuox ninh baamh mienh hnangv haaix nor, weic zuqc ninh ganh hiuv duqv mienh nyei hnyouv.

Yo^han 3

Ni^ko^nde^matv Daaih Lorz Yesu

1 Maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh, mbuox heuc Ni^ko^nde^matv. Ninh se yietc dauh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh. **2** Maaih muonz ninh daaih lorz Yesu gorngv, "Fin-Saeng aah! Yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh paaiv meih daaih zoux Fin-Saeng. Se gorngv maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh caux yiem, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc hnangv meih zoux." **3** Yesu dau, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv ganh

siang-yungz jiex, maiv haih duqv buate Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv." 4

Ni^ko^nde^matv naaic gaax, "Mienh gox nzengc, hnavg haaix nor haih siang-yungz jiex? Maiv haih bieqc maa nyei ga'sie ganh yungz nzunc saah?" 5 Yesu dau, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv yiem wuom caux Singx Lingh ganh siang-yungz jiex, wuov dauh maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. 6 Baamh mienh yungz nyei se baamh mienh nyei sin. Singx Lingh yungz nyei se lingh wuonh. 7 Meih maiv dungx weic yie gorngv, 'Meih mbuo oix zuqc ganh siang-yungz jiex' naaiv joux waac hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. 8 Nziaaux oix buonc haaix, ninh ziouc buonc wuov. Meih haiz nziaaux nyei qiex mv baac maiv hiuv duqv ninh yiem haaix daaih, yaac maiv hiuv duqv oix mingh taux haaix. Singx Lingh bun haaix dauh ganh siang-yungz jiex se hnavg naaiv nor." 9

Ni^ko^nde^matv naaic ninh, "Naaiv deix sic fungc haih hnavg naaiv nor?" 10 Yesu dau, "Meih se zoux dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei domh fin-saeng, meih corc maiv mengh baeqc naaiv deix sic? 11 Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, yie mbuo hiuv nyei, yie mbuo gorngv. Yie mbuo buate jiex nyei, yie mbuo yaac zoux zorn-gzengx. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv sienx yie mbuo zoux nyei zorn-gzengx. 12 Se gorngv yie gorngv baamh gen nyei jauv meih mbuo zungv maiv sienx, yie dorn tin-dorngh nyei jauv daaih gorngv, meih mbuo fungc haih sienx? 13 Maiv gaengh maaih haaix dauh duqv faaux jiex tin-dorngh cuotv liuz yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, dongh yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih wuov dauh. 14 "Loz-hnoi Mose yiem deic-bung-huaang hnavg haaix nor zorqv dongh naang an wuov dongc liepc faaux hlang,yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yaac oix hnavg wuov nor zuqc mienh zorqv liepc faaux hlang, 15 bun haaix dauh sienx kaux yieziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. 16 "Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. 17 Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn njiec taux baamh gen maiv zeiz weic dingc baamh mienh nyei zuiz. Kungx oix bun baamh mienh duqv njoux hnavg. 18 "Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Haaix dauh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc jienv wuov dauh nyei

zuiz, laaix ninh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei ndoqc Dorn. **19** "Siemv zuiz nyei gorn se hnavg naaiv. Njang daaih bieqc baamh gen. Mienh maiv oix longc njang, kungx oix longc hmuangx hnavg, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic se waaic haic. **20** Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, wuov dauh nzorng njang yaac maiv oix mingh lorz njang. Nzauh heix ninh zoux nyei waaic sic oix biux mengh cuotv daaih. **21** Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv zien leiz zoux, wuov dauh daaih lorz njang. Njang ziouc bun cing ninh zoux nyei sic se kaux Tin-Hungh zoux."

Yo^han Tengx Yesu Zoux Zorng-Zengx

22 Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, nqa'haav Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh Yu^ndie Saengv yiem caamx wuov yaac tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. **23** Wuov zanc Yo^han yaac tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Ninh yiem Aainon Mungv, leih Saax^lim Mungv maiv nangc go, weic zuqc wuov norm dorngx maaih wuom camv. Mienh yaac mingh wuov jiex wuom nyei leiz. **24** (Wuov zanc Yo^han maiv gaengh zuqc wuonx loh.) **25** Maaih deix Yo^han nyei sai-gorx caux dauh Yiutai Mienh nzaeng saax uix nyei leiz. **26** Wuov deix sai-gorx ziouc mingh mbuox Yo^han, "Sai-Diex aah! Meih jangx duqv nyei fai? Zinh ndaangc caux meih yiem Jor^ndaen Ndaaih nyei dong bung maengx, dongh meih zoux zorng-zengx gorngv mbuox jiex yie mbuo wuov laanh mienh. Ih zanc ninh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Zuangx mienh kungx mingh lorz ninh hnavg aqv." **27** Yo^han dau, "Maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh bun nor, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih duqv haaix nyungc. **28** Meih mbuo ganh haih tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx, hiuv duqv yie gorngv jiex, 'Yie maiv zeiz zoux Giduc wuov dauh. Mv baac Giduc maiv gaengh daaih, Tin-Hungh paaiv yie daaih ndaangc.' **29** Longc siang-mbuangz wuov dauh m'daaih siang-laangh. Kaeqv-lorng zuov jienv muangx siang-laangh nyei qiex. Yietv haiz siang-laangh gorngv waac ninh ziouc njien-youh haic. Weic naaiv yie ih zanc duqv naaiv nyungc orn-lorqc taux daauh aqv. **30** "Ninh oix zuqc zoux hlo jienv faaux, yie oix zuqc zoux faix jienv njiec."

Yiem Tin-Dorngh Daaih Wuov Dauh

31 "Yiem tin-dorngh daaih wuov dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex yietc zungv. Yiem baamh gen daaih wuov dauh guei baamh gen, yaac gorngv baamh gen nyei jauv hnangv. Mv baac yiem tin-dorngh daaih wuov dauh zoux gauh hlo jiex yietc zungv. **32** Ninh zoux zorng-zengx gorngv ninh buatc jiex, haiz jiex nyei sic mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh zipv ninh nyei waac. **33** Haaix dauh zipv ninh nyei waac se hnangv nqaapv jienv yienx nor, bun cing Tin-Hungh se zien nyei. **34** Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih wuov dauh gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun ninh, yaac maiv maaih soux mouc. **35** Zaangc Diex hnamv ninh nyei Dorn, zorqv maanc muotc jiu bun yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev. **36** Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei waac nor, maiv haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yaac zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc jienv ninh nyei zuiz."

Yo^han 4

Yesu Buangh Zuqc Dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx-Muangz

1 Faa^li^si Mienh haiz gorngv Yesu duqv sai-gorx gauh camv yaac tengx sai-gorx jiex wuom nyei leiz gauh camv Yo^han. **2** Mv baac zien sic se maiv zeiz Yesu tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Kungx ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo tengx hnangv. **3** Yesu hiuv duqv mienh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh ziouc cuotv Yu^ndie Saengv aengx nzuonx Gaa^li^li. **4** Ninh haiz hnangv haaix oix zuqc yangh Saa^maa^lie Saengv nzuonx. **5** Gan Saa^maa^lie Saengv mingh gau, taux norm mungv heuc Sikaa, leih Yaakopv bun ninh nyei dorn, Yosepv, wuov nzong ndau maiv go. **6** Yaakopv nyei wuom-kuotv yaac yiem wuov norm dorngh. Yesu yangh gau jauv, kouv haic, ziouc zueiz njiec wuom-kuotv hlen. Wuov zanc lung h aav lamh deix aanx aqv. **7** Maaih dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx-muangz mingh wuov wuom-kuotv zaangh wuom. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Dorc aac,

toiv meih bun deix wuom yie hopv oc." **8** (Doix jienv wuov norm ziangh hoc sai-gorx mbuo bieqc mungv maaiz ga'naaiv nyanc.) **9** Wuov dauh Saa^maa^lie muangz gorngv, "Meih Yiutai Mienh fungc toiv yie Saa^maa^lie m'sieqv dorn bun wuom meih hopv?" (Weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh maiv caux Saa^maa^lie Janx jiu tong.) **10** Yesu dau, "Se gorngv meih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun nyei zingh nyeic, yaac hiuv duqv tengx meih toiv wuom hopv se dongh haaix dauh, meih ziuoc toiv ninh, ninh yaac oix bun yungz maengc nyei wuom meih hopv." **11** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn gorngv, "Domh Gorx aah! Meih liemh maiv maaih haaix nyungc cie wuom. Wuom-kuotv yaac ndo nyei. Yungz maengc nyei wuom meih mingh haaix lorz daaih?" **12** Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Yaakopv, zorqv naaiv norm wuom-kuotv liouh yie mbuo longc. Ninh ganh caux ninh nyei dorn-jueiv, saeng-kuv yietc zungv yaac hopv naaiv norm wuom-kuotv nyei wuom. Meih zoux gauh hlo jiex Yaakopv fai?" **13** Yesu dau, "Haaix dauh hopv naaiv norm wuom-kuotv nyei wuom, nqa'haav jaang aengx haih nqaatv nyei. **14** Mv baac haaix dauh hopv yie bun nyei wuom, jaang yietc liuz maiv haih nqaatv. Yie oix bun wuov nyungc wuom yiem ninh nyei hnyouv hnangv yietc zingv wuom baetv cuotv daaih nor, bun ninh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc." **15** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn aengx gorngv, "Domh Gorx aah! Tov bun deix naaie nyungc wuom yie hopv maah! Yie ziuoc yietc liuz jaang maiv nqaatv yaac maiv zuqc daaih naaiv zaangh wuom." **16** Yesu mbuox ninh, "Nzuonx mingh heuc meih nyei nqox caux jienv daaih naaiv maah!" **17** Wuov dauh Janx-muangz dau, "Yie maiv maaih nqox." Yesu gorngv, "Meih gorngv maiv maaih nqox gengh zeiz nyei. **18** Meih longc jiex biaa torngx nqox mi'aqv. Ih zanc longc jienv naaiv dauh yaac maiv zeiz meih nyei nqox. Meih nyei waac gengh zien nyei." **19** Janx-muangz gorngv, "Domh Gorx aah! Yie buate meih zoux dauh douc waac mienh. **20** Yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix yiem naaiv norm mbong zaangc Tin-Hungh, mv baac meih mbuo Yiutai Mienh gorngv horpc zuqc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh zaangc Tin-Hungh." **21** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Dorc aah! Sienx yie nyei waac maah! Ziangh hoc oix taux, meih mbuo maiv yiem naaiv norm mbong yaac maiv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem baaix Zaangc Diex. **22** Meih mbuo Saa^maa^lie Mienh maiv hiuv duqv meih

mbuo zaangc haaix dauh. Mv baac yie mbuo Yiutai Mienh zaangc haaix dauh yie mbuo hiuv nyei, weic zuqc njoux en yiem Yiutai Mienh daaih. **23** Wuov norm ziangh hoc oix taux, zungv taux daaih aqv. Zien-zien buoqc zaangc Zaangc Diex wuov deix, oix longc Singx Lingh yaac longc zien leiz zaangc, weic zuqc Zaangc Diex lorz naaiv nyungc mienh zaangc ninh. **24** Tin-Hungh se Singx Lingh. Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc longc Singx Lingh caux zien leiz zaangc." **25** Wuov dauh Janx-muangz gorngv mbuox ninh, "Yie hiuv duqv Me^si^yaa, dongh mbuox heuc Giduc wuov dauh, oix daaih. Taux daaih wuov zanc ninh zungv oix mbuox nzengc nyungc-nyungc yie mbuo." **26** Yesu gorngv, "Dongh ih zanc caux meih gorngv jienv waac naaiv dauh se dongh wuov dauh aqv."

Sai-Gorx Mbuo Mingh Mungv Nzuonx Daaih Aqv

27 Wuov zanc sai-gorx mbuo nzuonx daaih buatac Yesu caux wuov dauh Janx-muangz gorngv waac ziouc hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh naaic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, "Meih daaih lorz haaix nyungc?" fai naaic Yesu, "Zoux haaix nyungc caux ninh gorngv waac?" **28** Wuov dauh Janx-muangz ziouc guangc jienv ninh nyei nie-ha'louh wuov, nzuonx mungv mingh mbuox yiem mungv nyei mienh, **29** "Meih mbuo daaih mangc gaax, maaih dauh mienh ninh gorngv nzengc yie zoux jiex nyei nyungc-nyungc sic. Naaiv dauh maiv zeiz Giduc fai?" **30** Zuangx mienh ziouc cuotv mungv mingh mangc Yesu. **31** Janx-muangz nzuonx mingh wuov zanc, sai-gorx mbuo heuc Yesu, "Sai-Diex aah! Nyanc hnaangx aqv." **32** Mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Nyanc hopv yie maaih nyei. Dongh yie maaih nyei wuov nyungc nyanc hopv meih mbuo maiv hiuv." **33** Sai-gorx mbuo laanh naaic laanh, "Maaih mienh dorh hnaangx daaih bun ninh nyanc fai ni?" **34** Yesu dau, "Yie nyei nyanc hopv se yie ei jienv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei za'eix zoux, yaac zoux ziangx ninh nyei gong. **35** Meih mbuo maaih joux waac gorngv, 'Aengx maaih biei hlaax nyieqc siou gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.' Yie mbuox meih mbuo longx-longx nyei mangc wuov ndeic. Cun-gaeng zuoqc, siou duqv aqv. **36** Ih zanc siou gaeng-zuangx nyei mienh duqv ninh mbuo

neyi gong-zinh yaac siou gaeng-zuangx weic bun duqv yietc liuz neyi maengc. Zuangx neyi mienh caux siou neyi mienh ziouc lomh nzoih a'hneiv. **37** Weic zuqc mienh gorngv, 'Maaiah dauh zuangx, maaiah dauh siou,' wuov joux waac za'gengh zien. **38** Yie paaiv meih mbuo mingh siou dongh meih mbuo maiv ndortv qaqv zuangx neyi. Ganh dauh ndortv qaqv zuangx mv baac meih mbuo baeqc baeqc duqv ninh neyi qaqv."

Saa^maa^lie Mienh Sienx Camv Nyei

39 Wuov norm mungv neyi Saa^maa^lie Mienh camv neyi sienx Yesu weic zuqc wuov dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx-muangz zoux zong-zengx gorngv, "Ninh gorngv cuotv nzengc yie zoux jiex neyi nyungc-nyungc sic." **40** Hnangv naaic, Saa^maa^lie Mienh daaih lorz Yesu wuov zanc, ninh mbuo tov Yesu caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov. Yesu ziouc caux ninh mbuo yiem i hnoi. **41** Weic Yesu gorngv neyi waac aengx maaiah mienh camv neyi sienx ninh. **42** Naaiv deix mienh gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, "Ih zanc yie mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih gorngv neyi waac sienx. Yie mbuo ganh haiz ninh gorngv yaac hiuv duqv naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh zoux baamh mienh neyi Njoux Ziouv."

Yesu Zorc Longx Domh Jien Nyei Dorn

43 Jiex liuz wuov deix i hnoi, Yesu cuotv jauv mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv. **44** Yesu ganh gorngv jiex, "Douc waac mienh yiem ganh neyi deic-bung, ganh neyi mienh maiv taaih ninh." **45** Taux Gaa^li^li Saengv, Gaa^li^li Mienh zipv ninh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo yaac mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem jiex Siex Maengc Zipv ziouc duqv buate Yesu zoux neyi yietc zungv sic. **46** Yesu aengx nzuonx Gaa^li^li Saengv, Kaanaa Laangz, dongh zinh ndaangc ninh longc wuom zoux benx a'ngunc diuv wuov norm laangz. Maaiah dauh hung neyi domh jien, ninh neyi dorn yiem Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv butv baengc mi'aqv. **47** Domh jien haiz gorngv Yesu yiem Yu^ndie Saengv daaih taux Gaa^li^li, ninh ziouc mingh lorz, tov Yesu mingh Kaa^be^naa^um zorc ninh neyi dorn. Ninh neyi dorn butv baengc oix daic

haic aqv. **48** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv duqv buate yie zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, meih mbuo zungv maiv sienx yie." **49** Domh jien gorngv, "Domh Gorx aah! Tov meih gan yie mingh maah! Nzauh heix yie nyei dorn haih daic." **50** Yesu gorngv, "Meih gunv nzuonx aqv. Meih nyei dorn longx aqv." Wuov dauh jien sienx Yesu nyei waac ziouc nzuonx mi'aqv. **51** Nzuonx gau, buate ninh nyei bou mbuo daaih mbuox ninh, "Ih zanc meih nyei dorn longx mi'aqv." **52** Ninh naaic ninh nyei bou, "Yie nyei dorn ziangh haaix longx?" Ninh mbuo dau, "A'hnoi nqa'haav aanx yietc norm ziangh hoc sin laangh mi'aqv." **53** Wuov dauh dorn nyei die ziouc jangx zuqc za'gengh doix Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Meih nyei dorn longx aqv," wuov norm ziangh hoc. Ninh caux ninh nyei yietc biau v mienh ziouc sienx Yesu nzengc. **54** Naaiv se Yesu yiem Yu^ndie Saengv mingh Gaa^li^li Saengv zoux da'nyeic nzunc mbuoqc horngh haic nyei jangx-hoc.

Yo^han 5

Yesu Yiem Wuom-Domh Hlen Zorc Baengc

1 Nqa'haav Yesu mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh jiex Yiutai Mienh nyei yietc norm zipv. **2** Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem maaih dauh gaengh heuc Ba'gi Yung Gaengh. Gaengh ga'hlen maaih norm wuom-domh, Hipv^lu waac heuc Mbetc^saa^taa. Wuom-domh hlen yaac maaih biao norm bingx laangh nyei liuh. **3** Butv-baengc mienh camv nyei bueix wuov. M'zing maengh, m'zing mbuov yaac maaih, zaux waaic nyei yaac maaih, butv baengc-mbai maiv haih dongz nyei yaac maaih. Ninh mbuo zuov wuom dongz, **4** weic zuqc maaih deix ziangh hoc maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh njiec daaih muoqv wuom dongz. Wuom dongz liuz, haaix dauh njiec mingh ziemx ndaangc, maiv gunv butv haaix nyungc baengc, baengc ziouc longx nzengc aqv. **5** Yiem wuov maaih dauh mienh butv faah ziepc betv hnyangx baengc. **6** Yesu buate ninh bueix wuov yaac hiuv duqv ninh butv baengc lauh haic, ziouc naaic gaax ninh, "Meih oix baengc longx nyei fai?" **7** Wuov dauh baengc mienh dau, "Domh Gorx aac, wuom dongz nyei

ziangh hoc maiv maaiah haaix dauh dorch yie njiec wuom. Yie ganh mingh maiv gaengh taux, mienh bieqc ndaangc mi'aqv." **8** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Jiez sin daaih, dorch jienv meih nyei jiuc yangh jauv mingh aqv." **9** Wuov dauh mienh liemh zeih longx daaih ziouc dorch jienv ninh nyei jiuc yangh jauv mingh mi'aqv. Wuov hnoi se doix zuqc Dingh Gong Hnoi. **10** Yiutai Mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox baengc longx wuov dauh, "Dingh Gong Hnoi meih dorch jienv jiuc mingh haaix ndau se dorgc mbuo nyei leiz." **11** Ninh dau, "Zorc yie longx wuov dauh mienh heuc yie dorch jienv jiuc yangh jauv mingh aqv." **12** Wuov deix mienh aengx naaic ninh, "Heuc meih dorch jienv jiuc mingh wuov dauh se haaix dauh?" **13** Mv baac baengc longx wuov dauh mienh maiv hiuv duqv zorc ninh longx wuov dauh dongh haaix dauh, weic zuqc mienh camv haic, Yesu yaac leih nqoi mingh mi'aqv. **14** Nqa'haav Yesu aengx buate ninh zorc longx wuov dauh mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvi ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, "Mangc gaax, meih nyei baengc zorc longx nzengc. Yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx baamz zuiz aqv oc. Nziex meih aengx haih buangh gauh kouv jiex nyei naanc zingh." **15** Wuov dauh mienh nzuonx mingh gorngv mbuox zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh, "Zorc yie longx wuov dauh se dongh Yesu." **16** Weic zuqc Yesu longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zoux naaiv deix sic, Yiutai Mienh cingx daaih zoux doqc ninh. **17** Mv baac Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie nyei Die zanc-zanc zoux gong taux ih zanc. Yie yaac zoux gong aqv." **18** Yesu hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh gauh fatv oix daix ninh, weic zuqc ninh maiv daan dorgc Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz hnavg. Ninh yaac gorngv Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ziouc taaih ninh ganh caux Tin-Hungh fih ndongc hlo.

Tin-Hungh Bun Hatc Maaz Ninh Nyei Dorn

19 Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, Zaangc Diex nyei Dorn maiv haih sueih ganh nyei hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc. Dorn buate Die zoux haaix nyungc, ninh ziouc kungx zoux wuov nyungc hnavg. Die zoux haaix nyungc, ninh nyei Dorn ziouc zoux wuov nyungc. **20** Zaangc Diex hnavg ninh nyei Dorn, ziouc zorqv ganh zoux nyei yietc

zungv sic bun ninh nyei Dorn mange. Ninh zungv oix zoux gauh hlo naaiv deix sic bun ninh nyei Dorn mange, meih mbuo ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic. **21** Zaangc Diex hnavg haaix nor bun daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih ziangh jienv, ninh nyei Dorn yaac hnavg wuov nor bun dongh ninh oix bun wuov deix duqv ziangh jienv. **22** Zaangc Diex ganh maiv siemv haaix dauh nyei zuiz. Ninh zorqv lingc jiu bun ninh nyei Dorn siemv yietc zungv zuiz, **23** weic bun mienh taaih ninh nyei Dorn hnavg ninh mbuo taaih Zaangc Diex nor. Haaix dauh maiv taaih ninh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv taaih Zaangc Diex, dongh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih wuov dauh. **24** "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh muangx yie nyei waac yaac sienx kaux paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, yaac maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Ninh biaux ndutv daic nyei jauv duqv ziangh maengc. **25** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, ziangh hoc oix taux, zungv taux aqv, daic mingh nyei mienh haiz Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei qiex, ziouc nangh daaih ziangh jienv. **26** Zaangc Diex hnavg haaix nor zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh, ninh yaac jiu bun ninh nyei Dorn hnavg wuov nor zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh. **27** Zaangc Diex yaac bun ninh nyei Dorn maaih lingc siemv zuiz weic zuqc ninh nyei Dorn zoux Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn. **28** "Meih mbuo maiv dungx weic naaiv deix sic hnamv maiv mengh baeqc. Ziangh hoc oix taux, yiem zouv nyei yietc zungv duqv haiz ninh nyei qiex **29** ziouc yiem zouv cuotv daaih. Zoux longx wuov deix duqv nangh daaih ziangh jienv. Zoux waaic wuov deix nangh daaih zuqc dingc zuiz.

Tengx Yesu Zoux Zorng-Zengx

30 "Yie maiv haih ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor mbuox yie, yie ziouc hnavg wuov nor siemv. Yie yaac baengh fim nyei siemv, weic zuqc yie maiv zeiz oix ei yie ganh nyei eix zoux. Kungx oix ei paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei eix hnavg. **31** Se gorngv yie weic yie ganh zoux zorng-zengx, mienh ziouc funx maiv zien. **32** Mv baac aengx maaih dauh tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx. Yie hiuv duqv ninh nyei zorng-zengx waac za'gengh zien nyei. **33** "Meih mbuo paaiv

mienh mingh Yo^han wuov, ninh yaac weic zien leiz zoux zorng-zengx.

34 Yie maiv zeiz qiemx zuqc mienh tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx. Yie kungx hnav naaiv nor gorngv weic bun meih mbuo duqv njoux hnav.

35 Yo^han beiv norm dang, diemv zieqc njang nyei. Meih mbuo yaac njien-youh a'hneiv yiem caamx ninh nyei njang. **36** "Yie yaac maaih nyungc zoux zorng-zengx gauh hlo jiex Yo^han zoux nyei. Se dongh Zaangc Diex paaiv yie zoux ziangx nyei nyungc-nyungc gong. Se ih zanc yie zoux jienv naaiv deix gong bun cing Zaangc Diex ganh paaiv yie daaih.

37 Zaangc Diex paaiv yie daaih, ninh ganh yaac tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv haiz jiex ninh nyei qiex yaac maiv buatc jiex ninh nyei fangx zeiv. **38** Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv zaangh ninh nyei waac, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv sienx ninh paaiv daaih wuov dauh.

39 Meih mbuo qaqv zaah Ging-Sou, laaic Ging-Sou haih tengx meih mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv Ging-Sou tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx

40 mv baac meih mbuo maiv kangv daaih lorz yie duqv ziangh maengc. **41** "Yie maiv zeiz lorz mienh ceng yie. **42** Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo, yaac hiuv duqv yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo maiv hnamv Tin-Hungh. **43** Yie ndaam yie nyei Die nyei mengh daaih mv baac meih mbuo maiv zipv yie. Se gorngv maaih dauh ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei mengh daaih, meih mbuo oix zipv ninh nyei. **44** Meih mbuo a'hneiv duqv mienh ceng, mv baac meih mbuo maiv lorz nduqc dauh wuov dauh Tin-Hungh ceng meih mbuo. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo hnav haaix nor haih sienx yie? **45** "Meih mbuo maiv dungx hnamv yie oix yiem Zaangc Diex nyei nza'hmien gox meih mbuo. Oix gox meih mbuo wuov dauh se Mose, dongh meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh. **46** Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh sienx Mose, meih mbuo ziouc sienx yie, weic zuqc ninh fiev nyei gorngv taux yie. **47** Mv baac meih mbuo maiv sienx Mose fiev nyei nor, meih mbuo hnav haaix nor haih sienx yie nyei waac?"

Yo^han 6

Yesu Uix Biaa Cin Mienh

1 Nqa'haav Yesu jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Gaa^li^li Koiv-Dorn (aengx maaih ganh norm mbuox heuc Ti^mbe^lietv). **2** Mienh camv nyei gan jienv ninh mingh weic zuqc ninh mbuo buate ninh zoux jiex mbuoqc horngh nyei sic zorc longx butv-baengc mienh. **3** Yesu zious faaux mbong-aiv mingh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo zueiz jienv wuov. **4** Wuov zanc aav lamh deix taux Yiutai Mienh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv aqv. **5** Yesu cau hmien mangc, buate mienh camv nyei daaih ninh wuov zious naaic gaax Filipv, "Mbuo oix zuqc mingh haaix maaiz ga'naaiv gaux bun naaiv deix zuangx mienh nyanc?" **6** Yesu kungx hnav naaiv nor naaic weic seix Filipv. Ninh ganh oix hnav haaix nor zoux ninh zungv hiuv mi'aqv. **7** Filipv dau, "Longc nyic baeqv hnoi nyei gong-zinhmaaiz nyanc nyei ga'naaiv zungv maiv gaux yietc dauh duqv diqv dien." **8** Maaih dauh Yesu nyei sai-gorx, dongh Simon Bide nyei youz, An^ndaa^lu, gorngv, **9** "Yiem naaiv maaih dauh dorn maaih biao norm longc mbiauh mbaali zoux daaih nyei njuov caux i dauh mbiauz. Mv baac mienh ndongc naaic camv hnav haaix nor haih bun duqv nqoi?" **10** Yesu gorngv, "Mbuox zuangx mienh zueiz njiec maah!" Wuov deix dorngx miev camv nyei. Zuangx mienh zious zueiz njiec. Daan m'jangc dorn maaih leih maiv go biao cin dauh. **11** Yesu zious zorqv wuov deix njuov daaih daux gaux, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, zious bun nqoi zueiz jienv wuov deix zuangx mienh nyanc. Mbiauz yaac fih hnav nyei bun nqoi, ziux gorqv-mienh oix camv fai zoqc. **12** Zuangx mienh zious nyanc beuv nzengc. Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, "Mingh siou nyanc zengc wuov deix daaih, maiv dungx guangc yietc aax." **13** Dongh wuov deix biao norm njuov zuangx mienh nyanc beuv nzengc, mv baac sai-gorx mbuo aengx siou zengc wuov deix dapv buangv ziepc nyeic norm ndaan. **14** Zuangx mienh buate Yesu zoux naaiv nyungc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, ninh mbuo gorngv, "Naaiv se oix daaih taux baamh gen wuov dauh Douc Waac Mienh aqv." **15** Yesu hiuv duqv mienh oix daaih zorqv ninh, aapv ninh zoux hungh, ninh ganh zious simv nqoi aengx faaux wuov jiex mbong mi'aqv.

Yesu Yangh Wuom-Minc

16 Lungh maanz-hmuangx deix, Yesu nyei sai-gorx mbuo njiec taux koiv-hlen, **17** bieqc nzangv hungx jienv mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv, Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv. Wuov zanc, zungv hmuangx aqv. Yesu yaac maiv gaengh taux ninh mbuo wuov. **18** Wuov zanc borngz gorng domh nziaaux buonc koiv jiez laangc. **19** Sai-gorx mbuo nzaeng nzangv mingh biaa juqv gilo nyei dorngx, buatc Yesu yangh wuom-minc daaih nitv fatv ninh mbuo nyei nzangv, haeqv ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. **20** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Se dongh yie aqv." **21** Sai-gorx mbuo ziouc a'hneiv zipv ninh bieqc nzangv. Nzangv liemh zaih taux ninh mbuo oix mingh wuov norm dorngx mi'aqv.

Zuangx Mienh Lorz Yesu

22 Da'nyeic hnoi corc yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv wuov deix zuangx mienh hiuv duqv yiem wuov kungx maaih nduqcoux nzangv hnangv. Yesu yaac maiv zeiz caux ninh nyei sai-gorx bieqc wuovoux nzangv, kungx sai-gorx mbuo ganh mingh hnangv. **23** Maaih deix nzangv yiem Ti^mbe^lietv Mungv daaih dingh jienv wuov koiv-hlen, nitv Ziouv zorqv njuov laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh ziouc bun zuangx mienh nyanc wuov norm dorngx. **24** Zuangx mienh buatc Yesu caux sai-gorx mbuo maiv yiem naaic, ninh mbuo ziouc bieqc wuov deix nzangv mingh Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv lorz Yesu.

Yesu Zoux Yungz Maengc Nyei Nyanc Hopv

25 Zuangx mienh lorz buatc Yesu yiem wuov ngaanc ziqc koiv ninh mbuo naaic, "Fin-Saeng aah! Ziangh haaix daaih taux naaiv?" **26** Yesu dau, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo lorz yie maiv zeiz laaix buatc yie zoux mbuoqc horng hnyeijangx-hoc, se weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv njuov nyanc beuv. **27** Meih mbuo maiv dungx cuotv qaqv lorz haih waaic nyei nyanc hopv. Oix zuqc lorz bun mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov nyungc nyanc hopv. Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix bun naaiv nyungc nyanc hopv meih mbuo, weic zuqc yie nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, jiu

hatc maaz bun yie, hnavgv mborqv jienv yienx nor, bun cing yie horpc
nzengc ninh nyei hnyouv." **28** Ninh mbuo ziouc naaic Yesu, "Yie mbuo oix
zuqc zoux haaix nyungc cingx funx Tin-Hungh nyei gong?" **29** Yesu dau,
"Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nyei gong se oix zuqc sienx ninh paaiv
daaih wuov dauh." **30** Ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox Yesu, "Wuov nyungc meih
oix zoux haaix nyungc mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc bun yie mbuo buatac
ziouc haih sienx meih? Meih oix hnavgv haaix nor zoux?" **31** Yie mbuo
nyei ong-taaix yiem deic-bung-huaang duqv nyanc maa^naa hnavgv
Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Ninh bun yiem lungh daaih nyei nyanc hopv
ninh mbuo nyanc.'" **32** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox
meih mbuo, se maiv zeiz Mose bun yiem lungh daaih wuov nyungc zien
nyanc hopv. Se yie nyei Die zorqv yiem lungh nyei zien nyanc hopv jiu bun
meih mbuo." **33** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei nyanc hopv se dongh yiem
tin-dorngh njiec daaih bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh jienv wuov dauh." **34**
Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Fin-Saeng aah! Tov zanc-zanc bun naaiv nyungc
nyanc hopv yie mbuo maah!" **35** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie ganh se
yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv. Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie, wuov dauh
yietc liuz maiv ngorc. Haaix dauh sienx yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv
nqaatv." **36** Mv baac hnavgv yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo nor, meih mbuo
buatac jiex yie yaac maiv sienx. **37** Da'faanh yie nyei Die ceix bun yie nyei
mienh yietc zungv oix daaih lorz yie. Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie, yie yietc
liuz maiv guangc. **38** Weic zuqc yie yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih mv baac
maiv zeiz sueih yie ganh nyei eix zoux. Yie daaih zoux ei paaiv yie daaih
wuov dauh nyei eix hnavgv. **39** Paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei eix se
hnavgv naaiv. Dongh ninh ceix bun yie wuov deix mienh, ninh maiv oix yie
bun laaih zite yietc dauh. Taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi, oix yie bun ninh
mbuo yietc zungv nangh daaih. **40** Weic zuqc yie nyei Die nyei eix se
hnavgv naaiv. Haaix dauh buatac ninh nyei Dorn, yaac sienx kaux ninh nyei
Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Taux nqa'haav laai
wuov hnoi yie yaac oix bun ninh nangh daaih." **41** Yiutai Mienh ziouc
ngopv Yesu weic zuqc ninh gorngv, "Yie se yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih
nyei nyanc hopv." **42** Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Naaiv dauh se Yosepv nyei
dorn, Yesu, maiv zeiz? Ninh nyei diex maac mbuo hiuv duqv nyei. Ninh

hnangv haaix nor haih gorngv ninh yiem tin-dorngv njiec daaih?" **43** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo maiv dungx ngih ngungx ngopv nyei maah! **44** Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih daaih lorz yie cuotv liuz Zaangc Diex, dongh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, yuoqc ninh daaih. Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie, taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi yie ziouc bun ninh nangh daaih. **45** Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh ganh oix njaaux ninh mbuo yietc zungv.' Haaix dauh haiz Zaangc Diex nyei waac yaac hoqc hiuv nyei, ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix daaih lorz yie. **46** Naaiv maiv zeiz gorngv maaih haaix dauh duqv buatc jiex Zaangc Diex. Kungx yiem Tin-Hungh daaih wuov dauh duqv buatc jiex Zaangc Diex hnangv. **47** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh sienx yie, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. **48** Yie zoux yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv. **49** Meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem deic-bung-huaang nyanc maa^naa mv baac ninh mbuo daic mi'aqv. **50** Haaix dauh nyanc yiem tin-dorngv njiec daaih nyei nyanc hopv maiv zuqc daic. **51** Yie zoux ziangh jienv nyei nyanc hopv yiem tin-dorngv njiec daaih. Haaix dauh nyanc naaiv nyungc nyanc hopv, wuov dauh duqv yietc liuz ziangh jienv. Yie bun nyei nyanc hopv se dongh yie ganh nyei orv weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh jienv." **52** Yiutai Mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc nzaeng jiez jaax daaih gorngv, "Naaiv laanh mienh hnangv haaix nor haih bun ninh nyei orv mbuo nyanc?" **53** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv nyanc Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nyei orv, yaac maiv hopv ninh nyei nziaamv, yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv. **54** Haaix dauh nyanc yie nyei orv, hopv yie nyei nziaamv, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi yie yaac oix bun ninh nangh daaih. **55** Weic zuqc yie nyei orv caux yie nyei nziaamv se zien nyanc hopv. **56** Haaix dauh nyanc yie nyei orv yaac hopv yie nyei nziaamv, wuov dauh caux yie juangc maengc ziangh. Yie yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh. **57** Ziangh jienv nyei Zaangc Diex paaiv yie daaih, yie yaac weic ninh duqv ziangh jienv. Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh nyanc yie nyei orv, wuov dauh yaac weic yie duqv ziangh jienv. **58** Naaiv se yiem tin-dorngv njiec daaih nyei nyanc hopv. Se maiv hnangv mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyanc nyei maa^naa. Nyanc

liuz corc haih daic nyei. Mv baac haaix dauh nyanc yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih nyei nyanc hopv ziouc duqv yietc liuz ziangh jienv." **59** Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac wuov zanc ninh yiem Kaa^be^naa^um Mungv nyei wuic dorngh njaaux mienh.

Mienh Camv Nyei Tuix Bouc

60 Yesu nyei sai-gorx camv nyei haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc gorngv, "Naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac za'gengh aqc duqv haic. Haaix dauh haih muangx duqv laeh?" **61** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh nyei sai-gorx hngv naaiv nor ngopv naaiv deix waac ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Laaix yie gorngv naaiv deix waac meih mbuo haiz oix tuix bouc fai? **62** Wuov nyungc se gorngv meih mbuo buate yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, faaux taux zinh ndaangc yiem nyei dorngh, meih mbuo hngv haaix nor? **63** Se Singx Lingh bun mienh maaih ziangh maengc. Baamh mienh maiv haih bun mienh maaih ziangh maengc. Yie gorngv nyei waac haih bun meih mbuo duqv Singx Lingh. Singx Lingh yaac bun meih mbuo duqv ziangh maengc. **64** Mv baac meih mbuo maaih deix maiv sienx." Weic zuqc Yesu yiem gorn m'daaib hiuv duqv wuov deix mienh haaix dauh maiv sienx ninh, haaix dauh oix maaic ninh. **65** Ninh ziouc gorngv, "Weic naaiv yie gorngv jhex mbuox meih mbuo nyei, cuotv liuz Zaangc Diex bun daaih wuov deix, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih daaih lorz yie." **66** Yiem naaib daaih Yesu nyei sai-gorx camv nyei tuix bouc, maiv gan Yesu aqv. **67** Yesu ziouc naaib gaax wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx, "Meih mbuo yaac oix guangc yie fai?" **68** Simon Bide dau, "Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc mingh gan haaix dauh? Se dongh meih ganh nyei waac haih bun mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **69** Yie mbuo sienx yaac hiuv duqv meih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Cing-Nzengc Mienh." **70** Yesu dau, "Yie ginv meih mbuo ziepc nyeic dauh maiv zeiz? Mv baac meih mbuo maaih dauh zoux hieh guaiv mienv." **71** Yesu hngv naaiv nor gorngv se gorngv zuqc Simon I^saa^kaa^li^otc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaatc. Maiv gunv ninh zoux wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx nyei yietc dauh, nqa'haav ninh maaic Yesu.

Yo^han 7

Yesu Nyei Youz Mbuo Maiv Sienx Ninh

1 Nqa'haav Yesu youh jienv Gaa^li^li Saengv mingh. Ninh dingc hnyouv maiv mingh Yu^ndie Saengv weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv yiem wuov zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh oix lorz qangx daix ninh. **2** Wuov zanc aav lamh taux Mbiorv Liuh nyei Zipv aqv. **3** Yesu nyei youz mbuo zious gorngv mbuox ninh, "Gorx aah! Meih cuotv naaiv norm dorngx mingh Yu^ndie Saengv maah! Oix zuqc bun meih nyei sai-gorx mbuo buatac meih zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic. **4** Haaix dauh oix duqv mengx dauh, ninh maiv bingx ninh zoux nyei sic. Meih zoux jienv naaiv deix sic, oix zuqc mingh bun lungx ndiev mienh mangc meih maah!" **5** Liemh Yesu ganh nyei youz mbuo yaac maiv sienx ninh. **6** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux, mv baac meih mbuo haaix norm ziangh hoc yaac mingh duqv nyei. **7** Baamh mienh maiv maaih dorngx nzorng meih mbuo mv baac ninh mbuo nzorng yie, weic zuqc yie zoux zorng-zengx gorngv ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic. **8** Meih mbuo gunv mingh jiex Zipv aqv. Yie maiv gaengh mingh weic zuqc yie horpc zuqc mingh nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux." **9** Yesu caux ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv liuz, ninh corc yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv.

Yesu Mingh Jiex Mbiorv Liuh Nyei Zipv

10 Yesu nyei youz mbuo mingh jiex Zipv mi'aqv. Yesu nqa'haav mingh mv baac ninh maiv dorng zuangx mingh, kungx bingx jienv mingh hnavg. **11** Yiem wuov zipv nyei yinh gu'nyuoz, zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh lorz Yesu yaac naaic mienh, "Wuov laanh mienh yiem haaix?" **12** Yiem wuov jiex zipv nyei zuangx mienh sih sungx sapv nyei gorngv Yesu. Maaih deix gorngv, "Ninh gengh zoux kuv mienh." Maaih deix gorngv, "Maiv zeiz! Ninh kungx nduov mienh hnavg." **13** Mv baac haaix dauh yaac maiv gaamv dorng zuangx gorngv taux Yesu, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh. **14** Jiex Zipv taux ndaamv-dingh, Yesu

mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux mienh. **15** Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh mbuoqc horngh haic yaac gorngv, "Naaiv laanh mienh maiv duqv doqc sou hlang. Ninh fungc haih ndongc naaic hiuv?" **16** Yesu ziouc dau ninh mbuo, "Yie njaaux nyei waac se maiv zeiz yie ganh hnamv cuotv daaih njaaux. Se dongh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei waac. **17** Haaix dauh dingc hnyouv ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zoux, wuov dauh ziouc hiuv duqv yie njaaux nyei waac yiem Tin-Hungh daaih fai yie ganh hnamv cuotv daaih njaaux. **18** Haaix dauh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix hnamv cuotv daaih njaaux, wuov dauh kungx oix mienh taaih ninh hnav. Mv baac haaix dauh oix mienh taaih paaiv ninh daaih wuov dauh, ninh kungx gorngv zien waac hnav. Maiv haih gorngv-baeqc. **19** Mose bun leiz-latc meih mbuo maiv zeiz? Mv baac meih mbuo yaac maiv maaih yietc dauh gan leiz-latc. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc lorz qangx daix yie?" **20** Zuangx mienh gorngv, "Mienv muoqv meih maiv nzang mbor lorh! Maaih haaix dauh oix daix meih laeh?" **21** Yesu gorngv, "Yie zoux nzunc sic meih mbuo yaac mbuoqc horngh haic. **22** Mose heuc meih mbuo tengx mienh jiex gaatv nyei leiz. (Mv baac naaiv nyungc leiz maiv zeiz yiem Mose daaih, se yiem meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv daaih.) Dingh Gong Hnoi meih mbuo yaac tengx mienh jiex gaatv nyei leiz. **23** Se gorngv meih mbuo doix Dingh Gong Hnoi tengx mienh jiex gaatv nyei leiz weic maiv oix dorngc Mose nyei leiz, wuov nyungc yie longc Dingh Gong Hnoi zorc dauh mienh longx nzengc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc qiex jiez yie? **24** Maiv dungx mangc beih zaangc sienv, oix zuqc baengh fim nyei sienv."

Yesu Za'gengh Zoux Giduc Fai?

25 Weic naaiv maaih deix Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei mienh gorngv, "Ninh mbuo oix daix wuov dauh mienh dongh naaiv dauh saah? **26** Mangc gaax, ninh dorng zuangx mienh gorngv waac mv baac ninh mbuo maiv gorngv yietc nyungc bun ninh. Zoux hlo nyei mienh za'gengh hiuv dingc ninh zoux Giduc mv bei? **27** Mv baac naaiv laanh mienh yiem haaix daaih mbuo hiuv nyei. Giduc yiem haaix daaih maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv. " **28** Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux mienh wuov zanc ninh longc qiex hlo

neyi gorngv, "Meih mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv yie yaac hiuv yie yiem haaix daaih. Yie maiv zeiz sueih yie ganh neyi eix daaih. Mv baac paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh se zien neyi. Meih mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh. **29** Mv baac yie hiuv duqv ninh neyi, weic zuqc yie yiem ninh wuov daaih, ninh yaac paaiv yie daaih." **30** Ninh mbuo ziouc oix zorqv ninh haic aqv, mv baac maiv maaiah haaix dauh njiec buoz zorqv weic zuqc ninh neyi ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux. **31** Yiem wuov neyi zuangx mienh corc maaiah camv neyi sienx ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Giduc daaih wuov zanc ninh haih zoux duqv mbuoqc horngv neyi jangx-hoc gauh camv naaiv dauh fai?"

Zoux Hlo Nyei Yiutai Mienh Paaiv Baeng Mingh Zorqv Yesu

32 Faa^{li}si Mienh haiz zuangx mienh sih sungx sapv neyi gorngv Yesu neyi jauv, ninh mbuo caux sai mienh bieiv ziouc paaiv goux zaangc Tin-Hungv neyi biau v neyi baeng mingh zorqv Yesu. **33** Yesu gorngv, "Yie aengx caux meih mbuo yiem dangh baav hngv. Nqa'haav ziouc nzuonx taux paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. **34** Meih mbuo oix lorz yie yaac lorz maiv buac, weic zuqc yie mingh yiem neyi dorgx meih mbuo mingh maiv duqv." **35** Zoux hlo neyi Yiutai Mienh, laanh naaic laanh, "Aa, naaiv laanh mienh oix mingh haaix mbuo cingx lorz maiv buac? Ninh oix mingh mbuo Yiutai Mienh nzaanx mingh yiem wuov deix Janx-Gikc neyi zingh njaaux Janx-Gikc fai? **36** Ninh gorngv mbuo oix lorz ninh yaac lorz maiv buac, yaac gorngv ninh mingh neyi dorgx mbuo mingh maiv duqv. Naaiv haaix nyungc eix leiz mv bei?"

Yungz Maengc Nyei Wuom

37 Zipv neyi nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi, se gauh hlo jiex neyi hnoi, Yesu souv jiez daaih gorngv hlo neyi, "Haaix dauh jaang nqaatv oix zuqc daaih yie naaiv hopv. **38** Hngv Ging-Sou fie v jienv gorngv nor, 'Haaix dauh sienx yie, yungz maengc neyi wuom ziouc yiem wuov dauh neyi hnyouv liouc cuotv daaih hngv camv-diuh ndaaih nor.'" **39** Yesu hngv naaiv

nor gorngv se gorngv taux Singx Lingh, dongh sienx ninh nyei mienh oix duqv zipv. Mv baac wuov zanc Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh bun Singx Lingh mienh, weic zuqc Yesu maiv gaengh duqv njang-laangc.

Mienh Laaix Yesu Bun Nqoi

40 Zuangx mienh haiz ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, maaih deix ziouc gorngv, "Naaiv dauh za'gengh dongh mbuo zuov wuov dauh Douc Waac Mienh aqv." **41** Aengx maaih deix gorngv, "Ninh zoux Giduc aqv." Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, "Giduc fungc haih yiem Gaa^li^li daaih? **42** Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, Giduc zoux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun yaac yiem Ndaawitv Hungh nyei buonv-mungv, Mbetc^le^hem, daaih maiv zeiz?" **43** Weic naaiv mienh ziouc laaix Yesu bun nqoi. **44** Maaih deix oix zorqv Yesu mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh njiec buoz zorqv.

Zoux Hlo Nyei Yiutai Mienh Maiv Sienx Yesu

45 Mingh zorqv Yesu wuov deix baeng nzuonx daaih, sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh naaic ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc maiv zorqv jienv ninh daaih?" **46** Wuov deix baeng dau, "Maiv maaih jiex yietc dauh mienh gorngv waac hnangv naaic dauh." **47** Faa^li^si Mienh gorngv, "Meih mbuo yaac zuqc ninh nduov mi'aqv saah? **48** Maaih haaix dauh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh fai Faa^li^si Mienh sienx jiex ninh nyei fai? **49** Maiv maaih lorqc. Mv baac naaiv guanh mienh maiv hiuv duqv Mose nyei Leiz-Latc ziouc zuqc Tin-Hungh ziox ninh mbuo." **50** Maaih dauh wuov deix Faa^li^si Mienh, dongh zinh ndaangc mingh lorz Yesu wuov dauh Ni^ko^nde^matv, naaic, **51** "Ei mbuo nyei leiz, mbuo maiv gaengh haiz mienh gorngv, maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei gorn-baengx, mbuo haih dingc ninh nyei zuiz fai?" **52** Ninh mbuo dau, "Wuov nyungc meih yaac yiem Gaa^li^li daaih? Dimv mangc Ging-Sou maah! Meih ziouc hiuv duqv maiv maaih yietc dauh douc waac mienh yiem Gaa^li^li cuotv daaih niaa." **53** Jiex zipv nyei wuic nzaanx, gorqv-mienh nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau.

Yo^han 8

M'sieqv Dorn Hienx Nqox Zuqc Mienh Zorqv Daaih

1 Mv baac Yesu mingh wuov Ga'lanv Mbong. **2** Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, Yesu aengx mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Zuangx mienh daaih gapv zunv ninh wuov. Ninh ziouc zueiz jienv njaaux ninh mbuo. **3** Maaih deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^li^si Mienh dorch dauh hienx jienv nqox zorqv daaih nyei m'sieqv dorn, bun ninh souv jienv zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien. **4** Ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox Yesu, "Fin-Saeng aah! Naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn hienx jienv nqox wuov zanc mienh zorqv daaih. **5** Mose nyei Leiz-Latc hatc mbuo oix zuqc longc la'bieiv zong naaiv nyungc mienh daic. Meih ni? Hnangv haaix nor gorngv?" **6** Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor naaic se oix nduov Yesu gorngv dorngc ziouc haih lorz gorn-baengx gox ninh. Mv baac Yesu ndoqv njiec longc buoz-ndoqv fiev ga'ndiev ndau. **7** Wuov deix mienh maiv dingh liouh nyei naaic. Yesu ziouc cau jiez daaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo haaix dauh maiv baamz jiej zuiz, gunv zorqv la'bieiv zong ndaangc maah!" **8** Gorngv liuz, Yesu aengx ndoqv njiec longc buoz-ndoqv fiev ndau. **9** Ninh mbuo haiz Yesu hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo ziouc zoqc dauh zoqc dauh nyei cuotv. Gauh gox wuov deix cuotv ndaangc, cuotv nzengc aqv. Kungx Yesu ganh yiem wuov hnangv. Mv baac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn corc souv jienv wuov nyei. **10** Yesu aengx cau jiez daaih naaic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, "Dorc aah! Wuov deix mienh jiej haaix nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh dingc meih nyei zuiz?" **11** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn dau, "Domh Gorx aah! Maiv maaih haaix dauh aqv." Yesu gorngv, "Yie yaac maiv dingc meih nyei zuiz. Gunv mingh aqv. Yangh naaiv jiej maiv dungx aengx baamz zuiz oc."

Yesu Se Njang Ziux Baamh Gen

12 Yesu aengx njaaux zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, "Yie se njang ziux baamh gen. Haaix dauh gan yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv zuqc yangh

hmuangx gu'nyuoz, zungv duqv njang ziux ninh nyei maengc." **13** Faa^li^si Mienh aengx gorngv, "Meih tengx meih ganh zoux zorn-g-zengx, meih gorngv nyei waac se maiv zien." **14** Yesu dau, "Maiv gunv yie tengx yie ganh zoux zorn-g-zengx, yie nyei waac za'gengh zien nyei, weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv yie yiem haaix daaih yaac hiuv duqv yie oix mingh haaix. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yie yiem haaix daaih yaac oix mingh haaix. **15** "Meih mbuo ei baamh mienh nyei za'eix siemv mienh. Yie maiv siemv haaix dauh. **16** Mv baac se gorngv yie siemv mienh nor, yie siemv duqv horpc, weic zuqc maiv zeiz yie ganh siemv. Zaangc Diex paaiv yie daaih yaac caux yie siemv. **17** Meih mbuo ganh nyei Leiz-Latc fiev jienv gorngv, 'Maaih i laanh mienh zoux zorn-g-zengx, gorngv nyei waac doix nor, sienx duqv aqv.' **18** Yie tengx yie ganh zoux zorn-g-zengx. Aengx maaih yie nyei Die, dongh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, yaac tengx yie zoux zorn-g-zengx." **19** Ninh mbuo naaic, "Meih nyei die yiem haaix?" Yesu dau, "Meih mbuo maiv hiuv yie, yaac maiv hiuv yie nyei Die. Se gorngv meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie nor, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie nyei Die." **20** Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, nitv mienh fongc horc nyaanh wuov deix faang nyei dorngx njaaux mienh wuov zanc, ninh gorngv naaiv deix waac. Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv ninh weic zuqc ninh nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux.

Yie Mingh Nyei Dorngx Meih Mbuo Mingh Maiv Duqv

21 Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie oix mingh aqv. Meih mbuo oix lorz yie, mv baac meih mbuo daic meih mbuo corc maaih jienv zuiz nyei. Yie mingh nyei dorngx meih mbuo maiv haih mingh." **22** Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh gorngv, "Ninh oix daix ninh ganh daic fai? Weic zuqc ninh gorngv ninh mingh nyei dorngx mbuo mingh maiv duqv." **23** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo benx lungh ndiev nyei, yie benx tin-dorng nyei. Meih mbuo guei baamh gen, yie maiv guei baamh gen. **24** Weic naaiv yie gorngv mbuox jiex meih mbuo, taux daic wuov zanc meih mbuo corc maaih jienv zuiz nyei. Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv sienx yie zoux dongh yie gorngv yie zoux wuov dauh nor, meih mbuo daic mv baac

corc maaih jienv zuiz nyei." **25** Ninh mbuo naaic Yesu, "Meih dongh haaix dauh laeh?" Yesu dau, "Zinh ndaangc yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo yie dongh haaix dauh, yie se dongh wuov dauh aqv. **26** Yie aengx maaih camv-nyungc jauv gorngv meih mbuo, dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Mv baac paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh se zien nyei. Yie haiz ninh gorngv jiex nyei waac, yie yaac gorngv mbuox baamh mienh." **27** Wuov deix mienh maiv mengh baeqc Yesu gorngv taux Zaangc Diex. **28** Yesu ziouc gorngv, "Meih mbuo liepc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, faaux hlang wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie se yietc liuz ziangh jienv wuov dauh. Wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie maiv zeiz sueih eix zoux haaix nyungc. Zaangc Diex njaaux yie hhangv haaix nor gorngv, yie ziouc hhangv wuov nor gorngv. **29** Paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh yaac caux yie yiem. Ninh maiv guangc bun yie ganh yiem weic zuqc yie zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv." **30** Mienh camv nyei haiz Yesu gorngv naaiv deix waac ziouc sienx ninh.

Apc^laa^ham Nyei Zeiv-Fun

31 Yesu gorngv mbuox sienx ninh wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, "Se gorngv meih mbuo zanc-zanc ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo za'gengh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. **32** Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz. Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo." **33** Ninh mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun, yietc liuz maiv tengx haaix dauh zoux jiex nouh. Wuov nyungc, meih fungc gorngv yie mbuo duqv bungx nqoi?" **34** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh baamz zuiz, wuov dauh zoux zuiz nyei nouh. **35** Zoux nouh nyei mienh maiv haih yietc liuz caux biau-v-ziouv yiem. Kungx cien dorn duqv yietc liuz yiem hhangv. **36** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn bungx nqoi meih mbuo, meih mbuo za'gengh benx bungx nqoi nyei mienh. **37** Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun. Mv baac meih mbuo corc oix daix yie weic zuqc yie njaaux nyei leiz meih mbuo maiv muangx. **38** Yie gorngv nyei se yiem Zaangc Diex wuov buatac jiex nyei sic. Meih mbuo zoux nyei se meih mbuo nyei die mbuox meih mbuo zoux." **39** Ninh

mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo nyei die se Apc^laa^ham." Yesu aengx dau ninh mbuo, "Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun nor, meih mbuo zoux nyei sic ziouc hnavg Apc^laa^ham zoux nyei. **40** Yie kungx gorngv dongh yie haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv jiex nyei zien leiz mbuox meih mbuo, mv baac meih mbuo oix daix yie. Apc^laa^ham maiv hnavg naaic zoux. **41** Meih mbuo kungx zoux hnavg meih mbuo nyei Die nor zoux." Ninh mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo se maiv zeiz gu'nguaaz-toi. Yie mbuo maaih nduqc dauh die hnavg, se Tin-Hungh."

Mienv Nyei Hungh Nyei Zeiv-Fun

42 Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Se gorngv Tin-Hungh za'gengh zoux meih mbuo nyei Die nor, meih mbuo ziouc hnavg yie weic zuqc yie yiem ninh daaih, ih zanc yie yiem naaiv. Yie maiv zeiz ei yie ganh nyei eix daaih. Ninh paaiv yie daaih. **43** Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv mengh baeqc yie gorngv nyei waac? Se weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv haih muangx yie nyei doz. **44** Meih mbuo nyei die se mienv nyei hungh. Meih mbuo kungx oix ei jienv meih mbuo nyei die nyei eix zoux hnavg. Yiem gorn wuov ninh m'daaiah daix mienh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv a'hneiv zien leiz, weic zuqc yiem ninh ganh maiv maaih zien leiz. Ninh gorngv-baeqc weic zuqc ninh ei ninh ganh nyei fiem-fingx m'daaiah gorngv-baeqc. Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei die. **45** Mv baac yie gorngv zien nyei, meih mbuo cingx daaih maiv sienx yie. **46** Meih mbuo haaix dauh haih zaah duqv cuotv yie maaih zuiz? Wuov nyungc, se gorngv yie gorngv zien leiz, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc maiv sienx yie? **47** Haaix dauh yiem Tin-Hungh daaih, wuov dauh zungv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Meih mbuo maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih cingx daaih maiv muangx ninh nyei waac."

Yesu Yiem Ndaangc Apc^laa^ham

48 Wuov deix Yiutai Mienh dau Yesu, "Naaiv yie mbuo gorngv duqv zuqc nyei saah? Yie mbuo gorngv meih se Saa^maa^lie Janx yaac maaih

mienv yiem meih nyei sin." **49** Yesu dau, "Yie maiv zeiz maaiah mienv yiem yie nyei sin. Yie taaih yie nyei Die, mv baac meih mbuo mangc piex yie. **50** Yie maiv zeiz lorz mienh taaih yie, mv baac maaiah dauh tengx yie lorz, yaac dongh naaiv dauh oix tengx yie sienv. **51** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv daic." **52** Yiutai Mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, "Ih zanc yie mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv meih maaiah mienv yiem meih nyei sin. Apc^laa^ham daic mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh yaac daic nzengc mi'aqv. Mv baac meih gorngv haaix dauh ei jienv meih njaaux nyei waac zoux, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv daic. **53** Mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, zungv daic mi'aqv. Meih zoux gauh hlo jiex ninh fai? Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh yaac daic mi'aqv. Meih gorngv meih ganh zoux haaix dauh?" **54** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, "Se gorngv yie ganh taaih yie ganh nor, naaiv maiv maaiah haaix nyungc eix leiz. Taaih yie wuov dauh se yie nyei Die, dongh meih mbuo gorngv zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov dauh. **55** Meih mbuo yietc liuz maiv hiuv duqv ninh, mv baac yie hiuv duqv ninh nyei. Se gorngv yie gorngv yie maiv hiuv duqv ninh nor, yie ziouc hnangv meih mbuo nor gorngv-baeqc. Mv baac yie hiuv duqv ninh, yaac ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux. **56** Meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Apc^laa^ham, a'hneiv oix duqv buate yie daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Ninh duqv buate liuz ziouc orn-lorqc haic." **57** Ninh mbuo aengx gorngv ninh, "Aa, meih zungv maiv gaengh duqv hmz ziepc hnyangx. Meih buate jiex Apc^laa^ham nyei?" **58** Yesu dau, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, Apc^laa^ham maiv gaengh cuotv seix, yie zungv yiem nyei." **59** Ninh mbuo haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc zorqv la'bieiv oix zong ninh, mv baac ninh bingx jienv cuotv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvi mi'aqv.

Yo^han 9

Yesu Zorc Longx Dauh Yiem-Toi M'zing Maengh Nyei Mienh

1 Yesu yangh jienv jauv mingh, buate dauh yiem-toi m'zing maengh nyei

mienh. **2** Sai-gorx mbuo naaic Yesu, "Sai-Diex aah! Naaiv dauh mienh cuotv seix daaih m'zing maengh se laaix ninh ganh nyei zuiz fai laaix ninh nyei diex maac nyei zuiz?" **3** Yesu dau, "Ninh m'zing maengh maiv zeiz laaix ninh ganh nyei zuiz fai ninh diex maac nyei zuiz. Ninh nyei m'zing maengh se weic bun Tin-Hungh zoux nyei sic yiem naaiv dauh mienh nyei sin biux mengh cuotv daaih. **4** Maiv gaengh hmuangx, mbuo oix zuqc zoux paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei gong. Hmuangx yietv taux, maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux duqv gong. **5** Yie corc yiem jienv baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc yie zoux njang ziux baamh gen." **6** Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh tuiv wuom-nzuilh wuov ndau, caix benx wuom-bamc daaih, nzaatv jienv wuov dauh mienh nyei m'zing, **7** mbuox ninh, "Mingh wuov norm Si^lo^am Wuom-Domh nzaaux oc." (Si^lo^am wuov norm mbuox nyei eix leiz se "Paaiv Mingh.") Wuov dauh mienh mingh nzaaux liuz, nzuonx daaih ziouc mange duqv buate aqv. **8** Ninh nyei laangz zaangc mienh caux aah loc buate ninh tov nyaanh wuov deix, laanh naaic laanh, "Naaiv dauh mienh dongh aah loc zueiz jienv tov nyaanh wuov dauh maiv zeiz?" **9** Maaih deix gorngv, "Zeiz nyei, dongh naaiv dauh aqv." Maaih deix gorngv, "Maiv zeiz. Se hnangv ninh hnangv." Wuov dauh mienh ganh ziouc gorngv, "Zeiz nyei. Dongh yie aqv." **10** Wuov deix mienh ziouc naaic ninh, "Aav, wuov nyungc meih nyei m'zing hnangv haaix nor haih longx, mange duqv buate?" **11** Ninh dau, "Maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc Yesu, caix wuom-bamc nzaatv yie nyei m'zing aengx heuc yie mingh Si^lo^am Wuom-Domh nzaaux. Yie ziouc mingh. Nzaaux liuz, mange duqv buate daaih aqv." **12** Wuov deix mienh aengx naaic, "Wuov dauh mienh yiem haaix?" Ninh gorngv, "Yie maiv hiuv."

Faa^li^si Mienh Zaah Naaic M'zing Longx Wuov Dauh Mienh

13 Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh m'zing maengh longx daaih wuov dauh mienh mingh Faa^li^si Mienh wuov. **14** Dongh Yesu caix wuom-bamc tengx ninh nzaatv jienv m'zing njang daaih wuov hnoi se Dingh Gong Hnoi. **15** Wuov deix Faa^li^si Mienh yaac naaic ninh, "Meih nyei m'zing hnangv haaix nor haih longx, mange duqv buate?" Ninh gorngv, "Yesu zorqv

wuom-bame nzaatv yie nyei m'zing. Yie nzaaux liuz ziouc mange duqv buate daaih aqv." **16** Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh gorngv, "Tengx m'zing mange duqv buate wuov dauh mienh maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih, weic zuqc ninh maiv ei Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz zoux." Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, "Baamz zuiz nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor haih zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horngh haic nyei jangx-hoc?" Hnavg naaic ninh mbuo ziouc bun nqoi mi'aqv. **17** Faa^li^si Mienh aengx naaic nzunc wuov dauh mienh, "Ninh tengx meih nyei m'zing longx, haih mange duqv buate. Wuov nyungc, meih gorngv ninh se haaix nyungc mienh?" Wuov dauh mienh dau, "Ninh zoux dauh douc waac mienh." **18** Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh corc maiv sienx ninh zinh ndaangc m'zing maengh, ih zanc haih mange duqv buate. Ninh mbuo ziouc heuc ninh nyei diex maac daaih **19** naaic ninh mbuo, "Naaiv dauh mienh meih mbuo nyei dorn? Meih mbuo gorngv ninh yiem-toi m'zing maengh dongh naaiv dauh fai? Wuov nyungc, ninh ih zanc hnavg haaix nor haih mange duqv buate?" **20** Wuov dauh mienh nyei diex maac dau, "Yie mbuo hiuv duqv ninh zoux yie mbuo nyei dorn, yaac hiuv duqv ninh cuotv seix daaih m'zing maengh mi'aqv. **21** Mv baac yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh hnavg haaix nor haih mange duqv buate, yaac maiv hiuv duqv haaix dauh zorc ninh nyei m'zing njang. Meih mbuo ganh naaic gaax ninh maah! Ninh hlo aqv. Ninh ganh haih gorngv ninh ganh nyei jauv." **22** Ninh nyei diex maac hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh. Zoux hlo nyei wuov deix zungv gorngv liuz, haaix dauh nyiemc Yesu zoux Giduc, ninh mbuo oix zunc cuotv wuic dorngh. **23** Weic naaiv ninh nyei diex maac cingx daaih gorngv, "Ninh hlo aqv. Meih mbuo naaic gaax ninh ganh maah!" **24** Faa^li^si Mienh heuc m'zing maengh zorc longx wuov dauh mienh aengx daaih da'nyeic nzunc yaac mbuox ninh, "Meih oix zuqc dorngh jienv Tin-Hungh laengz meih kungx gorngv zien hnavg. Yie mbuo hiuv duqv zorc meih nyei m'zing wuov dauh se zuiz-mienh aqv." **25** Wuov dauh mienh dau, "Ninh zoux zuiz-mienh zeiz fai maiv zeiz, yie maiv hiuv. Yie kungx hiuv duqv yietc nyungc hnavg. Zinh ndaangc yie m'zing maengh, ih zanc yie haih mange duqv buate." **26** Ninh mbuo aengx naaic, "Ninh zoux haaix nyungc bun meih? Ninh hnavg haaix nor zorc meih nyei m'zing

longx, mangc duqv buate?" **27** Ninh dau, "Yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx. Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc aengx oix muangx nzunc? Meih mbuo yaac oix zoux ninh nyei sai-gorx fai?" **28** Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv doqc ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Meih zoux wuov dauh lov nyei sai-gorx. Yie mbuo zoux Mose nyei sai-gorx. **29** Yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh caux Mose gorngv waac. Mv baac wuov dauh lov yie mbuo liemh maiv hiuv duqv ninh yiem haaix daaih." **30** Wuov dauh mienh dau, "Naaiv za'gengh mbuoqc horngc haic. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh yiem haaix daaih. Mv baac ninh zorc yie nyei m'zing mangc duqv buate. **31** Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh maiv muangx baamz zuiz mienh nyei waac. Mv baac haaix dauh taaih Tin-Hungh, ei jienv ninh nyei eix zoux, ninh muangx wuov dauh. **32** Yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau cuotv daaih taux ih zanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz jiex maaih haaix dauh zorc yiem-toi m'zing maengh nyei mienh longx, haih mangc duqv buate. **33** Se gorngv naaiv dauh mienh maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nor, ninh maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc." **34** Zoux hlo nyei wuov deix dau, "Meih zuiz-mienh cuotv seix daaix jienv zuiz hlo daaih, mv baac meih oix njaaux yie mbuo?" Ninh mbuo ziouc zunc ninh cuotv wuic dorngh mi'aqv.

Mienh Maaih Zuiz Yesu Beiv M'zing Maengh

35 Yesu haiz gorngv ninh mbuo zunc naaiv dauh mienh cuotv wuic dorngh. Ninh ziouc mingh lorz buate yaac naaic ninh, "Meih sienx Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn fai?" **36** Wuov dauh mienh dau, "Domh Gorx aah! Ninh dongh haaix dauh? Tov meih mbuox yie oc. Yie ziouc haih sienx ninh." **37** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Meih buate jiex ninh nyei. Dongh ih zanc caux meih gorngv waac wuov dauh." **38** Wuov dauh mienh gorngv, "Ziouv aah! Yie sienx aqv." Ninh ziouc gueic njiec baaix Yesu. **39** Yesu gorngv, "Yie njiec baamh gen weic siemv zuiz, bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buate, yaac bun mangc duqv buate wuov deix m'zing maengh mingh." **40** Maaih deix Faa^{li}si Mienh caux Yesu yiem wuov haiz ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv ziouc naaic, "Hnangv naaic, yie mbuo yaac m'zing maengh nyei fai?" **41** Yesu dau, "Se gorngv meih mbuo m'zing

maengh nor, meih mbuo maiv maaih zuiz aqv. Mv baac meih mbuo gorngv, 'Yie mbuo mangc duqv buatc nyei.' Hnangv naaic meih mbuo corc maaih zuiz nyei."

Yo^han 10

Ba'gi Yungh Laalc Nyei Waac-Beiv

1 Yesu gorngv, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh bieqc ba'gi yungh laalc, maiv yangh laalc gaengh bieqc, kungx nyorng yangh ganh norm dorngx bieqc, ninh zoux janx-zaqc nimc yungh, caangv yungh hnangv. **2** Mv baac yangh gaengh bieqc wuov dauh se goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh. **3** Zuov gaengh nyei mienh tengx ninh koi gaengh. Ba'gi yungh yaac muangx ninh nyei qiex. Ninh ei dauh dauh ba'gi yungh nyei mbuox ziaaux, ziouc dorh ninh mbuo cuotv laalc mingh. **4** Bungx ninh ganh nyei ba'gi yungh cuotv nzengc daaih, ninh mingh ndaangc. Ba'gi yungh yaac gan jienv ninh mingh weic zuqc ninh mbuo zieqv duqv ninh nyei qiex. **5** Ganh dauh mienh yungh maiv gan. Kungx oix biaux hnangv, weic zuqc zieqv maiv duqv ninh nyei qiex." **6** Yesu gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv mbuox ninh mbuo mv baac ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc eix leiz.

Yesu Se Goux Ba'gi Yungh Longx Nyei Ziouv

7 Yesu ziouc aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yie se naaiv deix ba'gi yungh nyei laalc gaengh. **8** Daaih ndaangc yie wuov deix yietc zungv zoux janx-zaqc nimc yungh, caangv yungh hnangv. Mv baac ba'gi yungh maiv muangx ninh mbuo. **9** Yie se laalc gaengh. Haaix dauh yangh yie naaiv dauh gaengh bieqc oix duqv njoux yaac bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv lorz nyanc. **10** Janx-zaqc daaih kungx oix nimc, oix daix, oix mietc, mv baac yie daaih weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh maengc, zungv oix bun ninh mbuo duqv dunh yunh nyei maengc. **11** "Yie se goux ba'gi yungh longx nyei ziouv. Goux ba'gi yungh longx wuov dauh nyunc weic ba'gi yungh siev ninh nyei maengc. **12** Cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh maiv zeiz zien goux ba'gi yungh nyei ziouv. Ba'gi

yungh yaac maiv zeiz ninh ganh nyei. Buatc hieh juv daaih ziouc guangc jienv biaux. Hieh juv ziouc betv, haeqv ba'gi yungh guanh biaux nzaanx nzengc. **13** Cingv daaih nyei gong-mienh biaux mi'aqv, weic zuqc mienh cingv ninh hnavg, ninh maiv nzauh yungh. **14** "Yie se goux ba'gi yungh longx nyei ziouv. Yie hiuv duqv yie nyei ba'gi yungh, yie nyei ba'gi yungh yaac hiuv duqv yie, **15** hnavg Zaangc Diex hiuv duqv yie, yie yaac hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex. Yie yaac weic naaiv deix yungh siev yie nyei maengc. **16** Yie aengx ganh maaih ba'gi yungh, se maiv zeiz yiem naaiv norm laate nyei ba'gi yungh. Yie oix zuqc dorh ninh mbuo daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc muangx yie nyei qiex, yaac caux naaiv deix benx yietc guanh, maaih yietc dauh ziouv goux ninh mbuo hnavg. **17** "Zaangc Diex hnavg yie weic zuqc yie siev yie ganh nyei maengc daic. Yie siev yie nyei maengc weic aengx duqv maengc nzuonx. **18** Maiv maaih haaix dauh zorqv yie nyei maengc, yie ganh siev yie nyei maengc. Yie maaih leiz siev yie nyei maengc yaac maaih leiz aengx duqv yie nyei maengc nzuonx. Yie nyei Die paaiv yie hnavg naaiv nor zoux." **19** Laaix naaiv deix waac Yiutai Mienh aengx bun nqoi mi'aqv. **20** Maaih camv nyei gorngv, "Ninh zuqc mienv muoqv. Ninh butv ndin mi'aqv. Muangx ninh nyei waac zoux haaix nyungc laeh!" **21** Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, "Haaix dauh zuqc mienv muoqv maiv haih gorngv naaiv nyungc waac lorqc. Mienv haih bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh mangc duqv buatc nyei?"

Yiutai Mienh Nqemh Yesu

22 Wuov zanc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh jiex Houc Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Biaux nyei Zipv se dong-gen hnoi. **23** Yesu yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biaux, Saa^lo^morn nyei bingx laangh dorngx, jiex mingh jiex daaih nyei. **24** Yiutai Mienh daaih gapv zunv ninh wuov yaac naaic, "Meih oix bun yie mbuo hnyouv lunc taux haaix zanc? Se gorngv meih za'gengh Giduc, mbuox zaqc yie mbuo maah!" **25** Yesu dau, "Yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv sienx ni! Yie dengv yie nyei Die nyei mbuox zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic. Wuov deix sic tengx yie zoux zorn-g-zengx. **26** Mv baac meih mbuo maiv sienx weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv zeiz yie

neyi ba'gi yungh. **27** Yie neyi ba'gi yungh muangx yie neyi qiex. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv yie mingh. **28** Yie bun ninh mbuo maaih yietc liuz neyi maengc, yietc liuz maiv zuqc daic. Ninh mbuo yiem yie neyi buoz, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih caangv duqv cuotv. **29** Yie neyi Die zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yie. Die yaac gauh hlo jiex maanc muotc. Ninh mbuo yiem yie neyi Die neyi buoz, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih caangv duqv cuotv. **30** Yie caux yie neyi Die benx yietc dauh hnavg." **31** Yiutai Mienh aengx zorqv la'bieiv oix zong Yesu haic aqv. **32** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie ei yie neyi Die paaiv yie zoux kuv sic camv neyi bun meih mbuo buatac. Laaix haaix nzunc kuv sic meih mbuo zorqv la'bieiv oix zong yie daic?" **33** Ninh mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo maiv zeiz laaix meih zoux neyi kuv sic oix zong meih, se laaix meih ki Tin-Hungh. Meih se baamh mienh hnavg mv baac ceng meih ganh zoux Tin-Hungh." **34** Yesu dau, "Meih mbuo ganh neyi Leiz-Latc fiev jienv gorngv naaiv joux waac maiv zeiz? 'Yie gorngv, meih mbuo se zienh.'" **35** Mbuo hiuv duqv Ging-Sou neyi waac yietc liuz maiv haih goiv yienc. Se gorngv zipv Tin-Hungh neyi waac wuov deix mienh Tin-Hungh heuc zienh nor, **36** wuov nyungc, Zaangc Diex ginv daaih paaiv njiec baamh gen wuov dauh ni? Yie gorngv yie zoux Tin-Hungh neyi Dorn, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc gorngv yie ki Tin-Hungh? **37** Se gorngv yie maiv ei yie neyi Die neyi za'eix zoux nor, maiv dungx sienx yie. **38** Mv baac se gorngv yie ei jienv zoux, maiv gunv meih mbuo maiv sienx yie, meih mbuo corc oix zuqc sienx yie zoux neyi sic. Meih mbuo ziouc haih hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex yiem yie gu'nyuoz. Yie yaac yiem Zaangc Diex gu'nyuoz." **39** Wuov deix mienh aengx oix zorqv Yesu, mv baac Yesu yiem ninh mbuo neyi buoz-ndiev biaux cuotv mi'aqv. **40** Yesu aengx nzuonx wuov ngaanc ziqc Jor^ndaen Ndaaih, dongh zinh ndaangc Yo^han tengx mienh jiex wuom neyi leiz wuov norm dornx, yiem caamx wuov. **41** Maaih mienh camv neyi daaih lorz ninh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Yo^han maiv zoux jiex haaix nyungc mbuoqc horngh neyi jangx-hoc. Mv baac Yo^han gorngv haaix nyungc taux naaiv laanh mienh yietc zungv se zien neyi." **42** Yiem wuov maaih mienh camv neyi ziouc sienx Yesu.

Yo^han 11

Laa^saa^latv Guei Seix Mi'aqv

1 Maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc Laa^saa^latv, butv baengc mi'aqv. Ninh yiem Mbe^taa^ni Laangz, dongh Maa^li^yaa caux ninh nyei dorc, Maataa, yiem wuov norm laangz. **2** (Naaiv dauh Maa^li^yaa se dongh longc ndaang nyei youh dox Ziouv nyei zaux, yaac longc ninh ganh nyei mba'biei sortv. Butv baengc wuov dauh Laa^saa^latv se Maa^li^yaa nyei nauz.) **3** Maataa mbuo i muoz-sieqv ziouc bun waac mingh mbuox Yesu, "Ziouv aah! Dongh meih hnamv wuov dauh butv baengc mi'aqv." **4** Yesu haiz naaiv deix waac ninh gorngv, "Laa^saa^latv butv naaiv norm baengc mv baac setv mueiz ninh maiv daic. Ninh butv weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh. Naaiv norm baengc yaac oix bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn." **5** Yesu hnamv haic Maataa mbuo i muoz-sieqv caux Laa^saa^latv. **6** Ninh haiz mienh gorngv Laa^saa^latv butv jienv baengc, ninh corc yiem ninh yiem wuov norm dorngx i hnoi liuz **7** cingx daaih gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx, "Mbuo aengx mingh Yu^ndie Saengv aqv." **8** Sai-gorx mbuo dau, "Sai-Diex aah! Jiex daaih maiv gaengh maaih mbu'ziex hnoi, yiem wuov nyei Yiutai Mienh oix zorqv la'bieiv zong meih niaa. Meih corc aengx oix mingh wuov?" **9** Yesu dau, "Yietc hnoi maaih ziepc nyeic norm ziangh hoc nyei njang maiv zeiz? Haaix dauh lung hnoi zanc yangh jauv, ninh maiv ndiqv zuqc ndorpc weic zuqc ninh mangc duqv buatc baamh gen nyei njang. **10** Mv baac se gorngv ninh lung muonz zanc yangh jauv nor, ninh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc weic zuqc maiv maaih njang ziux ninh." **11** Yesu hnavg naaiv nor gorngv liuz ninh aengx gorngv, "Mbuo nyei doic Laa^saa^latv m'njormh mi'aqv, mv baac yie oix mingh heuc ninh nyie daaih." **12** Sai-gorx mbuo dau, "Ziouv aah! Se gorngv ninh m'njormh nor, ninh haih longx nyei." **13** Yesu gorngv nyei eix leiz se Laa^saa^latv daic mi'aqv. Mv baac sai-gorx mbuo laaic Laa^saa^latv kungx m'njormh hnavg. **14** Yesu ziouc gorngv zaqc mbuox ninh mbuo, "Laa^saa^latv daic mi'aqv. **15** Mv baac weic tengx meih mbuo sienx yie, yie a'hneiv yie maiv duqv caux ninh yiem. Mbuo mingh ninh wuov orqc?" **16** Tomatv, dongh

mienh heuc Sung-Gu'nguaaz wuov dauh, gorngv mbuox yiem wuov nyei sai-gorx, "Mbuo lomh nzoih gan jienv Sai-Diex mingh orqc? Mbuo ziouc duqv caux ninh daic."

Yesu Bun Daic Mingh Nyei Mienh Aengx Nangh Daaih

17 Yesu mingh taux Mbe^taa^ni Laangz wuov zanc, haiz mienh gorngv Laa^saa^latv zangx jienv duqv biei hnoi aqv. **18** Mbe^taa^ni Laangz leih Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh buo gilo jauv nyei dorngx. **19** Yiutai Mienh camv nyei daaih mangc Maataa caux Maa^li^yaa, tengx ninh mbuo jaiv nzauh weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei nauz daic. **20** Maataa haiz gorngv Yesu daaih aqv, ninh ziouc cuotv mingh zipv. Mv baac Maa^li^yaa corc yiem wuov biau. **21** Maataa gorngv mbuox Yesu, "Ziouv aah! Se gorngv meih yiem naaiv nor, yie nyei nauz maiv daic. **22** Mv baac, yie hiuv duqv ih zanc meih tengx Tin-Hungh tov haaix nyungc, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov nyungc meih." **23** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Meih nyei nauz aengx oix nangh daaih." **24** Maataa dau, "Zeiz nyei, yie hiuv duqv taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi, zuangx mienh nangh daaih wuov zanc, ninh yaac aengx nangh daaih." **25** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Yie se dongh bun mienh nangh daaih maaib maengc ziangh wuov dauh. Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv gunv ninh daic mingh, ninh aengx oix nangh daaih. **26** Haaix dauh ziangh jienv yaac sienx yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv daic. Naaiv meih sienx nyei fai?" **27** Maataa dau, "Ziouv aah! Yie sienx nyei. Yie sienx meih za'gengh Giduc, Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh oix njiec daaih yiem naaiv baamh gen wuov dauh."

Yesu Nyiemv

28 Maataa hnav naaiv nor gorngv liuz, ninh nzuonx mingh bingx jienv mbuox ninh nyei nziez, Maa^li^yaa, "Sai-Diex taux daaih aqv. Ninh yaac heuc meih." **29** Maa^li^yaa haiz naaiv deix waac ziouc siepv-siepv nyei jiez sin mingh Yesu wuov. **30** Wuov zanc Yesu maiv gaengh bieqc laangz, corc yiem Maataa buangh ninh wuov norm dorngx. **31** Caux Maa^li^yaa

yiem biauven tengx ninh jaiv nzauh wuov deix mienh, buatec Maa^li^yaa huaang jienv jiezn sin cuotv, ninh mbuo ziuoc gan jienv mingh, laaic ninh mingh wuov zouv nyiemv mv bei. **32** Maa^li^yaa mingh taux Yesu wuov, yietv buatec ziuoc gueic njiec ninh nyei zaux ga'hlen gorngv, "Ziouven aah! Se gorngv meih yiem naaiv, yie nyei nauz maiv daic." **33** Yesu buatec Maa^li^yaa nyiemv, gan Maa^li^yaa daaih wuov deix Yiutai Mienh yaac nyiemv, ninh ziuoc haiz hnyouv mun haic, nzauh haic. **34** Yesu naaic, "Meih mbuo dorh ninh mingh zangx haaix?" Ninh mbuo dau, "Ziouven aah! Daaih mangc maah!" **35** Yesu nyiemv. **36** Wuov deix Yiutai Mienh gorngv, "Mangc gaax, ninh ndongc naaic hnamv Laa^saa^latv." **37** Mv baac maaih deix gorngv, "Ninh bun m'zing maengh nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatec. Wuov nyungc ninh maiv haih bun naaiv dauh mienh maiv daic fai?"

Yesu Heuc Laa^saa^latv Nangh Daaih

38 Yesu aengx haiz hnyouv mun, nzauh haic, ziuoc mingh wuov zouv. Wuov norm zouv se mbaengx-kuotv. Maaih norm la'bieiv hlo nyei mbaeqc jienv kuotv-ndaangc. **39** Yesu gorngv, "Zorqv nqoi la'bieiv maah!" Daic wuov dauh Laa^saa^latv nyei dorc, Maataa, gorngv mbuox Yesu, "Ziouven aah! Zangx jienv duqv bieihanoi aqv. Daaih zueix haic." **40** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Yie mbuox jiex meih maiv zeiz? Se gorngv meih sienx, meih oix duqv buatec Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc." **41** Wuov deix mienh ziuoc zorqv nqoi la'bieiv. Yesu cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungh gorngv, "Aa Die aah! Yie laengz zingh weic zuqc Die muangx yie nyei waac. **42** Yie hiuv duqv Die haaix zanc yaac muangx yie, mv baac yie hnavg naaiv nor gorngv se weic bun souv ga'hlen naaiv deix mienh sienx Die paaiv yie daaih." **43** Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh qiex hlo nyei heuc jienv gorngv, "Laa^saa^latv aah! Cuotv daaih maah!" **44** Daic mingh wuov dauh mienh ziuoc cuotv daaih aqv. Ninh nyei buoz-zaux corc maaih ndie nzenc jienv. Hmien yaac maaih ndie buang jienv. Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Nqongh tengx ninh jaiv nqoi, bungx ninh maah!"

Mienh Daav Za'eix Daix Yesu

45 Hnangv naaic daaih mangc Maa^li^yaa wuov deix Yiutai Mienh camv buate Yesu zoux naaiv deix sic ziouc sienx ninh. **46** Mv baac maaih deix nzuonx mingh gorngv nzengc Yesu zoux nyei jauv-louc bun Faa^li^si Mienh muangx. **47** Naaiv deix sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh ziouc heuc Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh gapv zunv caangh laangh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Aa, mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux? Naaiv laanh mienh zoux mbuoqc horngv nyei jangx-hoc camv haic. **48** Se gorngv mbuo sueih ninh hnangv naaiv zoux jienv mingh, mienh ziouc sienx ninh nzengc aqv. Hnangv naaic, Lomaa jien oix bangc naaiv norm qangx zoux waaic mbuo zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, yaac zoux waaic mbuo nyei fngx." **49** Naaiv guanh mienh maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Kaa^yaa^faatv, dongh wuov hnyangx zoux domh sai mienh. Ninh gorngv, "Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv haaix nyungc. **50** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Bun yietc dauh mienh daic div baeqc fngx se gauh longx yietc fngx mienh zuqc mietc nzengc." **51** Kaa^yaa^faatv gorngv naaiv deix waac se maiv zeiz ei ninh ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv. Se weic zuqc wuov hnyangx ninh zoux domh sai mienh ziouc gorngv zinh hoz waac, gorngv Yesu oix zuqc weic yietc fngx Yiutai Mienh daic. **52** Yaac maiv zeiz weic wuov fngx daic hnangv. Ninh yaac daic weic siou zunv Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, se yiem nzaanx wuov deix, gapv zunv daaih benx yietc guanh. **53** Yiem naaic hnoi daaih, zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh jiez gorn daav za'eix daix Yesu. **54** Weic naaiv Yesu maiv hnangv zinh ndaangc dornz zuangx youh Yu^ndie Saengv bun Yiutai Mienh buate. Ninh mingh norm laangz heuc E^faa^im, nitv deic-bung-huaang fatv nyei, caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yiem wuov. **55** Aav lamh deix taux Yiutai Mienh jiez Siex Maengc Zipv, mienh camv yiem faam-bung feix louc mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh weic ei jienv leiz saax uix cingx daaih jiez zipv. **56** Ninh mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau-hlen lorz Yesu. Laanh naaic laanh, "Aa, meih hnangv haaix nor hnamv? Daaix ninh maiv daaih naaiv jiez zipv saah?" **57** Wuov zanc sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh jaa ziangx waac gorngv, se gorngv haaix dauh hiuv duqv Yesu yiem haaix oix zuqc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo,

ninh mbuo ziouc haih mingh zorqv ninh.

Yo^han 12

Maa^li^yaa Zorqv Youh Ndaang Dox Yesu Nyei Zaux

1 Siex Maengc Zipv maiv gaengh taux, zinh ndaangc juqv hnoi, Yesu mingh Mbe^taa^ni Laangz, dongh daic mingh Yesu bun nangh daaih wuov dauh Laa^saa^latv yiem nyei laangz. **2** Yiem wuov ninh mbuo mbenc donx hnaangx houc Yesu. Maataa liuc leiz ninh mbuo. Laa^saa^latv yaac caux Yesu mbuo juangc dieh nyanc hnaangx. **3** Wuov zanc, Maa^li^yaa zorqv ziepc faam lungzzien haic, jaaix haic nyei naa^ndaa youh ndaang dox Yesu nyei zaux, aengx longc ninh ganh nyei mba'biei sortv. Youh nyei qiex ndaang buangv yietc norm biau. **4** Maaih dauh Yesu nyei sai-gorx, Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc, dongh oix maaic Yesu wuov dauh ziouc gorngv, **5** "Zoux haaix nyungc maiv dorh naaiv deix youh mingh maaic duqv nyaanh daaih bun mienh jomc mienh? Naaiv funx daaih horpc faam-baeqv hnoi nyei gong-zinhniaa." **6** Yu^ndaatc hnangv naaiv nor gorngv se maiv zeiz ninh maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh jomc mienh. Se weic zuqc ninh ganh zoux janx-zaqc. Ninh tengx goux Yesu mbuo nyei domh zuangx nyaanh mbuoqc mv baac ninh ganh yaac pinx nyaanh cuotv. **7** Yesu gorngv, "Maiv dungx gorngv ninh maah! Ninh maaih nyei sueih ninh liouh taux biopv yie wuov norm hnoi. **8** Meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih mienh jomc mienh caux meih mbuo yiem, mv baac meih mbuo maiv duqv yie caux meih mbuo yietc liuz yiem."

Sai Mienh Bieiv Daav Za'eix Daix Laa^saa^latv

9 Maaih Yiutai Mienh camv haiz gorngv Yesu yiem Mbe^taa^ni Laangz. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh wuov maiv zeiz kungx lorz Yesu hnangv. Ninh mbuo yaac oix mangc daic mingh, Yesu bun nangh daaih wuov dauh Laa^saa^latv. **10** Sai mienh bieiv mbuo ziouc daav za'eix oix liemh Laa^saa^latv daix, **11** weic zuqc ninh nyei sic cuotv daaih bun mienh camv guangc jienv sai mienh bieiv sienx Yesu.

Yesu Bieqc Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh Hnangv Dauh Hungh Nor

12 Da'nyeic hnoi, daaih jiex Zipv wuov deix zuangx mienh haiz gorngv Yesu daaih aav lamh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem. **13** Ninh mbuo ziouc nanv jienv daau-normh cuotv mingh zipv, yaac heuc jienv gorngv, "Ho^saa^naa!Tov ceix fuqv bun dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox daaih wuov dauh. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Hungh Diex." **14** Yesu lorz duqv dauh maaz-li caan ziouc geh jienv daaih, hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, **15** "Si^on Zinghaah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih nyei hungh diex geh jienv maaz-li caan daaih." **16** Daauh dangh Yesu nyei sai-gorx mbuo maiv mengh baeqc naaiv deix jauv. Mv baac Yesu daic, Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih taaih ninh zoux hlo, ninh mbuo cingx jangx zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv hnangv naaiv nor gorngv taux Yesu, yaac jangx zuqc mienh hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun Yesu. **17** Buatc Yesu heuc Laa^saa^latv yiem zouv nangh cuotv daaih wuov deix zuangx mienh zoux zorn-gengx gorngv nzengc naaiv deix jauv-louc. **18** Weic zuqc zuangx mienh haiz gorngv Yesu zoux naaiv nzunc mbuoqc horng hnye jangx-hoc, ninh mbuo ziouc mingh zipv. **19** Faa^li^si Mienh ziouc laanh mbuox laanh, "Mangc maah! Mbuo zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc. Lung hndiev mienh gan nzengc ninh mi'aqv."

Maaih Deix Janx-Gikc Daaih Lorz Yesu

20 Mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh jiex Siex Maengc Zipv wuov zanc, maaih deix Janx-Gikc yaac gan jienv mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh. **21** Naaiv deix Janx daaih lorz Filipv, dongh yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv, Mbetc^sai^ndaa Mungv daaih wuov dauh sai-gorx, gorngv mbuox ninh, "Domh Gorx aac, yie mbuo oix buangh Yesu oc." **22** Filipv ziouc mingh mbuox An^ndaa^lu. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc mingh mbuox Yesu. **23** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, "Ih zanc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, duqv njang-laangc nyei ziangh hoc zungv taux aqv. **24** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maaih yietc norm cuqv maiv zuangx njiec ndau huv mingh nor, m'daaih dongh wuov nduqc norm cuqv hnangv. Mv baac se gorngv zuangx njiec ndau huv mingh ziouc

cuotv daaih duqv camv aqv. **25** Haaix dauh kungx hnamv ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv korv-fiqv ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh ziouc goux jienv ninh nyei maengc taux yietc liuz. **26** Haaix dauh oix tengx yie zoux bou, oix zuqc gan jienv yie mingh. Yie yiem haaix, bou yaac caux yie yiem wuov. Haaix dauh zoux yie nyei bou, yie nyei Die oix taaih ninh.

Yesu Gorngv Ninh Ganh Oix Zuqc Daic

27 "Ih zanc yie hnyouv nzauh haic. Yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv ni? Oix zuqc gorngv, 'Aa Die aah! Tov Die njoux yie maiv zuqc buangh naaiv deix kouv nyei sic' fai? Maiv zeiz! Yie daaih weic oix zuqc siouc naaiv nyungc kouv. **28** Aa Die aah! Tov bun Die nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc." Aengx maaih qiex yiem wuov lungx gorngv, "Yie zungv bun yie nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc. Yie aengx oix bun duqv njang-laangc." **29** Souv jienv wuov nyei zuangx mienh haiz wuov nyungc qiex mbui, maaih deix gorngv, "Mba'ong mbui." Maaih deix gorngv, "Fin-mienh caux ninh gorngv waac." **30** Mv baac Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Naaiv deix qiex mbui se weic meih mbuo, maiv zeiz weic yie. **31** Ih zanc taux ziangh hoc Tin-Hungx oix dingc lungx ndiev mienh nyei zuiz. Gunv baamh gen wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc zunc cuotv. **32** Yie yiem ndau zuqc mienh liepc faaux hlang wuov zanc, yie oix yuoc dauh dauh mienh daaih lorz yie." **33** (Yesu hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic bun cing ninh oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor daic.) **34** Zuangx mienh gorngv, "Leiz-Latc mbuox yie mbuo, Giduc oix yietc liuz yiem. Wuov nyungc meih hnavg haaix nor haih gorngv Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn oix zuqc mienh liepc faaux hlang? Naaiv dauh Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn dongh haaix dauh?" **35** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Njang aengx caux meih mbuo yiem douc hnavg. Corc maaih njang nyei ziangh hoc gaanv jienv yangh jauv mingh aqv. M'nyiex hmuangx oix daaih om jienvmeih mbuo. Haaix dauh yiem hmuangx yangh jauv, wuov dauh maiv hiuv duqv ninh mingh haaix. **36** Maaih njang nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo oix zuqc sienx kaux njang. Meih mbuo ziouc benx yiem njang nyei mienh." Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Yesu cuotv mingh bingx ninh mbuo

mi'aqv.

Yiutai Mienh Corc Maiv Sienx Yesu

37 Maiv gunv Yesu zoux mbuoqc horngv haic nyei jangx-hoc ndongc naaic camv bun Yiutai Mienh buate, ninh mbuo corc maiv sienx ninh. **38** Hnangv naaic weic bun douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, nyei waac cuotv daaih doix nzengc. I^saa^yaa gorngv, "Ziouv aah! Maaih haaix dauh sienx yie mbuo zunh nyei waac? Ziouv bun haaix dauh duqv buate ninh nyei qaqv?" **39** Weic naaiv ninh mbuo maiv haih sienx. Weic zuqc I^saa^yaa aengx gorngv, **40** "Tin-Hungv bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing maengh, yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc. Nziex ninh mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buate, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac haih mengv baeqc ziouc huin nzuonx daaih bun yie zorc longx ninh mbuo." **41** I^saa^yaa hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh duqv buate Yesu nyei njang-laangc yaac gorngv taux ninh. **42** Maaih zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh camv nyei sienx Yesu. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv dornv zuangx nyiemc weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamv nziex Faa^li^si Mienh oix zunc ninh mbuo cuotv wuic dornv. **43** Ninh mbuo a'hneiv mienh ceng ninh mbuo gauv camv duqv Tin-Hungv ceng.

Yesu Nyei Waac Dingc Mienh Nyei Zuiz

44 Yesu longc qiex hlo nyei aengx gorngv, "Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv daan sienx yie hnangv. Ninh yaac sienx paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. **45** Haaix dauh buate yie, yaac buate paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. **46** Yie daaih bieqc baamv gen weic zoux norm njang. Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv zuqc yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz. **47** Haaix dauh haiz yie nyei waac yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, yie maiv sienv ninh nyei zuiz. Yie daaih maiv zeiz oix sienv baamv mienh nyei zuiz. Yie daaih weic njoux ninh mbuo. **48** Haaix dauh nqemv yie, maiv muangx yie nyei waac, maaih dauh oix sienv ninh. Taux nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi yie gorngv nyei waac oix sienv ninh nyei zuiz. **49** Weic zuqc yie nyei waac maiv zeiz ei yie ganv nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv

daaih gorngv. Zaangc Diex paaiv yie daaih mbuox yie gorngv haaix nyungc yaac oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor gorngv. **50** Yie hiuv duqv ninh nyei lingc haih bun mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Weic naaiv yie gorngv nyei waac yietc zungv se ei yie nyei Die mbuox yie gorngv."

Yo[^]han 13

Yesu Nzaaux Sai-Gorx Mbuo Nyei Zaux

1 Siex Maengc Zipv zinh ndaangc wuov hnoi, Yesu hiuv duqv ninh oix zuqc leih baamh gen nzuonx Zaangc Diex wuov nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Yesu hnamv yiem baamh gen sienx ninh wuov deix mienh, yaac bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnamv taux daauh taux mueiz. **2** Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nyanc lung hmuangx wuov zanc, Saadaan zungv nduov liuz Simon I[^]saa[^]kaa[^]li[^]otc nyei dorn, Yu[^]ndaatc, bun ninh hnamv cuotv oix maaic Yesu. **3** Yesu hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex zorqv maanc muotc jiu bun yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev, yaac hiuv duqv ninh yiem Tin-Hungh daaih aengx oix nzuonx taux Tin-Hungh wuov. **4** Ninh ziouc yiem wuov dieh jiez sin daaih jaiv ga'nyiec wuov yienc lui, zorqv siqc jaauv sai jienv jaaiv, **5** yaac zorqv wuom dox jienv bunh, njiec buoz tengx sai-gorx mbuo nzaaux zaux. Nzaaux liuz, ninh longc sai jienv wuov kuaaiv siqc jaauv sortv nqaai. **6** Nzaaux taux Simon Bide, Bide gorngv mbuox ninh, "Ziouv aah! Meih oix nzaaux yie nyei zaux?" **7** Yesu dau, "Yie ih zanc hhangv naaiv nor zoux meih maiv mengh baeqc, mv baac maaiah hnoi meih ziouc hiuv duqv aqv." **8** Bide gorngv, "Yie yietc liuz maiv bun meih nzaaux yie nyei zaux." Yesu dau, "Se gorngv yie maiv nzaaux meih nyei zaux nor, yangh naaiv jiex meih caux yie maiv maaiah meih nyei buonc aqv." **9** Simon Bide dau, "Ziouv aah! Wuov nyungc maiv daan nzaaux yie nyei zaux hhangv. Liemh yie nyei buoz caux m'nqorngv nzaaux maah!" **10** Yesu gorngv, "Haaix dauh nzaaux liuz sin, ziangh sin ziouc cing-nzengc aqv, kungx oix zuqc nzaaux zaux hhangv. Meih mbuo se cing-nzengc nyei, mv baac maiv zeiz meih mbuo dauh dauh." **11** Yesu hiuv duqv haaix dauh oix maaic ninh cingx daaih gorngv, "Meih mbuo maaiah dauh maiv

cing-nzengc." **12** Yesu nzaaux liuz sai-gorx mbuo nyei zaux, ninh aengx zorqv ninh nyei lui zuqv jienv mingh zueizninh nyei dorngh. Ninh naaic sai-gorx mbuo, "Yie hnavg naaiv nor zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo mengh baeqc nyei fai? **13** Meih mbuo heuc yie zoux Sai-Diex yaac zoux Ziouv. Meih mbuo gorngv duqv horpc nyei weic zuqc yie za'gengh zeiz aqv. **14** Yie zoux meih mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Sai-Diex tengx meih mbuo nzaaux liuz zaux. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh nzaaux zaux. **15** Yie zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc. Yie hnavg haaix nor tengx meih mbuo zoux liuz, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux. **16** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, bou maiv gauh hlo ziouv. Paaiv mingh nyei mienh maiv gauh hlo paaiv ninh mingh wuov dauh. **17** Ih zanc meih mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv deix jauv. Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv zoux ziouc maaih njien-youh aqv. **18** "Yie maiv zeiz gorngv taux meih mbuo yietc zungv. Yie ginv daaih wuov deix yie hiuv nyei, mv baac sic oix cuotv daaih doix naaiv deix Ging-Sou nyei waac. Ging-Sou gorngv, 'Caux yie juangc hnaangx nyanc nyei mienh mbienv hnyoubun yie.' **19** Sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox meih mbuo. Sic cuotv wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc sienx yie se yietc liuz ziangh jienv wuov dauh. **20** Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, haaix dauh zipv yie paaiv mingh wuov dauh, ninh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie, ninh yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh aqv."

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Yu^ndaatc Oix Maaic Ninh

21 Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh haiz hnyouv mun haic, nzauh haic, ziouc gorngv, "Yie mbuox zien meih mbuo, meih mbuo maaih dauh oix maaic yie." **22** Sai-gorx mbuo, meih mangc yie, yie mangc meih, hnavv maiv hiuv Yesu gorngv zuqc haaix dauh. **23** Maaih dauh sai-gorx, dongh Yesu hnavv wuov dauh, zueiznitv Yesu. **24** Simon Bide ziouc hnavv m'nqorngv mbuox wuov dauh sai-gorx, "Naaic gaax, ninh gorngv haaix dauh?" **25** Wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc ndeng mingh gauh fatv deix naaic Yesu, "Ziouv aah! Meih gorngv haaix dauh?" **26** Yesu dau, "Yie guoqv aax njuov bun haaix dauh, se dongh wuov dauh aqv." Yesu ziouc

guoqv aax njuov bun Simon I^saa^kaa^li^otc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaatc. **27** Yu^ndaatc nyancliuz wuov aax njuov, Saadaan ziouc bieqc ninh nyei hnyouv mi'aqv. Yesu gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaatc, "Meih oix zoux haaix nyungc, gaanv mingh zoux aqv." **28** Juangc dieh nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh mengh baeqc Yesu weic haaix diuc hnavg nnaiv nor gorngv. **29** Weic zuqc Yu^ndaatc goux nyaanh mbuoc, maaih deix laaic Yesu heuc ninh mingh maaiz jiex Zipv qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv, fai dorh nyaanh mingh bun mienh jomc mienh. **30** Yu^ndaatc nyanc liuz nnaiv aax njuov ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Wuov zanc yaac hmuangx aqv.

Yesu Bun Siang-Lingc

31 Yu^ndaatc cuotv mingh, Yesu gorngv, "Ih zanc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, duqv njang-laangc. Tin-Hungh yaac weic yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, duqv njang-laangc. **32** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh weic yie duqv njang-laangc, Tin-Hungh yaac oix bun yie duqv njang-laangc yaac liemh zeih duqv. **33** "Yie nyei fu'jueiv aac, yie aengx caux meih mbuo yiem deix dangh hnavg. Meih mbuo oix lorz yie mv baac hnavg yie mbuox jiex wuov deix zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh nor, ih zanc yie aengx gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, 'Yie mingh nyei dornx meih mbuo maiv haih mingh.' **34** Ih zanc yie bun diuh siang-lingc meih mbuo, mbuox meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc hnavv laanh. Yie hnavg haaix nor hnavv meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor laanh hnavv laanh. **35** Se gorngv meih mbuo laanh hnavv laanh, zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv meih mbuo zoux yie nyei sai-gorx."

Yesu Jaa-Ndaangc Gorngv Bide Maiv Nyiemc Ninh

36 Simon Bide naaic Yesu, "Ziouv aah! Meih oix mingh haaix?" Yesu dau, "Yie mingh nyei dornx, ih zanc meih gan yie mingh maiv duqv. Mv baac nqa'haav meih oix gan yie mingh." **37** Bide naaic, "Ziouv aah! Yie weic haaix diuc ih zanc maiv haih gan meih mingh? Yie nyunc weic meih siev maengc daic." **38** Yesu dau, "Meih za'gengh nyunc weic yie siev

maengc daic fai? Yie gorngv zaqc mbuox meih, jai zungv maiv gaengh nqaaix, meih maiv nyiemc yie buo nzunc."

Yo^han 14

Yesu Se Dongh Mingh Zaangc Diex Wuov Diuh Jauv

1 Yesu aengx gorngv, "Maiv dungx hnyouv huaang hnyouv nzauh. Oix zuqc sienx kaux Tin-Hungh yaac sienx kaux yie. **2** Yie nyei Die nyei biauv maaih yiem nyei dorngx camv nyei. Se gorngv maiv maaih yie zungv mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Yie yaac mingh liuc leiz dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem. **3** Yie mingh liuc leiz ziangx dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem, yie aengx daaih dorh meih mbuo mingh caux yie yiem wuov. Yie yiem haaix meih mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem wuov. **4** Yie oix mingh nyei dorngx wuov diuh jauv, meih mbuo yaac hiuv nyei." **5** Tomatv gorngv mbuox ninh, "Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv meih mingh haaix. Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih hiuv duqv jauv mingh?" **6** Yesu dau, "Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov. **7** Se gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv yie, meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie nyei Die. Yangh naaiv jiex meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh, meih mbuo yaac buatac jiex ninh." **8** Filipv gorngv mbuox Yesu, "Ziouv aah! Tov meih bun yie mbuo buatac Zaangc Diex oc. Buatac liuz yie mbuo hnyouv nqaai aqv." **9** Yesu gorngv, "Filipv aah! Yie caux meih mbuo yiem lauh haic aqv. Meih corc maiv gaengh hiuv duqv yie fai? Haaix dauh buatac jiex yie se buatac jiex Zaangc Diex. Hnavg naaiv meih weic haaix diuc gorngv, 'Tov bun yie mbuo buatac Zaangc Diex?' **10** Meih maiv sienx yie yiem Zaangc Diex gu'nyuoz, Zaangc Diex yiem yie gu'nyuoz fai? Yie caux meih mbuo gorngv naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz yie ganh hnav cuotv daaih gorngv. Zaangc Diex yiem yie gu'nyuoz zoux ninh ganh nyei gong. **11** Meih mbuo oix zuqc sienx yie yiem Zaangc Diex gu'nyuoz, Zaangc Diex yaac yiem yie gu'nyuoz. Maiv zei aeqv, oix zuqc weic yie zoux nyei sic sienx. **12** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix

dauh sienx kaux yie, wuov dauh oix zoux hnavg yie zoux nor. Ninh zoux nyei sic zungv oix zoux gauh hlo jiex yie nyei, weic zuqc yie mingh Zaangc Diex wuov. **13** Meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tov haaix nyungc, yie zungv oix zoux wuov nyungc. Hnavg naaiv, Zaangc Diex weic ninh nyei dorn duqv mienh taaih. **14** Se gorngv meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tov haaix nyungc, yie zungv oix zoux wuov nyungc.

Yesu Laengz Bun Singx Lingh Njiec

15 "Se gorngv meih mbuo hnavg yie, meih mbuo ziouc ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux. **16** Yie oix tengx Zaangc Diex tov, ninh ziouc oix bun ganh dauh daaih tengx meih mbuo, caux meih mbuo yietc liuz yiem. **17** Naaiv dauh se Singx Lingh, dongh bun mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz wuov dauh. Baamh mienh maiv haih zipv ninh, weic zuqc baamh mienh mangc maiv buatac ninh yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh. Mv baac meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei, weic zuqc ninh caux meih mbuo yiem yaac yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. **18** Yie maiv guangc meih mbuo benx guh hanh dorn. Yie aengx oix daaih lorz meih mbuo. **19** Maiv lauh baamh mienh maiv buatac yie, mv baac meih mbuo oix duqv buatac yie. Weic zuqc yie ziangh jienv, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. **20** Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie yiem yie nyei Die gu'nyuoz, meih mbuo yaac yiem yie gu'nyuoz, yie yaac yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. **21** "Haaix dauh zipv yie nyei lingc yaac ei jienv zoux, dongh wuov dauh hnavg yie. Haaix dauh hnavg yie, yie nyei Die yaac hnavg ninh. Yie yaac hnavg ninh yaac oix bun ninh hiuv duqv yie." **22** Yu^ndaatc, maiv zeiz maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc I^saa^kaa^li^otc, naaic Yesu, "Ziouv aah! Meih weic haaix diuc gorngv meih oix bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih mv baac maiv bun baamh mienh hiuv duqv meih?" **23** Yesu dauh ninh, "Haaix dauh hnavg yie ziouc ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux. Yie nyei Die ziouc hnavg ninh. Yie caux yie nyei Die yaac oix daaih lorz ninh, caux ninh yiem. **24** Haaix dauh maiv hnavg yie ziouc maiv ei yie njaaux nyei waac. Meih mbuo haiz yie gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, maiv zeiz yie ganh hnavg cuotv daaih gorngv. Se Zaangc Diex, dongh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, nyei waac. **25** "Yie corc

caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc yie gorngv nzengc naaiv deix waac mbuox meih mbuo. **26** Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh, dongh Zaangc Diex oix dengv yie nyei mbuox paaiv daaih nyei Singx Lingh, oix njaaux nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo, yaac oix bun meih mbuo haih jangx duqv yie mbuox jiex nyei yietc zungv. **27** "Yie liouh baengh orn bun meih mbuo. Se yie ganh nyei baengh orn yie ceix bun meih mbuo. Yie bun nyei maiv hnavg baamh mienh bun nyei. Maiv dungx nzauh faanh yaac maiv dungx gamh nziex. **28** "Meih mbuo haiz yie gorngv jiex, yie oix zuqc leih nqoi meih mbuo, mv baac yie aengx oix daaih lorz meih mbuo. Se gorngv meih mbuo hnamv yie, meih mbuo oix zuqc a'hneiv yie mingh Zaangc Diex wuov weic zuqc Zaangc Diex gauh hlo jiex yie. **29** Naaiv deix sic maiv gaengh cuotv yie jaa-ndaangc mbuox ziangx meih mbuo. Zuov naaiv deix sic cuotv meih mbuo ziouc sienx aqv. **30** "Yangh naaiv jiex yie maiv duqv caux meih mbuo gorngv waac camv weic zuqc gunv baamh gen wuov dauh oix daaih. Ninh maiv maaih hatc maaz gunv yie. **31** Mv baac yie ei nzengc Zaangc Diex paaiv yie nyei waac weic bun lungn ndiev mienh hiuv duqv yie hnamv Zaangc Diex. Jiez sin daaih. Mbuo mingh aqv.

Yo^han 15

Yesu Dongh A'ngunc Hmei

1 "Yie se zien a'ngunc hmei. Yie nyei Die zoux goux huingx wuov dauh. **2** Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh jienv yie yaac maiv ziangh biouv nor, ninh pitv guangc. Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh biouv, ninh aengx daav nqoi dueiv bun ziangh biouv gauh gitv. **3** Yie njaaux nyei waac se hnavg daav hmei-nquaah dueiv nor, liuc leiz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. **4** Meih mbuo oix zuqc ziangh jienv yie, yie ziouc ziangh jienv meih mbuo. Hmei-nquaah maiv ziangh hmei-maac, nquaah maiv haih ziangh biouv. Meih mbuo yaac fih hnavg nyei. Se gorngv maiv ziangh jienv yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih ziangh biouv. **5** "Yie se a'ngunc hmei. Meih mbuo se a'ngunc nquaah. Haaix dauh ziangh jienv yie, yie yaac ziangh jienv ninh, wuov dauh ziouc ziangh biouv gitv aqv. Meih mbuo leih nqoi yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih

zoux haaix nyungc. **6** Haaix dauh maiv ziangh jienv yie, ziouc hnavg diuh hmei-nquaah zuqc pitv guangc, nqaai mingh yaac zuqc nzauz daaih dapv douz-nzauc buov guangc mingh. **7** Se gorngv meih mbuo ziangh jienv yie, yie nyei waac yaac ziangh jienv meih mbuo, meih mbuo tov haaix nyungc meih mbuo ziouc duqv wuov nyungc aqv. **8** Se gorngv meih mbuo ziangh biouv gitv, meih mbuo ziouc bun mienh taaih yie nyei Die. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc benx yie nyei sai-gorx. **9** "Zaangc Diex hnavg haaix nor hnamv yie, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor hnamv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux wuonv yie hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv. **10** Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux, yie ziouc zanc-zanc hnamv meih mbuo, hnavg yie ei jienv yie nyei Die nyei lingc zoux, ninh ziouc zanc-zanc hnamv yie. **11** "Naaiv deix waac yie mbuox meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo haih duqv yie nyei njien-youh, yaac njien-youh taux daauh. **12** Yie nyei lingc se hnavg naaiv, laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh hnavg yie hnamv meih mbuo wuov nor. **13** Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz gauh camv jiex naaiv. Se mienh weic ninh nyei gorx-youz siev maengc daic. **14** Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie mbuox nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc zoux yie nyei gorx-youz aqv. **15** Yangh naaiv jiex, yie maiv heuc meih mbuo zoux bou, weic zuqc bou maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei ziouv zoux haaix nyungc. Ih zanc yie heuc meih mbuo zoux yie nyei gorx-youz weic zuqc yie nyei Die mbuox haaix nyungc yie, yie mbuox nzengc meih mbuo mi'aqv. **16** Maiv zeiz meih mbuo ginv yie, se yie ginv meih mbuo. Yie paaiv meih mbuo cuotv mingh ziangh biouv camv, dongh yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei biouv. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tengx Zaangc Diex tov haaix nyungc, ninh ziouc ceix wuov nyungc bun meih mbuo. **17** Naaiv se yie nyei lingc, laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh.

Mienh Nzorng Ziouv Yaac Nzorng Bou

18 "Se gorngv baamh mienh nzorng meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh mbuo nzorng yie ndaangc. **19** Se gorngv meih mbuo guei baamh gen, baamh mienh oix hnamv meih mbuo hnavg hnamv caux ninh mbuo guei baamh gen wuov deix. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv guei baamh

gen. Yie ginv meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Weic naaiv baamh mienh nzorn
meih mbuo. **20** Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv yie mbuox jiex meih
mbuo naaiv deix waac, 'Bou maiv gauh hlo ziouv.' Se gorngv mienh zoux
doqc bun yie, ninh mbuo yaac oix zoux doqc bun meih mbuo. Se gorngv
ninh mbuo ei jienv yie nyei waac, ninh mbuo ziouc ei jienv meih mbuo nyei
waac. **21** Weic meih mbuo zoux yie nyei mienh, ninh mbuo oix zoux naaiv
deix yietc zungv sic bun meih mbuo, laaix ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv
paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. **22** "Se gorngv yie maiv daaih njaaux jiex ninh
mbuo, ninh mbuo maiv maaih zuiz. Mv baac ih zanc, ninh mbuo maiv
maaih dorngx jaiv zuiz aqv. **23** Haaix dauh nzorn yie, yaac nzorn yie
neyi Die. **24** Se gorngv yie maiv daaih yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux
mienh maiv gaengh zoux jiex nyei sic nor, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv maaih
zuiz. Mv baac ih zanc ninh mbuo duqv buatac liuz yie zoux nyei sic, ninh
mbuo corc nzorn yie, yaac nzorn yie nyei Die. **25** Naaiv deix sic cuotv
daaih weic bun doix nzengc fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei Leiz-Latc naaiv deix
waac, 'Ninh mbuo nzorn yie yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx.' **26** "Yie oix
paaiv Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh daaih lorz meih mbuo. Ninh yiem Zaangc
Diex wuov daaih, dongh ninh bun mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz wuov dauh
Singx Lingh. Ninh daaih ziouc tengx yie zoux zorn-zengx. **27** Meih
mbuo yaac oix zuqc tengx yie zoux zorn-zengx weic zuqc yiem gorn taux
ih zanc meih mbuo caux yie yiem.

Yo^han 16

1 "Naaiv deix waac yie mbuox meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo maiv tuix
bouc. **2** Ninh mbuo oix zunc meih mbuo cuotv wuic dorngx. Ziangh hoc
oix taux, haaix dauh daix meih mbuo ziouc laaic zoux weic fu-sux
Tin-Hungh. **3** Ninh mbuo oix hnangv naaiv zoux weic zuqc ninh mbuo
maiv hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex, yaac maiv hiuv duqv yie. **4** Naaiv deix sic
yie mbuox ziangx meih mbuo. Haaix zanc buangh naaiv deix sic meih
mbuo ziouc haih jangx duqv yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo mi'aqv.

Singx Lingh Zoux Nyei Gong

"Naaiv deix sic zinh ndaangc yie maiv mbuox meih mbuo, weic zuqc yie corc caux meih mbuo yiem. **5** Mv baac ih zanc yie oix zuqc nzuonx taux paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. Meih mbuo yaac maiv maaiah haaix dauh naaie yie, 'Meih mingh haaix?' **6** Weic zuqc yie gorngv naaiv deix sic mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo nyei hnyouv za'gengh nzauh haic aqv. **7** Mv baac yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, yie nzuonx mingh se weic bun meih mbuo gauh duqv longx. Se gorngv yie maiv nzuonx, Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh maiv daaih lorz meih mbuo. Yie nzuonx mingh, yie ziouc paaiv ninh daaih lorz meih mbuo. **8** "Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh daaih wuov zanc, ninh oix biux mengh bun baamh mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorngc taux zuiz nyei jauv, taux zoux horpc nyei jauv, aengx taux siemv zuiz nyei jauv. **9** Taux zuiz nyei jauv, laaix ninh mbuo maiv sienx kaux yie. **10** Taux zoux horpc nyei jauv, weic zuqc yie mingh yie nyei Die wuov, meih mbuo nqa'haav maiv buatc yie mi'aqv. **11** Taux siemv zuiz nyei jauv, weic zuqc gunv baamh gen wuov dauh zungv zuqc dingc zuiz aqv. **12** "Yie corc maaiah sic camv nyei mbuox meih mbuo mv baac nzauh heix meih mbuo ih zanc diev maiv duqv. **13** Bun mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz wuov dauh Singx Lingh daaih wuov zanc, ninh oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv nzengc zien leiz. Ninh gorngv nyei waac maiv zeiz ninh ganh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv. Ninh kungx oix gorngv dongh ninh duqv haiz jiex nyei waac hngv, yaac gorngv nqa'haav hingv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic mbuox meih mbuo. **14** Ninh oix bun mienh taaih yie ziouc dorh yie nyei waac daaih gorngv mbuox meih mbuo. **15** Zaangc Diex maaiah nyei yietc zungv se yie nyei. Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih gorngv Singx Lingh oix zorqv yie mbuox ninh nyei yietc zungv mbuox meih mbuo.

You-Nzauh Tiuv Benx Njien-Youh

16 "Maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie. Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo aengx duqv buatc yie." **17** Maaiah deix ninh nyei sai-gorx, laanh naaie laanh, "Naaiv eix leiz hngv haaix nor? Sai-Diex gorngv, 'Maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie. Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo aengx duqv buatc yie.' Ninh yaac gorngv 'Naaiv se

weic zuqc yie nzuonx Zaangc Diex wuov." **18** Ninh mbuo yaac naaic, "Ninh gorngv 'Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh'wuov joux waac, eix leiz hnangv haaix nor? Yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh gorngv haaix nyungc." **19** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix naaic ninh, ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie gorngv, 'Maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie. Nqa'haav maiv nangc lauh meih mbuo aengx duqv buatc yie.' Dongh naaiv joux waac nyei eix leiz meih mbuo laanh naaic laanh maiv zeiz? **20** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc nguiz-nguiz nyei nyiemv, mv baac baamh mienh njien-youh, a'hneiv nyei. Meih mbuo oix nzauh, mv baac meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh oix tiuv benx njien-youh. **21** M'sieqv dorn oix ndutv sin nyei ziangh hoc taux, ninh nzauh haic laaix oix zuqc diev mun. Mv baac yungz liuz gu'nguaaz, ninh maiv jangx zuqc ninh diev mun, weic zuqc ninh duqv dauh gu'nguaaz yiem lungh ndiev ziouc a'hneiv haic. **22** "Meih mbuo yaac hnangv naaiv nor. Ih zanc meih mbuo hnyouv nzauh, mv baac yie aengx oix daaih lorz meih mbuo, meih mbuo ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc. Naaiv nyungc orn-lorqc maiv maaiah haaix dauh haih zorqv duqv cuotv. **23** Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo maiv naaic haaix nyungc yie. Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo dengv yie nyei mbuox tengx Zaangc Diex tov haaix nyungc, ninh ziouc bun wuov nyungc meih mbuo. **24** Taux ih zanc meih mbuo maiv gaengh dengv yie nyei mbuox tov jiex haaix nyungc. Gunv tov maah! Meih mbuo zungv oix duqv, ziouc njien-youh taux daauh.

Yesu Hingh Baamh Gen Mi'aqv

25 "Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic yie longc waac-beiv mbuox meih mbuo. Ziangh hoc oix taux, yie maiv longc waac-beiv aqv. Yie nyei Die nyei javv yie oix gorngv mengh mbuox meih mbuo. **26** Taux wuov hnoi meih mbuo oix dengv yie nyei mbuox tengx Zaangc Diex tov haaix nyungc. Yie maiv zeiz gorngv yie tengx meih mbuo tov. Yie maiv zuqc tengx tov, **27** weic zuqc Zaangc Diex ganh hnamv meih mbuo. Ninh hnamv meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hnamv yie yaac sienx yie yiem Zaangc Diex daaih. **28** Yie yiem Zaangc Diex daaih bieqc baamh gen. Ih zanc yie oix leih baamh

gen nzuonx Zaangc Diex wuov." **29** Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo aengx gorngv mbuox ninh. "Ih zanc Sai-Diex gorngv mengh nyei mbuox yie mbuo yaac maiv longc waac-beiv. **30** Ih zanc yie mbuo hiuv duqv meih hiuv nzengc maanc sic, zungv maiv qiemx zuqc haaix dauh naaic haaix nyungc meih. Weic naaiv yie mbuo sienx meih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih." **31** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo ih zanc sienx aqv? **32** Ziangh hoc oix taux, zungv taux daaih aqv. Meih mbuo yietc zungv oix biaux nzaanx nzengc. Gorqv-mienh oix biaux nzuonx gorqv-mienh nyei biau, kungx guangc yie ganh nduqc laanh mienh yiem hnav. Mv baac maiv zeiz za'gengh kungx yie ganh weic zuqc maaih Zaangc Diex caux yie yiem. **33** Yie hnav naaiv mbuox meih mbuo, oix meih mbuo caux yie juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv baengh orn. Yiem naaiv baamh gen meih mbuo maaih kouv naanc, mv baac gunv bungx hnyouv. Yie hingh jiex baamh gen mi'qv."

Yo^han 17

Yesu Weic Ninh Ganh Daux Gaux

1 Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lungh yaac gorngv, "Aa Die aah! Ziangh hoc taux aqv. Tov bun mienh taaih yie, meih nyei Dorn, yie ziouc haih bun mienh taaih Die. **2** Die bun yie maaih hatc maaz gunv maanc mienh yie cingx daaih haih bun dongh Die bun yie wuov deix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **3** Yietc liuz nyei maengc se dongh naaiv aqv. Se ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih, nduqc dauh zien Tin-Hungh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie, Yesu Giduc, dongh Die paaiv daaih wuov dauh. **4** Yie yiem naaiv baamh gen taaih Die, weic zuqc yie zoux ziangx Die paaiv yie zoux nyei gong. **5** Aa Die aah! Tov Die bun yie ih zanc yiem Die nyei nza'hmien aengx taaih yie zoux hlo, hnav zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau Die taaih yie zoux hlo wuov nor.

Yesu Weic Ninh Nyei Sai-Gorx Mbuo Daux Gaux

6 "Yiem baamh gen, Die bun yie wuov deix mienh, yie bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih. Ninh mbuo m'daaih meih nyei mienh mv baac Die jiu bun yie. Ninh mbuo yaac ei jienv Die nyei waac. **7** Ih zanc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv dongh Die ceix bun yie nyei nyungc-nyungc, yietc zungv yiem Die daaih. **8** Die mbuox yie wuov deix waac, yie yaac mbuox ninh mbuo mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo yaac longx-longx nyei zipv. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie za'gengh yiem Die daaih yaac sienx Die ganh paaiv yie daaih. **9** Yie tengx ninh mbuo daux gaux. Maiv zeiz tengx maanc mienh daux gaux. Yie tengx Die bun yie wuov deix mienh daux gaux hnavg, weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx Die nyei. **10** Yie maaih nyei yietc zungv se Die nyei. Die maaih nyei yietc zungv se yie nyei. Yie yaac weic naaiv deix mienh duqv njang-laangc. **11** Ih zanc yie oix nzuonx Die wuov, maiv yiem naaiv baamh gen aqv. Mv baac naaiv deix mienh corc yiem naaiv baamh gen. Cing-Nzengc nyei Zaangc Diex aah! Tov meih longc meih maaih hatc maaz nyei mbuox, dongh Die ceix bun yie nyei mbuox, beu jienv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv, hnavg Die caux yie dongh diuc hnyouv wuov nor. **12** Yie corc caux ninh mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, yie longc Die maaih hatc maaz nyei mbuox, dongh Die bun yie wuov norm mbuox, beu jienv ninh mbuo. Yie goux ninh mbuo, maiv bun haaix dauh laaih zitc, cuotv liuz dingc ziangx zuqc mietc wuov dauh. Ninh zuqc mietc weic bun sic cuotv daaih doix Ging-Sou nyei waac. **13** "Ih zanc yie oix nzuonx Die wuov, mv baac yie corc yiem jienv naaiv baamh gen yie hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic bun naaiv deix mienh maaih yie nyei njien-youh orn-lorqc. **14** Yie zorqv Die nyei waac jiu bun ninh mbuo mi'aqv. Baamh mienh yaac nzorng ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv guei baamh gen, hnavg yie maiv guei baamh gen nor. **15** Yie maiv tov Die dorh ninh mbuo cuotv baamh gen. Mv baac yie tov Die beu jienv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo biaux ndutv hiuang orqv wuov dauh. **16** Ninh mbuo maiv guei baamh gen, hnavg yie maiv guei baamh gen nor. **17** Tov Die longc meih nyei zien leiz bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. Meih nyei waac se zien leiz. **18** Die hnavg haaix nor paaiv yie daaih yiem baamh gen, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor paaiv ninh mbuo yiem baamh gen. **19** Yie weic ninh mbuo zorqv yie ganh fungx bun Die weic bun ninh mbuo zien-zien benx Die nyei

cing-nzengc mienh.

Yesu Weic Sienx Yesu Nyei Zuangx Mienh Daux Gaux

20 "Yie maiv daan tengx naaiv deix daux gaux hnangv. Yie yaac weic naaiv deix mienh oix zunh nyei doz sienx yie wuov deix yietc zungv daux gaux. **21** Tov Die bun ninh mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv. Aa Die aah! Tov bun ninh mbuo caux mbuo juangc maengc ziangh, hnangv Die caux yie juangc maengc ziangh nor. Baamh mienh ziousc sienx Die paaiv yie daaih. **22** Die ceix bun yie nyei njang-laangc yie ceix bun ninh mbuo mi'aqv, weic bun ninh mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv, hnangv Die caux yie dongh diuc hnyouv nor. **23** Yie caux ninh mbuo juangc maengc ziangh hnangv Die caux yie juangc maengc ziangh nor, weic oix bun ninh mbuo yietc zungv za'gengh dongh diuc hnyouv nzengc. Lungh ndiev mienh ziousc hiuv duqv Die paaiv yie daaih, yaac hiuv duqv Die hnamv ninh mbuo hnangv Die hnamv yie nor. **24** "Aa Die aah! Die bun yie naaiv deix mienh, yie yiem haaix yie yaac oix ninh mbuo caux yie yiem wuov, ninh mbuo ziousc duqv buate meih bun yie nyei njang-laangc, dongh maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc meih hnamv yie ziousc bun daaih nyei njang-laangc. **25** "Baengh fim nyei Die aah! Baamh mienh maiv hiuv duqv Die, mv baac yie hiuv nyei. Sienx yie naaiv deix mienh yaac hiuv duqv Die paaiv yie daaih. **26** Yie bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih, yaac oix bun ninh mbuo hiuv jienv mingh weic bun ninh mbuo hnamv mienh hnangv Die hnamv yie nor, yaac bun yie caux ninh mbuo juangc maengc ziangh."

Yo^han 18

Yesu Zuqc Mienh Zorqv

1 Yesu hnangv naaiv nor daux gaux liuz, ninh caux ninh nyei sai-gorx jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Kite^lon Ndoqv. Yiem wuov maaih norm huingx. Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx ziousc bieqc wuov norm huingx mi'aqv. **2** Oix maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaate yaac hiuv duqv wuov norm dorngx, weic zuqc Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx zanc-zanc gapv zunv wuov. **3**

Yu^ndaatc zious dorh deix Lomaa baeng caux sai mienh bieiv caux Faa^li^si Mienh paaiv daaih goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv wuov deix baeng mingh wuov huingx. Naaiv deix baeng hnengx jienv dang, nanv jienv douz-baav, dorh jienv wuoqc ginc mingh. **4** Yesu hiuv duqv ninh ganh oix zuqc buangh nyei nyungc-nyungc sic zious cuotv daaih naaic gaax ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo daaih lorz haaix dauh?" **5** Ninh mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo lorz Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu." **6** Yesu gorngv, "Dongh yie aqv." Maaic Yesu wuov dauh Yu^ndaatc yaac caux ninh mbuo souv jienv wuov. Yesu yietv gorngv, "Dongh yie aqv," zious haeqv ninh mbuo laate nzaatc mbam nqa'haav maengx mingh. **7** Yesu aengx naaic nzunc, "Meih mbuo daaih lorz haaix dauh?" Ninh mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo lorz Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu." **8** Yesu aengx dau, "Yie zungv mbuox nzunc meih mbuo, se dongh yie aqv. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo lorz yie nor, oix zuqc bungx gan yie naaiv deix mienh mingh nqoi." **9** Yesu hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic bun zinh ndaangc caux ninh nyei Die gorngv wuov deix waac cuotv daaih doix nzengc. Wuov zanc ninh gorngv, "Aa Die aah! Meih bun yie naaiv deix mienh, yie maiv bun yietc dauh laaih zite." **10** Simon Bide buix jienv zung nzuqc zious baeng cuotv daaih hngaqv domh sai mienh nyei nouh, pai zuqc nouh nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh ndutv mingh. Wuov dauh nouh nyei mbuox heuc Mankatv. **11** Yesu mbuox Bide, "Zorqv nzuqc ndaauv tapv jienv paiv maah! Yie maiv zeiz oix zuqc hopv yie nyei Die bun yie wuov norm zaanv fai?"

Yesu Yiem Annaatv Nyei Nza'hmien

12 Wuov deix Lomaa baeng caux domh baeng-bieiv caux goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauuv nyei baeng zious zorqv Yesu ndoh jienv **13** dorh ninh mingh taux Annaatv nyei nza'hmien ndaangc. Annaatv zoux Kaa^yaa^faatv nyei ong-daa. Wuov hnyangx Kaa^yaa^faatv zoux domh sai mienh. **14** Dongh naaiv dauh Kaa^yaa^faatv zinh ndaangc gorngv mbuox zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh, "Bun yietc dauh daic div yietc fingx mienh gauh longx."

Bide Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

15 Simon Bide caux ganh dauh sai-gorx gan jienv Yesu mingh. Naaiv dauh sai-gorx se domh sai mienh zuoqc nyei, ninh cingx daaih duqv caux Yesu bieqc domh sai mienh nyei biau v nyei laate gu'nyuoz. **16** Mv baac Bide souv ga'nyiec maengx laate gaengh. Dongh domh sai mienh zuoqc wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc cuotv mingh tengx zuov laate gaengh wuov dauh m'sieqv bou tov bun Bide caux jienv bieqc. Wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc dorh Bide bieqc. **17** Zuov laate gaengh wuov dauh m'sieqv bou gorngv mbuox Bide, "Meih zoux dauh wuov dauh mienh nyei sai-gorx maiv zeiz?" Bide dau, "Yie maiv zeiz lorqc." **18** Bou mbuo caux goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov deix baeng zorqv taanx buov douz daaih souv jienv wuov nzaaux douz weic zuqc juangv haic. Bide yaac caux ninh mbuo souv jienv wuov nzaaux douz.

Domh Sai Mienh Zaah Naaic Yesu

19 Domh sai mienh zaah naaic Yesu taux ninh nyei sai-gorx caux ninh njaaux nyei leiz. **20** Yesu dau, "Yie haaix zanc gorngv waac, yie dorn g jienv maanc mienh gorngv. Yie haaix zanc njaaux, yie zanc-zanc yiem wuic dorngh fai zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, dongh Yiutai Mienh gapv zunv nyei dorn g njaaux. Yie maiv bingx jienv gorngv haaix nyungc. **21** Meih weic haaix diuc naaic yie? Oix zuqc naaic haiz yie gorngv jiex wuov deix mienh. Yie gorngv haaix nyungc ninh mbuo hiuv nyei." **22** Yesu hhangv naaiv nor gorngv setv, maaih dauh baeng souv ga'hlen ziouc mbaix ninh yaac gorngv, "Meih hhangv naaic dau domh sai mienh?" **23** Yesu dau ninh, "Se gorngv yie gorngv dorn g haaix nyungc, meih gunv mbuox yiem naaiv nyei mienh yie dorn g haaix nyungc. Mv baac se gorngv yie gorngv duqv horpc nor, meih mbaix yie zoux haaix nyungc?" **24** Annaatv aengx fungx ninh mingh Kaa^yaa^faatv domh sai mienh wuov. Ninh mbuo corc ndoh jienv ninh.

Bide Aengx Maiv Nyiemc Yesu

25 Simon Bide corc souv jienv wuov nzaaux douz. Yiem wuov nzaaux douz nyei mienh naaic ninh, "Meih yaac zoux wuov laanh mienh nyei sai-gorx saah?" Mv baac Bide maiv nyiemc. Ninh gorngv, "Yie maiv zeiz lorqc." **26** Maaih domh sai mienh nyei yietc dauh nouh, dongh Bide pai zuqc m'normh ndutv wuov dauh nouh nyei cien-ceqv, ziouc gorngv, "Yie buate meih caux wuov laanh mienh yiem wuov huingx maiv zeiz?" **27** Bide aengx gorngv, "Yie gengh! maiv zeiz." Wuov zanc jai ziouc nqaaix.

Yesu Yiem Bilaatv Nyei Nza'hmien

28 Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh dorh Yesu cuotv Kaa^yaa^faatv nyei biau v aengx fungx mingh Lomaa Zungx nyei dinc. Wuov deix Yiutai Mienh nziex haih maaih uix ziouc maiv bieqc dinc gu'nyuoz, weic bun ninh mbuo haih duqv nyanc Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnaangx. **29** Weic naaiv, Bilaatv cuotv ga'nyiec daaih naaic ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo dorh haaix nyungc sic daaih gox naaiv laanh mienh?" **30** Ninh mbuo dau, "Se gorngv ninh maiv zoux waaic sic, yie mbuo maiv dorh ninh daaih naaiv jiu bun meih." **31** Bilaatv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo ei meih mbuo ganh nyei leiz dorh ninh mingh siemv maah!" Ninh mbuo dau, "Yie mbuo maiv maaih hung h lingc dingc daix mienh." **32** Naaiv deix sic cuotv weic bun zinh ndaangc Yesu gorngv ninh oix zuqc hnaangv haaix nor daic wuov deix waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc. **33** Bilaatv ziouc bieqc gu'nyuoz dinc mingh yaac heuc Yesu daaih ziouc naaic ninh, "Meih za'gengh zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung h fai?" **34** Yesu dau, "Meih naaic nyei waac se meih ganh hnamv cuotv daaih fai maaih mienh gorngv yie nyei jauv-louc mbuox meih?" **35** Bilaatv dau, "Meih laaic yie zoux Yiutai Mienh? Se dongh meih ganh wuov fingx mienh caux sai mienh bieiv zorqv meih jiu bun yie niaa. Wuov nyungc meih zoux dorngc haaix nyungc?" **36** Yesu dau, "Yie gunv nyei guoqv maiv guei naaiv baamh gen. Se gorngv yie nyei guoqv guei naaiv baamh gen, yie nyei mienh zungv oix mborqv jaax, maiv bun zuqc jiu bun Yiutai Mienh. Mv baac yie gunv nyei guoqv maiv zeiz yiem naaiv." **37** Bilaatv ziouc naaic Yesu, "Wuov nyungc, meih za'gengh zoux hung h?" Yesu dau,

"Meih ganh gorngv yie zoux hung. Yie cuotv seix yiem naaiv baamh gen se weic zien leiz zoux zong-zengx. Haaix dauh guei zien leiz ziouc muangx yie nyei waac." **38** Bilaatv aengx naaic, "Zien leiz se haaix nyungc?"

Bilaatv Zorqv Yesu Jiu Bun Mienh Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax Daic

Bilaatv gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc cuotv ga'nyiec mbuox zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh, "Yie zaah maiv cuotv ninh maaih haaix nyungc zuiz.

39 Mv baac ei meih mbuo nyei leiz-fingx, meih mbuo jiex Siex Maengc Zipv nyei ziangh hoc, yie oix zuqc bungx dauh zuqc wuonx loh nyei mienh bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix yie bungx Yiutai Mienh nyei hung fai?"

40 Zuangx mienh aengx nauc-nauc nyei gorngv, "Maiv dungx bungx naaiv dauh. Bungx Mbaa^lapv^mbatc hngv." Mbaa^lapv^mbatc se zoux zaqc baeng.

Yo^han 19

1 Bilaatv ziouc dorh Yesu mingh bun baeng longc biaav-bin mborqv. **2** Naaiv deix baeng longc njimv ciqv norm hung ningv tengx ninh ndongx jienv, aengx zorqv deix lui-ndaav-luoc tengx ninh zuqv jienv. **3** Aengx mingh fatv nyei gorngv, "Yiutai Mienh nyei hung aah! Ziangh duqv maanc fuix aqv." Yaac mbaix ninh nyei hmien. **4** Bilaatv aengx cuotv mingh mbuox zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, "Mangc gaax, yie dorh ninh cuotv daaih taux meih mbuo naaiv bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie zaah maiv cuotv ninh maaih haaix nyungc zuiz." **5** Yesu ziouc cuotv daaih yaac ndongx jienv longc njimv ciqv daaih nyei hung ningv, zuqv jienv lui-ndaav-luoc. Bilaatv gorngv, "Naaic! Dongh naaiv laanh mienh aqv." **6** Sai mienh bieiv caux goux zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau nyei baeng yietv buac ziouc kih kungx kaatv nyei gorngv, "Dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax! Dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax maah!" Bilaatv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Wuov nyungc meih mbuo gunv dorh ninh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax aqv. Yie zaah maiv cuotv ninh maaih

haaix nyungc zuiz." **7** Yiutai Mienh dau, "Yie mbuo maaih diuh lingc. Ei naaiv diuh lingc ninh oix zuqc daic, weic zuqc ninh ceng ninh ganh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn." **8** Bilaatv haiz naaiv joux waac ninh gauh fatv gamh nziex **9** ziouc aengx bieqc dinc gu'nyuoz naaic Yesu, "Meih yiem haaix daaih?" Mv baac Yesu maiv dau. **10** Bilaatv ziouc gorngv, "Meih maiv caux yie gorngv waac fai? Meih maiv hiuv duqv yie maaih lingc bungx meih, yaac maaih lingc zorqv meih ding ziepc nzaangc jaax?" **11** Yesu dau, "Meih maaih lingc dunx yie nyei sic se weic Tin-Hungh bun meih hnangv. Weic naaiv, zorqv yie jiu bun meih wuov dauh, zuiz gauh hlo jiex meih nyei." **12** Yiem naaic daaih Bilaatv yietc zei lorz qangx bungx Yesu mv baac Yiutai Mienh nauc jienv gorngv, "Se gorngv meih bungx naaiv laanh mienh meih maiv zeiz Lomaa hungh, Sisaa, nyei gorx-youz. Haaix dauh ceng ninh ganh zoux hungh, wuov dauh zoux Sisaa nyei win-wangv." **13** Bilaatv haiz liuz naaiv deix waac ziouc dorh Yesu cuotv mingh yaac zueiz jienv ninh sienv zuiz nyei weic. Wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc "La'bieiv-Dimc. "Hipv^lu waac heuc "Gapc^mbaa^taa." **14** Wuov norm hnoi se dongh mbenc jiex Siex Maengc Zipv nyei hnoi. Lungh aav lamh deix aanx aqv. Bilaatv gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, "Mange maah! Naaiv se meih mbuo nyei hungh." **15** Wuov deix mienh nauc jienv gorngv, "Daix ninh guangc aqv. Daix ninh guangc aqv. Dorh ninh mingh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax maah!" Bilaatv naaic, "Meih oix yie dorh meih mbuo nyei hungh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax?" Sai mienh bieiv gorngv, "Yie mbuo maaih nduqc dauh hungh hnangv, se Lomaa Hungh." **16** Gorngv gau, Bilaatv ziouc zorqv Yesu jiu bun ninh mbuo dorh mingh ding ziepc nzaangc jaax mi'aqv.

Mienh Dorh Yesu Mingh Ding Ziepc Nzaangc Jaax

17 Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Yesu mingh, bun ninh ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax cuotv mingh taux norm dorngx, mbuox heuc M'nqorngv-Korqv Dorngx. Hipv^lu waac heuc Gon^go^taa. **18** Taux wuov ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Aengx maaih i dauh mienh zuqc ding yiem wuov, yietc dauh yiem bung. Yesu

yiem mbu'ndongx. **19** Bilaatv yaac fiev baaih bun mienh naetv jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax. Baaih gorngv, "Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu, Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung." **20** Yiutai Mienh camv nyei doqc wuov norm baaih nyei waac, weic zuqc Yesu zuqc ding wuov norm dorngx leih Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh maiv go. Baaih yaac fiev jienv buo nyungc waac. Maaih Hipv^lu waac, Laa^din waac, caux Gikc waac. **21** Sai mienh bieiv tov Bilaatv, "Maiv dungx fiev 'Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung.' Oix zuqc fiev, 'Naaiv dauh gorngv, yie zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei Hung.'" **22** Bilaatv dau, "Yie hngv haaix nor fiev, cinh ninh hngv wuov nor aqv." **23** Baeng zorqv Yesu ding ziepc nzaangc jaax liuz, ninh mbuo zorqv ninh nyei lui-houx bun nqoi zoux bieie gouv, yietc dauh duqv gouv. Aengx maaih gu'nyuoz wuov yienc lui, se ndatv daaih benx yietc deix, maiv maaih lunh nyei ngutv. **24** Wuov deix baeng, laanh mbuox laanh, "Naaiv deix lui, mbuo maiv betv aqv orqc? Ndouv mangc gaax, haaix dauh duqv." Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix-diuc nzengc Ging-Sou nyei waac. Ging-Sou gorngv, "Ninh mbuo zorqv yie nyei lui-houx bun nqoi, yaac zorqv yie nyei lui ndouv mangc haaix dauh duqv." Naaiv deix baeng ziouc hngv naaiv nor zoux. **25** Souv jienv Yesu nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax ga'hlen maaih Yesu nyei maa, caux ninh nyei nziez-maac, aengx maaih Ke^lo^batv nyei auv, Maa^li^yaa, caux Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa. **26** Yesu buatac ninh nyei maa yaac buatac ninh hnamv wuov dauh sai-gorx, i dauh souv nitv jienv wuov, ninh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei maa, "Aa Maa aac, naaic dauh se meih nyei dorn." **27** Ninh yaac gorngv mbuox wuov dauh sai-gorx, "Naaiv dauh se meih nyei maa oc." Yiem naaic daaih, wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc dorh Yesu nyei maa mingh caux ninh juangc biauvi yiem.

Yesu Daic Mi'aqv

28 Hoz daaih, Yesu hiuv duqv nyungc-nyungc zoux ziangx aqv. Weic oix bun Ging-Sou nyei waac cuotv daaih doix nzengc, Yesu ziouc gorngv, "Yie jaang nqaatv haic." **29** Maaih norm baengh zaangh buangv a'ngunc diuv-sui don jienv wuov ndau. Baeng ziouc zorqv lai-nzeix-sortv ziemx

a'ngunc diuv-sui daaih, aengx longc husopc biaav baqv jienv cunv faaux taux Yesu nyei nzuih. **30** Yesu hopv liuz a'ngunc diuv-sui ninh gorngv, "Nzoih zunh aqv loh!" Gorngv setv, Yesu nyei m'nqorngv hnaaiv njiec ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv.

Baeng Longc Cang Nzopv Yesu Nyei La'nyaapv

31 Wuov hnoi se mbenc jiex Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei hnoi. Zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh ziouc tov Bilaatv bun baeng mborqv ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax wuov deix mienh nyei zaux nauv, zorqv ninh mbuo nyei sei njiec. Maiv oix liouh sei yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax, weic zuqc da'nyeic hnoi se yietc norm longc jienv nyei Dingh Gong Hnoi. **32** Baeng ziouc mingh mborqv caux Yesu zuqc ding wuov deix mienh nyei zaux nauv. Mborqv liuz da'yietv dauh, aengx mingh mborqv da'nyeic dauh nyei zaux nauv. **33** Taux Yesu wuov, buatec ninh dangx qiex mi'aqv, ziouc maiv mborqv ninh nyei zaux nauv aqv. **34** Mv baac maaih dauh baeng longc cang nzopv Yesu nyei la'nyaapv. Liemh zeih maaih nziaamv caux wuom liouc cuotv daaih. **35** Buatec naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz wuov laanh mienh yaac zoux zorn-gengx. Ninh nyei waac yaac za'gengh zien nyei. Ninh ganh yaac hiuv duqv ninh gorngv duqv zien nyei weic bun meih mbuo haih sienx. **36** Ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic bun Ging-Sou nyei waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc. Maaih douc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Ninh nyei mbungv maiv zuqc nauv yietc diuh." **37** Aengx maaih douc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Ninh mbuo oix mangc jienv ninh mbuo nzopv wuov laanh mienh."

Yosepv Dorh Yesu Nyei Sei Mingh Zangx

38 Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, Aa^li^maa^tie Mungv nyei Yosepv tov Bilaatv bun ninh zorqv Yesu nyei sei dorh mingh. Naaiv dauh Yosepv zoux Yesu nyei sai-gorx mv baac ninh maiv dorn-gengx zoux weic zuqc ninh gamh nziex zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh. Bilaatv nqoi nzuih, Yosepv ziouc mingh zorqv Yesu nyei sei dorh mingh mi'aqv. **39** Aengx maaih dongh zinh ndaangc lung muonz zanc daaih lorz Yesu wuov dauh

Ni^ko^nde^matvcaux Yosepv mingh. Ninh dorch jienv mu^yorc caux aa^lo ndie-ndaang, i nyungc gapv daaih leih maiv go faah ziepc hmz gilo nyei dornx. **40** Ninh mbuo i dauh zorqv Yesu nyei sei yaac ei Yiutai Mienh biopv janx-daic nyei leiz, zorqv la'maah ndie caux wuov deix ndie-ndaang beu jienv sei. **41** Yesu zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic wuov norm dornx maaih norm huingx. Huingx gu'nyuoz maaih norm siang-zouv, maiv gaengh zangx jiex yietc dauh janx-daic. **42** Weic zuqc wuov norm hnoi se Yiutai Mienh mbenc jiex Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei hnoi, naaiv norm zouv yaac nitv wuov fatv nyei, ninh mbuo ziouc dorch Yesu nyei sei mingh zangx wuov.

Yo^han 20

Yesu Nangh Daaih Aqv

1 Wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoinziouv nyei, lungz zungv maiv gaengh njang, Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa mingh wuov zouv, buatec mbaeqc zouv-gaengh wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv tui nqoi mi'aqv. **2** Maa^li^yaa ziouc tiux mingh mbuox Simon Bide caux Yesu hnamv wuov dauh sai-gorx, "Ninh mbuo zorqv Ziouv cuotv zouv mi'aqv. Yie mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorch mingh an haaix." **3** Bide caux wuov dauh sai-gorx ziouc mingh mangc. **4** Ninh mbuo i dauh tiux mingh mv baac wuov dauh sai-gorx tiux gauh siepv, taux zouv ndaangc. **5** Ninh ndoqv njiec ciepv mangc gu'nyuoz, buatec la'maah ndie yiem wuov mv baac ninh maiv bieqc. **6** Simon Bide nqa'haav taux, baeng zaqc nyei bieqc zouv gu'nyuoz. Ninh buatec la'maah ndie an jienv wuov, **7** yaac buatec beu m'nqorngv wuov kuaaiv ndie njunc jienv ganh an norm dornx, maiv caux la'maah ndie an. **8** Taux ndaangc wuov dauh sai-gorx yaac gan jienv bieqc. Ninh buatec liuz yaac sienx. **9** (Ninh mbuo corc maiv mengh baeqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv Yesu oix zuqc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov deix waac.) **10** Ninh mbuo i dauh sai-gorx ziouc nzuonx ninh mbuo nyei biau v mi'aqv.

Yesu Hinc Bun Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv Nyei Maa^li^yaa Buatc

11 Mv baac Maa^li^yaa souv jienv wuov zouv ga'hlen nyiemv. Nyiemv jienv aengx ndoqv njiec mangc zouv gu'nyuoz, **12** buatc i dauh fin-mienh zuqv jienv lui-baeqc zueiz jienv zinh ndaangc Yesu nyei sei yiem wuov norm dorngx. Maaih dauh zueiz m'nqorngv wuov bung, maaih dauh zueiz zaux wuov bung. **13** Fin-mienh naaic, "Dorc aac, meih zoux haaix nyungc nyiemv?" Ninh dau, "Ninh mbuo zorqv yie nyei Ziouv mingh mi'aqv. Dorh mingh an haaix yie yaac maiv hiuv." **14** Maa^li^yaa gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac ninh huin nzuonx buatc Yesu souv jienv wuov ndau, mv baac liemh maiv hiuv duqv se Yesu. **15** Yesu naaic, "Dorc aah! Meih zoux haaix nyungc nyiemv? Meih lorz haaix dauh?" Maa^li^yaa laaic Yesu zoux goux huingx nyei mienh ziouc gorngv, "Gorx aah! Se gorngv meih dorh ninh mingh an haaix, tov mbuox yie hiuv oc. Yie ziouc mingh zorqv ninh daaih." **16** Yesu gorngv, "Maa^li^yaa aac." Maa^li^yaa ziouc huin mingh longc Hipv^lu waac gorngv, "Lapv^mbo^ni aah!" (eix leiz se "Sai-Diex aah.") **17** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Maiv dungx nanv yie, weic zuqc yie maiv gaengh faaux Zaangc Diex wuov. Meih nzuonx mingh mbuox yie nyei gorx-youz yie oix faaux yie nyei Die wuov. Yie nyei Die yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Die, ninh yaac zoux yie nyei Tin-Hungh yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh." **18** Makv^ndaa^laa Mungv nyei Maa^li^yaa ziouc mingh mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, "Yie duqv buatc liuz Ziouv aqv." Ninh aengx gorngv dongh Yesu mbuox ninh gorngv wuov deix waac bun sai-gorx mbuo muangx.

Yesu Hinc Cuotv Daaiah Bun Sai-Gorx Mbuo Buatc

19 Wuov hnoi, se wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi, nziemx-yaangh nyei ziangh hoc, sai-gorx mbuo gapv zunv wuov qongx biau forv jienv gaengh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gamh nziex zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh. Yesu daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei mbu'ndongx mbuox ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo baengh orn aqv oc." **20** Yesu hnavg naaiv nor gorngv liuz, ninh bun ninh nyei buoz caux ninh nyei la'nyaapv ninh mbuo mangc.

Sai-gorx mbuo buatac liuz Ziouv, ninh mbuo ziouc za'gengh orn-lorqc haic aqv. **21** Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Meih mbuo baengh orn aqv oc. Yie nyei Die hngv haaix nor paaiv yie mingh, yie yaac hngv wuov nor paaiv meih mbuo mingh." **22** Gorngv liuz, Yesu hungx jienv ninh mbuo biomv qiex yaac gorngv, "Meih mbuo zipv jienv Singx Lingh maah! **23** Se gorngv meih mbuo guangc haaix dauh nyei zuiz, wuov dauh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv guangc liuz aqv. Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv guangc haaix dauh nyei zuiz, wuov dauh nyei zuiz ziouc maiv duqv guangc."

Yesu Hinc Bun Tomatv Buatac

24 Ziepc nyeic dauh sai-gorx maaih dauh heuc Tomatv, dongh mienh heuc Sung-Gu'nguaaz wuov dauh. Yesu daaih wuov zanc, Tomatv maiv caux ninh mbuo yiem. **25** Wuov deix sai-gorx ziouc mbuox ninh, "Yie mbuo duqv buatac liuz Ziouv aqv." Tomatv dau ninh mbuo, "Se gorngv yie maiv duqv buatac ninh nyei buoz nyei ding-hanh, yie nyei buoz-ndoqv maiv duqv coqv ninh nyei ding-kuotv, yie nyei buoz yaac maiv duqv nzuiz la'nyaapv nyei cang-kuotv, yie zungv maiv sienx." **26** Nqa'haav yietc norm leiz-baaix, sai-gorx mbuo aengx gapv zunv yiem wuov norm biau. Tomatv yaac caux ninh mbuo yiem. Gaengh yaac forv jienv nyei. Yesu aengx daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx yaac gorngv, "Meih mbuo baengh orn aqv oc." **27** Yesu ziouc mbuox Tomatv, "Longc meih nyei buoz-ndoqv hlou yie nyei buoz mangc gaax! Aengx sung meih nyei buoz nzuiz yie nyei la'nyaapv nyei cang-kuotv maah! Maiv dungx hlungh hluotv. Gunv sienx aqv." **28** Tomatv gorngv, "Yie nyei Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah!" **29** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Weic zuqc meih duqv buatac liuz yie meih cingx daaih sienx? Maiv buatac jhex yie mv baac sienx yie wuov deix gengh orn-lorqc haic."

Singx Lingh Weic Haaix Diuc Bun Yo^han Fiev Naaiv Buonv Sou

30 Yesu dorg jienv sai-gorx mbuo aengx zoux mbuoqc horng hng nyei jangx-hoc camv nyei, mv baac maiv duqv fiev njiec naaiv buonv sou. **31**

Fiev jienv naaiv deix se weic bun meih mbuo sienx Yesu zoux Giducyaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn. Weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh, meih mbuo ziousc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

Yo^han 21

Yesu Hinc Bun Siec Dauh Sai-Gorx Buatc

1 Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, Yesu yiem Ti^mbe^lietv Koiv-Dorn hlen aengx hinc nzunc bun ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo buatc. Jauv-louc se hnavg naaiv. **2** Maaih Simon Bide caux Tomatv, dongh mienh heuc Sung-Gu'nguaaz wuov dauh, maaih yiem Gaa^li^li Saengv, Kaanaa Laangz wuov dauh Naa^taa^naa^en, caux Se^mbe^ndi nyei i dauh dorn, aengx ganh maaih i dauh sai-gorx caux jienv yiem wuov. **3** Simon Bide gorngv mbuox wuov deix, "Yie mingh borngz mbiauz." Wuov deix gorngv, "Yie mbuo caux meih mingh oc." Ninh mbuo ziousc bieqc nzangv mingh aqv. Mv baac ninh mbuo ziangh muonz borngz yaac borngz maiv duqv haaix nyungc. **4** Zoux gau, lunggh mbiouz-mbiouz njang nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu souv jienv wuov koiv-hlen mv baac sai-gorx mbuo zieqv maiv duqv se Yesu. **5** Yesu ziousc naaic ninh mbuo, "Gorx-youz aac, duqv deix mbiauz nyei fai?" Ninh mbuo dau, "Maiv duqv oc." **6** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Borngz mungz njiec mbiaauc maengx nzangv-hlen ziousc duqv mbiauz aqv." Ninh mbuo ziousc borngz mungz njiec, duqv mbiauz camv haic, siou zungv maiv dongz faaux nzangv. **7** Dongh Yesu hnamv wuov dauh sai-gorx gorngv mbuox Bide. "Ov, naaic Ziouv niaa!" Simon Bide yietv haiz gorngv se Ziouv, ninh ziousc zorqv ga'nyiec wuov yienc lui buix jienv, (weic zuqc ninh jaiv nqoi lui mi'aqv) ziousc biu njiec wuom. **8** Aengx maaih wuov deix sai-gorx nzaeng jienv nzangv tor jienv maaih mbiauz buangv nyei mungz cuotv wuom-hlen, weic zuqc leih wuov mbienx maiv nangc go. Nziex maaih hmz ziepc zamh nyei dorngh mv bei. **9** Cuotv nzangv daaih faaux mbienx buatc maaih guaax taanx nyei douz. Maaih mbiauz ziqv jienv wuov yaac maaih njuov. **10** Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, "Zorqv deix a'jang meih mbuo borngz nyei mbiauz daaih oc." **11** Bide

ziouc bieqc nzangv, tor mungz faaux mbienx daaih. Domh mbiauz buangv mungz gu'nyuoz, yietc zungv maaih yietc baeqv hmz ziepc faam dauh. Mbiauz ndongc naaic camv mv baac mungz yaac maiv huv. **12** Yesu mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, "Daaih nyanc lungn ndorm aqv." Ninh mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh gaamv naaic, "Meih dongh haaix dauh?" Weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv se dongh Ziouv. **13** Yesu ziouc zorqv njuov daaih bun ninh mbuo, yaac fih hnavg nyei zorqv mbiauz daaih bun ninh mbuo nyanc. **14** Naaiv nzunc se dongh Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih hinc cuotv bun sai-gorx mbuo buatac nyei da'faam nzunc.

Yesu Heuc Bide Tengx Ninh Goux Ba'gi Yungh

15 Nyanc liuz lungn ndorm, Yesu gorngv mbuox Simon Bide, "Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon aah! Meih za'gengh hnavv yie gauh camv naaiv deix fai?" Bide dau, "Ziouv aah! Yie hnavv nyei lorqc. Meih hiuv duqv yie hnavv meih nyei." Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Meih yungz yie nyei ba'gi yungh dorn oc." **16** Yesu aengx naaic da'nyeic nzunc, "Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon, aah! Meih za'gengh hnavv yie nyei fai?" Simon dau, "Ziouv aah! Hnavv nyei lorqc. Meih hiuv duqv yie hnavv meih nyei." Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Goux longx yie nyei ba'gi yungh oc." **17** Yesu aengx naaic da'faam nzunc, "Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon aah! Meih hnavv yie nyei fai?" Yesu naaic taux da'faam nzunc, "Meih hnavv yie nyei fai?" Bide ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic. Ninh gorngv, "Ziouv aah! Meih hiuv duqv maanc sic. Meih hiuv duqv yie hnavv meih nyei." Yesu mbuox ninh, "Goux longx yie nyei ba'gi yungh oc." **18** Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih, meih lunx wuov zanc meih ganh zong sin sai houx-hlaang sueih eix bieqc cuotv. Taux meih gox daaih, meih oix zuqc sung buoz bun mienh tengx meih sai houx-hlaang dorh meih mingh dongh meih maiv oix mingh nyei dornx." **19** Yesu hnavv naaic gorngv weic bun cing Bide oix hnavv haaix nor daic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh. Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox Bide, "Meih gan yie oc."

Yesu Gorngv Taux Ninh Hnavv Wuov Dauh Sai-Gorx

20 Bide huin nzuonx buac Yesu hnamv wuov dauh sai-gorx gan jienv ninh mbuo daaih. Naaiv dauh sai-gorx se dongh ninh mbuo nyanc wuov donx hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc ndeng mingh fatv naaic Yesu, "Ziouv aac, oix maaic meih wuov dauh se haaix dauh?" **21** Bide buac ninh ziouc naaic Yesu, "Ziouv aah! Naaiv dauh ni? Oix hnangv haaix nor?" **22** Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, "Se gorngv yie bun ninh yiem taux yie aengx daaih wuov zanc, naaiv maaiah haaix nyungc guen zuqc meih? Meih gunv gan yie maaiah!" **23** Weic naaiv maaiah waac sing buangv gan Yesu nyei gorx-muoc, ninh mbuo ziouc laaic naaiv dauh sai-gorx maiv daic, mv baac Yesu maiv zeiz gorngv ninh maiv daic. Ninh gorngv, "Se gorngv yie bun ninh yiem taux yie daaih wuov zanc, naaiv maaiah haaix nyungc guen zuqc meih?" **24** Naaiv dauh sai-gorx zoux zorng-zengx gorngv taux naaiv deix sic. Yaac dongh naaiv dauh sai-gorx fiev jienv naaiv deix sic. Yie mbuo yaac hiuv duqv ninh zoux nyei zorng-zengx se zien nyei.

Setv Mueiz Waac

25 Yesu zoux nyei sic corc maaiah camv haic. Se gorngv nyungc-nyungc fiev duqv nzengc, yie hnamv daaih baamh gen zungv maiv maaiah dorngx dapv duqv njiec naaiv deix sou.

Gong-Zoh 1

1 Zien oix nyei Te^ofi^{latv} aac, Yie fiev da'yietv buonv sou gorngv Yesu zoux nyei gong caux njaaux nyei waac yiem ninh jiez gorn zoux gong **2** taux Tin-Hungh dorh ninh faaux tin-dorngh. Maiv gaengh faaux tin-dorngh wuov zanc, ninh longc Singx Lingh nyei qaqv paaiv ziangx waac bun ninh ginv daaih nyei gong-zoh. **3** Yesu zuqc hoic liuz maengc, nqa'haav feix ziepc hnoi gu'nyuoz ninh hinc cuotv camv-nzunc bun ninh nyei gong-zoh mbuo buate, yaac zoux ziex nyungc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv dingc ninh za'gengh ziangh jienv. Ninh yaac caux ninh mbuo gorngv taux Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei jauv-louc. **4** Yesu caux gong-zoh mbuo yiem wuov zanc, ninh hatc gong-zoh mbuo, “Maiv dungx cuotv Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh. Zuov jienv zipv yie nyei Die laengz bun nyei zingh nyeic, dongh yie mbuox meih mbuo wuov. **5** Yo^{han} longc wuom tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz mv baac maiv maaih mbu'ziex hnoi Tin-Hungh oix longc Singx Lingh tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz.”

Yesu Nzuonx Tin-Dorngh

6 Gapv zunv wuov zanc, gong-zoh mbuo naaic gaax, “Ziouv aah! Ih zanc taux ziangh hoc meih oix liepc I^{saa}laa^{en} Guoqv jiez daaih hnangv loz wuov nor fai?” **7** Yesu dau ninh mbuo, “Zaangc Diex longc ninh ganh nyei hatc maaz dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc caux nyutc zeiv haaix zanc taux maiv zeiz meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv. **8** Mv baac Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem meih mbuo nyei sin wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv Singx Lingh nyei qaqv yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh, mingh gormx Yu^{ndie} caux Saa^{maa}lie Saengv, aengx mingh jomc lungn ndiev tengx yie zoux zornz-zengx.” **9** Yesu gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, dornz jienv ninh mbuo nyei hmien Tin-Hungh dorh ninh faaux lungn mi'aqv. Gong-zoh mbuo mangc jienv ninh faaux wuov zanc, maaih dorv mbuonx daaih torngv jienv Yesu, ninh mbuo ziang naaic maiv buate mi'aqv. **10** Gong-zoh mbuo corc yiem wuov nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv lungn, liemh zaih maaih i dauh mienh zuqv jienv lui-baeqc souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei ga'hlen gorngv, **11**

“Gaa^li^li Mienh aah! Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc souv naaiv qaqv mangc gu'nguaaic lungh? Leih nqoi meih mbuo naaiv dauh Yesu, Tin-Hungh dorh faaux lungh mi'aqv. Meih mbuo buate ninh hnangv haaix nor mingh, ninh aengx oix hnangv wuov nor daaih.”

Lorz Mienh Div Yu^ndaate

12 Gong-Zoh mbuo yiem Ga'lanv Mbong nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, se leih maiv go yietc gilo jauv. **13** Taux zingh ninh mbuo faaux gu'nguaaic ninh mbuo dingh wuov nzangh biau. Daaih zunv wuov zanc maaih Bide, Yo^han, Yaagorpc, An^ndaa^lu, Filipv, Tomatv, Mbaa^to^lo^miu, Matv^taai, An^fe^ate nyei dorn, Yaagorpc, hnamv guoqv zaangc wuov dauh Simon, caux Yaagorpc nyei dorn, Yu^ndaate. **14** Aengx maaih deix m'sieqv dorn caux Yesu nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, caux Yesu nyei youz mbuo. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih yiem wuov dongh hnyouv guv jienv dauh gaux. **15** Wuov deix hnoi gapv zunv nyei mienh nziex maaih leih maiv go yietc baeqv nyic ziepc dauh. Bide yiem zuangx gorx-muoc mbu'ndongx souv jiez daaih gorngv, **16** “Zuangx gorx-youz aac, Ging-Sou fiev jienv zinh ndaangc Singx Lingh longc Ndaawitv Hungh douc daaih nyei waac gorngv taux Yu^ndaate, dongh dorh mienh mingh zorqv Yesu wuov dauh. Naaiv deix sic yaac cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc. **17** Yu^ndaate zoux yietc dauh mbuo naaiv guanh mienh nyei mienh yaac caux mbuo juangc naaiv nyungc gong zoux.” **18** (Naaiv dauh Yu^ndaate longc ninh zoux waaic sic duqv daaih nyei nyaanh maaiz nzong ndau. Ninh yiem wuov nzong ndau ndorpc, orpv zuqc ga'sie mbaaix, jaangh baetv cuotv nzengc. **19** Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh hiuv duqv naaiv kang sic ziouc ei ninh mbuo nyei waac cuotv wuov nzong ndau nyei mbuox heuc “Aa^ken^ndaa^maa.” Eix leiz se “Maaih Nziaamv nyei Ndau”). **20** Bide aengx gorngv, “Singx Nzung Sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Tov bun ninh yiem nyei dorngx benx ndau-huaang, yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh yiem wuov norm dorngx.’ Yaac gorngv, ‘Bun da'nyeic dauh nzipc ninh nyei gong.’ **21-22** Hnangv naaiv oix zuqc aengx ginv dauh mienh daaih caux mbuo juangc jienv zoux Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih nyei zorn-gengx.

Naaiv dauh oix zuqc zoux mbuo nyei guanh nyei mienh, dongh gan Ziouv Yesu bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, yiem Yo^han tengx jiex wuom nyei leiz taux Yesu leih nqoi mbuo, Tin-Hungh dorh faaux tin-dorngx.” **23** Ninh mbuo ziouc ginv cuotv i dauh mienh. Maaih dauh heuc Yosepv, dongh mienh heuc Mbaa^sapv^mbaatc, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Yu^saa^tatv. Maaih dauh heuc Matv^ti^atc. **24** Ginv liuz, ninh mbuo dauh gaux gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih hiuv nzengc dauh dauh mienh nyei hnyouv. Tov bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv deix i dauh horpc zuqc longc haaix dauh **25** zoux gong-zoh fu-sux div Yu^ndaatc, dongh guangc jienv ninh nyei buonc gong-zoh nyei gong mingh ninh horpc zuqc yiem nyei dorngx wuov dauh.” **26** Daux gaux liuz ninh mbuo ziouc dingc maengc mangc, ndortv zuqc Matv^ti^atc, ziouc tim Matv^ti^atc bieqc gong-zoh mbuo ziepc yietv dauh.

Gong-Zoh 2

1 Jiex Pen^te^kortv Zipv wuov hnoi taux, ninh mbuo yietc zungv Gapv zunv yiem norm dorngx. **2** Liemh zeih yiem lungx maaih qiex mbui hnavg borngz domh nziaaux nor, mbui buavg ninh mbuo zueiz wuov norm biau. **3** Ninh mbuo buate hinc cuotv daaih hnavg douz-mbietc nor, nzaanx njiec taux ninh mbuo dauh dauh mienh. **4** Mouz dauh duqv Singx Lingh buavg hnyouv ziouc jiez gorn gorngv cuotv ganh nyungc waac daaih, ei Singx Lingh dorh ninh mbuo gorngv. **5** Wuov zanc maaih lungx ndiev norm-norm guoqv, gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei Yiutai Mienh, daaih hitv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **6** Ninh mbuo haiz naaiv deix qiex mbui, mienh camv ziouc gapv zunv daaih. Ninh mbuo hnavg maiv mengx baeqc weic zuqc gorqv-mienh haiz wuov deix mienh gorngv gorqv-mienh nyei hiaang-bung waac. **7** Zuangx mienh hnamv maiv mengx baeqc yaac mbuoqc horngx haic, ziouc naaic gaax, “Aav, gorngv jienv waac naaiv deix yietc zungv mienh maiv zeiz Gaa^li^li Mienh fai? **8** Ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih gorngv yie mbuo dauh dauh mienh nyei hiaang-bung waac ni? **9** Yie mbuo se Baantie Mienh, Mi^ndie Mienh, Elaam Mienh, caux yiem Me^so^bo^de^mie Deic-Bung daaih nyei mienh,

yiem Yu^ndie, Kapv^baa^ndo^sie, Borntatv, Esie, **10** Faa^li^jie caux Bam^fi^lie Saengv daaih nyei mienh, yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung caux Li^mbie Guoqv nitv Sailin Mungv wuov deix dorngx daaih nyei mienh, yaac maaih Lomaa Zingh daaih nyei kaeqv mienh, liemh Yiutai Mienh aengx caux gan Yiutai Mienh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Janx. **11** Maaih deix yiem Kelitv Koiv-Nzou daaih, caux yiem Aa^laa^mbie Deic-Bung daaih nyei mienh. Yie mbuo gorqv-mienh haiz ninh mbuo gorngv cuotv gorqv-mienh nyei hiaang-bung waac ceng Tin-Hungh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.” **12** Ninh mbuo mbuoqc horngh haic, hnamv maiv tong. Laanh naaic laanh, “Ev! Naaic zoux haaix nyungc laeh?” **13** Mv baac maaih deix jatv jienv gorngv, “Aav, naaiv deix mienh diuv nquin hhangv.”

Bide Gorngv Mengh Naaiv Deix Sic

14 Bide caux jienv wuov deix ziepc yietv dauh gong-zoh ziouc souv jiez daaih longc qiex hlo nyei gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Yiutai Mienh nyei zuangx gorx-youz caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh aah! Meih mbuo baeng m'normh muangx longx oc. Yie oix gorngv mengh naaiv deix sic. **15** Meih mbuo laaic naaiv deix mienh hopv diuv nquin mv baac maiv zeiz. Ih zanc lung h domh ndorm hhangv. **16** Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih ei jienv douc waac mienh, Yo^en, gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, **17** ‘Tin-Hungh gorngv, nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi yie oix dox yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun maanc mienh. Meih mbuo nyei dorn, meih mbuo nyei sieqv oix tengx yie douc waac. Meih mbuo nyei mienh lunx mienh oix buac hinc yaangh nyei sic. Meih mbuo nyei mienh gox mienh oix mbeix mbeix. **18** Yiem wuov deix hnoi yie yaac oix dox yie nyei Singx Lingh ceix bun yie nyei m'jangc bou, m'sieqv bou, ninh mbuo ziouc tengx yie douc waac. **19** Yiem gu'nguaaic lung yie oix zoux cuotv mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Yiem ga'ndiev ndau oix zoux cuotv jangx-hoc, maaih nziaamv, maaih douz, maaih douz-sioux-don. **20** Ziouv longc jienv jiex nyei domh hnoi maiv gaengh taux, mba'hnoi oix jieqv mingh, hlaax yaac oix siqv mingh hhangv nziaamv nor. **21** Wuov zanc haaix dauh heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux.’ **22** “I^saa^laa^en gorx-youz

aah! Muangx yie gorngv nyei waac oc. Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu, Tin-Hungh bun yiem meih mbuo naaiv zoux cuotv mbuoqc horng, hnamv maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic, yaac zoux jangx-hoc bun meih mbuo hiuv dingc ninh se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. **23** Tin-Hungh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx bun Yesu zuqc zorqv jiu bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo yaac bun orqv mienh zorqv ninh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax daix ninh. **24** Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih, biaux ndutv haih daic nyei kouv naanc, weic zuqc haih daic nyei qaqv gunv maiv jienv ninh. **25** Hnangv Ndaawitv Hungh gorngv taux ninh nor, ninh gorngv, 'Yie buatac Ziouv zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei nza'hmien. Ninh yiem yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung, ziouc maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih ndanc zuqc yie. **26** Weic naaiv yie a'hneiv haic, yaac gorngv cuotv njien-youh nyei waac. Yie nyei sin oix duqv ziangh jienv maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, **27** weic zuqc meih maiv guangc yie nyei lingh wuonh yiem yiemh gen, yaac maiv bun meih nyei Cing-Nzengc Bou nyei sei huv. **28** Meih bun yie hiuv duqv ziangh maengc nyei jauv. Meih caux yie yiem ziouc bun yie njien-youh orn-lorqc taux daauh.' **29** "Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie oix bungx laangc nyei gorngv taux mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Ndaawitv Hungh, nyei jauv-louc. Ninh guei seix yaac biopv jienv. Ninh nyei zouv corc yiem mbuo naaiv taux ih jaax hnoi. **30** Ninh zoux dauh douc waac mienh yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh caux ninh laengz ngaengc waac oix bun dauh ninh nyei zeiv-fun zoux hungh hnangv Ndaawitv ganh zoux hungh nor. **31** Ndaawitv jaa-ndaangc hiuv ziangx nqa'haav hingv oix cuotv nyei sic ziouc gorngv Giduc oix nangh daaih nyei jauv-louc. Ndaawitv gorngv, 'Ninh maiv zuqc guangc yiem yiemh gen. Ninh nyei sei yaac maiv huv.' **32** Dongh naaiv dauh Yesu daic mingh, Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. Yie mbuo yietc zungv hiuv duqv ninh za'gengh nangh daaih ziouc weic naaiv deix sic zoux zorng-zengx. **33** Tin-Hungh dorh Yesu faaux mingh yiem ninh nyei mbiaauc maengx, yaac ei ninh laengz nyei waac ceix Singx Lingh bun Yesu. Yesu ziouc dox Singx Lingh njiec bun yie mbuo, se dongh ih zanc meih mbuo buatac nyei caux haiz nyei. **34** Maiv zeiz Ndaawitv ganh faaux tin-dorng mv baac ninh gorngv, 'Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie nyei Ziouv, zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx bung, **35** zuov

ye bun meih nyei win-wangv zoux meih lorngx zaux nyei dorngr.' **36**
“Hnangv naaic, I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc hiuv dingc,
dongh meih mbuo ding ziepc nzaangc jaax naaiv dauh Yesu, Tin-Hungh
orn zoux Ziouv yaac zoux Giduc.” **37** Zuangx mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix
waac, ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic, hnangv ga'naaiv baqv jienv mba'nziu
nor. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax Bide caux yietc zungv gong-zoh, “Gorx-youz
aah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux?” **38** Bide dau, “Meih
mbuo dauh dauh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, dengv Yesu Giduc
neyi mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz, weic duqv Tin-Hungh guangc meih mbuo
neyi zuiz. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv zipv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei Singx
Lingh. **39** Tin-Hungh laengz naaiv deix ngaengc waac se weic meih mbuo
caux meih mbuo nyei fun-faqq, yaac weic yietc zungv yiem go nyei mienh,
dongh Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, heuc daaih benx ninh nyei baeqc
fingx wuov deix.” **40** Bide aengx gorngv waac camv nyei zoux
zorng-zengx kuinx ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc njoux
meih mbuo ganh biaux ndutv naaiv doic hnyouv waaic nyei mienh oix
zuqc dingc nyei zuiz.” **41** Mienh camv nyei sienx Bide nyei waac ziouc
jiex wuom nyei leiz. Dongh wuov hnoi maaih leih maiv go buo cin dauh
mienh tim bieqc gong-zoh mbuo nyei guanx. **42** Ninh mbuo longc hnyouv
muangx gong-zoh mbuo njaaux leiz yaac lomh nzoih jiu tong, juangc jienv
maeqv njuov yaac daux gaux.

Sienx Yesu Nyei Mienh Hnangv Haaix Nor Yiem

43 Gong-Zoh mbuo zoux camv-nyungc jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngx
neyi sic, zuangx mienh yaac gamh nziex haic. **44** Sienx Yesu nyei mienh
gapv zunv yiem. Maaih haaix nyungc ninh mbuo juangc jienv longc. **45**
Ninh mbuo yaac maaic ninh mbuo nyei lingh deic jaa-dingx ga'naaiv, zorqv
wuov deix nyaanh ziux gorqv-mienh qiemx longc nyei bun nqoi longc. **46**
Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi gapv zunv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yaac
yiem ninh mbuo nyei biau v maeqv njuov. Ninh mbuo juangc nyanc juangc
hopv, lomh nzoih a'hneiv, longc nzengc hnyouv zoux, **47** yaac ceng
Tin-Hungh. Zuangx mienh yaac taaih ninh mbuo. Ziouv hnoi-hnoi bun

duqv njoux nyei mienh tim bieqc ninh mbuo nyei guanh.

Gong-Zoh 3

1 Maaih hnoi njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, se doix zuqc mingh daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, Bide caux Yo^han mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. **2** Maaih dauh yiem-toi waaic, zaux mbai nyei mienh. Mienh hnoi-hnoi dorh ninh mingh zueiz jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei gaengh ndaangc, dongh mienh heuc “Gaengh Nzueic,” wuov dauh gaengh, gan bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei mienh tov nyaanh. **3** Buatc Bide caux Yo^han oix bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, ninh ziouc gan ninh mbuo tov nyaanh. **4** Ninh mbuo nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv zaux mbai nyei mienh. Bide gorngv, “Mangc yie mbuo maah!” **5** Ninh ziouc mangc, laaic ninh mbuo oix bun haaix nyungc mv bei. **6** Mv baac Bide aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Jiem nyaanh yie maiv maaih oc. Mv baac yie maaih nyei, yie oix bun meih. Dengv Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox, jiez sin daaih yangh jauv maah!” **7** Bide ziouc nanv jienv wuov laanh mienh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz, ken ninh jiez sin daaih souv jienv. Zaux-benv caux zaux-mueic liemh zeih henv daaih maaih qaqv. **8** Ninh biu jiez sin daaih jiez gorn yangh jauv aqv. Ninh ziouc gan Bide caux Yo^han bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, yangh jienv mingh, biu jienv mingh, ceng jienv Tin-Hungh mingh. **9** Zuangx mienh buatec ninh yangh jienv jauv ceng Tin-Hungh, **10** ninh mbuo zieqv duqv se dongh aah loc yiem Gaengh Nzueic nyei gaengh ndaangc tov nyaanh wuov laanh mienh. Zuangx mienh za'gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic, hnamv maiv mengh baeqc naaiv laanh mienh nyei jauv-louc. Bide Yiem Zaangc

Tin-Hungh Nyei Biau Zunh Doz

11 Naaiv laanh mienh corc nanv jienv Bide caux Yo^han wuov zanc, zuangx mienh mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc tiux jienv mingh lorz ninh mbuo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau ga'nyiec wuov qongx, mbuox heuc “Saa^lo^morn nyei Bingx Laangh Dorngx.” **12** Bide buatec zuangx mienh

hnangv naaiv nor daaih mangc ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc mbuoqc horngv naaiv deix sic? Meih mbuo qaqv mangc yie mbuo, laaic yie mbuo longc yie mbuo ganh nyei qaqv fai yie mbuo gan duqv longx Tin-Hungh cingx daaih haih bun naaiv laanh mienh yangh jauv fai? **13** Maiv zeiz. Se Apc^laa^ham, I^sake caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac zoux mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh wuov dauh, bun ninh nyei bou, Yesu, duqv njang-laangc. Meih mbuo yaac zorqv ninh jiu bun mienh daix. Bilaatv dingc hnyouv bungx Yesu mv baac meih mbuo yiem Bilaatv nyei nza'hmien ngaengc jienv. **14** Meih mbuo nqemh maiv longc cing-nzengc, baengh fim nyei wuov dauh. Daaux nzuonx tov Bilaatv bungx daix mienh wuov dauh bun meih mbuo. **15** Meih mbuo daix bun mienh maaih ziangh maengc wuov dauh, mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. Yie mbuo ziouc weic naaiv deix sic zoux zong-zengx. **16** Se ninh nyei mbuox nyei qaqv bun naaiv laanh zaux mbai nyei mienh henv daaih. Meih mbuo buatac nyei caux hiuv nyei yiem naaiv laanh mienh cuotv daaih nyei sic se weic sienx Yesu nyei mbuox. Weic sienx kaux Yesu naaiv laanh mienh cingx daaih longx nzengc, hnangv meih mbuo yietc zungv buatac jienv nor. **17** “Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei jien zoux bun Yesu se laaix meih mbuo maiv hiuv cingx daaih zoux. **18** Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh gorngv Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv. Ih zanc ninh longc naaiv nyungc za'eix bun naaiv deix waac cuotv daaih zien nyei. **19** Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh, bun ninh sortv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Ziouv ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih ziangh hoc nyiemz, fingv jiez daaih, **20** yaac oix paaiv Yesu daaih, dongh ninh weic meih mbuo ginv ziangx zoux Giduc, wuov dauh. **21** Giduc zungv oix zuqc yiem tin-dorngv zuov taux Tin-Hungh liepc nyungc-nyungc siang nyei ziangh hoc, hnangv loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei cing-nzengc douc waac mienh douc daaih gorngv nor. **22** Mose gorngv, ‘Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix paaiv dauh douc waac mienh hnangv yie nor. Ninh yaac zoux dauh meih mbuo ganh nyei mienh. Ninh mbuox haaix nyungc meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx nzengc ninh nyei waac. **23** Haaix dauh maiv muangx ninh nyei waac ziouc

zuqc pai guangc, mietc nzengc, maiv bun caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yiem aqv.’ **24** “Zuangx douc waac mienh yiem Saa^mu^en njiec daaih, da’faanh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix, gorngv taux naaiv deix hnoi-nyieqc cuotv daaih nyei sic. **25** Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei douc waac mienh douc daaih nyei waac caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac, meih mbuo yaac duqv juangc jienv nzipc, hnangv ninh gorngv mbuox Apc^laa^ham, ‘Yie oix longc meih nyei zeiv-fun ceix fuqv bun lungh ndiev maanc fingx.’ **26** Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei bou nangh daaih, ninh paaiv daaih lorz meih mbuo ndaangc, ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc meih mbuo zoux waaic nyei jauv.”

Gong-Zoh 4

1 Bide caux Yo^han caux zuangx mienh gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, maaih deix sai mienh caux goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei baeng-bieiv caux deix Saa^ndu^si Mienh daaih lorz ninh mbuo. **2** Ninh mbuo maiv horpc hnyouv laaix gong-zoh mbuo njaaux zuangx mienh Yesu daic aengx nangh daaih, bun cing mienh daic mv baac haih nangh daaih. **3** Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv naaiv deix i dauh wuonx jienv loh taux da'nyeic hnoi, weic zuqc wuov zanc hmuangx aqv. **4** Mv baac muangx liuz doz maaih mienh jaa sienx camv nyei. Liemh loz nyei maaih m'janc dorn leih maiv go biao cin dauh. **5** Da'nyeic hnoi zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh caux mienh gox caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng gapv zunv yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **6** Aengx maaih Annaatv domh sai mienh caux Kaa^yaa^faatv, Yo^han, Aa^lekv^saan^nde caux jienv domh sai mienh nyei ziex dauh cien-ceqv. **7** Ninh mbuo heuc mienh dorh Bide caux Yo^han daaih souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien naaic gaax, “Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc lingc fai dengv haaix dauh nyei mbuox zoux naaiv deix sic?” **8** Bide duqv Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv ziouc dau ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Yietc zuangx zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh caux mienh gox aah! **9** Se gorngv meih mbuo ih hnoi naaic taux zoux naaiv deix kuv sic bun naaiv dauh zaux mbai nyei mienh yaac naaic taux ninh hnangv haaix nor zorc

longx, **10** meih mbuo zuangx mienh caux I^{saa^laa^en} nyei yietc zungv mienh oix zuqc hiuv, ih zanc souv jienv meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien naaiv dauh mienh zaux longx nzengc se weic Naa^{saa^letv} Mungv nyei Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox, dongh meih mbuo ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic mv baac Tin-Hungh bun nangh daaih. **11** Yesu se dongh Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Meih mbuo gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm.’ **12** “Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lung h ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix ganh norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux.” **13** Wuov deix zoux hlo nyei mienh caux mienh gox buatc Bide caux Yo^{han} bungx duqv laangc haic, dau ninh mbuo, yaac hiuv duqv naaiv deix i laanh mienh maiv duqv kauv jiex sou-nzaangc, kungx zoux pou-tong mienh hnavg, ninh mbuo mbuoqc horng h haic ziouc jangx zuqc naaiv deix i laanh mienh gan jiex Yesu. **14** Ninh mbuo yaac buatc zorc longx wuov laanh mienh souv jienv Bide caux Yo^{han} nyei ga'hlen, ziang naaic maiv maaih waac gorngv aqv. **15** Ninh mbuo heuc Bide mbuo cuotv Gunv Sic Wuic. Ninh mbuo ganh yiem wuov caang h laang h **16** gorngv, “Mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux bun naaiv deix mienh ni? Yiem Ye^{lu^saa^lem} Zing h dauh dauh hiuv duqv dongh naaiv deix i laanh zoux naaiv deix mbuoqc horng h haic nyei jangx-hoc. Mbuo ganh maiv haih ngaengc gorngv maiv zeiz. **17** Mbuo oix zuqc hatc jienv maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo dengv Yesu nyei mbuox caux haaix dauh gorngv haaix nyungc, weic bun naaiv deix sic maiv haih zunh jangv mingh.” **18** Caang h laang h baac, ninh mbuo aengx heuc Bide caux Yo^{han} bieqc daaih, hatc ninh mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx dengv Yesu nyei mbuox gorngv fai njaaux haaix nyungc. **19** Mv baac Bide caux Yo^{han} dau ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo hnav mangc gaax, ei Tin-Hungh mangc, yie mbuo muangx meih mbuo gauh horpc muangx Tin-Hungh fai? **20** Yie mbuo buatc jiex, haiz jiex nyei sic, yie mbuo maiv haih guangc maiv gorngv.” **21** Gunv sic mienh hnav maiv tong hnavg haaix nor haih dingc Bide mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc buatc zuangx mienh weic naaiv kang sic ceng Tin-Hungh. Hnavg naaic, gunv sic mienh jaa hatc hniev nyei liuz, ziouc bungx ninh mbuo aqv. **22** Dongh duqv mbuoqc

horngh nyei jangx-hoc zorc longx wuov laanh mienh nyei hnyangx-jeiv duqv feix ziepc lengh hnyangx.

Tov Tin-Hungh Bun Mienh Bungx Laangc Gorngv Ninh Nyei Waac

23 Gunv sic mienh bungx Bide caux Yo[^]han cuotv wuov zanc, Bide mbuo baeng zaqc nyei nzuonx ninh mbuo ganh wuov guanh mienh, zorqv sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox mbuo gorngv nyei waac mbuox nzengc ninh mbuo. **24** Haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, wuov deix mienh lomh nzoih horpc fim dongh eix cuotv qiex daux gaux mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Ziouv aah! Meih zeix lungx zeix ndau zeix koiv, yaac zeix yiem naaiv deix gu'nyuoz nyei maanc muotc. **25** Meih longc Singx Lingh bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix, meih nyei bou, Ndaawitv, douc waac gorngv, ‘Maanc fingx Janx weic haaix diuc qiex jiez? Ninh mbuo weic haaix diuc daav cuotv maiv lamh longc nyei za'eix? **26** Baamh gen nyei hungh mbenc ziangx, domh jien yaac gapv zunv dongh hnyouv caux Ziouv caux ninh Orn Daaih Wuov Dauh doix-dekc.’ **27** “Za'gengh maaih Helotv Hungh caux Born[^]ti[^]atc Bilaatv yiem naaiv norm zingx caux jienv Janx, caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh gapv zunv daaih dongh hnyouv ngaengc jienv meih nyei cing-nzengc bou, Yesu, dongh meih paaiv zoux Giduc wuov dauh. **28** Ninh mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc ei meih ganh nyei hatc maaz caux ei meih nyei eix jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx oix cuotv daaih nyei sic. **29** Ziouv aah! Tov meih ih zanc jangx jienv ninh mbuo gorngv haeqv yie mbuo wuov deix waac, yaac bun yie mbuo, meih nyei bou, bungx laangc nyei gorngv meih nyei doz. **30** “Tov Ziouv sung buoz cuotv daaih zorc baengc aengx bun yie mbuo kaux meih nyei cing-nzengc bou, Yesu, nyei mbuox zoux cuotv mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc caux hnamv maiv mengx baeqc nyei sic.” **31** Daux gaux baac, dongh ninh mbuo gapv zunv wuov norm dorngx dongz nzengc. Dauh dauh duqv Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv ziouc bungx laangc nyei gorngv cuotv Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

Sieng Yesu Nyei Mienh Horpc Fim Dongh Eix

32 Zuangx sienx Yesu nyei mienh horpc fim dongh eix. Maiv maaih haaix dauh gorngv haaix nyungc benx ninh ganh nyei siqc jeiv ga'naaiv. Yietc zungv benx domh zuangx nyei, juangc jienv longc. **33** Gong-zoh mbuo maaih domh qaqv zoux zorng-zengx gorngv Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih nyei jauv-louc. Tin-Hungh yaac camv-camv nyei ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo mouz laanh mienh. **34** Yiem naaiv guanh mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh caa haaix nyungc weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih lingh deic, maaih biau, ziouc maaic mingh dorh nyaanh daaih jiu bun gong-zoh mbuo. **35** Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc ei gorqv-mienh qiemx longc nyei bun nqoi gorqv-mienh. **36** Maaih dauh Lewi Mienh, mbuox heuc Yosepv, yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou cuotv seix. Gong-zoh mbuo aengx cuotv norm mbuox heuc Mbaa^naa^mbatc. Eix leiz se “Orn Hnyouv nyei Dorn.” **37** Ninh maaic nzong ninh nyei ndeic, dorh nyaanh daaih jiu bun gong-zoh mbuo.

Gong-Zoh 5

1 Aengx maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^naa^nie, caux ninh nyei auv, Sapc^fi^laa, maaic nzong ninh mbuo nyei ndau. **2** Aa^naa^nie nzepv cuotv deix maaic ndau nyei nyaanh liouh ninh ganh longc. Ninh nyei auv yaac hiuv nyei. Ninh aengx dorh deix mingh jiu bun gong-zoh mbuo. **3** Bide gorngv, “Aa^naa^nie aah! Meih zoux haaix nyungc bun Saadaan gunv meih, bun meih maaih hnyouv gorngv-baeqc nduov Singx Lingh ziouc nzepv cuotv deix maaic ndau nyei nyaanh?” **4** Maiv gaengh maaic se meih nyei ndau maiv zeiz? Naaiv deix ndau maaic liuz se meih ganh nyei nyaanh maiv zeiz? Haaix nyungc bun meih nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv hnavg naaiv nor zoux? Meih maiv zeiz gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh, meih gorngv-baeqc nduov Tin-Hungh.” **5** Aa^naa^nie haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh liemh zeih king njiec ndau daic mi'aqv. Haaix dauh haiz naaiv deix sic za'gengh! gamh nziex haic. **6** Yiem wuov nyei mienh lunx mienh dongz sin zorqv ndie-damh, damh jienv Aa^naa^nie nyei sei, gaeng mingh biopv. **7** Aengx nqaeqv aav lamh deix buo norm ziangh hoc, ninh nyei auv yaac bieqc daaih. Ninh liemh maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic cuotv. **8** Bide naaic ninh, “Mbuox yie maah! Meih mbuo maaic ndau nyei nyaanh duqv mbuoqc

naaiv hnangv?” Ninh dau, “Zeiz nyei, duqv mbuoqc naaiv hnangv.” **9** Bide zious gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih mbuo i hmuangv weic haaix diuc dongh hnyouv seix Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh? Mange gaax! Biopv meih nyei nqox wuov deix mienh nzuonx taux gaengh ndaangc aqv loh! Ninh mbuo yaac oix zuqc gaeng meih cuotv aqv.” **10** Wuov dauh auv liemh zeih king njiec Bide nyei zaux-hlen daic mi'aqv. Wuov deix mienh lunx mienh bieqc daaih buate ninh daic mi'aqv, zious gaeng ninh cuotv mingh biopv ninh nyei nqox nyei ga'hlen. **11** Zuangx jiu-baang caux haiz naaiv deix jauv-louc nyei mienh za'gengh! gamh nziex haic aqv.

Gong-Zoh Mbuo Zoux Jangx-Hoc Caux Mbuoqc Horngh Nyei Sic

12 Gong-Zoh mbuo yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic camv nyei. Sienx Yesu nyei zuangx mienh haaix zanc yaac gapv zunv yiem Saa^lo^morn nyei Bingx Laangh Dorngx. **13** Ga'nyiec nyei mienh maiv gaamv caux ninh mbuo gapv zunv mv baac zuangx mienh taaih ninh mbuo. **14** Sienx Ziouv nyei mienh m'jangc m'sieqv gunv zoux gunv tim bieqc camv. **15** Weic gong-zoh mbuo zoux nyei jangx-hoc, mienh dorch butv-baengc mienh cuotv jauv-hlen bun ninh mbuo bueix jiuc bueix ziqc, yiem wuov zuov Bide jiex jauv wuov zanc, haih duqv ninh nyei dongh linh lamh zuqc ninh mbuo. **16** Yiem nitv Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov deix mungv nyei mienh, dorch butv-baengc mienh caux maaih hieh guaiv mienv kuonx morh ninh mbuo wuov deix. Yietc zungv yaac zorc longx nzengc.

Zoux Hlo Nyei Yiutai Mienh Zoux Doqc Gong-Zoh Mbuo

17 Zoux gau, domh sai mienh caux ninh nyei yietc zungv doic, dongh Saa^ndu^si wuov jauv mienh, hanc haic gong-zoh mbuo. **18** Ninh mbuo zious zorqv gong-zoh mbuo dorch mingh wuonx jienv domh zuangx loh. **19** Mv baac naaic muonz maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh daaih koi loh gaengh dorch ninh mbuo cuotv mi'aqv, **20** mbuox ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo mingh wuov zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zorqv naaiv siang-maengc nyei

jauv-louc yietc zungv gorngv bun zuangx mienh muangx oc.” **21** Lungh mbiouz-mbiouz njang hnav, ninh mbuo ziouc ei jienv naaiv deix waac bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v njaaux zuangx mienh aqv. Domh sai mienh aengx caux ninh yiem wuov nyei mienh doic daaih zunv. Ninh mbuo heuc Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh, se I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gox, daaih nzoih yaac paaiv baeng mingh wuov loh dorh gong-zoh mbuo daaih. **22** Mv baac mingh taux wuov, baeng lorz maiv buatac gong-zoh mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc nzuonx gunv sic mienh wuov gorngv, **23** “Yie mbuo taux wuov loh yaac buatac forv jienv longx nyei. Baeng yaac zuov jienv gaengh ndaangc nyei, mv baac yie mbuo koi gaengh bieqc mingh, maiv buatac yietc dauh mi'aqv.” **24** Goux zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v nyei baeng-bieiv caux sai mienh bieiv mbuo haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo hnamv maiv tong, maiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic nqa'haav oix hnav haaix nor. **25** Wuov zanc maaih laanh mienh daaih gorngv, “Muangx gaax! Meih mbuo zorqv wuonx jienv loh wuov deix mienh, ih zanc yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v wuov njaaux mienh aex.” **26** Baeng-bieiv caux jienv ninh nyei baeng ziouc mingh dorh gong-zoh mbuo daaih, mv baac maiv zoux ciouv bun gong-zoh mbuo. Baeng gamh nziex zuangx mienh haih zorqv la'bieiv zong ninh mbuo mv bei. **27** Baeng dorh gong-zoh daaih souv jienv gunv sic mienh nyei nza'hmien. Domh sai mienh ziouc zaah naaic ninh mbuo. **28** Ninh gorngv, “Yie mbuo hatc meih mbuo cin-maanc maiv dungx longc naaiv norm mbuox njaaux mienh ni! Mangc gaax! Meih mbuo njaaux nyei leiz zunh buangv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh aqv niaa. Liemh wuov laanh mienh daic nyei sic meih mbuo oix hoic yie mbuo ndaam-dorng.” **29** Bide caux wuov deix gong-zoh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc muangx Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz muangx mienh. **30** Meih mbuo zorqv Yesu ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax daix ninh, mv baac yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. **31** Tin-Hungh taaih ninh faaux hlang, bun ninh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx zoux Bieiv Zeiv yaac zoux Njoux Ziouv, bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh goiv hnyouv duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. **32** Yie mbuo weic naaiv deix sic zoux zorn-gengx. Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun muangx ninh nyei waac nyei mienh. Singx Lingh yaac caux yie mbuo zoux zorn-gengx.” **33** Gunv Sic

Wuic nyei mienh haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo qiex jiez! haic. Hnangv haaix yaac oix daix gong-zoh mbuo aqv. **34** Mv baac maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh, mbuox heuc Gaa^maa^li^en, zoux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Zuangx mienh yaac taaih ninh. Ninh yiem Gunv Sic Wuic souv jiez daaih mbuox mienh dorh gong-zoh mbuo cuotv dangh ga'nyiec. **35** Ninh ziouc gorngv mbuox Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh, "I^saa^laa^en gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo oix zoux haaix nyungc bun naaiv deix mienh mv baac oix zuqc longx-longx nyei hnamv ndaangc. **36** Zinh ndaangc maaih dauh, mbuox heuc Tu^ndaatc, ceng ninh ganh zoux hlo. Aengx maaih leih maiv go feix baeqv dauh mienh gan ninh. Mv baac nqa'haav ninh zuqc mienh daix daic. Gan ninh nyei mienh nzaanx nzengc, ziang naaic baac nzengc mi'aqv. **37** "Nqa'haav faaux mienh hou z wuov zanc, maaih dauh Gaa^li^li Mienh, mbuox heuc Yu^ndaatc, yuoqc mienh camv gan ninh. Mv baac ninh fih hnangv nyei zuqc mienh daix daic. Gan ninh wuov deix mienh ziang naaic nzaanx nzengc mi'aqv. **38** Hnangv naaic, ih zanc cuotv daaih nyei sic yie kuinx meih mbuo maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun naaiv deix mienh. Bungx ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Se gorngv ninh mbuo zoux nyei caux hnamv nyei yiem baamh mienh cuotv nor, ziouc baaic nzengc mi'aqv. **39** Mv baac se gorngv yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nor, meih mbuo za'gengh maiv haih hingh ninh mbuo. Nziex meih mbuo ganh caux Tin-Hungh mborqv jaax hnangv." **40** Gunv sic nyei mienh ziouc ei Gaa^maa^li^en nyei waac zoux aqv. Ninh mbuo heuc gong-zoh mbuo bieqc daaih bun mienh longc biaav-bin mborqv, aengx hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx longc Yesu nyei mbuox gorngv haaix nyungc. Hatc liuz ziouc bungx ninh mbuo mingh aqv. **41** Gong-zoh mbuo cuotv wuic mingh ninh mbuo njien-youh haic, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh funx ninh mbuo puis duqv weic Yesu nyei Mbuox diev nyaiv. **42** Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yaac zueih mienh nyei biau v, maiv dingh liouh nyei njaaux jienv mingh yaac zunh kuv fiex gorngv Yesu zoux Giduc.

Gong-Zoh 6

1 Wuov deix caamx, zanc-zanc maaih mienh tim bieqc daaih zoux

sai-gorx jaa camv jienv faaux. Zoux gau, gorngv Gikc waac wuov deix Yiutai Mienh ngopv gorngv Hipv^lu waac nyei Yiutai Mienh weic zuqc hnoi-hnoi juang ga'naaiv, kuei zuqc gorngv Gikc waac wuov deix nyei auv-guaav. **2** Ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh ziouc heuc sai-gorx mbuo daaih zunv, mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuo guangc jienv maiv zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz, mingh liuc leiz juang auv-guaav se maiv horpc. **3** Gorx-youz aah! Yiem meih mbuo naaiv gu'nyuoz oix zuqc ginv siec laanh mienh, dongh maaih mengh dauh longx, maaih Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv, yaac maaih cong-mengh nyei mienh. Yie mbuo oix paaiv ninh mbuo liuc leiz naaiv deix gong. **4** Yie mbuo ziouc haih longc nzengc hnyouv dauh gaux, zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz.” **5** Zuangx mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo horpc hnyouv nyei, ziouc ginv Saa^te^fen. Saa^te^fen sienx duqv longx haic yaac maaih Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv. Ninh mbuo aengx ginv Filipv, Bo^ko^latv, Ni^kaa^no, Timon, Baan^me^natv caux yiem An^ti^okc Zingh daaih nyei Janx, dongh gan Yiutai Mienh sienx Tin-Hungh wuov dauh Ni^ko^lau. **6** Zuangx mienh dorh naaiv deix sai-gorx mingh gong-zoh mbuo wuov. Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc maan jienv ninh mbuo dauh gaux. **7** Nqa'haav Tin-Hungh nyei doz hiaangx jienv mingh. Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, sai-gorx nyei soux mouc gunv zoux gunv camv jienv faaux. Aengx maaih sai mienh camv nyei daaih sienx.

Mienh Zorqv Saa^te^fen

8 Saa^te^fen duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en caux domh qaqv yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx zoux domh jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngv nyei sic. **9** Mv baac maaih deix mienh daaih caux ninh doix-dekc nzaeng. Daaih nzaeng naaiv deix mienh yiem Sailin Mungv, Aa^lekv^saan^nde^lie Zingh, Si^li^sie Saengv caux Esie Saengv daaih nyei Yiutai Mienh. Ninh mbuo se juangc wuic nyei mienh, dongh mienh heuc, “Bungx Nqoi nyei Mienh nyei Wuic.” **10** Mv baac ninh mbuo nzaeng maiv hingh weic zuqc Singx Lingh bun Saa^te^fen maaih cong-mengh gorngv waac. **11** Ninh mbuo ziouc beic ndiev cingv mienh gorngv, “Yie mbuo haiz naaiv laanh mienh ki Mose yaac ki Tin-Hungh.” **12** Ninh mbuo ziouc coqv zuangx mienh caux mienh

gox caux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng mingh zorqv Saa^te^fen dorh mingh Yiutai Mienh nyei Gunv Sic Wuic wuov. **13** Ninh mbuo aengx lorz mienh zoux jaav zorng-zengx gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh maiv dingh liouh nyei gorngv ki zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v caux leiz-latc, **14** weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz ninh gorngv Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu oix zoux waaic naaiv norm dorngx yaac goiv nzengc loz-hnoi Mose jiu bun mbuo nyei leiz-fingx.” **15** Zueiz jienv Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv Saa^te^fen nyei hmien, buate hnavg fin-mienh nyei hmien nor.

Gong-Zoh 7

1 Domh sai mienh naaic gaax Saa^te^fen, “Naaiv deix sic za'gengh maaih nyei fai?” **2** Saa^te^fen dau, “Zuangx mienh gox caux zuangx gorx-youz aac, muangx yie gorngv oc. Mbuo nyei ong-taaix, Apc^laa^ham, yiem Me^so^bo^de^mie maiv gaengh mingh Haalaan wuov zanc, njang-laangc nyei Tin-Hungh hinc cuotv daaih **3** gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Oix zuqc guangc jienv meih nyei deic-bung caux meih nyei cien-ceqv mingh yiem dongh yie oix bun meih hiuv wuov norm deic-bung.’ **4** “Apc^laa^ham ziuoc cuotv Ken^ndie mienh nyei deic-bung mingh yiem Haalaan Deic-Bung. Ninh nyei die daic mingh, Tin-Hungh paaiv Apc^laa^ham daaih yiem ih zanc meih mbuo yiem naaiv norm deic-bung. **5** Wuov zanc Tin-Hungh liemh yietc norm zaux-benv caaiv nyei ndau yaac maiv bun zoux ninh nyei buonc. Mv baac Apc^laa^ham maiv gaengh maaih fu'jueiv wuov zanc Tin-Hungh laengz bun naaiv norm deic-bung ninh caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun. **6** Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv mbuox ninh, ‘Meih nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc yiem ganh norm guoqv, zuqc wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh hoic ninh mbuo zoux nouh, zeix ninh mbuo feix baeqv hnyangx. **7** Mv baac yie oix dingc hoic ninh mbuo zoux nouh wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz. Nqa'haav ninh mbuo oix cuotv wuov norm deic-bung daaih yiem naaiv norm dorngx zaangc yie.’ **8** Tin-Hungh ziuoc bun jiex gaatv nyei leiz zoux laengz ngaengc waac nyei jangx-hoc. Hnavg naaic Apc^laa^ham nyei dorn, I^sake, cuotv seix buangv hietc hnoi, Apc^laa^ham tengx ninh jiex gaatv

neyi leiz. I^sac zoux Yaakopv neyi die, Yaakopv yaac zoux mbuo neyi ziepc nyeic dauh ong-taaix neyi die. **9** “Naaiv deix ong-taaix mueic jieqv ninh mbuo neyi youz, Yosepv, ziouc maaic ninh mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung zoux nouh. Mv baac Tin-Hungh caux ninh yiem, **10** njoux ninh biaux ndutv naanc zingh. Tin-Hungh bun Yosepv maaiah cong-mengh yaac zoux duqv horpc I^yipv Deic-Bung neyi Faalo Hungh. Faalo Hungh ziouc bun ninh zoux zungx gunv I^yipv Deic-Bung yaac gunv nzengc hungh dinc. **11** “Nqa'haav I^yipv Deic-Bung caux Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung buangh zuqc domh ngorc hoic ninh mbuo kouv. Mbuo neyi ong-taaix lorz maiv duqv haaix nyunge nyanc aqv. **12** Mv baac Yaakopv haiz gorngv I^yipv Deic-Bung maaiah laangh ziqc, ninh ziouc paaiv mbuo neyi ong-taaix mingh da'yietv nzunc. **13** Da'nyeic nzunc Yosepv bun ninh neyi gorx caux youz hiuv duqv ninh. Faalo Hungh ziouc hiuv duqv Yosepv neyi hmuangv doic neyi jauv-louc. **14** Yosepv ziouc bun waac mingh mbuox ninh neyi die, Yaakopv, caux ninh neyi yietc zungv hmuangv doic daaih. (Yietc zungv maaiah cietv ziepc hmz laanh mienh.) **15** Yaakopv caux mbuo neyi ong-taaix ziouc suiv mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung yaac yiem wuov guei seix. **16** Ninh mbuo neyi sei dorch nzuonx Sekem, zangx jienv Apc^laa^ham longc nyaanh tengx Haamo neyi dorn maaiz wuov norm zouv. **17** “Aav lamh deix taux Tin-Hungh oix zoux ei ninh laengz bun Apc^laa^ham neyi waac, I^saa^laa^en Mienh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung hiaangx duqv camv haic. **18** Zoux gau, aengx maaiah dauh siang-hungh gunv I^yipv Deic-Bung. Ninh yaac maiv hiuv duqv yietc deix Yosepv. **19** Ninh nduov mbuo naaiv fingx mienh yaac zoux doqc bun mbuo neyi ong-taaix, aapv ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo neyi gu'nguaaz guangc, bun gu'nguaaz maiv maaiah maengc ziangh. **20** “Doix zuqc wuov zanc Mose cuotv seix daaih, yaac ei Tin-Hungh buate, ninh ziangh duqv nzueic haic. Ninh neyi diex maac ziouc dorch ninh yiem biau buangv buo hlaax nyieqc. **21** Taux zuqc guangc ga'nyiec wuov zanc, hungh neyi sieqv ziouc hlorpv daaih dorch hlo zoux ninh ganh neyi dorn. **22** Mose duqv hoqc nzengc I^yipv Mienh neyi cong-mengh neyi jauv. Ninh gorngv neyi waac, zoux neyi sic, za'gengh zoux duqv guai haic. **23** “Mose duqv feix ziepc hnyangx wuov zanc, ninh jiez hnyouv mingh mangc caux ninh juangc fingx wuov deix I^saa^laa^en

Mienh. **24** Mingh gau, buatc dauh I^yipv Mienh hoic dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Mose mingh tengx zuqc hoic wuov dauh jaaup siouh ziouc daix wuov dauh I^yipv Mienh. **25** (Mose laaic caux ninh juangc fingx nyei mienh haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh oix longc ninh njoux ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv bieqc hnyouv). **26** Da'nyeic hnoi ninh aengx buatc i dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh mborqv jaax, ninh ziouc mingh baav ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, 'Gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo lomh nzoih I^saa^laa^en Mienh, weic haaix diuc laanh oix hoic laanh?' **27** "Mv baac dongh dorngc wuov dauh fongv Mose biaux nqoi. Ninh gorngv, 'Haaix dauh orn meih daaih gunv yie mbuo, tengx yie mbuo dunx sic?' **28** Meih oix daix yie hnangv a'hnoi meih daix wuov dauh I^yipv Mienh norh?' **29** Mose haiz naaiv deix waac ninh ziouc biaux cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung mingh yiem Mi^ndien Deic-Bung. Yiem wuov ninh duqv i dauh dorn daaih aqv. **30** "Jiex liuz feix ziepc hnyangx, Mose yiem wuov deic-bung-huaang, leih Sinaai Mbong maiv nangc go, maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem zieqc jienv ndiangx-dorn-fomv nyei douz-mbietc gu'nyuoz hinc bun Mose buatc. **31** Mose buatc ziouc mbuoqc horngh haic. Mingh fatv deix mangc ziouc haiz Ziouv nyei qiex gorngv, **32** 'Yie se meih nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungh, Apc^laa^ham, I^sakc caux Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh.' Mose gamh nziex haic, sin zinx, liemh maiv gaamv mangc. **33** "Ziouv aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, 'Tutv nqoi heh maah! Meih ih zanc souv jienv naaiv norm dorngx se cing-nzengc nyei ndau. **34** Yie buatc yie nyei mienh yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung siouc kouv, yaac haiz ninh mbuo njunh jienv yiem. Yie ziouc njiec daaih oix njoux ninh mbuo. Daaih maah! Yie oix paaiv meih mingh I^yipv Deic-Bung.' **35** "Naaiv dauh Mose dongh zinh ndaangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh nqemh wuov dauh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Haaix dauh orn meih daaih gunv yie mbuo, tengx yie mbuo dunx sic?' Tin-Hungh ganh longc yiem ndiangx-dorn-fomv hinc cuotv wuov dauh fin-mienh paaiv Mose gunv ninh mbuo yaac njoux ninh mbuo. **36** Ninh dorh dorh baeqc fingx cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung yaac yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung, yiem Koiv-Siqv, yaac yiem feix ziepc hnyangx deic-bung-huaang zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic caux jangx-hoc. **37** "Dongh naaiv dauh Mose gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh, 'Tin-Hungh oix weic meih mbuo paaiv dauh

douc waac mienh hnavg yie nor, yiem meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz mbu'ndongx cuotv daaih.' **38** Dongh naaiv dauh caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh gapv zunv yiem deic-bung-huaang. Ninh caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix yaac caux yiem Sinaai Mbong caux ninh gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh yiem, yaac zipv ziangh jienv nyei doz jiu bun mbuo. **39** "Mv baac mbuo nyei ong-taaix nqemh Mose, maiv kangv muangx ninh nyei waac. Hnyouv kungx hnamv daaux sin nzuonx wuov I^yipv Deic-Bung hnavg. **40** Ninh mbuo ziouc mbuox Aalon, 'Tov meih zeix deix zienh nyei fangx yienz yie mbuo nyei jauv maah! Dorh yie mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov dauh Mose ong jiex haaix mi'aqv, yie mbuo yaac maiv hiuv.' **41** Dongh wuov nzunc ninh mbuo zoux dauh ngongh gouv dorn nyei fangx, dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec, yaac mbenc nyanc hopv houc ninh mbuo ganh nyei buoz zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv. **42** Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv mangc ninh mbuo aqv. Sueih ninh mbuo zaangc gu'nguaaic lungx nyei hleix, hnavg fiev jienv douc waac mienh nyei sou nor. Sou gorngv, 'I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Meih mbuo yiem feix ziepc hnyangx deic-bung-huaang, meih mbuo maiv zeiz daix saeng-kuv ziec yie. **43** Meih mbuo gaeng Molekv zienh nyei ndopv-liuh, yaac gaeng Lefaan zienh nyei hleix, se meih mbuo ganh zeix daaih zaangc nyei miuc-fangx. Weic naaiv yie oix guaatv meih mbuo mingh Mbaa^mbi^lon nyei wuov ndaangc maengx.' **44** "Mbuo nyei ong-taaix yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov zanc, ninh mbuo maaih wuov norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh. Naaiv norm ndopv-liuh ninh mbuo ei Tin-Hungh paaiv Mose yaac bun Mose buatac jiex nyei nyungc zeiv zoux daaih. **45** Nqa'haav mbuo nyei ong-taaix duqv nzipc wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh yaac bienh gan jienv Yo^su^waa mingh. Taux ninh mbuo daaih nzaeng deic-bung, dongh Tin-Hungh zunc yiem ndaangc wuov deix mienh tuix cuotv naaiv norm deic-bung, ninh mbuo bienh jienv wuov norm ndopv-liuh bieqc. Ndopv-liuh yaac yiem naaic taux Ndaawitv Hungh nyei lungx ndiev. **46** Ndaawitv Hungh duqv Tin-Hungh a'hneiv ninh, ziouc tov Tin-Hungh bun ninh liuz leiz norm dorngx bun Yaakopv nyei Tin-Hungh yiem. **47** Mv baac dongh Saa^lo^morn weic Tin-Hungh duqv zoux wuov norm biau. **48** "Mv baac Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz yiem mienh zoux

daaih nyei biau. Hnangv douc waac mienh gorngv, **49** “Lungh se yie nyei weic, ndau se yie lorngx zaux nyei dorngx. Meih mbuo weic yie ceix nyei dinc oix hnangv haaix nor? Yie duqv hitv kuonx nyei dorngx oix yiem haaix? **50** Naaiv deix ga'naaiv yietc zungv se yie ganh nyei buoz zeix daaih maiv zeiz?” **51** “Meih mbuo hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo m'normh hoz, maiv muangx Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix fih hnangv nyei, haaix zanc yaac ngaengc jienv Singx Lingh. **52** Maaih haaix dauh douc waac mienh maiv zuqc meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix zoux doqc jiex? Liemh daaih douc waac gorngv Baengh Fim Wuov Dauh oix daaih, mbuo nyei ong-taaix zungv daix ninh mbuo guangc mi'aqv. Ih zanc Baengh Fim Wuov Dauh meih mbuo maaic yaac daix ninh guangc. **53** Fin-mienh jiu Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac duqv zipv mi'aqv, mv baac maiv ei jienv zoux.”

Mienh Zong Saa^te^fen Daic

54 Gunv sic wuov guanh mienh haiz Saa^te^fen gorngv naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo qiex jiez! haic, ziouc dape nyaah dape ceiv nyei. **55** Mv baac Saa^te^fen maaih Singx Lingh yiem buangv hnyouv. Ninh mangc gu'nguaaic lungh, buatec Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc yaac buatec Yesu souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx bung. **56** Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo mangc gaax maah! Yie buatec lungh gaengh nqoi, yaac buatec Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx bung.” **57** Zuangx mienh aengx haiz ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo ziouc njih njungx njutec nyei heuc, yaac longc buoz zotv jienv m'normh kuotv tiux mingh caa Saa^te^fen, **58** lanc ninh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh, zorqv la'bieiv zong daic ninh. Doix zengx wuov deix mienh jaiv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui an jienv dauh mienh lunx mienh, mbuox heuc Saulo, nyei zaux-hlen. **59** Mienh longc la'bieiv zong gau Saa^te^fen, Saa^te^fen heuc jienv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Ziouv Yesu aah! Tov meih zipv yie nyei lingh wuonh!” **60** Ninh gueic njiec ndau heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Tov meih guangc nqoi maiv dungx longc ninh mbuo zoux naaiv deix zuiz.” Gorngv setv waac ninh ziouc dangx qiex mi'aqv.

Gong-Zoh 8

1 Naaiv deix mienh daix Saa^te^fen, Saulo yaac a'hneiv nyei.

Saulo Zoux Doqc Jiu-Baang

Dongh wuov hnoi mienh jiez gorn zoux doqc hoic Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei jiu-baang mienh kouv haic. Cuotv liuz gong-zoh mbuo, sienx Yesu nyei mienh yietc zungv biaux nzaanx, mingh yiem Yu^ndie Saengv caux Saa^maa^lie Saengv. **2** Maaih deix gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dorh Saa^te^fen nyei sei mingh zangx, hnyouv nzauh haic, njiec qaqv nyiemv mbiouh mbiouh nyei. **3** Mv baac Saulo oix mietc jiu-baang, ninh ziouc zueih biau v lorz sienx Yesu nyei mienh m'jancg m'sieqv zorqv tor mingh wuonx jienv loh.

Filipv Yiem Saa^maa^lie Saengv

4 Biaux nzaanx wuov deix sienx Yesu nyei mienh mingh taux haaix, ninh mbuo zunh jienv kuv fienx mingh. **5** Filipv mingh taux Saa^maa^lie Saengv nyei yietc norm zingh zunh mbuox mienh Giduc se dongh Yesu. **6** Zuangx mienh haiz Filipv gorngv nyei waac yaac buate ninh zoux cuotv mbuoqc horngh haic nyei sic, ninh mbuo ziouc longx-longx nyei muangx. **7** Hieh guaiv mienv yiem mienh nyei sin ngaauv-ngaauv nyei heuc jienv cuotv. Zaux mbai zaux waaic nyei mienh duqv zorc longx camv haic. **8** Wuov norm zingh nyei mienh ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic aqv.

Zoux Faatv Wuov Dauh Simon

9 Maaih dauh mienh, mbuox heuc Simon, yiem wuov norm zingh zoux faatv lauh deix aqv, bun Saa^maa^lie Mienh mbuoqc horngh haic ninh. Ninh ceng ninh ganh se yietc dauh zoux hlo nyei mienh. **10** Maiv gunv haaix horngh mienh, yietc zungv oix muangx ninh nyei waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh maaih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei qaqv. Se dongh mienh heuc, ‘Domh Qaqv’wuov dauh.” **11** Simon zoux faatv bun

mienh mbuoqc horngh haic, ninh mbuo ziouc gan ninh lauh aqv. **12** Mv baac Filipv zunh kuv fienx gorngv Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac gorngv Yesu Giduc nyei jauv-louc. Zuangx mienh sienx ninh nyei waac, liemh m'jancg m'sieqv jiex wuom nyei leiz nzengc. **13** Simon ganh yaac sienx. Ninh jiex liuz wuom nyei leiz. Ninh zanc-zanc gan jienv Filipv mingh yaac mbuoqc horngh haic Filipv zoux nyei domh jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. **14** Gong-zoh mbuo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh haiz gorngv Saa^maa^lie Mienh zipv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei doz mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv Bide caux Yo^han mingh ninh mbuo wuov. **15** Bide caux Yo^han mingh taux, ziouc tengx sienx nyei mienh daux gaux, tov Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo zipv Singx Lingh, **16** weic zuqc Singx Lingh maiv gaengh njiec caux haaix dauh yiem. Mienh kungx dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz hnavg. **17** Bide caux Yo^han longc buoz maan jienv ninh mbuo, dauh dauh ziouc duqv zipv Singx Lingh mi'aqv. **18** Simon buate gong-zoh mbuo longc buoz maan jienv mienh, yaac buate Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun ninh mbuo, ninh ziouc dorh nyaanh daaih oix bun Bide caux Yo^han. **19** Ninh gorngv, “Tov meih mbuo bun naaiv nyungc qaqv yie, bun yie haih longc buoz maan haaix dauh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zipv Singx Lingh.” **20** Bide dau ninh, “Laaix meih hnamv daaih haih longc zinh nyaanh maaiz duqv Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyeic, meih caux meih nyei zinh nyaanh yietc zungv zuqc mietc maah! **21** Meih yiem yie mbuo nyei gong maiv maaih meih nyei buonc, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh buate meih nyei hnyouv maiv zingx. **22** Meih oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc nzengc naaiv nyungc waaic haic nyei za'eix. Meih yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv naaiv deix waaic sic mv baac meih oix zuqc daux gaux tov, nziex Ziouv haih guangc nqoi bun meih mv bei. **23** Yie buate meih nyei hnyouv ba'laqc mueic jieqv haic, zuqc zuiz ndoh jienv aqv.” **24** Simon gorngv mbuox Bide caux Yo^han, “Tov meih mbuo tengx yie daux gaux tov Ziouv maiv dungx bun yie zuqc hnavg meih mbuo gorngv wuov nor oc.” **25** Bide caux Yo^han zoux liuz zong-zengx yaac zunh liuz Ziouv nyei doz, ninh mbuo nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Nzuonx wuov zanc ninh mbuo yangh Saa^maa^lie Saengv nyei camv-norm laangz zunh jienv kuv fienx nzuonx.

Filipv Porv Mengh Ging-Sou Bun Domh Jien Muangx

26 Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh daaih mbuox Filipv, “Oix zuqc mingh naamh bung maengx, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mingh Gaasaa Zingh wuov diuh jauv.” (Naaiv diuh jauv jiex deic-bung-huaang.) **27-28** Filipv ziouc cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Maaih dauh E^ti^o^bie Guoqv nyei domh jien tengx E^ti^o^bie Hung Maac, Kaan^ndaa^si, goux ninh nyei yietc zungv zinh nyaanh. Naaiv dauh domh jien mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh baaix Tin-Hung nzuonx, zueiz jienv maaz-cie doqc jienv douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, nyei sou nzuonx. **29** Singx Lingh gorngv mbuox Filipv, “Meih oix zuqc zunc zaaic wuov jaax maaz-cie yaac nitv jienv ninh nyei ga'hlen mingh maah!” **30** Filipv ziouc tiux jienv mingh taux ninh nyei ga'hlen, haiz domh jien doqc jienv douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, nyei sou. Filipv ziouc naaic gaax, “Meih doqc jienv naaic norm dorngx, meih mengh baeqc nyei saah?” **31** Domh jien dau, “Maiv maaih haaix dauh porv mengh mbuox yie, yie fungc haih hiuv duqv?” Ninh ziouc heuc Filipv faaux daaih zueiz jienv ninh nyei maaz-cie. **32** Domh jien doqc wuov douc Ging-Sou nyei waac hngv naaiv nor gorngv, “Ninh hngv dauh ba'gi yungh nor, zuqc dorh mingh daix, yaac hngv dauh ba'gi yungh dorn zuqc mienh japv bie, ninh yaac maiv ko lo. **33** Ninh zuqc mienh baaic ninh nyei hmien, longc maanh leiz hoic ninh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv gorngv taux ninh nyei fun-faqv weic zuqc ninh yiem baamh gen nyei maengc jiex nzengc mi'aqv.” **34** Wuov dauh domh jien naaic Filipv, “Tov meih mbuox yie oc. Naaiv dauh douc waac mienh gorngv zuqc haaix dauh? Gorngv zuqc ninh ganh fai gorngv zuqc ganh dauh?” **35** Filipv ziouc jiez gorn longc naaiv douc Ging-Sou gorngv Yesu nyei kuv fienx bun domh jien muangx. **36** Ninh mbuo zueiz jienv maaz-cie mingh gau, taux norm dorngx buac maaih wuom nyei. Wuov dauh jien gorngv, “Mangc gaax, naaiv maaih wuom nyei. Maaih haaix nyungc bun yie maiv gaengh haih jiex duqv wuom nyei leiz fai?” **37** Filipv dau, “Se gorngv meih liepc dingc hnyouv sienx, jiex duqv nyei lorqc.” Wuov dauh jien gorngv, “Yie sienx aqv. Yie sienx Yesu Giduc se Tin-Hung nyei Dorn.” **38** Gorngv liuz, ninh heuc maaz-cie dingh jienv. Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc bieqc wuom. Filipv yaac

tengx domh jien jiex wuom nyei leiz. **39** Ninh mbuo cuotv wuom daaih, Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh liemh zeih dorh Filipv mingh mi'aqv. Domh jien ziang naaic aengx maiv duqv buatec ninh aqv. Mv baac domh jien njien-youh nyei gan jienv jauv nzuonx. **40** Nqa'haav mienh buatec Filipv yiem wuov Aa^so^tatv Zingh. Ninh yiem naaic zueih mungv zueih laangz zunh jienv kuv fienx mingh taux Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh.

Gong-Zoh 9

1 Saulo haaix zanc yaac sie jienv waac oix daix Ziouv nyei mienh. Ninh ziouc mingh taux domh sai mienh wuov **2** tov sou dorh mingh Ndaa^matv^gatac Zingh, Yiutai Mienh nyei norm-norm wuic dorngh, lorz gan Ziouv nyei Jauv nyei mienh, maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv, zorqv ninh mbuo ndoh jienv fungx mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **3** Saulo mingh gau, aav lamh deix taux Ndaa^matv^gatac Zingh. Liemh zeih yiem wuov lungx cuotv norm domh njang ziux gormx Saulo nyei sin. **4** Ninh ziouc king njiec ndau yaac haiz gorngv, “Saulo aah! Saulo! Meih weic haaix diuc zoux doqc yie?” **5** Saulo ziouc naaic gaax, “Ziouv aah! Meih dongh haaix dauh?” Saulo aengx haiz waac dau ninh, “Yie se Yesu, dongh meih zoux doqc wuov dauh. **6** Jiez sin daaih bieqc zingh aqv. Meih oix zuqc zoux nyei ziouc maaih mienh mbuox meih.” **7** Caux Saulo daaih wuov deix mienh dingh jienv wuov, liemh gorngv waac maiv cuotv. Ninh mbuo haiz maaih qiex mv baac maiv buatec haaix dauh. **8** Saulo jiez sin daaih nungx nqoi m'zing yaac mangc maiv buatec haaix nyungc. Gan ninh daaih wuov deix mienh ken ninh mingh taux Ndaa^matv^gatac Zingh. **9** Duqv buo hnoi gu'nyuoz ninh nyei m'zing mangc maiv buatec haaix nyungc. Ninh yaac maiv nyanc maiv hopv haaix nyungc. **10** Yiem Ndaa^matv^gatac Zingh maaih dauh sai-gorx, mbuox heuc Aa^naa^nie, buatec hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ziouv heuc ninh, “Aa^naa^nie aah!” Ninh ziouc dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie yiem naaiv oc.” **11** Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Oix zuqc mingh maaih mbuox heuc Jauv-Zaqc wuov diuh jauv. Taux Yu^ndaatec nyei biau v oix zuqc naaic, Taasatv Zingh nyei Saulo yiem haaix. Ninh daux gaux jienv nyei, **12** yaac buatec hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ninh buatec laanh mienh, mbuox heuc

Aa^naa^nie, bieqc daaih longc buoz maan ninh, bun ninh aengx haih mangc duqv buate daaih.” **13** Aa^naa^nie dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie haiz mienh camv nyei gorngv wuov laanh mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh guate doqc hoic meih nyei cing-nzengc mienh kouv haic norh. **14** Ninh yaac duqv sai mienh bieiv nyei lingc daaih naaiv, Ndaa^matv^gate Zingh, zorqv yietc zungv sienx meih nyei mienh ndoh jienv.” **15** Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Gunv mingh maah! Yie ginv ninh daaih zoux yie nyei bou. Ninh oix zuqc zunh yie nyei mbuox bun maanc fingx Janx caux ninh mbuo nyei hungh diex aengx caux I^saa^laa^en Mienh muangx. **16** Yie ganh oix bun ninh hiuv duqv ninh weic yie nyei mbuox oix zuqc siouc ndongc haaix kouv.” **17** Aa^naa^nie ziouc mingh aqv. Taux wuov ninh bieqc biauv mingh, ziouc maan jienv Saulo gorngv, “Saulo youz aah! Dongh yiem ndaamv-jauv hinc yaangh bun meih buate wuov dauh Ziouv Yesu, paaiv yie daaih weic bun meih aengx haih mangc duqv buate, yaac duqv Singx Lingh buangv meih nyei hnyouv.” **18** Liemh zaih maaih ga'naaiv hnangv mbiauz-jiex nor, yiem Saulo nyei m'zing ndortv njiec. Ninh ziouc mangc duqv buate aqv. Ninh jiez sin daaih jiex wuom nyei leiz. **19** Nyanc liuz hnaangx, ninh ziouc henv daaih aqv.

Saulo Yiem Ndaa^matv^gate Zingh Zunh Doz

Saulo caux Ndaa^matv^gate Zingh sienx Yesu nyei mienh yiem i ziax hnoi. **20** Ninh liemh zaih mingh Yiutai Mienh nyei wuic dorngh zunh mbuox mienh Yesu za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn. **21** Muangx haiz nyei mienh yietc zungv mbuoqc horngh haic ziouc naaic, “Naaiv laanh mienh dongh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh zoux doqc hoic sienx Yesu nyei mienh wuov dauh maiv zeiz? Ninh baac-baac daaih naaiv zorqv sienx Yesu nyei mienh ndoh jienv dorh mingh bun sai mienh bieiv saah?” **22** Saulo gunv zoux gunv maaih hatc maaz zunh doz, haih gorngv duqv mengh bun cing Yesu dongh Giduc. Ndaa^matv^gate Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh liemh maiv haih dau ninh aqv. **23** Yiem wuov camv-hnoi deix nyei, Yiutai Mienh caangh laangh daav za'eix daix Saulo. **24** Mv baac ninh mbuo daav nyei za'eix Saulo hiuv mi'aqv. Wuov deix mienh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz

zuov jienv zingh gaengh oix daix ninh. **25** Mv baac maaih muonz Saulo nyei sai-gorx longc norm mbaatc bungx ninh gan zingh laate kuotv cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh mi'aqv.

Saulo Mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

26 Saulo mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, ninh oix caux sai-gorx mbuo yiem mv baac sai-gorx mbuo gamh nziex haic. Maiv sienx ninh yaac zoux sai-gorx. **27** Mv baac Mbaa^naa^mbatc dorh ninh mingh gong-zoh mbuo wuov gorngv bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv, Saulo yiem ndaamv-jauv wuov zanc Ziouv hinc yaangh bun ninh buate yaac caux ninh gorngv waac. Mbaa^naa^mbatc aengx gorngv Saulo yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh bungx laangc nyei dengv Yesu nyei mbuox zunh doz. **28** Saulo ziouc caux ninh mbuo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, bungx laangc nyei dengv Yesu nyei mbuox zunh doz. **29** Ninh yaac caux gorngv Gikc waac wuov deix Yiutai Mienh gorngv leiz luonx leiz, mv baac ninh mbuo oix daav za'eix daix ninh. **30** Gorx-youz mbuo hiuv duqv mienh oix daix ninh, ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Saulo mingh Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh, aengx fungx ninh cuotv jauv mingh Taasatv Zingh. **31** Naaiv deix jauv jiex liuz, yiem Yu^ndie, Gaa^li^li caux Saa^maa^lie Saengv norm-norm dorngx nyei jiu-baang duqv douc baengh orn nyei yiem yaac duqv ceix jiez daaih. Ninh mbuo taaih Ziouv. Singx Lingh yaac orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac bun mienh jaa camv jienv faaux.

Bide Zorc Longx Ai^ne^atc

32 Bide youh gormx norm-norm dorngx. Maaih nzunc ninh mingh Litv^ndaa Mungv mangc sienx Yesu nyei mienh. **33** Yiem wuov ninh buate laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Ai^ne^atc. Naaiv laanh mienh butv baengc-mbai, maiv haih jiez sin, bueix jienv duqv hietc hnyangx aqv. **34** Bide gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ai^ne^atc aah! Yesu Giduc zorc longx meih aqv. Jiez sin daaih siou jiez meih nyei ziqc maah!” Ai^ne^atc liemh zaih jiez sin daaih aqv. **35** Yietc zungv yiem Litv^ndaa caux Saalon Mungv

neyi mienh buac naaiv laanh mienh longx, ninh mbuo ziouc goiv hnyouv sienx Ziouv.

Ndokatv Daic Aengx Nangh Daaih

36 Yiem Yapv^faa Mungv maaih dauh sienx Yesu neyi m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Taa^mbi^taa. (Gorngv benx Gikc waac se Ndokatv.) Ninh zanc-zanc zoux kuv sic yaac cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh. **37** Dongh wuov deix ziangh hoc ninh butv baengc daic mi'aqv. Mienh nzaaux ninh neyi sin aengx geqc jienv gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biau. **38** Litv^ndaa caux Yapv^faa Mungv leih maiv go. Yapv^faa Mungv neyi sienx Yesu neyi mienh haiz gorngv Bide yiem Litv^ndaa Mungv, ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv i laanh mienh mingh wuov mbuox ninh, “Tov meih gaanv daaih yie mbuo naaiv.” **39** Bide ziouc gan ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Mingh taux, mienh ziouc dorh ninh faaux gu'nguaaic wuov nzangh biau. Yietc zungv auv-guaav weih jienv Bide, nyiemv jienv zorqv Ndokatv ziangh seix lunh neyi lui-houx bun ninh mangc. **40** Mv baac Bide heuc ninh mbuo yietc zungv cuotv ga'nyiec ziouc gueic njiec daux gaux. Daux gaux baac, ninh hui nzuonx mbuox janx-daic, “Taa^mbi^taa aah! Jiez sin daaih maah!” Taa^mbi^taa ziouc nungx nqoi m'zing, buac Bide, ninh ziouc jiez sin daaih zueiz jienv. **41** Bide sung buoz ken ninh jiez sin daaih souv jienv, aengx heuc sienx Yesu neyi zuangx mienh caux wuov deix auv-guaav daaih, jiu naaiv dauh nangh daaih neyi m'sieqv dorn bun ninh mbuo. **42** Naaiv deix sic neyi fienx sing buangv Yapv^faa Mungv. Mienh camv neyi yaac sienx Ziouv. **43** Nqa'haav Bide yiem caamx Yapv^faa Mungv, wuov dauh ndopv-zaangc, Simon, neyi biau.

Gong-Zoh 10

1 Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh maaih dauh Lomaa Janx, mbuox heuc Ko^ne^li^atc. Ninh zoux dauh, dongh mienh heuc “I^daa^li Wuov Guan,” neyi baeng-bieiv, gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng. **2** Ninh caux ninh neyi yietc biau mienh gan longx Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh. Ninh yaac

cuotv fim tengx Yiutai Fingx nyei mienh jomc mienh camv nyei, yaac zanc-zanc daux gaux. **3** Maaih hnoi, njiec aanx leih maiv go buo norm ziangh hoc, Ko^ne^li^atc buate Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh hinc yaangh, buate duqv mengh! nyei. Fin-mienh bieqc daaih gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ko^ne^li^atc aah!” **4** Haeqv Ko^ne^li^atc gamh nziex haic, nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc fin-mienh. Ninh naaic gaax, “Ziouv aah! Haaix nyungc?” Fin-mienh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh muangx haiz meih daux gaux nyei waac, yaac buate meih cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh nyei sic, ninh ziouc jangx taux meih. **5** Ih zanc meih oix zuqc bun mienh mingh Yapv^faa Mungv lorz dongh maaih mbuox heuc Simon Bide wuov dauh daaih naaiv. **6** Ninh yiem koiv-hlen, wuov dauh ndopv-zaangc, Simon, nyei biau.” **7** Caux ninh gorngv waac nyei fin-mienh leih nqoi mi'aqv. Ko^ne^li^atc ziouc heuc i dauh ninh nyei bou caux dauh ninh nyei sin-hlen baeng daaih. Wuov dauh baeng yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh. **8** Ko^ne^li^atc zorqv fin-mienh mbuox nyei waac gorngv bun ninh mbuo muangx, ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh Yapv^faa Mungv.

Bide Buate Hinc Yaangh Nyei Sic

9 Da'nyeic hnoi ninh mbuo gan jauv mingh taux fatv deix Yapv^faa Mungv aqv. Lungh aav lamh aanx, Bide faaux biau-ngorh, bingx laangh nyei dorngx, daux gaux. **10** Ninh haiz hnyouv sie nyei, oix nyanc hnaangx. Wuov zanc yiem biau nyei mienh liuc leiz jienv lai-hnaangx, Bide buate hinc yaangh nyei sic hngv mbeix mbeix nor. **11** Buate lungh gaengh nqoi. Aengx maaih nyungc ga'naaiv hngv yietc kuaaiv ndie jangv nyei, yaac hngv nanv jienv bie norm gorqv bungx njiec taux ndau nor. **12** Wuov kuaaiv ndie gu'nyuoz maaih nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv, nyungc-nyungc hieh zoih, nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv, caux ndaix ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc. **13** Ninh aengx haiz qiex gorngv, “Bide aah! Jiez sin daaih daix naaiv deix ga'naaiv nyanc aqv.” **14** Mv baac Bide gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Maiv horpc nyanc saah? Oix zuqc gec nyei caux maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv yie maiv nyanc jiex.” **15** Aengx maaih qiex gorngv da'nyeic nzunc mbuox ninh, “Tin-Hungh bun haaix nyungc cing-nzengc, maiv dungx funx

maaih uix.” **16** Hnangv naaiv buo nzunc liuz, wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv ziousiou faaux lung h mi'aqv. **17** Bide buate liuz naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic, ninh core hnamv maiv tong naaiv deix sic maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz mv bei. Doix wuov norm ziangh hoc, Ko^ne^li^atc paaiv daaih nyei mienh naaic jienv daaih lorz buate Simon nyei biau, zungv souv jienv wuov laate gaengh ndaangc. **18** Ninh mbuo zious heuc naaic gaax, “Maaih laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Simon Bide, hitv naaiv fai?” **19** Wuov zanc Bide core hnamv maiv tong ninh buate liuz wuov deix hinc yaangh nyei sic. Singx Lingh gorngv mbuox ninh, “Muangx gaax! Maaih buo laanh mienh daaih lorz meih. **20** Meih jiez sin daaih njiec aqv. Maiv dungx samh soqv. Gunv gan ninh mbuo mingh aqv, weic zuqc yie paaiv ninh mbuo daaih.” **21** Bide zious njiec mingh mbuox wuov deix mienh, “Yie se dongh meih mbuo lorz wuov laanh mienh. Meih mbuo daaih lorz yie maaih deix haaix nyungc jauv fai?” **22** Ninh mbuo dau, “Ko^ne^li^atc baeng-bieiv heuc yie mbuo daaih. Ninh zoux dauh kuv mienh yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh. Yietc fngx Yiutai Mienh taaih ninh. Maaih dauh cing-nzengc fin-mienh daaih mbuox ninh oix zuqc tov meih mingh ninh nyei biau weic bun ninh muangx meih gorngv nyei waac.” **23** Bide zious heuc wuov deix mienh bieqc biau caux ninh hitv wuov. Bide Yiem Ko^ne^li^atc Nyei Biau Da'nyeic hnoi Bide mbenc daaih caux jienv ninh mbuo mingh aqv. Aengx maaih deix Yapv^faa Mungv nyei gorx-youz yaac caux ninh mingh. **24** Aengx jiex daaih yietc hnoi, Bide mbuo mingh taux Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh mi'aqv. Taux wuov buate Ko^ne^li^atc caux jienv hmuangv doic cien-ceqv aengx caux ninh heuc daaih wuov deix loz-gaeng doic yiem wuov zuov jienv ninh. **25** Bide bieqc biau wuov zanc, Ko^ne^li^atc mingh zipv, zious puoqv njiec ninh nyei zaux-hlen baaix. **26** Mv baac Bide ken ninh jiez sin yaac gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih maah! Yie mv baac baamh mienh hnangv lorqc.” **27** Bide caux Ko^ne^li^atc gorngv jienv waac bieqc biau mingh zious buate mienh camv nyei gapv zunv yiem wuov. **28** Ninh gorngv, “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv, ei yie mbuo nyei leiz, Yiutai Mienh maiv haih bieqc Janx nyei dorngx, maiv haih caux Janx jiu tong. Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun yie hiuv duqv maiv horpc zuqc funx haaix dauh maiv cing-nzengc, fai maaih uix. **29** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo paaiv mienh

mingh heuc yie daaih, yie maiv naaic haaix nyungc ziouc daaih aqv. Ih zanc yie naaic gaax meih mbuo, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc heuc yie daaih?” **30** Ko^ne^li^atc gorngv, “Zinh ndaangc biei hnoi, leih maiv go naaiv norm ziangh hoc, se doix njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc nyei dorngx, yie yiem yie nyei biau v dau x gau x. Liemh zeih maaiah dau h mienh zuqv jienv lui-houx njang nyei, youc! youc wuov, daaih souv jienv yie nyei nza'hmien. **31** Ninh gorngv, ‘Ko^ne^li^atc aah! Dongh meih tov Tin-Hungh wuov deix waac, Tin-Hungh haiz mi'aqv, yaac buate meih cuotv fim tengx mienh jomc mienh. **32** Meih oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh Yapv^faa Mungv lorz laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Simon Bide, daaih. Ih zanc ninh yiem wuov koiv-hlen, Simon ndopv-zaangc nyei biau v.’ **33** Yie ziouc liemh zeih paaiv mienh mingh lorz meih, meih ziouc daaih aqv. Za'gengh! longx haic. Ih zanc yie mbuo yietc zungv yiem naaiv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, oix muangx Ziouv paaiv meih gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac.” Bide Zunh Doz **34** Bide ziouc gorngv, “Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh maiv mange haaix dau h nyei hmien. **35** Maiv gunv haaix fingx mienh, haaix dau h gamh nziex ninh, yaac zoux horpc nyei jauv, Tin-Hungh ziouc zipv wuov dau h aqv. **36** “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh jiu bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei doz, dongh mienh kaux Yesu Giduc haih duqv baengh orn wuov nyungc kuv fienx. Yesu Giduc zoux maanc muotc nyei Ziouv. **37** “Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv yiem Yo^han zunh mbuox mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz, nqa'haav yiem Gaa^li^li jiez gorn cuotv daaih gormx Yu^ndie Saengv nyei sic. **38** “Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu nyei jauv-louc, yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh caux domh qaqv bun ninh. Tin-Hungh caux ninh yiem, ninh ziouc mingh norm-norm dorngx zoux kuv sic yaac zorc longx yietc zungv zuqc mienv nyei hungh hoic nyei mienh. **39** “Ninh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh yaac yiem Yiutai Mienh nyei deic-bung zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, yie mbuo buate yaac tengx ninh zoux zorng-zengx. “Mienh yaac zorqv Yesu ding yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic. **40** Mv baac nqa'haav buo hnoi Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih ziouc hinc bun mienh buate. **41** Maiv zeiz hinc bun dau h dau h mienh duqv buate. Kungx dongh zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh ginv yie mbuo daaih tengx zoux zorng-zengx nyei mienh duqv

buatc hnavg, se ninh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, yie mbuo duqv caux ninh juangc nyanc juangc hopv nyei mienh. **42** Ninh mbuox yie mbuo oix zuqc zunh ninh nyei kuv fienx bun mienh hiuv duqv ninh se Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih zoux siemv zuiz jien, siemv ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh nyei zuiz. **43** “Yietc zungv douc waac mienh yaac tengx ninh zoux zong-zengx. Ninh mbuo gorngv, haaix dauh sienx Yesu, yaac kaux ninh nyei mbuox ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz.”

Janx Zipv Singx Lingh

44 Bide corc gorngv jienv waac wuov zanc, Singx Lingh liemh zaih njiec daaih yiem ninh mbuo dauh dauh muangx leiz nyei mienh nyei sin. **45** Yiem Yapv^faa Mungv gan Bide daaih wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, dongh sienx Yesu wuov deix mienh, za'gengh mbuoqc horng hanc Tin-Hungh bun Singx Lingh Janx. **46** Ninh mbuo haiz Janx gorngv ganh nyungc waac, yaac ceng Tin-Hungh weih hlo. **47** Bide gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh zipv Singx Lingh hnavg yie mbuo nor. Wuov nyungc maaiv haaix dauh haih laanh jienv maiv bun ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz fai?” **48** Ninh ziouc hatc ninh mbuo oix zuqc dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox jiex leiz. Wuov deix mienh aengx tov Bide caux ninh mbuo yiem i zaih hnoi.

Gong-Zoh 11

1 Gong-Zoh mbuo caux yiem Yu^ndie Saengv nyei gorx-youz haiz gorngv Janx yaac zipv Tin-Hungh nyei doz. **2** Bide mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh wuov zanc, maaiv deix sienx Yesu nyei Yiutai Mienh, dongh oix bun sienx Yesu nyei Janx jiex gaav nyei leiz wuov deix, gorngv Bide. **3** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih bieqc Janx nyei biau, ninh mbuo yaac maiv gaengh jiex gaav nyei leiz. Meih zungv caux ninh mbuo nyanc hnavg.” **4** Bide ziouc yiem gorn zueih yietv zueih nyeic gorngv nzengc naaiv deix jauv-louc bun ninh mbuo muangx. **5** Ninh gorngv, “Yie yiem Yapv^faa Mungv dauh gaux wuov zanc, buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic cuotv. Yie buatc maaiv nyungc ga'naaiv hnavg yietc kuaaiv ndie jangv nyei, yaac hnavg

nanv jienv biei norm gorqv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh bungx njiec daaih dingh
 jienv yie nyei nza'hmien. **6** Yie mangc longx wuov kuaaiv ndie gu'nyuoz
 buatac maaih saeng-kuv, maaih hieh zoih, maaih nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv,
 yaac maaih ndaix ndaamv-lungh nyei norqc. **7** Yie yaac haiz maaih qiex
 gorngv, 'Bide aah! Jiez sin daix naaiv deix ga'naaiv nyanc aqv.' **8** "Mv
 baac yie dau gorngv, 'Ziouv aah! Maiv horpc nyanc saah? Oix zuqc gec
 nyei caux maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv zungv maiv bieqc jiex yie nyei nzuih.' **9**
 "Mv baac maaih qiex yiem lungh gorngv da'nyeic nzunc, 'Tin-Hungh bun
 haaix nyungc cing-nzengc, maiv dungx funx maaih uix.' **10** Hnangv naaiv
 nor gorngv buo nzunc liuz, wuov kuaaiv ga'naaiv ziouc siou faaux lungh
 mi'aqv. **11** "Doix wuov norm ziangh hoc, yiem Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh mienh
 paaiv daaih lorz yie wuov deix buo laanh mienh daaih taux yie hitv wuov
 norm biau v daaih aqv. **12** Singx Lingh mbuox yie gan ninh mbuo mingh
 yaac maiv dungx samh soqv. Naaiv deix juqv dauh gorx-youz yaac caux
 yie mingh bieqc Ko^ne^li^atc nyei biau v. **13** Ko^ne^li^atc ziouc mbuox
 yie mbuo ninh hnangv haaix nor buatac dauh fin-mienh souv jienv ninh nyei
 biau v gu'nyuoz mbuox ninh, 'Meih oix zuqc paaiv mienh mingh Yapv^faa
 Mungv lorz laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Simon Bide, heuc ninh daaih meih
 naaiv. **14** Ninh oix gorngv deix waac mbuox meih. Meih caux meih nyei
 yietc biau v mienh ziouc weic naaiv deix waac duqv njoux.' **15** "Yie jiez
 gorn gorngv waac wuov zanc, Singx Lingh ziouc njiec daaih yiem ninh
 mbuo nyei sin, hnangv zinh ndaangc njiec daaih yiem mbuo wuov nor. **16**
 Yie ziouc jangx zuqc zinh ndaangc Ziouv gorngv nyei waac, 'Yo^han
 longc wuom tengx mienh jiex leiz, mv baac Tin-Hungh oix longc Singx
 Lingh tengx meih mbuo jiex leiz.' **17** Hnangv naaic, se gorngv Tin-Hungh
 ceix zingh nyeic bun wuov deix Janx hnangv mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu
 Giduc wuov zanc ninh bun mbuo nor, yie fungc haih laanh Tin-Hungh?" **18**
 Zuangx mienh haiz ninh gorngv naaiv deix waac, ninh mbuo ziouc maiv
 maaih waac gorngv aqv. Kungx ceng Tin-Hungh hnangv. Ninh mbuo
 gorngv, "Hnangv naaiv, Tin-Hungh yaac bun Janx haih goiv hnyouv
 guangc zuiz duqv ziangh jienv."

19 Mienh daix liuz Saa^te^fen, nqa'haav laaix mienh zoux doqc hoic, sienx Yesu nyei mienh ziouc biaux nzaanx nzengc. Maaih deix biaux taux Fi^ni^sie Deic-Bung, Saibatc Koiv-Nzou, caux An^ti^okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx mv baac kungx gorngv bun Yiutai Mienh muangx hnangv. **20** Mv baac maaih deix yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou caux Sailin Mungv nyei Yiutai Mienh mingh An^ti^okc Zingh gorngv Ziouv Yesu nyei kuv fienx bun Janx-Gikc muangx. **21** Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv tengx ninh mbuo gorngv ziouc maaih mienh camv nyei sienx ziouc huin daaih lorz Ziouv Yesu. **22** Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei jiu-baang haiz naaiv deix fienx taux ninh mbuo wuov, ninh mbuo ziouc paaiv Mbaa^naa^mbatc mingh An^ti^okc Zingh. **23** Mingh taux, buatc Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor ceix en bun naaiv deix mienh, ninh ziouc a'hneiv haic yaac kuinx ninh mbuo liepc dingc hnyouv zanc-zanc gan longx Ziouv. **24** Mbaa^naa^mbatc zoux dauh kuv mienh, sienx duqv longx, yaac maaih Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv, ziouc jaa maaih mienh camv nyei sienx Ziouv. **25** Mbaa^naa^mbatc ziouc mingh Taasatv Zingh lorz Saulo. **26** Lorz buatc, Saulo caux jienv nzuonx An^ti^okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo i dauh yiem wuov yietc hnyangx, zanc-zanc caux jiu-baang gapv zunv njaaux mienh camv. Mienh heuc sienx Yesu nyei mienh zoux “Giduc Mienh”se yiem An^ti^okc Zingh jiez gorn heuc daaih. **27** Wuov deix caamx maaih deix douc waac mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mingh taux An^ti^okc. **28** Maaih dauh naaiv deix mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^gaa^mbatc, souv jiez daaih. Singx Lingh longc ninh douc waac gorngv lungh ndiev mienh oix zuqc buangh domh huaang domh ngorc. (Kaa^laau^ndi^atc zoux domh zih hungh wuov zanc za'gengh buangh naaiv nzunc domh ngorc.) **29** Hnangv naaic, sai-gorx mbuo caangh laangh dingc ziux gorqv-mienh nyei banh zeic cuotv fim tengx Yu^ndie Saengv nyei gorx-youz. **30** Ninh mbuo ziouc gapv nyaanh daaih jiu bun Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Saulo dorh mingh bun jiu-baang nyei mienh gox.

Gong-Zoh 12

1 Wuov zanc Helotv Hungh jiez gorn zoux doqc hoic ziex laanh jiu-baang

mienh. **2** Ninh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix Yo^han nyei gorx, Yaagorpc. **3** Buatc Yiutai Mienh a'hneiv ninh hnavg naaiv zoux, ninh aengx mingh zorqv Bide. Wuov zanc doix jiex Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv. **4** Helotv zorqv Bide daaih wuonx jienv loh, jiu bun biei guanh baeng zuov jienv. Yietc guanh maaih biei laanh. Ninh daav ziangx za'eix zuov jiex liuz Siex Maengc Zipv, oix dorgn jienv zuangx mienh sienv Bide nyei zuiz. **5** Bide zuqc wuonx jienv loh mv baac jiu-baang mienh longc hnyouv njiec qaqv weic ninh daux gau. Bide Duqv Cuotv Loh **6** Taux Helotv Hung h oix dorh Bide cuotv zinh ndaangc wuov muonz, Bide bueix i dauh baeng nyei mbu'ndongx m'njormh, yaac maaih i diuh hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv. Aengx maaih i dauh baeng zuov jienv loh gaengh. **7** Liemh zeih maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv daaih yaac maaih njang ziux jienv wuov qongx loh. Fin-mienh mbaix Bide nyei la'nyaapv mbuox ninh, "Bide aah! Bide! Nqongh jiez sin daaih maah!" Nдох Bide nyei buoz wuov deix i diuh limc liemh zeih dangx ndutv nzengc mi'aqv. **8** Fin-mienh gorngv mbuox ninh, "Sai jienv houx-hlaang aengx daapc jienv meih nyei heh." Bide ziouc ei jienv zoux. Fin-mienh aengx gorngv, "Zorqv meih nyei domh lui buix jienv gan jienv yie mingh aqv." **9** Bide gan jienv fin-mienh cuotv loh. Ninh maiv hiuv duqv fin-mienh zoux nyei se zien sic. Laaic duqv buate hinc yaangh nyei sic hnavg. **10** Ninh mbuo jiex zuov loh nyei baeng da'yietv kang, aengx jiex da'nyeic kang, aengx jiex taux domh hlieqv-gaengh, dongh cuotv mingh bieqc zingh wuov kang gaengh. Taux wuov, gaengh ganh nqoi, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mi'aqv. Gan jauv mingh dangh, fin-mienh ziang naaic leih nqoi Bide mi'aqv. **11** Wuov zanc Bide ziouc mengh baeqc naaiv deix sic se zien nyei. Ninh gorngv, "Ih zanc yie za'gengh hiuv dingc Ziouv paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh daaih dorh yie biaux ndutv Helotv nyei buoz-ndiev caux Yiutai Mienh oix zoux hoic yie wuov deix yietc zungv sic." **12** Bide hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic cing nyei, ninh ziouc mingh Yo^han Maako nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, nyei biau. Maaih mienh camv nyei gapv zunv yiem wuov daux gau. **13** Bide mingh ngaengv ga'nyiec wuov dauh gaengh. Maaih dauh m'sieqv bou, mbuox heuc Lo^ndaa, mingh mangc gaax haaix dauh daaih. **14** Ninh zieqv duqv Bide nyei qiex ziouc a'hneiv haic aengx tiux bieqc biau, maiv jangx koi

gaengh. Ninh gorngv mbuox yiem biau v nyei mienh, “Bide zungv taux wuov ndau gaengh ndaangc daaih aqv loh!” **15** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Meih maiv nzang mbor lorh.” Mv baac wuov dauh sieqv qaqv gorngv Bide za'gengh taux aqv. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Wuov nyungc m'nziex Bide nyei fin-mienh mv bei.” **16** Bide corc yiem wuov ngaengv gaengh. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh koi gaengh buatac Bide souv jienv wuov. Ninh mbuo za'gengh! mbuoqc horngh haic. **17** Bide huangx buoz mbuox ninh mbuo maiv dungx ko lo. Ninh ziouc gorngv Ziouv hnangv haaix nor tengx ninh cuotv loh daaih. Ninh aengx gorngv, “Naaiv deix jauv meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuox Yaagorpc aengx caux yietc zungv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz.” Gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, ninh ziouc mingh ganh norm dorngx mi'aqv. **18** Da'nyeic ndorm zuov loh nyei baeng lunc nzengc. Maiv hiuv duqv Bide jiex haaix mi'aqv. **19** Helotv heuc baeng gaanv lorz, ninh mbuo ziouc haaix ndau lorz nzengc yaac lorz maiv buatac. Helotv ziouc zaah naaic wuov deix baeng. Zaah liuz, dorh mingh daix guangc mi'aqv. Nqa'haav Helotv cuotv Yu^ndie Saengv mingh yiem douc Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh.

Helotv Hung Daic Mi'aqv

20 Helotv qiex jiez haic Tailaqv caux Sai^ndorn Zingh nyei mienh. Naaiv deix i norm zingh nyei mienh ziouc dongh hnyouv mingh lorz Helotv. Maiv gaengh lorz wuov zanc, ninh mbuo beic ndiev mingh tov goux hung dinc wuov dauh domh jien, Mbaa^laa^saa^tatv, tengx ninh mbuo caux hung diex tov gorngv horpc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung bangc Helotv gunv wuov norm deic-bung nyei laangh ziqc yungz baeqc fingx. **21** Dunx nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux, Helotv zornj jienv ninh nyei hung lui-houx faaux dinc zueiz jienv gorngv bun zuangx mienh muangx. **22** Zuangx mienh nauc-nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Naaiv se yietc dauh zienh nyei qiex, maiv zeiz baamh mienh gorngv nyei waac.” **23** Maaih dauh Ziouv nyei fin-mienh liemh zaih bun Helotv butv gaeng. Gaeng ziouc nyanc ninh daic mi'aqv, laaix ninh maiv taaih Tin-Hung. **24** Mv baac Tin-Hung nyei doz yietc zeiz zunh jangv jienv mingh. **25** Mbaa^naa^mbatac caux Saulo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mbenc sung ninh mbuo nyei gong, ninh mbuo

ziouc nzuonx yaac dorh Yo^han Maako caux jienv nzuonx.

Gong-Zoh 13

1 Yiem An^ti^okc jiu-baang maaih deix douc waac mienh caux deix njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng. Maaih Mbaa^naa^mbatc, maaih Si^me^on, Si^me^on aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Ni^ge, maaih Sailin Mienh, Lu^si^atc, maaih Maa^naa^en, (Maa^naa^en caux Helotv Hungv juangc biau v hlo daaih), aengx maaih Saulo. **2** Ninh mbuo baaix Ziouv yaac ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc wuov zanc, Singx Lingh mbuox ninh mbuo, “Paaiv Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Saulo cuotv mingh weic zoux yie oix heuc ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong.” **3** Ninh mbuo ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac daux gaux, aengx longc buoz maan liuz Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Saulo, ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh mi'aqv. Mbaa^naa^mbatc Caux Saulo Yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou **4** Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Saulo ziouc ei Singx Lingh paaiv mingh taux Se^lu^kie, yiem wuov bieqc nzangv mingh Saibatc Koiv-Nzou. **5** Ninh mbuo mingh taux Saa^laa^mitv Mungv ziouc yiem Yiutai Mienh nyei norm-norm wuic dorngh zunh Tin-Hungv nyei doz. Yo^han Maako yaac caux ninh mbuo yiem, tengx ninh mbuo. **6** Jiex jomc koiv-nzou, taux Baafotv Domh Zingv buangh zuqc dauh Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Mbaa^ye^su. Ninh zoux faatv yaac zoux jaav douc waac mienh. **7** Mbaa^ye^su caux gunv koiv-nzou wuov dauh domh jien, Se^ji^atc Baulo, yiem. Naaiv dauh Se^ji^atc Baulo se guai haic. Ninh oix muangx Tin-Hungv nyei doz ziouc heuc Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Saulo daaih zunh bun ninh muangx. **8** Mv baac zoux faatv wuov dauh E^li^maatv, laanh jienv, maiv oix bun saengv-ziouv sienx. E^li^maatv wuov norm mbuox gorngv benx Gikc waac se zoux faatv nyei mienh. **9** Saulo, dongh mienh yaac heuc Baulo wuov dauh, duqv Singx Lingh buangv hnyouv ziouc nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc E^li^maatv. **10** Ninh gorngv, “Mienv nyei dorn-jueiv aah! Haaix nyungc longx nyei, meih doix wuov nyungc zoux win-wangv. Kungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh hnangv. Meih maiv dingh njiec zanc-zanc zoux bun Ziouv nyei jauv-zaqc benx jauv-njuotv fai? **11** Ih zanc Ziouv nyei buoz njiec taux meih, oix bun meih

neyi m'zing mbuov yietc caamx, mangc maiv buate lungh hnoi neyi njang.”E^li^maatv liemh zeih haiz hnangv maaih mouc ormx jienv ninh neyi m'zing mapv maengh mapv hmuangx neyi. Ninh hlou naaiv hlou wuov lorz mienh ken. **12** Domh jien buate naaiv deix sic cuotv, ninh ziouc sienx aqv. Ninh mbuoqc horng hanc Ziouv neyi doz. Baulo Caux Mbaa^naa^mbate Mingh Bi^si^ndie Deic-Bung **13** Baulo caux ninh neyi doic yiem Baafotv bieqc nzangv mingh Bam^fi^lie Deic-Bung, Begaa Zingh. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo bun nqoi doic, Yo^han Maako nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **14** Baulo mbuo aengx yangh jauv mingh taux Bi^si^ndie Deic-Bung neyi An^ti^okc Zingh. Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh mbuo bieqc wuic dorng hanc zueiz jienv. **15** Dorh leiz-baaix neyi mienh doqc Leiz-Late Sou caux Tin-Hung neyi Douc Waac Mienh neyi Sou. Doqc liuz, wuic dorng neyi gunv sic mienh paaiv mienh mingh mbuox Baulo mbuo, “Gorx-youz aac, se gorngv meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc waac oix kuinx yie mbuo, gunv gorngv oc.” **16** Baulo ziouc souv jiez daaih huangx buoz gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en Mienh caux yietc zungv zaangc Tin-Hung neyi mienh aah! Muangx maah! **17** I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi Tin-Hung ginv mbuo neyi ong-taax. Ninh mbuo yiem jienv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc, Tin-Hung bun ninh mbuo hiaangx, yaac longc domh qaqv dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung, **18** ziouc yiem deic-bung huaang nyienz jienv ninh mbuo zoux neyi sic leih maiv go feix ziepc hnyangx. **19** Tin-Hung mietc nzengc yiem Kaa^naa^an Deic-Bung neyi siec fingx Janx, yaac zorqv wuov norm deic-bung bun ninh neyi baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzipc. **20** Naaiv deix jauv-louc longc ziangh hoc leih maiv go feix baeqv hmz ziepc hnyangx. “Nqa'haav Tin-Hung bun ninh mbuo maaih mbenc sic mienh gunv ninh mbuo taux douc waac mienh, Saa^mu^en, neyi seix zeiv. **21** Naaiv deix mienh tov Saa^mu^en bun ninh mbuo maaih hung gunv ninh mbuo. Tin-Hung ziouc bun Mben^yaa^min Fingx, Kitv neyi dorn, Saulo, zoux hung gunv feix ziepc hnyangx. **22** Tin-Hung tuix Saulo cuotv mingh, nqa'haav orn Ndaawitv zoux ninh mbuo neyi hung. Tin-Hung gorngv taux Ndaawitv. Ninh gorngv, ‘Yie buate Jetc^si neyi dorn, Ndaawitv, horpc yie neyi hnyouv hanc. Ninh yaac oix yiem maanc sic ei jienv yie neyi za'eix zoux.’ **23**

“Tin-Hungh ei laengz nyei waac bun dauh Ndaawitv nyei zeiv-fun, mbuox heuc Yesu, cuotv daaih zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv. **24** Yesu maiv gaengh cuotv daaih zunh doz wuov zanc, Yo^han zunh mbuox I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh ninh mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, jiex wuom nyei leiz. **25** Yo^han zoux ninh nyei gong aav lamh ziangx, ninh mbuox zuangx mienh, ‘Meih mbuo laaic yie dongh haaix dauh? Yie maiv zeiz meih mbuo zuov wuov dauh oc. Yie daaih ndaangc, ninh nqa'haav daaih, yie liemh maiv puix tengx ninh jaiv heh hlaang.’ **26** “Zuangx gorx-youz, Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun caux yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx baaix Tin-Hungh nyei mienh aah! Naaiv njoux en nyei doz se zunh daaih bun mbuo aqv. **27** Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei zuangx mienh caux zoux hlo nyei wuov deix maiv hiuv duqv Yesu zoux Njoux Ziouv. Norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi ninh mbuo muangx mienh doqc zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou yaac maiv bieqc hnyouv. Mv baac ninh mbuo dingc Yesu nyei zuiz wuov zanc, ninh mbuo zoux ziangx doix nzengc wuov deix douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. **28** Ninh mbuo zaah maiv cuotv haaix nyungc gorn zic duqv daix ninh, mv baac ninh mbuo tov Bilaatv bun ninh zuqc daic. **29** Ninh mbuo ei Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv Yesu nyei yietc zungv jauv-louc zoux ziangx, ziouc zorqv Yesu nyei sei njiec ziepc nzaangc jaax daaih, zangx jienv zouv. **30** Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih. **31** Ninh hinc cuotv bun yiem Gaa^li^li gan ninh mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh wuov deix mienh buatac camv-hnoi nyei. Naaiv deix mienh ih zanc zoux zorng-zengx bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh muangx. **32** “Yie mbuo dorh naaiv kuv fienx daaih mbuox meih mbuo. Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh laengz bun mbuo nyei ong-taaix wuov deix waac, **33** ih zanc ninh weic mbuo, ong-taaix nyei zeiv-fun zoux ziangx, se dongh ninh bun Yesu aengx nangh daaih. Hnangv fiev jienv da'nyeic diuh Singx Nzung gorngv nor, ‘Meih zoux yie nyei Dorn, ih hnoi yie benx meih nyei Die.’ **34** Aengx maaih waac gorngv taux Yesu daic mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih, yietc liuz maiv bun ninh nyei sei huv. Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yie laengz bun Ndaawitv wuov deix cing-nzengc, kaux duqv wuonv nyei en, yie oix ceix bun meih mbuo.’ **35** Aengx maaih ganh norm dorngx gorngv, ‘Meih maiv bun meih nyei Cing-Nzengc Bou nyei sei huv.’

36 “Ndaawitv Hunggh nyei seix zeiv ei Tin-Hunggh nyei za'eix zoux ziangx, zious guei seix mi'aqv, yaac caux ninh nyei ong-taax zangx jienv. Ninh nyei sei yaac huv mi'aqv. **37** Mv baac Tin-Hunggh bun nangh daaih wuov dauh nyei sei maiv huv. **38** “Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv, weic naaiv dauh Yesu yie mbuo cingx duqv zunh mbuox meih mbuo, Tin-Hunggh hnangv haaix nor guangc mienh nyei zuiz. **39** Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hiuv duqv gan Mose nyei leiz-latc maiv haih bun mienh leih ndutv zuiz. Mv baac haaix dauh sienx kaux Yesu, wuov dauh leih ndutv yietc zungv zuiz. **40** Faix fim oc. Nzauh heix meih mbuo haih zuqc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo gorngv, **41** ‘Mange maah! Meih mbuo mange piex mienh nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc mbuoqc horngh yaac zuqc mietc, weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnoi-nyieqc yie zoux cuotv yietc nyungc sic. Maiv gunv mienh gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo zungv maiv sienx.’” **42** Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc cuotv wuic dorngh wuov zanc, zuangx mienh tov ninh mbuo taux da'nyeic norm Dingh Gong Hnoi aengx daaih gorngv naaiv deix waac bun ninh mbuo muangx. **43** Zuangx mienh bun nzaanx wuov zanc, maaih Yiutai Mienh caux gan Yiutai Mienh sienx nyei Janx camv nyei gan Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc mingh. Gong-zoh mbuo caux ninh mbuo gorngv yaac kuinx ninh mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc kaux wuonv Tin-Hunggh nyei en. **44** Taux da'nyeic norm Dingh Gong Hnoi ziangh mungv nyei mienh aav lamh dauh dauh mingh gapv zunv muangx Tin-Hunggh nyei doz. **45** Mv baac Yiutai Mienh buatc mienh daaih duqv ndongc naaic camv, ninh mbuo zious hanc haic, mingh nzaeng Baulo gorngv nyei waac, yaac gorngv doqc ninh. **46** Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc zious bungx laangc nyei gorngv, “Yie mbuo ndongc haaix oix zuqc daaih zunh Tin-Hunggh nyei waac bun meih mbuo muangx ndaangc. Mv baac meih mbuo nqemh, maiv funx meih mbuo ganh puis duqv zipv yietc liuz nyei maengc, yie mbuo zious guangc meih mbuo mingh zunh bun Janx muangx. **47** Weic zuqc Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor paaiv yie mbuo, ‘Yie bun meih zoux norm njang ziux bun Janx, weic bun meih dorh njoux en mingh taux jomc lunggh ndiev.’” **48** Janx haiz naaiv deix waac zious a'hneiv haic, ceng Ziouv nyei doz. Tin-Hunggh ginv daaih weic duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov deix zious sienx Yesu aqv.

49 Ziouv nyei doz ziouc sing buangv wuov norm deic-bung. **50** Mv baac Yiutai Mienh coqv-huv wuov norm mungv zoux hlo nyei m'jancg dorn caux gan longx Tin-Hungz zaangc dangv nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux doqc Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc, yaac zunc ninh mbuo cuotv ninh mbuo nyei deic-jaaix. **51** Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc fengx guoqv zaux nyei nie-mbung weic zoux jangx-hoc guaix ninh mbuo, nqa'haav aengx mingh I^ko^ni^yum Zingh. **52** Yiem An^ti^okc Zingh nyei sienx Yesu nyei mienh njien-youh haic yaac maaih Singx Lingh buangv nzengc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv.

Gong-Zoh 14

1 Taux I^ko^ni^yum Zingh, Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc hhangv yietc gau nor, mingh Yiutai Mienh nyei wuic dorngh. Ninh mbuo zunh doz maaih eix leiz haic ziouc maaih Yiutai Mienh caux Janx sienx camv nyei. **2** Mv baac maiv sienx wuov deix Yiutai Mienh coqv Janx bun ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv oix zoux doqc wuov deix gorx-youz. **3** Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc yiem wuov lauh nyei, bungx laangc nyei gorngv Ziouv nyei doz. Ziouv yaac bun ninh mbuo zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngz haic nyei sic camv nyei, bun cing ninh mbuo zunh Ziouv ceix en nyei doz se zien nyei. **4** Zingh nyei zuangx mienh ziouc bun nqoi nzengc. Maaih deix gan Yiutai Mienh, maaih deix gan gong-zoh mbuo. **5** Wuov zanc, maaih deix Janx caux Yiutai Mienh caux ninh mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh caangh laangh zoux doqc Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc, oix zorqv la'bieiv zong ninh mbuo. **6** Mv baac gong-zoh mbuo hiuv duqv ziouc biaux mingh Li^kaa^o^nie Deic nyei Li^saa^daa Mungv caux Nde^mbi Zingh caux huing nzuonx wuov deix dorngh, **7** yiem wuov zunh kuv fienx.

Gong-Zoh Mbuo Yiem Li^saa^daa Caux Nde^mbi

8 Yiem Li^saa^daa Mungv maaih laanh yiem-toi zaux waaic nyei mienh zueiz jienv wuov, maiv yangh jiex jauv. **9** Ninh zueiz jienv wuov muangx Baulo gorngv. Baulo nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc, buatc ninh maaih sienx fim

haih zorc duqv zaux longx, **10** ziouc longc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Jiez sin daaih souv jienv zaqc nyei maah!” Wuov laanh mienh ziouc liemh zeih nquaqv jiez sin daaih yangh jauv. **11** Zuangx mienh buac, ninh mbuo longc Li^kaa^o^nie waac nauc-nauc nyei heuc, “Maaih zienh huaax benx mienh nyei sin njiec mbuo naaiv daaih aqv loh!” **12** Mbaa^naa^mbac ninh mbuo cuotv mbuox heuc Sutv. Baulo ninh mbuo heuc Hemetv, weic zuqc ninh zunh doz gauh camv. **13** Sutv zienh nyei miuc-biauv yiem zingh ga'nyiec. Sutv nyei sai mienh dorch ngongh gouv, dorch biangh daaih taux zingh gaengh oix caux zuangx mienh ziec bun Baulo mbuo. **14** Mbaa^naa^mbac caux Baulo haiz mienh gorngv ninh mbuo oix hnangv naaiv nor zoux, ninh mbuo ziouc betv ganh nyei lui, tiux bieqc zuangx mienh gu'nyuoz mingh, nauc-nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, **15** “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv zoux laeh? Yie mbuo yaac baamh mienh hnangv meih mbuo nor. Yie mbuo daaih zunh kuv fienx mbuox meih mbuo guangc nqoi naaiv deix henh sic aengx lorz ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix lung h zeix ndau zeix koiv yaac zeix yiem naaiv deix gu'nyuoz nyei maanc muotc ga'naaiv wuov dauh. **16** Loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh bun maanc fingx sueih ninh mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv zoux. **17** Mv baac ninh haaix zanc zoux longx bun mbuo, zoux zong-zengx biux mengh ninh ziangh jienv nyei. Ninh bun lung h duih mbiungc, bun gaeng-zuangx ei cun-ciou cuotv duqv horpc. Ninh yaac bun meih mbuo nyanc beuv, njien-youh haic.” **18** Gong-zoh mbuo gorngv naaiv deix waac donv ninh mbuo mv baac kaav deix gorngv maiv hingh. Zuangx mienh corc oix dorch ga'naaiv daaih ziec bun ninh mbuo.

Baulo Zuqc Win-Wangv Zorqv

19 Maaih deix Yiutai Mienh yiem An^ti^okc caux I^ko^ni^yum daaih nduov zuangx mienh caux ninh mbuo dongh hnyouv longc la'bieiv zong Baulo. Zong liuz, tor cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc zingh, laaic ninh daic mi'aqv. **20** Mv baac sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz daaih weih jienv ninh, ninh ziouc jiez sin daaih aengx bieqc mungv. Da'nyeic hnoi ninh caux Mbaa^naa^mbac aengx mingh Nde^mbi Zingh. Gong-Zoh Mbuo Nzuonx Silie Deic-Bung,

An^{ti}okc Zingh **21** Baulo caux Mb^{aa}na^{mbatc} yiem Nde^{mbi} Zingh zunh kuv fienx ziouc duqv mienh camv nyei daaih zoux sai-gorx. Nqa'haav Baulo mbuo nzuonx Li^{saa}daa Mungv, I^{ko}ni^{yum} Zingh caux Bi^{si}ndie Deic nyei An^{ti}okc Zingh, **22** yiem wuov deix dorngx tengx sai-gorx mbuo sienx wuonv yaac kuinx ninh mbuo haaix zanc oix zuqc gan longx sienx Yesu nyei jauv, yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mbuo oix zuqc diev camv-nyungc kouv naanc cingx daaih haih duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.” **23** Yiem norm-norm jiu-baang ninh mbuo orn mienh zoux mienh gox. Ninh mbuo daux gaux, ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc ziouc zorqv naaiv deix mienh gox fungx bun ninh mbuo sienx kaux wuov dauh Ziouv. **24** Baulo caux Mb^{aa}na^{mbatc} aengx jiex Bi^{si}ndie Deic-Bung mingh taux Bam^{fi}lie. **25** Yiem wuov Begaa Zingh zunh liuz doz, ninh mbuo ziouc njiec taux Atc^{taa}li^{yaa} Mungv. **26** Yiem naaic bieqc nzangv nzuonx Silie Deic-Bung, An^{ti}okc Zingh mi'aqv. Naaiv norm zingh se dongh zinh ndaangc sai-gorx mbuo zorqv Baulo mbuo fungx bun Tin-Hungh ei ninh nyei en goux, tengx ninh mbuo haih zoux cuotv ih zanc zoux ziangx naaiv deix gong. **27** Nzuonx taux An^{ti}okc, Baulo mbuo heuc zuangx jiu-baang gapv zunv. Ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv Tin-Hungh tengx ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv-louc, yaac gorngv Tin-Hungh hhangv haaix nor koi jauv bun Janx sienx Yesu. **28** Ninh mbuo yaac caux sai-gorx mbuo yiem lauh nyei.

Gong-Zoh 15

1 Maaih deix mienh yiem Yu^{ndie} Saengv mingh taux An^{ti}okc Zingh njaaux sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv ei jienv Mose nyei leiz jiex gaatv nyei leiz nor, meih mbuo maiv haih duqv njoux.” **2** Baulo caux Mb^{aa}na^{mbatc} caux ninh mbuo njiec qaqv nzaeng-ngaengc luonx leiz. Jiu-baang ziouc dingc paaiv Baulo caux Mb^{aa}na^{mbatc} caux deix gorx-youz mingh Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh lorz gong-zoh caux mienh gox mbuo caangh laangh naaiv deix sic. **3** Jiu-baang ziouc fungx ninh mbuo cuotv jauv mingh. Ninh mbuo jiex Fiⁿⁱsie caux Saa^{maa}lie Saengv, taux haaix gorngv mbuox mienh Janx

hnangv haaix nor goiv hnyouv sienx Yesu. Zuangx gorx-youz haiz naaiv deix fienx ninh mbuo za'gengh a'hneiv haic. **4** Mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh wuov zanc, jiu-baang mienh, gong-zoh mbuo, caux mienh gox mbuo a'hneiv zipv. Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc yaac gorngv nzengc Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor longc ninh mbuo zoux ninh nyei gong. **5** Mv baac maaih deix Faa^li^si wuov jauv sienx Yesu nyei mienh souv jiez daaih gorngv, “Ndongc haaix oix zuqc heuc Janx jiex gaatv nyei leiz yaac hatc ninh mbuo ei nzengc Mose nyei leiz-latc.” **6** Gong-zoh caux mienh gox yietc zungv gapv zunv caangh laangh naaiv deix sic. **7** Ninh mbuo luonx leiz lauh nyei, Bide ziouc souv jiez daaih gorngv, “Gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo hiuv duqv zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz ginv yie cuotv mingh zunh kuv fienx bun Janx muangx yaac sienx. **8** Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv maanc mienh nyei hnyouv yaac bun cing ninh a'hneiv Janx, weic zuqc ninh ceix Singx Lingh bun ninh mbuo hnangv ceix bun mbuo nor. **9** Yiutai Mienh fai Janx Tin-Hungh maiv funx ganh nyungc. Weic ninh mbuo sienx, Tin-Hungh nzaaux ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc. **10** Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc oix seix Tin-Hungh? Oix zorqv hniev nyei ga'naaiv bun naaiv deix sai-gorx nyiex, dongh mbuo ganh caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix zungv nyiex maiv dongz nyei ga'naaiv. **11** Maiv zeiz hnangv naaic lorqc. Mbuo sienx mbuo duqv njoux se weic Ziouv Yesu nyei en hnangv ninh mbuo nor.” **12** Zuangx mienh sekv-sekv nyei muangx Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Baulo gorngv Tin-Hungh longc ninh mbuo yiem Janx gu'nyuoz zoux nyei jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. **13** Gorngv setv, Yaagorpc aengx gorngv, “Gorx-youz aac, muangx yie gorngv oc. **14** Simon coqv hoqc gorngv liuz Tin-Hungh lorz Janx daauh nzunc, ginv cuotv deix daaih zoux ninh nyei mienh. **15** Naaiv za'gengh doix zuqc douc waac mienh nyei waac hnangv fiev jienv gorngv nor, **16** ‘Nqa'haav yie oix nzuonx daaih, oix liepc jiez Ndaawitv nyei biauvmbaang, aengx longc loz-biauvm nyei ga'naaiv ganh siang-ceix jiez. **17** Hnangv naaic se weic bun nyiec nyei mienh oix daaih lorz Ziouv, dongh yie heuc daaih zoux yie nyei mienh wuov deix maanc fingx Janx. **18** Loz-hnoi bun mienh hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic oix cuotv daaih wuov dauh Ziouv gorngv naaiv deix waac.” **19** Yaagorpc aengx gorngv, “Ziux yie

mangc, mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc bun huin daaih lorz Tin-Hungh wuov deix Janx haiz aqc haic. **20** Mv baac mbuo oix zuqc fiev fienx mbuox ninh mbuo gec, maiv dungx nyanc ziec jiex miuc-fangx ziouc maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, maiv dungx zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, maiv dungx nyanc naeqc jaang daic nyei saeng-kuv orv, yaac maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv. **21** Weic zuqc loz-hnoi taux ih zanc yiem norm-norm zingh maaih mienh zunh Mose nyei Leiz. Norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi maaih mienh yiem wuic dorngh doqc ninh nyei Leiz-Latc Sou.”

Gong-Zoh Caux Mienh Gox Fiev Fienx Bun Sienx Yesu Nyei Janx

22 Wuov zanc gong-zoh caux mienh gox caux zuangx jiu-baang mienh caangh laangh horpc ginv deix mienh paaiv gan Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc mingh An^ti^okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo ginv nyei mienh maaih laanh heuc Yu^ndaatc, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Mbaa^sapv^mbaatc. Maaih laanh heuc Silaa. Naaiv deix i laanh yiem gorx-youz mbu'ndongx zoux bieiv zeiv nyei mienh. **23** Gong-zoh caux mienh gox ziouc fiev fienx bun ninh mbuo dorh jienv mingh. Fienx gorngv, “Cien oix nyei yiem An^ti^okc Zingh, Silie Deic caux Si^li^sie Saengv ganh fingx nyei zuangx gorx-youz aac, Yie mbuo gong-zoh caux mienh gox, meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, fiev fienx bun meih mbuo. Yie mbuo jangx taux meih mbuo. **24** Yie mbuo haiz mienh gorngv maaih deix yiem yie mbuo naaiv nyei mienh mingh meih mbuo naaic zunh doz coqv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv lunc nzengc. Mv baac maiv zeiz yie mbuo paaiv ninh mbuo mingh oc. **25** Yie mbuo ziouc dongh hnyouv ginv deix mienh daaih paaiv ninh mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic caux jienv yie mbuo hnamv nyei doic, Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux Baulo. **26** Naaiv deix i laanh weic Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox maiv funx maengc nyei zoux. **27** Hnangv naaic, yie mbuo paaiv Yu^ndaatc caux Silaa mingh caux meih mbuo doix hmien gorngv mengh naaiv zeiv fienx nyei sic. **28** Singx Lingh caux yie mbuo fih hnangv nyei maiv oix tipv haaix nyungc jaa bun meih mbuo hniev, cuotv liuz ih zanc fiev jienv naaiv deix hnangv. **29** Meih mbuo oix zuqc gec maiv dungx nyanc ziec jiex miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv dungx nyanc

nziaamv, maiv dungx nyanc naeqc jaang daic nyei saeng-kuv orv, yaac maiv dungx zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic. Se gorngv meih mbuo gec jienv naaiv buoqv ga'naaiv ziouc longx aqv. Baengh orn nyei yiem oc.” **30** Sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz ziouc fungx naaiv deix mienh cuotv jauv mingh An^ti^okc Zingh. Taux wuov ninh mbuo heuc jiu-baang mienh gapv zunv ziouc zorqv wuov zeiv fienx bun ninh mbuo. **31** Doqc dornng naaiv zeiv fienx, haiz fienx orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, dauh dauh ziouc a'hneiv haic aqv. **32** Yu^ndaate caux Silaa zoux douc waac mienh yaac gorngv camv nyei kuinx gorx-youz mbuo, orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, tengx ninh mbuo gauh sienx duqv henv. **33** Yiem yietc caamx wuov, gorx-youz mbuo ziouc fungx ninh mbuo baengh orn nyei cuotv jauv nzuonx taux paaiv ninh mbuo daaih wuov deix. **34** Mv baac Silaa dingc hnyouv yiem wuov. **35** Baulo caux Mbaa^naa^mbate corc yiem An^ti^okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo caux mienh camv nyei njaaux yaac zunh Ziouv nyei doz.

Baulo Caux Mbaa^naa^mbate Bun Nqoi Jauv

36 Nqa'haav camv-hnoi deix nyei, Baulo gorngv mbuox Mbaa^naa^mbate, “Mbuo oix zuqc nzuonx mingh mange gaax, dongh mbuo mingh zunh jiex Ziouv nyei doz nyei norm-norm mungv wuov deix gorx-youz hnavg haaix nor orqc?” **37** Mbaa^naa^mbate yaac oix dorch Yo^han Maako caux jienv mingh. **38** Mv baac Baulo haiz maiv horpc zuqc dorch, weic zuqc zinh ndaange wuov nzunc, taux Bam^fi^lie, Yo^han Maako guangc ninh mbuo, maiv caux ninh mbuo zoux gong. **39** Ninh mbuo i dauh fiuv-congx liuz, ziouc bun nqoi doic mi'aqv. Mbaa^naa^mbate dorch jienv Maako bieqc nzangv mingh Saibate Koiv-Nzou. **40** Mv baac Baulo ginv Silaa caux ninh mingh. Sienx Yesu nyei zuangx mienh ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo i laanh fungx bun Ziouv ei ninh nyei en goux. **41** Cuotv jauv mingh, ninh jiex Silie caux Si^li^sie Saengv tengx zuangx jiu-baang gauh sienx duqv wuonv.

Gong-Zoh 16

1 Baulo aengx mingh Nde^mbi Zingh caux Li^saa^daa Mungv.

Li^saa^daa Mungv maaih dauh sai-gorx, mbuox heuc Ti^mo^tai. Ninh nyei maa se Yiutai Mienh yaac sienx Yesu nyei. Mv baac ninh nyei die benx Janx-Gikc. **2** Li^saa^daa caux I^ko^ni^yum nyei gorx-youz yaac ceng Ti^mo^tai. **3** Baulo oix dorh Ti^mo^tai gan ninh mingh ziouc tengx ninh jiex gaatv nyei leiz, weic zuqc wuov norm deic-bung nyei zuangx Yiutai Mienh hiuv duqv Ti^mo^tai nyei die zoux Janx-Gikc. **4** Baulo mbuo zueih mungv youh jienv mingh. Mingh taux haaix yaac zorqv gong-zoh caux mienh gox yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh dingc daaih nyei leiz jiu bun mienh ei jienv zoux. **5** Weic naaiv zuangx jiu-baang ziouc gauh sienx duqv henv. Hnoi-hnoi maaih mienh tim bieqc camv jienv faaux.

Tin-Hungh Heuc Baulo Mbuo Mingh Maa^si^ndo^nie Deic-Bung

6 Singx Lingh maiv bun Baulo yiem Esie Saengv zunh doz. Ninh mbuo ziouc jiex Faa^li^jie caux Gaa^laa^tie Deic-Bung. **7** Taux Misie Deic-Bung nyei gapv-jaaix ga'hlen ninh mbuo oix bieqc Mbi^ti^nie, mv baac Yesu nyei Singx Lingh maiv bun ninh mbuo bieqc. **8** Ninh mbuo ziouc jiex Misie Deic-Bung mingh taux Do^atc. **9** Mingh taux wuov muonz, Baulo buate hinc yaangh nyei sic. Ninh buate dauh Maa^si^ndo^nie Mienh souv jienv qaqv tov, “Tov jiex taux naaiv Maa^si^ndo^nie Deic-Bung tengx yie mbuo maah!” **10** Baulo buate liuz hinc yaangh nyei sic, yie mbuo ziouc liemh zeih liuc leiz mingh Maa^si^ndo^nie, weic zuqc yie mbuo funx dingc Tin-Hungh za'gengh heuc yie mbuo mingh zunh kuv fienx bun wuov deix mienh muangx.

Li^ndie Goiv Hnyouv Sienx Yesu

11 Yie mbuo ziouc yiem Do^atc bieqc nzangv, baeng zaqc mingh taux Saax^mo^tatv Koiv-Nzou. Da'nyeic hnoi mingh taux Ne^aa^mbu^li Mungv. **12** Yiem naaic yie mbuo cuotv nzangv yangh jauv mingh Fi^lipv^poi Zingh. Fi^lipv^poi se Maa^si^ndo^nie Deic-Bung nyei yietc norm domh zingh, se Lomaa Guoqv liepc daaih nyei zingh. Yie mbuo ziouc yiem ziex hnoi wuov. **13** Taux Dingh Gong Hnoi yie mbuo cuotv

ga'nyiec ziqc zingh mingh wuov ndaaih hlen, hnamv daaih maaih norm dornx gapv zunv dauv gaux. Yie mbuo lorz buac ziouc zueiz njiec caux gapv zunv daaih wuov deix m'sieqv dorn gorngv waac. **14** Maaih dauv Ti^yaa^ti^laa Zingh nyei m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Li^ndie. Ninh nyei gong se maaic setv luoqc nyei ndie-zuqv. Li^ndie se zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Ziouv yaac bun ninh nyei hnyouv nqoi, hnamv duqv tong Baulo gorngv nyei waac. **15** Ninh caux ninh nyei biau v zong hmuangv doic yietc zungv ziouc jiex wuom nyei leiz. Nqa'haav ninh heuc yie mbuo mingh hitv ninh nyei biau v. Ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo funx yie za'gengh sienx Ziouv nor, tov meih mbuo daaih hitv yie nyei biau v oc.” Ninh qaqv liouh yie mbuo, yie mbuo hnamv maiv jiex eix, ziouc mingh hitv ninh nyei biau v.

Baulo Caux Silaa Zuqc Wuonx Loh

16 Maaih hnoi yie mbuo mingh mienh gapv zunv dauv gaux nyei dornx. Mingh gau, maaih dauv nouh beiz daaih buangh zuqc yie mbuo. Naaiv dauv nouh beiz maaih mienv yiem ninh nyei sin, bun ninh haih gorngv zinh hoz nyei sic ziouc tengx mienh mangc maengc, bun ninh nyei ziouv duqv nyaanh camv. **17** Naaiv dauv nouh beiz gan jienv Baulo caux yie mbuo mingh heuc jienv gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh se Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei bou. Ninh mbuo zunh duqv njoux nyei jauv bun meih mbuo muangx.” **18** Ninh hnavg naaiv nor zoux camv-hnoi aqv. Zoux gau, Baulo haiz hnyouv maiv longx yietc deix ziouc huin nzuonx gorngv mbuox wuov dauv mienv, “Yie dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox hatc meih yiem naaiv dauv mienh nyei sin cuotv mingh maah!” Mienv ziouc liemh zeih cuotv mi'aqv. **19** Naaiv dauv nouh beiz nyei ziouv zieqv duqv ninh mbuo duqv nyaanh nyei jauv maiv lamh hnamv aqv, ninh mbuo ziouc nyau jienv Baulo caux Silaa, tor mingh domh zuangx zaamc, zoux hlo wuov deix nyei nza'hmien. **20** Yiem Lomaa jien nyei nza'hmien ninh mbuo gox gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh se Yiutai Mienh. Ninh mbuo zoux bun yie mbuo nyei zingh lunc nzengc. **21** Ninh mbuo njaaux nyei leiz se dornx yie mbuo Lomaa Mienh nyei leiz. Yie mbuo maiv haih longc, maiv haih gan

ninh mbuo nyei leiz.” **22** Zuangx mienh tengx jienv zoux doqc bun Baulo caux Silaa. Wuov deix jien ziouc heuc baeng ciev Baulo mbuo nyei lui-houx guangc, longc biaav mborqv ninh mbuo. **23** Baeng ziouc mborqv duqv ninh mbuo siang haic, nqa'haav aengx dorh ninh mbuo mingh wuonx jienv loh, yaac mbuox gunv loh nyei jien longx-longx zuov jienv ninh mbuo. **24** Gunv loh jien duqv domh jien nyei waac ziouc zorqv Baulo mbuo wuonx jienv gu'nyuoz wuov qongx loh, aengx zorqv ndiangx gapc jienv ninh mbuo nyei zaux. **25** Ndaamv muonz nyei ziangh hoc, Baulo caux Silaa daux gaux yaac baux nzung ceng Tin-Hungh. Yiem loh nyei zuiz-mienh yietc zungv yaac muangx ninh mbuo. **26** Liemh zeih ndau dongz duqv seix haic, ndanc taux loh nyei gorn-ndoqv. Dauh dauh loh gaengh nqoi nzengc. Zuangx zuiz-mienh nyei limc yaac ndutv nzengc mi'aqv. **27** Gunv loh jien nyie daaih buatac loh gaengh nqoi nzengc, laaic duqv zuiz-mienh biaux nzengc aqv mv bei. Ninh ziouc baeng cuotv ninh nyei nzuqc ndaav oix daix ninh ganh aqv. **28** Mv baac Baulo huon norm kaatv, “Hueiv! Maiv dungx hoic meih ganh. Yie mbuo yietc zungv yiem naaiv nyei.” **29** Gunv loh jien heuc mienh lorz dang daaih ziux jienv tiux bieqc Baulo mbuo wuov, mbaapv njiec Baulo caux Silaa nyei nza'hmien, sin zinx nyanh nyanh nyei. **30** Ninh dorh Baulo mbuo cuotv daaih naaic gaax ninh mbuo, “Domh Gorx aah! Yie oix zuqc hnavv haaix nor zoux cingx haih duqv njoux?” **31** Baulo mbuo dau, “Oix zuqc sienx kaux Ziouv Yesu, meih caux meih nyei yietc biau v mienh ziouc duqv njoux.” **32** Baulo mbuo ziouc gorngv Ziouv nyei doz bun ninh caux ninh nyei yietc biau v mienh muangx. **33** Dongh naaic muonz, wuov norm ziangh hoc, gunv loh jien dorh Baulo mbuo mingh nzaaux nzengc zuqc mborqv mun nyei dorngx. Nzaaux liuz, gunv loh jien caux yietc biau v mienh liemh zeih jiex wuom nyei leiz aqv. **34** Jiex liuz leiz, gunv loh jien aengx dorh Baulo caux Silaa bieqc ninh nyei biau v mbenc hnaangx bun ninh mbuo nyanc. Gunv loh jien caux ninh nyei hmuangv doic za'gengh njien-youh haic, weic zuqc ninh mbuo ih zanc sienx Tin-Hungh mi'aqv. **35** Lungh njang, Lomaa domh jien paaiv sin-hlen baeng mingh gunv loh jien wuov mbuox ninh, “Bungx wuov deix i laanh mienh aqv.” **36** Gunv loh jien ziouc mbuox Baulo, “Domh jien heuc yie bungx meih caux Silaa cuotv loh. Meih mbuo ih zanc gunv

baengh orn nyei mingh aqv.” **37** Mv baac Baulo gorngv mbuox wuov deix sin-hlen baeng, “Yie mbuo yaac Lomaa nyei baeqc fingx. Ninh mbuo zungv maiv dinge yie mbuo nyei zuiz ndaangc, la'guaiah dornz zuangx mborqv yie mbuo. Corc aengx dornz yie mbuo mingh wuonx jienv loh. Ih zanc ninh mbuo oix bingx jienv bungx yie mbuo. Hnangv naaic se maiv horpc. Wuov deix domh jien ganh oix zuqc daaih bungx yie mbuo cuotv.”

38 Baeng ziouc ziang naaiv deix waac mingh gorngv bun domh jien muangx. Domh jien hiuv duqv Baulo caux Silaa se Lomaa Mienh, ninh mbuo ziouc gamh nziex haic. **39** Domh jien ziouc mingh tov zuiz Baulo mbuo, aengx fungx ninh mbuo cuotv loh yaac tov ninh mbuo cuotv zingh aqv. **40** Baulo caux Silaa cuotv loh daaih mingh Li^ndie nyei biau. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo buangh gorx-youz, gorngv waac nunz liuz ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, ziouc mingh mi'aqv.

Gong-Zoh 17

1 Baulo caux Silaa jiex Am^fi^mbu^li Mungv caux Aa^bor^lo^nie Mungv daaih taux Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh. Yiem wuov maaih norm Yiutai Mienh nyei wuic dorngh. **2** Baulo hnangv yietc gau nor, mingh wuov norm wuic dorngh. Ninh linh jienv buo norm Dingh Gong Hnoi longc Ging-Sou caux mienh luonx leiz. **3** Baulo gorngv mengh Ging-Sou bun ninh mbuo hiuv dinge Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv taux daic aengx nangh daaih. Baulo yaac gorngv, “Dongh yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo naaiv dauh Yesu se dongh Giduc.” **4** Maaih deix wuov deix mienh muangx liuz yaac sienx ziouc caux Baulo caux Silaa juangc jauv. Aengx maaih zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei Janx-Gikc camv caux maaih mengh hoc nyei m'sieqv dorn camv nyei yaac gan ninh mbuo. **5** Mv baac Yiutai Mienh hanc Baulo mbuo. Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh wuov hei-horngc lorz mengh dauh waaic, hnyouv maiv benx nyei mienh, gapv zunv doic zoux yietc guanx ceux yietc zingh mienh lunc nzengc. Ninh mbuo yaac borngz bieqc Yaasonx nyei biau, oix zorqv Baulo caux Silaa dorn cuotv bun zuangx mienh. **6** Lorz gau Baulo mbuo maiv buac, ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Yaasonx aengx caux i ziex laanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh tor mingh wuov norm zingh nyei gunv sic jien, yaac heuc

jienv gorngv, “Faanv lungv ndiev naaiv deix mienh ih zanc faanv taux naaiv daaih aqv. **7** Yaasonx yaac zipv ninh mbuo yiem ninh nyei biau. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv yaac ngaengc jienv Sisaa Hungv nyei lingc. Ninh mbuo gorngv aengx maaih ganh dauh hungv, mbuox heuc Yesu.” **8** Zuangx baeqc fingx caux gunv zingv nyei jien haiz naaiv deix waac, yietc zungv ziouc lunc nzengc. **9** Wuov deix jien aapv Yaasonx mbuo an jienv ndapv-ornx nyaanh ziouc bungx ninh mbuo nzuonx.

Baulo Caux Silaa Yiem Mbe^lo^aa Zingv Zunh Doz

10 Dongv naaic hnoi hmuangx, gorx-youz mbuo fungx Baulo caux Silaa cuotv jauv mingv Mbe^lo^aa Zingv. Taux wuov norm zingv, Baulo mbuo mingv Yiutai Mienh nyei wuic dorngh. **11** Naaiv deix Yiutai Mienh gauv hnamv duqv nqoi wuov deix Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv nyei muangx doz, hnoi-hnoi zaah Ging-Sou mangc gaax Baulo nyei waac doix fai maiv doix. **12** Maaih mienh camv nyei sienx Yesu. Maaih mengv hoc nyei Janx-Gikc m'sieqv dorn sienx camv. Aengx maaih Janx-Gikc m'jangc dorn yaac sienx camv. **13** Mv baac yiem Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa nyei Yiutai Mienh hiuv duqv Baulo yiem Mbe^lo^aa Zingv zunh doz, ninh mbuo aengx gan nqaang mingv coqv wuov norm zingv nyei mienh lunc nzengc. **14** Sienx Yesu nyei mienh liemv zeh fungx Baulo mingv wuov koiv-hlen, mv baac Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai corc yiem wuov Mbe^lo^aa Zingv. **15** Fungx Baulo wuov deix mienh fungx ninh mingv taux Aaten Zingv ziouc daaux nqaang nzuonx. Baulo jaa waac mbuox Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai gaanv daaih caux ninh gapv doic.

Baulo Yiem Aaten Zingv Zunh Doz

16 Baulo yiem Aaten Zingv zuov Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai wuov zanc, buate wuov norm zingv maaih miuc-fangx buangv nzengc, haiz hnyouv mun haic, nzauh haic. **17** Ninh ziouc yiem wuov wuic dorngh caux Yiutai Mienh caux zaangc Tin-Hungv nyei Janx-Gikc lunx leiz. Ninh mbuo yaac hnoi-hnoi yiem domv zuangx zaame caux mingv wuov nziaauc nyei mienh

luonx leiz. **18** Maaih guanh E^{bi}ku^{lien} fin-saeng caux guanh Saa^{do}ikc fin-saeng daaih caux Baulo bungx leiz. Maaih deix gorngv, “Ev! Naaiv laanh mienh la'guaih gorngv naaiv deix henh waac zoux haaix nyungc laeh?” Aengx maaih deix gorngv, “Haiz hnavg ninh dorh ganh fingx mienh nyei zienh daaih gorngv hnavg.” Ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc Baulo zunh gorngv taux Yesu yaac gorngv ninh nangh daaih nyei kuv fienx. **19** Ninh mbuo ziouc dorh Baulo mingh Aa^{le}o^{baa}gatc, dongh wuov norm zingh nyei Gunv Sic Wuic, gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie mbuo oix hiuv duqv meih gorngv naaiv deix siang-njaaux nyei waac. **20** Meih gorngv nyei sic maaih deix yie mbuo haiz ganh nyungc haic, oix hiuv duqv eix leiz hnavg haaix nor.” **21** Ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc Aaten buonv-zingh nyei mienh caux daaih yiem jienv wuov deix ganh fingx mienh maiv longc ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc zoux haaix nyungc. Kungx oix gorngv, oix muangx siang-leiz hnavg. **22** Baulo ziouc yiem Aa^{le}o^{baa}gatc nyei wuic mbu'ndongx souv jiez daaih gorngv, “Aaten nyei zuangx mienh aah! Ei yie buatac, meih mbuo yiem maanc sic se fiou zienh gengx singx nyei mienh. **23** Yie mingh saau, samx mangc meih mbuo zaangc nyei ga'naaiv, ziouc buatac norm ziec-dorng hndingh jienv nzaangc gorngv, ‘Weic Maiv Hiuv Duqv Wuov Dauh Zienh Nyei Ziec-Dorng.’ Dongh meih mbuo zaangc jienv mv baac maiv hiuv wuov dauh zienh, yie ih zanc zunh mbuox meih mbuo. **24** “Tin-Hung h, dongh zeix baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen nyei maanc muotc wuov dauh, zoux lung h caux ndau nyei Ziouv. Ninh maiv yiem baamh mienh zoux daaih nyei dinc. **25** Ninh yaac maiv longc baamh mienh nyei buoz fu-sux ninh hnavg ninh qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh ganh bun mbuo maaih maengc, maaih qiex tauv, yaac ceix maanc muotc bun maanc mienh. **26** Tin-Hung longc yietc laanh mienh zoux buonv zeix cuotv maanc fingx bun yiem buangv lung h ndiev. Ninh jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx ziang h hoc caux ninh mbuo yiem nyei gapv-jaaix. **27** Tin-Hung hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic bun baamh mienh lorz ninh, nziex haih hlou duqv zuqc ninh mv bei. Mv baac Tin-Hung za'geng h leih mbuo dauh dauh maiv go. **28** Maaih dauh mienh gorngv, ‘Mbuo yiem ninh ziang h jienv, haih nang h, haih ming h ming h daaih

daaih.' Yaac hnangv maaih deix meih mbuo nyei mienh tih fei gorngv, 'Mbuo yaac zoux ninh nyei naamh nyouz.' **29** "Hnangv naaic mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx se hnangv za'eix longx, maaih buoz-dauh nyei mienh longc jiem, longc nyaanh fai longc la'bieiv zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx. **30** Zinh ndaangc mienh maiv hiuv nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh maiv zorqv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh hatc yietc zungv lungv ndiev norm-norm dorngx nyei mienh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. **31** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc ziangx hnoi siemv lungv ndiev mienh nyei zuiz. Ninh yaac longc ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh baengh fim nyei siemv. Naaiv dauh mienh daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih bun zuangx mienh hiuv dingc naaiv deix sic." **32** Yietv haiz Baulo gorngv taux mienh daic aengx nangh daaih nyei sic, maaih deix mienh jatv ninh mv baac maaih deix gorngv, "Yie mbuo aengx oix muangx meih gorngv nzunc naaiv deix sic." **33** Baulo ziouc cuotv wuic mi'aqv. **34** Maaih deix mienh gan Baulo mingh yaac sienx Yesu. Maaih dauh se Aa^le^o^baa^gatc Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Ndi^o^ni^si^atc. Aengx maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn, mbuox heuc Ndaa^maa^litv, caux jienv camv-laanh mienh sienx.

Gong-Zoh 18

1 Nqa'haav Baulo cuotv Aaten Zingh aengx mingh Ko^lin^to Zingh. **2** Yiem wuov ninh buangh zuqc dauh Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^kuin^laa, yiem Borntatv Deic-Bung cuotv seix nyei mienh. Ninh caux ninh nyei auv, Bitc^sinx^laa, yiem I^daa^li Guoqv koqv hoqc biaux daaih yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh, weic zuqc Kaa^laau^ndi^atc Hungh hatc yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh cuotv Lomaa Zingh. Baulo mingh lorz ninh mbuo **3** aengx caux ninh mbuo yiem juangc gong zoux weic zuqc Baulo hnangv wuov deix i hmuangv nor, zoux ndopv-liuh nyei zaangc. **4** Norm-norm Dingh Gong Hnoi, Baulo mingh wuov wuic dorngv caux Yiutai Mienh caux Janx-Gikc luonx leiz kuinx ninh mbuo sienx. **5** Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai yiem Maa^si^ndo^nie Deic-Bung daaih taux, Baulo guv jienv longc ninh

neyi ziangh hoc zunh doz hnangv, gorngv mengh mbuox Yiutai Mienh Yesu se dongh Giduc. **6** Yiutai Mienh caux ninh doix-dekc, gorngv doqc ninh wuov zanc, Baulo ziouc sou ninh neyi lui-houx neyi nie-mbung yaac gorngv, “Meih mbuo zuqc daic neyi zuiz meih mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng. Zuiz maiv ndortv zuqc yie aqv. Yangh naaiv jiex yie mingh lorz Janx.” **7** Baulo cuotv wuov norm wuic dorngh mingh, yiem dauh zaangc Tin-Hungh neyi Janx neyi biau. Naaiv dauh Janx neyi mbuox heuc Ti^{ti}atc Yu^{saa}tatv. Ninh yiem wuic dorngh neyi ga'hlen. **8** Goux wuic dorngh neyi mienh gox wuov dauh Kaa^{litv}batc caux ninh neyi biau zong mienh sienx Ziouv nzengc. Aengx maaih Ko^{lin}to Zingh neyi mienh camv neyi haiz liuz doz ziouc sienx aengx jiex wuom neyi leiz. **9** Maaih muonz nor, Baulo buatac hinc yaangh neyi sic. Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, “Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Gunv gorngv jienv mingh, maiv dungx dingh, **10** weic zuqc yie caux meih yiem. Zungv maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux haaix nyungc hoic meih, weic zuqc yiem naaiv norm zingh maaih yie neyi mienh camv neyi.” **11** Baulo ziouc yiem hnyangx-bienx wuov, zorqv Tin-Hungh neyi doz njaaux ninh mbuo. **12** Gan^{li}o zoux Aa^{kaa}yaa Saengv neyi zungx wuov zanc, Yiutai Mienh dongh hnyouv mingh zorqv Baulo dorh mingh wuov sic dorngh. **13** Ninh mbuo gox ninh gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh njaaux mienh zaangc Tin-Hungh mv baac njaaux ninh mbuo zaangc dorngc leiz.” **14** Baulo oix gorngv waac wuov zanc, Gan^{li}o ziouc gorngv ndaangc mbuox Yiutai Mienh, “Se gorngv ninh zoux waaic fai zoux haaix nyungc orqv neyi sic, yie horpc zuqc longc noic muangx. **15** Mv baac meih mbuo nzaeng nyinh dauh nyouz, nzaeng mbuox, nzaeng meih mbuo ganh neyi leiz. Sueih meih mbuo ganh mbenc aqv. Yie maiv oix tengx meih mbuo paaiv naaiv deix sic.” **16** Gorngv liuz, Gan^{li}o ziouc zunc ninh mbuo cuotv sic dorngh mi'aqv. **17** Cuotv mingh ninh mbuo ziouc nyau jienv goux wuic dorngh neyi mienh gox, So^{saa}te^{netv}, yiem wuov sic dorngh neyi gaengh ndaangc mborqv. Mv baac Gan^{li}o maiv gunv ninh mbuo aqv.

Baulo Nzuonx An^{ti}okc Zingh

18 Baulo aengx yiem Ko[^]lin[^]to Zingh camv-hnoi deix nyei. Nqa'haav ninh caux sienx Yesu nyei gorx-muoc gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac, Baulo caux jienv Bitc[^]sinx[^]laa caux Aa[^]kuin[^]laa bieqc nzangv mingh Silie Deic-Bung. Yiem Ken[^]ke[^]lie wuov zanc, Baulo teix nzengc mba'biei weic zuqc ninh caux Tin-Hungh laengz ngaengc waac. **19** Taux E[^]fe[^]so Zingh, Baulo caux Bitc[^]sinx[^]laa, Aa[^]kuin[^]laa mbuo i hmuangv bun nqoi doic. Baulo bieqc wuic dorngh mingh caux Yiutai Mienh luonx leiz. **20** Zuangx mienh liouh ninh yiem wuov gauh lauh deix mv baac ninh maiv laengz. **21** Ninh mingh wuov zanc, ninh gorngv, “Se gorngv ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix yie aengx daaih nzunc meih mbuo naaiv.” Ninh ziouc bieqc nzangv cuotv E[^]fe[^]so Zingh aqv. **22** Taux Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh, ninh cuotv nzangv mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem. Buangh liuz jiu-baang doic ninh aengx mingh An[^]ti[^]okc Zingh. **23** Yiem caamx wuov, ninh aengx mingh youh Gaa[^]laa[^]tie caux Faa[^]li[^]jie Deic-Bung tengx sienx Yesu nyei mienh sienx henv jienv faaux.

Aa[^]bor[^]lo Yiem E[^]fe[^]so Caux Ko[^]lin[^]to Zunh Kuv Fienx

24 Maaih dauh Yiutai Mienh, mbuox heuc Aa[^]bor[^]lo, daaih taux E[^]fe[^]so Zingh. Ninh se yiem Aa[^]lekv[^]saan[^]nde[^]lie Zingh cuotv seix nyei mienh. Ninh zunh doz gorngv waac mbiaangc yaac hiuv duqv Ging-Sou toux. **25** Ninh duqv hoqc jiex Ziouv nyei jauv ziouc jorm hnyouv njaaux bun mienh hiuv duqv Yesu, yaac njaaux duqv zien nyei. Mv baac ninh kungx hiuv duqv maaih Yo[^]han tengx mienh jiex wuov nyungc leiz hnavg. **26** Aa[^]bor[^]lo yiem wuic dorngh bungx laangc nyei zunh doz njaaux mienh. Bitc[^]sinx[^]laa caux Aa[^]kuin[^]laa haiz ninh gorngv ziouc zipv ninh mingh ninh mbuo nyei biau v aengx gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei jauv bun ninh gauh hiuv duqv nzoih. **27** Aa[^]bor[^]lo oix jiex taux Aa[^]kaa[^]yaa Saengv, E[^]fe[^]so nyei jiu-baang mienh tengx jienv yaac fie v fienx mbuox Aa[^]kaa[^]yaa Saengv nyei sienx Yesu nyei mienh zipv ninh. Aa[^]bor[^]lo mingh taux wuov, ninh tengx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei en sienx liuz wuov deix mienh camv, **28** weic zuqc ninh dorngh zuangx nzaeng hingh Yiutai Mienh. Ninh longc Ging-Sou bun cing Yesu se dongh Giduc.

Gong-Zoh 19

1 Aa^bor^lo yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh wuov zanc, Baulo yangh wuov jiex wuov diuh jauv mingh taux E^fe^so Zingh. Yiem naaic ninh buate deix sienx Yesu nyei mienh. **2** Baulo naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo sienx Yesu wuov zanc, meih mbuo duqv zipv Singx Lingh nyei fai?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo liemh maiv haiz jiex maaiah dauh Singx Lingh.” **3** Baulo aengx naaic, “Wuov nyungc meih mbuo jiex haaix nyungc leiz?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Yie mbuo jiex Yo^han nyei leiz.” **4** Baulo gorngv, “Yo^han tengx mienh jiex wuov nyungc wuom nyei leiz se bun cing mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Mv baac Yo^han zunh mbuox I^saa^laa^en Mienh ninh daaih ndaangc, aengx maaiah dauh nqa'haav daaih. Mienh oix zuqc sienx wuov dauh, se dongh Yesu aqv.” **5** Haiz Baulo hhangv naaiv nor gorngv liuz, ninh mbuo dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz. **6** Baulo maan jienv ninh mbuo, Singx Lingh ziouc njiec taux ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo gorngv cuotv ganh nyungc waac yaac douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. **7** Naaiv deix mienh nziex maaiah ziepc nyeic dauh. **8** Baulo longc buo hlaax nyieqc mingh wuov wuic dorngh gorngv doz-leiz. Ninh luonx leiz gorngv Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei sic kuinx mienh sienx. **9** Mv baac yiem wuov maaiah deix mienh hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv sienx, aengx dorngh zuangx daanh Yesu nyei Jauv. Baulo ziouc maiv caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov aqv. Ninh dorh jienv sai-gorx caux ninh mingh Ti^lan^natv nyei horqc dorngh, hnoi-hnoi yiem wuov luonx leiz. **10** Ninh hhangv naaiv nor zoux duqv i hnyangx, taux Esie Saengv nyei mienh, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai fingx-fingx Janx, yietc zungv duqv haiz Ziouv nyei doz.

Sewaa Nyei Dorn

11 Tin-Hungh longc Baulo nyei buoz zoux cuotv lengc jeiv mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. **12** Baulo longc jiex nyei siqc jaauv caux ninh torngv lui-houx wuov kuaaiv ndie, mienh dorh mingh an baengc mienh nyei sin, baengc ziouc longx. Liemh mienv yaac zuqc zunc cuotv mi'aqv. **13** Maaiah deix Yiutai Mienh youh jienv zueih laangz zueih mungv mingh tengx zunc

hieh guaiv mienv cuotv mienh nyei sin. Ninh mbuo seix mangc gaax ninh mbuo longc Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox haih zunc duqv mienv cuotv fai maiv cuotv. Ninh mbuo mbuox mienv, “Yie dengv Baulo zunh wuov dauh Yesu zunc meih mbuo cuotv mingh.” **14** Maaih Yiutai Mienh nyei yietc dauh sai mienh bieiv, mbuox heuc Sewaa, maaih siec dauh dorn hnangv naaiv nor zoux. **15** Wuov dauh mienv dau ninh mbuo, “Yesu yie hiuv nyei, Baulo yie zieqv duqv nyei. Mv baac meih mbuo ni? Dongh haaix dauh?” **16** Maaih hieh guaiv mienv yiem sin wuov laanh mienh ziouc biu mingh nyau jienv borngz hingh ninh mbuo yietc zungv. Ninh mbuo laengh gaengv nyei biaux cuotv wuov norm biau, yietc zungv mun nzengc. **17** Yiem E^{fe}so Zingh, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai fíngx-fíngx Janx haiz naaiv deix sic, ninh mbuo gamh nziex haic. Mienh ziouc aengx jaa taaih Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox camv. **18** E^{fe}so Zingh sienx Yesu nyei mienh camv nyei daaih dornz zuangx nyiemc zuiz gorngv ninh mbuo zoux jiex nyei sic. **19** Zoux faatv nyei mienh camv nyei dorn ninh mbuo nyei faatv-sou daaih ndui jienv dornz zuangx mienh buov guangc nzengc mi'aqv. Naaiv deix sou nyei jaax-zinh funx daaih zic duqv biao waanc loz-hnoi nyei zinh. **20** Naaiv kang sic cuotv liuz, Ziouv nyei doz zunh jangv jienv mingh yaac gunv zoux gunv henv.

E^{fe}so Zingh Lunc Nzengc

21 Naaiv deix sic cuotv liuz, Baulo dingc hnyouv jiex Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Deic-Bung caux Aa^{kaa}yaa Saengv aengx mingh taux Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh. Ninh gorngv, “Mingh liuz Ye^{lu}saa^{lem}, yie yaac oix zuqc mingh mangc Lomaa Zingh.” **22** Ninh paaiv i dauh ninh nyei borng-buoz mienh, Ti^{mo}tai caux E^{latv}tatv, mingh Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Deic-Bung ndaangc. Ninh ganh aengx yiem hnoi baav Esie Saengv wuov. **23** Wuov zanc laaix Yesu nyei Jauv, E^{fe}so Zingh cuotv domh sic. **24** Maaih dauh nyaanh zaangc, mbuox heuc Nde^{metv}li^{atc}. Ninh longc nyaanh daav Aan^{te}mitv miuc-biau dorn. Hnangv naaiv zoux bun yietc zungv nyaanh zaangc zorn duqv ndaauv-daauh camv. **25** Nde^{metv}li^{atc} heuc yietc zungv nyaanh zaangc caux bangc naaiv nyungc saeng-eix duqv nyaanh nyei

mienh daaih zunv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo kuh yiem kuh nyanc se weic naaiv nyungc gong. **26** Meih mbuo duqv buatac yaac duqv haiz wuov dauh lov, Baulo, hnangv haaix nor zoux. Ninh maiv daan yiem E^fe^so Zingh zoux hnangv. Ninh mingh aav lamh gormx Esie Saengv nduov mienh camv haic guangc loz-jauv mi'aqv. Ninh gorngv mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv se maiv zeiz zienh. **27** Hnangv naaiv, maiv daan kungx mbuo nyei saeng-eix ndortv hnangv. Gamh nziex mienh mangc piex Aan^te^mitv zienh nyeiz nyei biau. Esie Saengv caux lungn ndiev mienh zaangc naaiv dauh Aan^te^mitv zienh nyeiz nyei njang-laangc yaac zuqc ndortv nzengc aqv.” **28** Zuangx mienh haiz naaiv deix waac ninh mbuo gengh! qiex jiez haic, nauc jienv gorngv, “E^fe^so Mienh nyei Aan^te^mitv zienh zoux hlo.” **29** Maiv lauh yietc norm zingh lunc nzengc. Ninh mbuo ziouc nyau jienv mbienz Baulo daaih wuov deix Maa^si^ndo^nie Mienh, Gaai^atc caux Aa^litv^taa^katv, ziangh guanh nyei lomz-lomz nyei tiux bieqc ninh mbuo nyei a'nziaauc ciangv. **30** Baulo ganh yaac oix mingh zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien wuov mv baac sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv bun ninh mingh. **31** Maaih deix Esie Saengv nyei domh jien zoux Baulo nyei doic, bun waac mingh tov ninh maiv dungx bieqc a'nziaauc ciangv. **32** Gapv zunv nyei mienh ceuv-ceuv nauc-nauc nyei. Maaih deix heuc naaiv, maaih deix heuc wuov. Mienh gauh camv jiex zungv maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo weic haaix diuc gapv zunv yiem naaic. **33** Yiutai Mienh fongv Aa^lekv^saan^nde cuotv wuov ndaangc maengx. Aengx maaih deix mbuox ninh hnangv haaix nor gorngv. Aa^lekv^saan^nde ziouc huangx buoz oix jaiv sin mbuox zuangx mienh. **34** Mv baac mienh zieqv duqv ninh se Yiutai Mienh ziouc dongh dangh nauc-nauc nyei heuc leih maiv go i norm ziangh hoc. Ninh mbuo heuc jienv gorngv, “E^fe^so Mienh nyei Aan^te^mitv zienh zoux hlo.” **35** Zoux gau, maaih dauh E^fe^so Zingh nyei jien cuotv daaih baav ninh mbuo sekv mingh aengx gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “E^fe^so Zingh nyei mienh aah! Haaix dauh yaac hiuv duqv mbuo E^fe^so Mienh goux Aan^te^mitv zienh nyeiz caux yiem lungn ndortv daaih nyei la'bieiv-fangx maiv zeiz? **36** Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv maiv zeiz. Hnangv naaiv, meih mbuo gunv bungx hnyouv, maiv dungx ceux aqv. **37** Meih mbuo dorh naaiv deix

mienh daaih naaiv. Ninh mbuo maiv nimc miuc-biauv nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, yaac maiv gorngv doqc mbuo nyei zienh nyeiz. **38** Se gorngv Nde^metv^li^atc caux ninh juangc gong nyei zaangc mienh maaiah sic oix gox haaix dauh, mbuo maaiah mbenc sic nyei hnoi yaac maaiah dunx sic jien tengx dunx. Ninh mbuo haih mingh wuov gox duqv nyei. **39** Se gorngv meih mbuo aengx maaiah haaix nyungc sic, oix zuqc zuov taux koi domh zuangx nyei mbenc sic wuic zious haih mingh wuov gorngv. **40** Gamh nziex ih hnoi cuotv nyei sic hungx jaa zungv oix gox mv bei, weic zuqc mbuo liemh maiv maaiah dorngx jaiv ih hnoi ceux lunc zingx naaiv deix sic.” **41** Gorngv baac ninh zious heuc zuangx mienh nzuonx nzengc.

Gong-Zoh 20

1 Zingx nyei mienh lunc baac, nqa'haav Baulo heuc sienx Yesu nyei zuangx mienh daaih zunv. Ninh kuinx liuz yaac gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac zious cuotv jauv mingh Maa^si^ndo^nie Deic-Bung. **2** Jiex naaiv norm deic-bung mingh taux haaix, ninh kuinx sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac zunh doz camv nyei. Hnangv naaiv nor zoux jienv mingh taux Gikc Deic-Bung, **3** yiem wuov buo hlaax nyieqc. Oix bieqc nzangv mingh Silie Deic-Bung wuov zanc, ninh hiuv duqv Yiutai Mienh daav za'eix hoic ninh. Ninh zious dingc hnyouv daaux sin nzuonx Maa^si^ndo^nie. **4** Caux ninh mingh nyei mienh maaiah yiem Mbe^lo^aa Zingx daaih wuov dauh Bilatv nyei dorn, So^baa^te, caux yiem Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingx wuov deix i dauh Aa^litv^taa^katv caux Se^kun^ndatc, caux yiem Nde^mbi Zingx wuov dauh Gaai^atc, aengx maaiah Ti^mo^tai yaac maaiah Esie Saengv wuov deix i dauh Ti^ki^gatc caux Do^fi^matv. **5** Naaiv deix mingh ndaangc yiem wuov Do^atc zuov yie mbuo. **6** Jiex liuz Maiv An Bingv nyei Njuov nyei Zipv, yie mbuo yiem Fi^lipv^poi bieqc nzangv mingh biao hnoi taux Do^atc, gapv jienv doic yiem yietc norm leiz-baaix wuov.

Baulo Mingh Do^atc Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc

7 Wuov norm leiz-baaix nyei daauh hnoi wuov muonz, dongh yie mbuo

gapv zunv maeqv njuov wuov zanc, Baulo gorngv waac njaaux zuangx mienh. Ninh hiuv duqv da'nyeic hnoi ninh oix zuqc cuotv jauv ziouc gorngv waac ndaauv nyei, taux ndaamv muonz. **8** Yie mbuo gapv zunv wuov nzangh biau buov jienv dang camv nyei. **9** Maaih laanh mienh lunx mienh, mbuox heuc Yu^ti^gatc, zueiz jienv fong muonh muangx Baulo gorngv waac lauh haic, ziouc m'njormh da'hngatv. Baulo gorngv jienv waac mingh, Yu^ti^gatc ziang naaic m'njormh ndo nyei, yiem buo nzangh biau ndortv njiec taux ndau. Mienh mingh hlorpv jiez daaih buate daic mi'aqv. **10** Baulo njiec mingh mbaapv njiec qam jienv wuov dauh dorn yaac gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex, ninh corc maaih maengc nyei.” **11** Baulo aengx faaux gu'nguaaic mingh zorqv njuov daaih maeqv bun nqoi nyanc aengx gorngv waac lauh nyei, taux lungh njang, ziouc mingh mi'aqv. **12** Zuangx mienh dorch wuov dauh maaih maengc ziangh jienv nyei dorn nzuonx biau, haiz hnyouv fong nzengc aqv.

Baulo Yiem Do^atc Mingh Mi^le^tatv

13 Yie mbuo bieqc nzangv mingh Atc^sotc Zingh ndaangc, oix yiem naaic zipv Baulo caux yie mbuo bieqc nzangv. Naaiv se Baulo ganh dingc ziangx, weic zuqc ninh oix yangh jauv gan mbienx mingh. **14** Yiem Atc^sotc Zingh, Baulo daaih buangh yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziouc zipv ninh bieqc nzangv mingh Mi^ti^le^ni. **15** Yangh nzangv mingh, da'nyeic hnoi yie mbuo taux Ki^otc Koiv-Nzou. Aengx da'faam hnoi jiex mingh taux Saax^mortv Koiv-Nzou, aengx da'feix hnoi yie mbuo mingh taux Mi^le^tatv Zingh. **16** Baulo dingc hnyouv maiv hitv E^fe^so Zingh, maiv oix yiem Esie Saengv lauh. Haih gaanv duqv hingh nor, ninh oix mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ndaangc Siou Siang-Mbiauh nyei Zipv.

Baulo Caux E^fe^so Jiu-Baang Nyei Mienh Gox Gorngv Nqa'haav Laai Waac

17 Yiem Mi^le^tatv Zingh, Baulo paaiv mienh mingh E^fe^so Zingh mbuox jiu-baang nyei mienh gox daaih buangh ninh. **18** Ninh mbuo daaih

taux nzoih, Baulo mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yiem yie bieqc Esie daauh hnoi caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, yie hnavg haaix nor yiem, hnavg haaix nor zoux, meih mbuo hiuv nyei. **19** Yie nyiemc ganh zoux faix, yaac maaih wuom-mueic liouc jienv fu-sux Ziouv yaac zuqc ziex nyungc kouv weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh daav za'eix hoic yie. **20** Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv maaih haaix nyungc haih tengx meih mbuo yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo, maiv liouh. Yiem domh zuangx nyei dorngx yaac yiem gorqv-mienh nyei biau v yie njaaux nzengc meih mbuo. **21** Maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, yie longx-longx nyei kuinx ninh mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh yaac sienx mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc. **22** “Ih zanc weic Singx Lingh aapv yie, yie ziouc mingh Ye^{lu}^{saa}^{lem} Zingh, mv baac taux wuov oix buangh zuqc haaix nyungc sic yaac maiv hiuv. **23** Kungx hiuv duqv yiem norm-norm zingh Singx Lingh box bun yie hiuv duqv oix zuqc wuonx loh yaac oix zuqc siouc ziex nyungc kouv. **24** Yie yaac maiv funx yie nyei maengc weic yie maaih haaix nyungc jaax-zinh. Yie kungx oix zoux ziangx Ziouv Yesu paaiv yie zoux nyei gong. Naaiv se zoux zorn-gzengx gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei en nyei kuv fienx. **25** “Yie mingh mingh daaih daaih yiem meih mbuo naaiv zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienx bun meih mbuo muangx. Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv nqa'haav hingv meih mbuo maiv duqv buatc yie nyei hmien aqv. **26** Weic naaiv yie longx-longx nyei gorngv, se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh zuqc mietc, zuiz maiv ndortv zuqc yie. **27** Weic zuqc yie zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix yietc zungv zunh mbuox meih mbuo nzengc mi'aqv, maiv liouh yietc nyungc. **28** Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbungh jienv oc. Oix zuqc goux longx meih mbuo ganh yaac goux longx Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo goux wuov deix mienh. Oix zuqc goux Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn nyei nziaamv maaiz nyei jiu-baang, hnavg yungz yungh nyei mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei yungh nor. **29** Yie hiuv duqv yie leih nqoi meih mbuo liuz, nqa'haav maaih ciouv haic nyei hieh juv oix bieqc meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv nyaangc naaiv deix yungh. **30** Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz zungv oix maaih mienh zorqv zien leiz tiuv benx jaav leiz nduov sienx Yesu nyei mienh mingh gan. **31** Oix zuqc ging hnyouv jangx jienv.

Buo hnyangx gu'nyuoz yie ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maaiah wuom-mueic liouc jienv kuinx meih mbuo dauh dauh. **32** “Ih zanc yie zorqv meih mbuo jiu bun Tin-Hungh caux ninh ceix en nyei doz. Naaiv doz haih ceix meih mbuo jiez daaih yaac bun meih mbuo caux ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh duqv nzipc meih mbuo nyei buonc. **33** Yie yaac maiv mauv jiex haaix dauh nyei jiem nyaanh fai lui-houx. **34** Meih mbuo ganh hiuv duqv yie longc yie ganh nyei buoz lorz duqv yie aengx caux yie yiem nyei mienh qiex longc nyei ga'naaiv. **35** Yie zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc se zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnav naaiv nor zoux gong kouv weic tengx mau nyei mienh. Jangx jienv Ziouv Yesu gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, ‘Bun nyei gauh maaiah orn-lorqc duqv zipv nyei.’” **36** Baulo gorngv setv naaiv deix waac ninh caux wuov deix zuangx mienh gueic njiec ndau daux gaux. **37** Zuangx mienh nyiemv nzengc, qam jienv Baulo nyei jaang zom. **38** Ninh mbuo gauh nzauh jiex se weic ninh gorngv nqa'haav hingv maiv duqv aengx buatc ninh nyei hmien wuov joux waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc lomh nzoih fungx Baulo mingh bieqc nzangv aqv.

Gong-Zoh 21

1 Caux zuangx mienh gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac, nzangv baeng zaqc nyei mingh taux Kotc Koiv-Nzou. Da'nyeic hnoi yie mbuo mingh taux Lo^nde Koiv-Nzou aengx mingh Baa^taa^laa Mungv. **2** Yiem wuov buatc maaiahoux nzangv oix mingh Fi^ni^sie Deic-Bung, yie mbuo ziouc bieqc nzangv mingh aqv. **3** Mingh gau, mangc buatc Saibatc Koiv-Nzou ziouc jiex ninh nyei naamh bung mingh Silie Deic-Bung. Taux Tailaqv Zingh, nzangv oix bungx huox njiec, yie mbuo ziouc cuotv wuov aqv. **4** Yiem wuov yie mbuo lorz buatc sienx Yesu nyei mienh ziouc caux ninh mbuo yiem yietc norm leiz-baaix. Singx Lingh longc ninh mbuo mbuox Baulo maiv dungx mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **5** Mv baac yiem yietc norm leiz-baaix liuz, yie mbuo cuotv jauv mingh aqv. Yietc zungv sienx Yesu nyei mienh, liemh ninh mbuo nyei auv-jueiv, caux jienv fungx yie mbuo cuotv ziqc zingh mingh koiv-hlen, yiem wuov mbienx gueic njiec daux gaux. Daux gaux liuz, gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac, **6** yie mbuo bieqc

nzangv. Wuov deix yaac nzuonx biau v mi' aqv. **7** Yie mbuo yiem Tailaqv yangh nzangv mingh taux Tor^le^mi caux yiem wuov nyei gorx-youz gorngv wuic buangh waac aengx caux ninh mbuo yiem hnoi wuov. **8** Da'nyeic hnoi yie mbuo aengx mingh Si^saa^li^yaa mungv. Taux wuov yie mbuo hitv zunh kuv fienx wuov dauh Filipv nyei biau v. Naaiv dauh Filipv dongh zinh ndaangc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem jiu-baang ginv daaih nyei wuov deix siec dauh nyei yietc dauh. **9** Ninh maaih biei dauh sieqv maiv gaengh longc nqox. Ninh mbuo yaac duqv zingh nyeic douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. **10** Yiem ziex hnoi wuov, maaih dauh douc waac mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^gaa^mbatc, yiem Yu^ndie Saengv daaih. **11** Ninh daaih lorz yie mbuo, zorqv Baulo nyei houx-hlaang ndoh jienv ninh ganh nyei buoz-zaux yaac gorngv, “Singx Lingh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, ‘Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh nyei Yiutai Mienh oix hnavg naaiv nor ndoh jienv naaiv diuh houx-hlaang nyei ziouv yaac jiu bun yiem Janx nyei buoz-ndiev.’” **12** Haiz liuz naaiv deix waac yie mbuo caux yiem wuov nyei mienh qaqv tov Baulo maiv dungx mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **13** Baulo dau, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor nyiemv bun yie nyei mba'nzi u yuqc nzengc? Yie zunv dingc hnyouv maiv daan nyunc bun mienh ndoh hnavg, mv baac weic Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox nyunc yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh bun mienh daix.” **14** Ndongc haaix gorngv Baulo yaac maiv muangx. Yie mbuo ziouc maiv gorngv aqv. Kungx gorngv, “Tov Ziouv ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux.” **15** Nqa'haav yie mbuo mbenc ziangx ga'naaiv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem. **16** Maaih deix yiem Si^saa^li^yaa nyei sai-gorx gan jienv yie mbuo mingh yaac dorh yie mbuo mingh yie mbuo oix zuqc hitv wuov dauh Maa^naa^sanx nyei biau v. Maa^naa^sanx se yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou daaih nyei mienh yaac zoux dauh sienx ndaangc jiex wuov baan sai-gorx.

Baulo Mingh Yaagorpc Wuov

17 Mingh taux Ye^lu^saa^lem, sienx Yesu nyei mienh a'hneiv zipv yie mbuo. **18** Da'nyeic hnoi Baulo caux yie mbuo mingh Yaagorpc wuov. Jiu-baang nyei mienh gox yietc zungv yaac yiem wuov nyei. **19** Baulo

gorngv liuz wuic buangh waac, ninh zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei gorngv nzengc Tin-Hungh hhangv haaix nor longc ninh yiem Janx nyei dornx zoux nyei yietc zungv sic. **20** Yiem wuov nyei mienh haiz ninh gorngv liuz naaiv deix sic ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh, aengx mbuox Baulo, “Domh Gorx aac, meih hiuv nyei. Maaih ziex waanc Yiutai Mienh sienx Yesu. Yietc zungv yaac jorm hnyouv gan leiz-latc. **21** Ninh mbuo haiz gorngv meih yiem Janx nyei deic-bung njaaux zuangx Yiutai Mienh guangc Mose nyei Leiz-Latc. Meih yaac mbuox ninh mbuo maiv zuqc tengx fu'jueiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz yaac maiv zuqc ei mbuo Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-fingx. **22** Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor zoux? Ninh mbuo zungv haiz gorngv meih daaih taux naaiv daaih aqv. **23** Meih oix zuqc ei yie mbuo nyei waac zoux. Yiem yie mbuo naaiv maaih biei laanh mienh caux Tin-Hungh laengz jiex ngaengc waac. **24** Meih oix zuqc gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo saax uix, tengx ninh mbuo cuotv saax uix nyaanh, ninh mbuo ziouc haih teix mba'biei aqv. Hhangv naaiv zoux, zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo haiz wuov deix waac se maiv zien. Meih ganh yaac ei jienv leiz-latc zoux. **25** Mv baac sienx Yesu nyei Janx aeqv, zinh ndaangc mbuo fiev fienx ei mbuo dingc daaih nyei waac mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Oix zuqc gec maiv dungx nyanc ziec jiex miuc-fangx nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv, maiv dungx nyanc nziaamv, maiv dungx nyanc naeqc jaang daic nyei saeng-kuv orv, yaac maiv dungx zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic.’” **26** Da'nyeic hnoi Baulo ziouc dorh wuov deix mienh yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo saax uix. Ninh aengx bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau mbuox sai mienh aengx maaih mbu'ziex hnoi cingx buangv saax uix nyei hnoi. Taux wuov hnoi sai mienh oix zuqc weic ninh mbuo dauh dauh longc ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh.

Baulo Zuqc Mienh Zorqv

27 Wuov deix siec hnoi aav lamh buangv, maaih deix Esie Saengv daaih nyei Yiutai Mienh buatc Baulo yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Ninh mbuo coqv zuangx mienh yaac zorqv Baulo, **28** nauc-nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Tengx yie mbuo maah! Dongh naaiv

laanh mienh mingh norm-norm dorngx njaaux mienh mangc piex mbuo Yiutai Mienh caux mbuo nyei leiz-lalc caux naaiv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Maiv daan wuov nyungc hnangv, ninh yaac dorh Janx-Gikc bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz, bun naaiv norm cing-nzengc dorngx maaih uix.” **29** (Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh mbuo bualc yiem E[^]fe[^]so Zingh daaih wuov dauh Do[^]fi[^]matv caux Baulo yiem zingh gu'nyuoz ziouc laaic Baulo dorh ninh bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau). **30** Ziangh norm zingh nyei mienh ziouc lunc nzengc, ndutc ndutc nyei tiux daaih zorqv Baulo tor cuotv ziqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau. Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei gaengh ziouc liemh zeih guon jienv aqv. **31** Ziangh guanh mienh oix daix Baulo wuov zanc, Lomaa domh baeng-bieiv haiz fienx gorngv Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Mienh lunc nzengc. **32** Ninh ziouc dorh deix baeng-bieiv caux baeng, tiux jienv mingh ninh mbuo wuov. Zuangx mienh bualc domh baeng-bieiv caux baeng, ninh mbuo ziouc dingh, maiv mborqv Baulo aqv. **33** Domh baeng-bieiv mingh taux ziouc zorqv Baulo aengx heuc baeng longc i diuh hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv. Ninh naaic gaax, “Naaiv haaix dauh? Ninh zoux haaix nyungc?” **34** Zuangx mienh maaih deix hnangv naaiv gorngv, maaih deix hnangv wuov gorngv. Domh baeng-bieiv zorqv maiv zuqc zien gorn-baengx weic zuqc mienh lunc haic. Ninh ziouc heuc baeng dorh Baulo mingh baeng yiem nyei dorngx wuov. **35** Taux wuov tei-gorn zuangx mienh ciouv haic, baeng ziouc hlorpv Baulo faaux gu'nguaaic. **36** Zuangx mienh gan jienv nqa'haav mingh kih kungx kaatv nyei gorngv, “Daix ninh guangc aqv.”

Baulo Oix Jaiv Sin

37 Baeng oix dorh Baulo bieqc ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx gu'nyuoz wuov zanc ninh gorngv mbuox dauh baeng-bieiv, “Tov bun yie caux meih gorngv joux waac, duqv nyei fai?” Domh baeng-bieiv gorngv, “Meih haih gorngv Gikc waac nyei? **38** Wuov nyungc meih maiv zeiz zinh ndaangc ceux lunc dorh biei cin zaqc baeng mingh deic-bung-huaang wuov dauh I[^]yipv Mienh fai?” **39** Baulo dau, “Yie se Yiutai Mienh, cuotv seix yiem

Si^li^sie Saengv, Taasatv Zingh, dongh maaiah mengh hoc wuov norm domh zingh nyei baeqc fngx. Tov bun yie caux naaiv deix zuangx mienh gorngv waac oc.” **40** Domh baeng-bieiv nqoi nzuilh bun ninh gorngv. Baulo souv jienv tei-daaub huangx buoz mbuox mienh sekv. Zuangx mienh sekv mingh, Baulo ziuoc longc Hipv^lu waac caux ninh mbuo gorngv.

Gong-Zoh 22

1 Ninh gorngv, “Yietc zuangx gorx-youz caux mienh gox mienh aah! Tov meih mbuo muangx yie gorngv deix yie nyei jauv-louc.” **2** Mienh haiz ninh gorngv Hipv^lu waac ninh mbuo ziuoc aengx gauh sekv. Baulo gorngv jienv mingh. **3** “Yie se Yiutai Mienh, yiem Si^li^sie Saengv, Taasatv Zingh cuotv seix. Mv baac yie yiem naaiv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh hlo daaih. Gaa^maa^li^en zoux yie nyei sai-diex yaac njaaux yie hoqc duqv nzengc mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei leiz. Yie yaac jorm hnyouv gan Tin-Hungh hngv meih mbuo ih hnoi yiem naaiv nyei dauh dauh mienh nor. **4** Yie zoux doqc gan naaiv diuh Jauv nyei mienh, hoic ninh mbuo taux daic. Maiv gunv m'jangc m'sieqv yie zorqv daaih ndoh jienv wuonx loh. **5** Domh sai mienh caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei zuangx mienh gox haih zoux zong-zengx weic zuqc yie mingh ninh mbuo wuov zorqv sou dorh mingh bun Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh nyei gorx-youz. Yie ziuoc mingh Ndaa^matv^gac oix zorqv gan naaiv diuh Jauv nyei mienh ndoh jienv limc dorh ninh mbuo nzuonx naaiv Ye^lu^saa^lem dingc zuiz.

Baulo Gorngv Ninh Hngv Haaix Nor Sienx Yesu

6 “Yie mingh gau, leih Ndaa^matv^gac Zingh maiv nangc go. Wuov norm ziangh hoc aav lamh deix lungh aanx aqv. Liemh zeih yiem wuov lungh cuotv norm domh njang ziox njiec gormx yie nyei sin. **7** Yie king njiec ndau mingh, haiz maaiah qiex gorngv, ‘Saulo aah! Saulo! Meih weic haaix diuc zoux doqc yie?’ **8** “Yie ziuoc naaic, ‘Ziouv aah! Meih dongh haaix dauh?’ ‘Ninh dau, ‘Yie se Naa^saa^letv Mungv wuov dauh Yesu, dongh meih zoux doqc wuov dauh.’ **9** Caux yie mingh wuov deix mienh

kungx buate njang hngv, maiv haiz caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh nyei qie. **10** “Yie aengx naaic, ‘Ziouv aah! Yie oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux?’ “Ziouv gorngv, ‘Meih oix zuqc jiez sin mingh Ndaa^matv^gate Zingh. Taux wuov maaih mienh mbuox meih Tin-Hungh dingc ziangx bun meih zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic.’ **11** Laaix naaiv henv haic nyei njang aengv yie nyei m'zing yie mangc maiv buate. Gan yie mingh nyei mienh ziouc ken yie bieqc Ndaa^matv^gate Zingh. **12** “Yiem Ndaa^matv^gate Zingh maaih laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^naa^nie. Ninh jorm hnyouv zaangc Tin-Hungh, gan longx leiz-late. Yiem wuov nyei Yiutai Mienh haaix dauh yaac taaih ninh. **13** Aa^naa^nie daaih lorz yie. Ninh souv jienv yie nyei ga'hlen gorngv, ‘Saulo youz aah! Aengx mangc duqv buate aqv. ’Wuov zanc yie ziouc mangc duqv buate ninh aqv. **14** “Ninh yaac gorngv, ‘Mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei Tin-Hungh ginv meih daaih bun meih hiuv duqv ninh nyei za'eix, bun meih buate Baengh Fim Wuov Dauh yaac haiz ninh ganh nyei nzuhi gorngv nyei waac. **15** Weic zuqc ninh oix meih gan ninh zoux zorng-zengx mbuox zuangx mienh meih buate jiez caux haiz jiez nyei sic. **16** Ih zanc meih zoux haaix nyungc ngaih? Jiez sin daaih dengv Yesu nyei mbuox jiez wuom nyei leiz, nzaaux guangc meih nyei zuiz.’

Tin-Hungh Paaiv Baulo Mingh Zunh Kuv Fienx Bun Janx Muangx

17 “Nqa'haav yie nzuonx Ye^lu^saa^lem, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau dauh gaux, buate hinc yaangh nyei sic. **18** Wuov zanc Ziouv gorngv mbuox yie, ‘Meih oix zuqc gaav biaux cuotv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Meih tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx mv baac yiem naaiv nyei mienh maiv oix muangx.’ **19** “Yie dau, ‘Ziouv aac, naaiv deix mienh hiuv duqv yie mingh norm-norm wuic dorngh zorqv sienx Yesu nyei mienh. Maaih deix wuonx loh, maaih deix yaac mborqv. **20** Tengx meih zoux zorng-zengx wuov dauh Saa^te^fen zuqc mienh daix wuov zanc, yie souv jienv wuov yaac a'hneiv nyei. Zungv tengx mangc daix ninh wuov deix mienh nyei lui.’ **21** “Ziouv aengx mbuox yie, ‘Mingh aqv. Yie oix paaiv meih mingh go nyei dorngh lorz maanc fingx Janx.’” **22** Zuangx mienh muangx taux Baulo gorngv naaiv joux waac ziouc nih nungx nauc nyei heuc jienv

gorngv, “Naaiv dauh ga'naaiv yiem waaic hungh diex nyei ndau-beih hnangv. Maiv dungx bun ninh ziangh lungx ndiev aqv.” **23** Mienh nauc jienv mingh, jaiv lui fengx tin deic nyei, nyau nie-mbung faatv faaux lungx. **24** Domh baeng-bieiv ziouc mbuox baeng dorh Baulo bieqc baeng yiem nyei dorngx gu'nyuoz, yaac heuc ninh mbuo longc biaav-bin mborqv zaah naaic, mangc gaax ninh zoux haaix nyungc zuangx mienh cingx daaih hnangv naaiv nor heuc. **25** Baeng longc ndopv-hlaang ndoh jienv oix mborqv wuov zanc, Baulo naaic souv ga'hlen wuov dauh baeng-bieiv, “Maiv gaengh siemv zuiz mv baac longc biaav-bin mborqv Lomaa Mienh se horpc leiz nyei fai?” **26** Baeng-bieiv haiz Baulo hnangv naaiv gorngv, ninh mingh naaic wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv, “Meih oix hnangv haaix nor zoux? Wuov laanh mienh mv baac Lomaa Mienh.” **27** Domh baeng-bieiv ziouc mingh naaic gaax Baulo, “Meih za'gengh Lomaa Mienh fai? Mbuox yie maah!” Baulo dau, “Zeiz nyei.” **28** Domh baeng-bieiv aengx gorngv, “Yie longc nyaanh camv nyei maaiz zoux Lomaa Mienh.” Baulo gorngv, “Yie cuotv seix daaih benx Lomaa Mienh.” **29** Oix zaah naaic Baulo wuov deix mienh liemh zeih simv nqoi. Domh baeng-bieiv hiuv duqv Baulo se Lomaa Mienh ninh ziouc gamh nziex haic weic zuqc longc hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv. Gunv Sic Mienh Zaah Naaic Baulo **30** Da'nyeic hnoi, domh baeng-bieiv oix hiuv duqv Yiutai Mienh weic haaix diuc gox Baulo. Ninh ziouc heuc baeng jaiv nqoi limc yaac heuc sai mienh bieiv caux Yiutai Mienh nyei Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh gapv zunv. Ninh ziouc dorh Baulo mingh souv jienv ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien.

Gong-Zoh 23

1 Baulo nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh yaac gorngv, “Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, yie yiem naaiv seix zaangc taux ih hnoi, Tin-Hungh buatac yie hnangv haaix nor yiem, ei yie nyei kuv laangh fim yie zoux duqv horpc.” **2** Aa^naa^nie domh sai mienh heuc souv jienv Baulo nyei ga'hlen wuov deix mienh mbaix Baulo nyei nzuih. **3** Baulo gorngv, “Hmien nzueic hnyouv ciouv nyei mienh aah! Tin-Hungh yaac oix mbaix meih aqv. Meih zueiz naaic longc leiz-latc dunx yie nyei sic, mv baac meih

ganh yaac zoux dornge leiz-latc mbuox mienh mbaix yie.” **4** Souv Baulo nyei ga'hlen wuov deix mienh gorngv, “Meih hnavg naaiv nor gorngv doqc Tin-Hungh nyei domh sai mienh?” **5** Baulo aengx gorngv, “Gorx-youz aah! Yie maiv hiuv duqv ninh zoux domh sai mienh. Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Maiv dungx gorngv doqc gunv baeqc fingx nyei jien.’” **6** Baulo buatac yiem wuov nyei zuangx mienh maaih deix se Saa^ndu^si Mienh, maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh. Ninh ziouc heuc mbui nyei mbuox Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh, “Gorx-youz aah! Yie yaac Faa^li^si Mienh, yaac zoux Faa^li^si Mienh nyei dorn. Yie yiem naaiv zuqc sienv se weic zuqc yie maaih lamh hnav. Yie sienx mienh daic mingh aengx haih nangh daaih.” **7** Baulo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, Faa^li^si Mienh caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh nzaeng jiez jaax daaih. Wuic nyei zuangx mienh ziouc bun nqoi zoux i guanh mi'aqv. **8** Weic zuqc Saa^ndu^si Mienh maiv sienx mienh daic mingh aengx haih nangh daaih, maiv sienx maaih fin-mienh, yaac maiv sienx maaih mienv, mv baac Faa^li^si Mienh sienx naaiv deix buo nyungc zungv maaih nyei. **9** Zuangx mienh ziouc nzaeng jiez domh jaax. Maaih deix Faa^li^si Mienh yaac zoux njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng souv jiez daaih congq qieq gorngv, “Yie mbuo maiv buatac naaiv laanh mienh zoux dornge haaix nyungc. Se gorngv mienv fai fin-mienh daaih caux ninh gorngv waac hnavg haaix nor?” **10** Gunv nzaeng gau qieq jiez, domh baeng-bieiv gamh nzieq ninh mbuo haih betv nzengc Baulo. Ninh ziouc paaiv baeng njiec zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx mingh zorqv Baulo cuotv daaih aengx dorh mingh baeng yiem nyei dornge. **11** Wuov muonz Ziouv daaih souv jienv Baulo nyei ga'hlen gorngv, “Gunv bungx hnyouv oc. Meih yiem naaiv Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh tengx yie zoux zornge-zengx, meih yaac oix zuqc fih hnavg nyei mingh Lomaa Zingh zoux zornge-zengx.”

Yiutai Mienh Daav Za'eix Daix Baulo

12 Da'nyeic ndorm nziouv nyei, maaih deix Yiutai Mienh beic ndiev caangh laangh. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih ndouv jiez zioux gorngv ninh mbuo maiv nyanc haaix nyungc maiv hopv haaix nyungc taux duqv daix liuz

Baulo. **13** Dongh hnyouv zoux nyei mienh maaih feix ziepc lengh laanh. **14** Ninh mbuo mingh sai mienh bieiv caux mienh gox mbuo wuov gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Yie mbuo lomh nzoih ndouv jiez zioux hlo nyei. Yie mbuo maiv nyanc haaix nyungc taux duqv daix guangc Baulo. **15** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo caux Gunv Sic Wuic nyei mienh oix zuqc tov domh baeng-bieiv dorch Baulo daaih meih mbuo naaiv zoux hnangv meih mbuo za'gengh oix hiuv muonc ninh nyei jauv-louc. Mv baac ninh maiv gaengh taux meih mbuo naaiv, yie mbuo oix dangv jienv ndaamv-jauv daix ninh.” **16** Mv baac Baulo nyei muoc nyei dorn haiz gorngv naaiv deix mienh hnangv naaiv nor zoux, ninh ziouc mingh baeng yiem nyei dornx wuov mbuox Baulo. **17** Baulo ziouc heuc dauh baeng-bieiv daaih mbuox ninh, “Tov meih dorch naaiv dauh houh saeng mingh domh baeng-bieiv wuov. Naaiv dauh dorn maaih joux waac oix gorngv mbuox ninh.” **18** Baeng-bieiv ziouc dorch ninh mingh buangh domh baeng-bieiv ziouc gorngv, “Wuonx loh wuov dauh Baulo tov yie dorch naaiv dauh houh saeng daaih. Ninh maaih joux waac oix daaih mbuox meih.” **19** Domh baeng-bieiv ziouc ken wuov dauh houh saeng mingh lengh deix naaic ninh, “Meih maaih haaix nyungc oix mbuox yie?” **20** Wuov dauh houh saeng gorngv, “Zoux hlo wuov deix Yiutai Mienh dongh hnyouv tov meih njang hnoi dorch yie nyei domh nauz Baulo mingh ninh mbuo nyei Gunv Sic Wuic wuov. Ninh mbuo oix zoux hnangv oix hiuv ninh nyei jauv gauh muonc deix. **21** Mv baac tov meih maiv dungx muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac weic zuqc maaih feix ziepc lengh dauh zuov jienv ndaamv-jauv. Ninh mbuo ndouv jiez zioux gorngv ninh mbuo maiv nyanc yaac maiv hopv haaix nyungc taux duqv daix Baulo guangc. Ninh mbuo mbenc ziangx aqv, kungx zuov jienv meih nqoi nzuih bun Baulo mingh nyei waac hnangv.” **22** Domh baeng-bieiv mbuox wuov dauh dorn nzuonx aqv. Aengx jaa waac gorngv, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx bun haaix dauh hiuv meih daaih mbuox naaiv joux waac yie.”

Baeng Aengx Dorh Baulo Mingh Felikv Wuov

23 Domh baeng-bieiv ziouc heuc i dauh baeng-bieiv daaih mbuox ninh

mbuo, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx nyic baeqv dauh yangh jauv nyei baeng, cietv ziepc dauh geh maaz nyei baeng, caux nyic baeqv dauh ndaam cang nyei baeng. Ih muonz nduoh norm ziangh hoc oix zuqc cuotv jauv mingh Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh. **24** Yaac oix zuqc liuc leiz maaz bun Baulo geh, goux jienv ninh jauv zaangc baengh orn nyei mingh Felikv Zungx wuov.” **25** Domh baeng-bieiv yaac fiev zeiv fienx. Fienx hnavg naaiv gorngv. **26** “Zien oix nyei Felikv Zungx aah! Yie Kaa[^]laau[^]ndi[^]atc Lisietv fiev fienx bun meih. Yie jangx taux meih. **27** Yiutai Mienh zorqv naaiv laanh mienh yaac kaav deix daix ninh mi'aqv. Mv baac yie haiz gorngv ninh zoux Lomaa Mienh, yie caux baeng ziouc mingh caangv ninh cuotv daaih. **28** Yie oix hiuv duqv ninh mbuo weic haaix diuc gox ninh ziouc dorch ninh mingh taux ninh mbuo nyei Gunv Sic Wuic wuov. **29** Yie ziouc hiuv duqv ninh maiv dornge haaix nyungc zic duqv daix fai zic duqv wuonx loh. Ninh mbuo gox nyei se nzaeng Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz hnavg. **30** Yie hiuv duqv maaix deix mienh daav za'eix oix zorqv ninh nyei maengc, yie ziouc lienh zeih fungx ninh mingh meih naaic. Yie yaac heuc gox ninh wuov deix mienh mingh meih wuov gox.” **31** Baeng ziouc ei jienv domh baeng-bieiv nyei waac zoux. Wuov muonz ninh mbuo fungx mingh An[^]ti[^]baa[^]di Mungv wuov. **32** Da'nyeic hnoi yangh jauv nyei baeng daaux sin nzuonx. Kungx geh maaz nyei baeng ganh fungx ninh mingh hnavg. **33** Mingh taux Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh, ninh mbuo zorqv fienx bun zungx yaac jiu Baulo bun ninh mi'aqv. **34** Zungx doqc liuz fienx, ninh naaic gaax Baulo ninh yiem haaix norm saengv daaih nyei mienh. Hiuv duqv Baulo yiem Si[^]li[^]sie daaih ninh ziouc mbuox Baulo, **35** “Zuov gox meih wuov deix mienh daaih taux, yie ziouc muangx meih nyei gorn-baengx.” Gorngv liuz, zungx ziouc paaiv baeng dorch mingh yiem Helotv nyei hungdinc goux jienv.

Gong-Zoh 24

1 Nqa'haav biao hnoi, Aa[^]naa[^]nie domh sai mienh caux deix mienh gox caux dauh caengx sic mienh, mbuox heuc Te[^]tu[^]latv, mingh Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh yiem zungx nyei nza'hmien gox Baulo. **2** Dorch Baulo bieqc daaih,

Te^tu^latv zious jiez gorn gox Baulo aqv. Ninh gorngv, “Felikv Domh Zungx aah! Weic meih zoux zungx yie mbuo nyei deic-bung duqv taaix-baengh lauh nyei. Guoqv zaangc maaih haaix nyungc maiv benx, meih yaac zorc longx jienv faaux. **3** Yie mbuo haaix dauh yiem haaix norm dorngx a'hneiv haic yaac za'gengh maaih hnyouv laengz zingh meih. **4** Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuo maiv oix zorv meih nyei ziangh hoc lauh. Tov meih longc noic muangx yie mbuo gorngv i ziex joux waac oc. **5** “Yie mbuo buatac naaiv laanh mienh kungx cuoqv sic hnangv, nduov lungn ndiev Yiutai Mienh lunc nzengc. Ninh yaac zoux dauh Naa^saa^letv wuov Jauv mienh nyei bieiv zeiv. **6** Maiv daan cuoqv sic hnangv, ninh liemh zaangc Tin-Hungn nyei biau v oix bun maaih uix, yie mbuo cingx daaih zorqv ninh, oix ei yie mbuo nyei leiz siemv zuiz. **7** Mv baac wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv, Lisietv, daaih qangv maanh caangv ninh yiem yie mbuo nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv daaih, **8** yaac gorngv gox Baulo wuov deix mienh oix zuqc daaih meih naaiv gox. Se gorngv meih ganh zaah naaic ninh, meih zious hiuv duqv yie mbuo gox ninh naaiv deix sic se za'gengh zien nyei.” **9** Yiutai Mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei gorngv gox Baulo wuov deix sic yietc zungv zien nyei. Baulo Jaiv Sin **10** Felikv Zungx uv mbuox Baulo gorngv, Baulo zious gorngv aqv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie hiuv duqv meih yiem naaiv norm guoqv dunx sic duqv camv-hnyangx aqv. Yie zious a'hneiv daaih meih naaiv gorngv yie nyei sic bun meih muangx. **11** Yie mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem baaix Tin-Hungn se maiv gaengh jiex ziepc nyeic hnoi. Naav meih ganh naaic duqv cuotv nyei. **12** Gox yie naaiv deix mienh maiv buatac yie yiem zaangc Tin-Hungn nyei biau v nzaeng haaix nyungc jaax, yaac maiv buatac yie yiem haaix norm wuic dorngn fai zingh gu'nyuoz haaix ndau ceux lunc zuangx mienh. **13** Ninh mbuo gox yie naaiv deix sic ninh mbuo lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc zoux zorn-gengx bun cing za'gengh hnangv naaic. **14** “Mv baac yie nyiemc bun meih, yie gan dongh ninh mbuo heuc jaav wuov diuh Jauv, zaangc yie mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei Tin-Hungn. Mv baac yie yaac sienx nzengc Mose nyei Leiz-Latc caux Tin-Hungn nyei zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou. **15** Yie yaac hnangv ninh mbuo nor, kaux Tin-Hungn maaih lamh hnamv, weic zuqc yie yaac sienx maiv gunv kuv mienh fai orqv mienh, daic mingh mv baac aengx oix

nangh daaih. **16** Weic naaiv yie longc nzengc qaqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien caux zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien zanc-zanc longc ziepc zuoqv nyei laangh fim. **17** “Yie leih Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh ziex hnyangx aqv. Nqa'haav aengx nzuonx mingh weic dorh deix nyaanh tengx caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh, yaac dorh ga'naaiv mingh fongc horc bun Tin-Hungh. **18** Ninh mbuo buatc yie yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvi ei leiz saax liuz uix aqv. Wuov zanc maiv maaih mienh camv caux yie gapv zunv yiem, yie yaac maiv ceux lunc. **19** Mv baac maaih deix yiem Esie Saengv daaih nyei Yiutai Mienh. Se gorngv naaiv deix mienh maaih haaix nyungc sic oix gox yie, ninh mbuo zungv horpc zuqc daaih meih naaiv gox aqv. **20** Maiv zei nor, ih zanc yiem naaiv nyei mienh buatc yie yiem Gunv Sic Wuic wuov zanc dorngc haaix nyungc, ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv aqv. **21** Se gorngv dorngc dongh naaiv nduqc nyungc hnangv, yie yiem ninh mbuo nyei nza'hmien wuov zanc yie heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Yie ih hnoi yiem naaiv zuqc sienv zuiz se weic zuqc yie sienx mienh daic mingh mv baac aengx haih nangh daaih.’” **22** Felikv Zungx hiuv duqv wuov diuh Jauv muonc deix nyei, ziouc hitv njiec naaiv deix sic aengx gorngv, “Zuov domh baeng-bieiv, Lisietv, daaih taux, yie ziouc dunx meih nyei sic.” **23** Ninh yaac mbuox baeng-bieiv goux longx Baulo, bun ninh mingh mingh daaih daaih deix, yaac maiv dungx laanh ninh nyei haaix dauh mienh. Sueih ninh mbuo daaih liuc leiz deix ninh.

Felikv Caux Ninh Nyei Auv Muangx Baulo Gorngv

24 Jiex daaih camv-hnoi deix, Felikv caux ninh nyei auv, Ndu^sinx^laa, daaih. Ninh nyei auv se Yiutai Mienh. Felikv heuc Baulo daaih ziouc muangx ninh gorngv sienx Giduc Yesu nyei jauv-louc. **25** Baulo gorngv taux zoux horpc nyei jauv, gunv duqv ganh, yaac gorngv taux oix daaih nyei sienv zuiz hnoi. Felikv gamh nziex haic, mbuox Baulo, “Mbuoqc naaiv gauv aqv. Ih zanc meih gunv mingh aqv. Haaix zanc maaih ziangh hoc yie aengx heuc meih daaih.” **26** Aengx maaih diuc, Felikv yiem hnyouv hnamv m'nziex Baulo oix nzuiz deix nyaanh mv bei, cingx daaih zanc-zanc heuc Baulo daaih caux ninh gorngv waac. **27** I hnyangx jiex

liuz, Bor[^]si[^]atc Fe[^]saa[^]tatv daaih zoux zungx div Felikv. Felikv oix Yiutai Mienh a'hneiv ninh ziouc maiv bungx Baulo, corc kuonx jienv wuov loh.

Gong-Zoh 25

1 Fe[^]saa[^]tatv daaih taux ninh nyei saengv, zoux jienv zungx duqv buo hnoi, ninh cuotv Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh. **2** Sai mienh bieiv caux Yiutai Mienh nyei bieiv ziouc mingh Fe[^]saa[^]tatv wuov gox Baulo, **3** tov ninh tengx deix ninh mbuo, fungx Baulo mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh. Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor tov weic zuqc ninh mbuo daav za'eix dangv jienv ndaamv-jauv daix Baulo. **4** Fe[^]saa[^]tatv dau, “Baulo kuonx jienv yiem Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh. Maiv nange lauh yie yaac oix nzuonx aqv. **5** Se gorngv Baulo zoux dorngc haaix diuc, oix zuqc bun deix meih mbuo zoux hlo nyei mienh gan jienv yie mingh gox ninh.” **6** Fe[^]saa[^]tatv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh maiv gauh lauh hietc hnoi fai ziepc hnoi cingx daaih nzuonx Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Zingh. Da'nyeic hnoi ninh zueiz jienv sic dorngc heuc mienh dorh Baulo daaih. **7** Baulo bieqc daaih, yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh daaih gox ninh wuov deix mienh souv huing gormx lorz zuiz hniev nyei gox Baulo mv baac maiv maaih yietc yienc maaih zorng-zengx zien. **8** Baulo ziouc gorngv jaiv sin nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, “Yie maiv zoux dorngc Yiutai Mienh nyei haaix nyungc leiz fai zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v fai Lomaa Domh Zih Hungh.” **9** Fe[^]saa[^]tatv oix Yiutai Mienh a'hneiv ninh ziouc naaic Baulo, “Meih nyunc mingh Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh bun yie dunx meih nyei sic fai?” **10** Baulo gorngv, “Ih zanc yie souv jienv Lomaa Hungh nyei sic dorngc, horpc zuqc yiem naaiv dunx yie nyei sic. Yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc dorngc Yiutai Mienh, meih ganh yaac za'gengh hiuv nyei. **11** Se gorngv yie zoux dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daic, yie yaac maiv ngaengc. Mv baac se gorngv naaiv deix Yiutai Mienh daaih gox yie naaiv deix sic maiv zien nor, maiv maaih haaix dauh maaih leiz zorqv yie jiu bun ninh mbuo. Yie tov bun Lomaa Domh Zih Hungh siemv zuiz.” **12** Fe[^]saa[^]tatv caux ninh nyei gunv sic mienh caangh laangh liuz ninh ziouc gorngv, “Meih tov Lomaa

Hungh siemv zuiz, wuov nyungc meih zungv oix zuqc mingh Lomaa Hungh wuov aqv.” Fe^saa^tatv Caux Aa^nqi^paa Hungh Caangh Laangh
13 Nqa'haav lauh deix, Aa^nqi^paa Hungh caux Mbenitv mingh Si^saa^li^yaa Zingh wuic buangh Fe^saa^tatv, caux ninh nziaauc. **14** Yiem wuov camv-hnoi deix nyei, Fe^saa^tatv zorqv Baulo nyei jauv gorngv mbuox hungh diex. Ninh gorngv, “Maaih laanh mienh, Felikv cuotv wuov zanc zorqv ninh kuonx jienv naaiv. **15** Yie mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem wuov zanc, sai mienh bieiv caux Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox daaih gox ninh yaac tov yie dingc ninh nyei zuiz. **16** Mv baac yie dau ninh mbuo, hnangv naaic zoux se maiv horpc Lomaa Mienh nyei leiz. Maiv gunv haaix dauh maaih sic, oix zuqc bun ninh caux gox ninh wuov deix doix zengx cingx daaih zorqv ninh jiu bun haaix dauh. **17** Gox ninh wuov deix mienh daaih taux naaiv yie maiv ngaih. Da'nyeic hnoi hnangv yie mingh zueiz sic dorngh heuc mienh dorh Baulo bieqc daaih. **18** Gox ninh wuov deix souv jiez sin daaih gorngv mv baac maiv gox hnangv yie laaic ninh mbuo oix gox nyei orqv sic nor. **19** Ninh mbuo kungx nzaeng taux ninh mbuo Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz hnangv, yaac nzaeng taux laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Yesu. Ninh daic mingh mv baac Baulo gorngv ninh corc ziangh jienv nyei. **20** Yie maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor mbenc naaiv deix sic ziouc naaic Baulo ninh nyunc mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem dunx naaiv deix sic fai? **21** Mv baac Baulo tov mingh Domh Zihuh Hungh wuov siemv, yie ziouc heuc baeng dorh mingh kuonx jienv zuov taux yie maaih ziangh hoc cingx bun ninh mingh Lomaa Hungh wuov.” **22** Aa^nqi^paa gorngv mbuox Fe^saa^tatv, “Yie ganh yaac oix muangx ninh gorngv.” Fe^saa^tatv gorngv, “Wuov nyungc, njang hnoi meih duqv muangx ninh gorngv aqv.”

Baulo Yiem Aa^nqi^paa Hungh Nyei Nza'hmien

23 Da'nyeic hnoi Aa^nqi^paa caux Mbenitv zornng nzoih, caux domh baeng-bieiv mbuo caux wuov norm zingh zoux hlo nyei, maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh, houc jienv bieqc hungh jaa nyei domh wuic dorngh. Daaih nzoih, Fe^saa^tatv heuc mienh dorh Baulo bieqc daaih. **24**

Fe^saa^tatv gorngv, “Aa^nqi^paa Hungh caux yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh aah! Meih mbuo buatac naaiv laanh mienh. Yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem caux yiem naaiv nyei yietc zuangx Yiutai Mienh nauc jienv gorngv ninh maiv horpc zuqc maaih maengc ziangh aqv. **25** Mv baac yie zaah naaic ninh, maiv buatac ninh dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daix ninh. Ninh ganh tov bun Lomaa Domh Ziuh Hungh dunx sic yie ziouc dingc hnyouv fungx ninh mingh. **26** Mv baac yie lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc sic fiev bun Lomaa Hungh. Yie ziouc dorh ninh daaih naaiv, meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien, yaac lengc jeiv nyei yiem meih, Aa^nqi^paa Hungh, nyei nza'hmien, weic zaah naaic ninh, yie cingx daaih maaih waac fiev. **27** Weic zuqc ei yie hnamv, fungx zuiz-mienh mingh yaac maiv maaih gox ninh nyei waac se maiv horpc.”

Gong-Zoh 26

1 Aa^nqi^paa Hungh gorngv mbuox Baulo, “Ih zanc yie iv conghe meih gorngv meih ganh nyei jauv aqv.” Baulo ziouc sung buoz cuotv gorngv jaiv sin nyei waac. **2** Ninh gorngv, “Aa^nqi^paa Hungh aah! Yie ih hnoi maaih domh wuonc qiex duqv yiem meih nyei nza'hmien gorngv Yiutai Mienh gox yie nyei yietc zungv sic, **3** weic zuqc meih hiuv Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-fingx yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nzaeng nyei jauv camv nyei. Hnangv naaic, yie tov meih longc noic muangx yie gorngv oc. **4** “Zuangx Yiutai Mienh hiuv duqv yie nyei seix hnangv haaix nor. Yiem yie lunx nyei ziangh hoc yie yiem yie ganh nyei buonv-guoqv nyei baeqc fingx mbu'ndongx yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **5** Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie lauh haic aqv. Se gorngv ninh mbuo nyunc tengx yie zoux zong-zengx nor, ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie zoux Faa^li^si Mienh, dongh gan leiz gauh muonc jiex wuov jauv. **6** Ih zanc yie souv jienv naaiv zuqc siemv se weic yie maaih lamh hnamv Tin-Hunghe oix zoux ei ninh caux yie mbuo nyei ong-taaih laengz jiez nyei ngaengc waac. **7** Yie mbuo ziepc nyeic fingx Yiutai Mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei maaih naaiv nyungc maaih lamh hnamv cingx daaih ndorm zinh nziouv hmuangx zaangc Tin-Hunghe zuov jienv. Hunghe diex aah! Se weic naaiv nyungc maaih lamh hnamv Yiutai Mienh

cingx daaih gox yie. **8** Meih mbuo Yiutai Mienh weic haaix diuc maiv haih sienx mienh daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh haih bun nangh daaih? **9** “Zinh ndaangc yie yaac hnamv yie oix zuqc longc nzengc za'eix zoux doqc Naa^saa^letv Mungv wuov dauh Yesu nyei mbuox. **10** Yie yaac yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh hhangv naaic zoux. Sai mienh bieiv bun yie maaih lingc zorqv sienx Yesu nyei mienh camv nyei daaih wuonx jienv loh. Ninh mbuo zuqc dingc daix wuov zanc yie yaac a'hneiv nyei. **11** Yie mingh norm-norm wuic dorngh hoic ninh mbuo camv-nzunc aqv. Oix aapv ninh mbuo gorngv ki Yesu. Yie qiex jiez haic ninh mbuo, zungv mingh taux nyiec guoqv nyei zingh zoux doqc ninh mbuo.

Baulo Gorngv Ninh Hhangv Haaix Nor Sienx Yesu

12 “Maaih nzunc yie duqv sai mienh bieiv nyei hatc maaz caux lingc mingh Ndaa^matv^gadc Zingh. **13** Hungh diex aah! Yie gan jauv mingh gau, lungh aanx aqv. Yie buatac yiem gu'nguaaic lungh maaih njang, gauh njang jiex mba'hnoi, ziux gormx yie caux gan jienv yie wuov deix mienh. **14** Yie mbuo yietc zungv king njiec ndau mi'aqv. Yie yaac haiz maaih qiex gorngv benx Hipv^lu waac mbuox yie, ‘Saulo aah! Saulo! Meih weic haaix diuc zoux doqc yie? Meih hhangv ngongh ndiqv zunc ngongh biaav hoic ganh zuqc mun.’ **15** “Yie ziouc naaic gaax, ‘Ziouv aah! Meih dongh haaix dauh?’ “Ziouv dau, ‘Yie se Yesu, dongh meih zoux doqc wuov dauh. **16** Ih zanc jiez sin souv jienv maah! Yie hinc bun meih buatac weic paaiv meih zoux yie nyei bou. Yie oix meih gan yie zoux zornz-zengx gorngv ih hnoi meih buatac yie naaiv deix sic aengx caux nqa'haav yie oix bun meih buatac nyei sic. **17** Yie oix njoux meih cuotv Yiutai Mienh nyei buoz-ndiev aengx caux yie paaiv meih mingh wuov deix Janx nyei buoz-ndiev. **18** Yie paaiv meih mingh bun ninh mbuo haih mangc duqv buatac, bun yiem hmuangx nyei mienh haih cuotv daaih yiem njang, yaac yiem Saadaan nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv daaih lorz Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv zuiz guangc liuz, yaac duqv caux weic sienx yie benx cing-nzengc mienh wuov deix, maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc.’

Baulo Gorngv Taux Ninh Ganh Nyei Gong

19 “Aa^nqi^paa Hung h aah! Yie maiv ngaengc yietc deix yiem lung hinc yaangh nyei sic. **20** Yie ziouc yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh zunh doz ndaangc, nqa'haav mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, aengx mingh gormx I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung, aengx cuotv mingh Janx nyei dorngx zunh doz bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hung yaac zoux sic bun cing ninh mbuo za'gengh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mi'aqv. **21** Weic naaiv, yiem zaangc Tin-Hung nyei biau, Yiutai Mienh zorqv yie, oix daix yie. **22** Mv baac maaih Tin-Hung tengx yie taux ih hnoi, yie ziouc souv jienv naaiv zuangx mienh nyei nza'hmien zoux zong-zengx bun zoux hlo zoux faix nyei muangx. Yie gorngv nyei se fih hngv douc waac mienh caux Mose gorngv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic hngv. **23** Ninh mbuo gorngv Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv, yaac gorngv ninh zoux daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei daauh dauh, ninh ziouc ziux njang bun Yiutai Mienh caux maanc fingx Janx.” **24** Baulo hngv naaiv nor gorngv jaiv sin nyei waac, Fe^saa^tatv ziouc heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Baulo aah! Meih maiv nzang mbor lorh. Doqc duqv sou hlang haic, bun meih maiv nzang aqv.” **25** Baulo dau, “Fe^saa^tatv Domh Ziouv aah! Yie maiv zeiz maiv nzang lorqc. Yie gorngv nyei se maiv zeiz maiv nzang nyei waac. Se za'gengh zien nyei, cing-cov nyei. **26** Hung Diex hiuv nzengc naaiv deix nyungc-nyungc sic, yie ziouc bungx laangc nyei gorngv nzengc bun meih muangx. Yie sienx maiv maaih yietc nyungc meih maiv hiuv, weic zuqc maiv zeiz bingx jienv zoux nyei sic. **27** Aa^nqi^paa Hung h aah! Meih sienx Tin-Hung nyei zuangx douc waac mienh nyei waac fai? Yie hiuv duqv meih sienx nyei.” **28** Aa^nqi^paa Hung mbuox Baulo, “Ziangh hoc ndongc naaiv nangv meih hnamv daaih meih haih bun yie oix benx Giduc Mienh fai?” **29** Baulo dau, “Maiv gunv ziangh hoc ndaav fai nangv, yie tov Tin-Hung bun meih caux yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh yietc zungv benx nzengc hngv yie nor, cuotv liuz maiv maaih hlieqv-lime ndoh hngv.” **30** Gorngv liuz, Aa^nqi^paa Hung caux zungx caux Mbenitv caux yiem wuov nyei zuangx mienh jiez sin **31** cuotv mingh. Laanh caux laanh gorngv, “Maiv buate naaiv laanh mienh

dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daix fai wuonx loh.” **32** Aa^nqi^paa yaac gorngv mbuox Fe^saa^tatv, “Se gorngv naaiv laanh mienh maiv gaengh tov bun Lomaa Hung h dunx sic, bungx duqv nyei.”

Gong-Zoh 27

1 Lomaa jien dingc hnyouv bun yie mbuo bieqc nzangv mingh I^daa^li Deic-Bung. Ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv Baulo caux deix zuiz-mienh jiu bun dauh Or^gatc^datc Hung wuov guanh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv, dongh gunv yietc baeqv dauh baeng nyei baeng-bieiv, mbuox heuc Yulietv. **2** Yie mbuo ziouc bieqc poux Atc^laa^mitv^ti^yum Mungv nyei nzangv. Naaiv poux nzangv oix gan koiv-hlen, Esie Saengv nyei nzangv-bouc jiex. Nzangv ziouc mingh aqv. Maaih dauh Maa^si^ndo^nie Deic-Bung, Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Aa^litv^taa^katv, yaac caux jienv yie mbuo mingh. **3** Da'nyeic hnoi yie mbuo taux Sai^ndorn Mungv, Yulietv baeng-bieiv korv-lienh Baulo, bun ninh mingh lorz ninh nyei gorx-youz weic bun ninh nyei gorx-youz liuc leiz deix ninh. **4** Aengx yiem naaic nzaeng nzangv mingh, nziaaux yietc aax maiv sunx, yie mbuo ziouc jiex nziaaux maiv buonc hlo wuov bung Saibatc Koiv-Nzou, **5** aengx jiex koiv, jiex zuqc Si^li^sie caux Bam^fi^lie mingh taux Lisie Deic-Bung, Milaa Mungv. **6** Yiem wuov baeng-bieiv aengx lorz duqv poux nzangv yiem Aa^lekv^saan^nde^lie Zingh daaih, oix mingh I^daa^li Deic-Bung. Ninh ziouc dorh yie mbuo bieqc wuov poux nzangv. **7** Naaiv deix zix hnoi, nzangv mingh duqv donc haic. Aqc duqv mingh haic, lauh nyei cingx daaih taux Kaa^ni^ndatc Mungv. Laaix nziaaux maiv sunx, maiv haih baeng zaqc mingh. Yie mbuo ziouc baengh baaiz Sanx^mo^ne aengx jiex nziaaux maiv buonc hlo wuov bung Kelitv Koiv-Nzou. **8** Nzangv gengh! aqc duqv mingh haic, mv baac yie mbuo nitv jienv koiv-nzou manc-manc mingh ziouc taux norm dorngx mbuox heuc, “Nzangv-Bouc Nzueic,” leih Laasie Mungv maiv nangc go. **9** Mingh gau, guangc ziangh hoc camv haic aqv. Zungv jiex liuz Zei Maiv Nyanc Haaix Nyungc nyei Zipv aqv. Se gorngv gan nzangv mingh nor, haih buangh zuqc sic mv bei. Baulo ziouc kuinx zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, **10** “Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie buatc

mbuo cuotv naaiv nzunc jauv za'gengh oix buangh sic aqv. Maiv daan nzangv caux huox haih laaih zite hnangv. Liemh mbuo nyei maengc zungv oix zuqc guangc mv bei.” **11** Mv baac baeng-bieiv sienx nzangv-jien caux nzangv-ziouv nyei waac, maiv sienx Baulo nyei waac. **12** Weic zuqc wuov norm nzangv-bouc maiv nangc benx jiex dong-gen hnoi, yiem nzangv oix mingh nyei mienh yaac gauh camv, ninh mbuo ziouc dingc hnyouv haih gaanv duqv hingh nor, oix mingh Finikv wuov norm nzangv-bouc zuov dong-gen hnoi jiex. Finikv se yiem wuov Kelitv Koiv-Nzou nyei yietc norm nzangv-bouc, huin mingh fai bung caux baqv bung mbu'ndongx yaac huin mingh fai bung caux naamh bung mbu'ndongx.

Nziaaux-Jieqv Niouv Nzangv

13 Yiem gau wuov norm dornx, nziaaux yiem naamh bung buonc daaih sienc nyei, zuangx mienh ziouc laaic mingh duqv nyei. Nzangv-nouh ziouc siou zuic nzangv nyei ga'naaiv faaux daaih ziouc nzaeng nitv jienv Kelitv Koiv-Nzou mingh. **14** Mingh maiv lauh buangh gorng domh nziaaux-jieqv, (dongh mienh heuc baqv bung caux dong bung mbu'ndongx nyei nziaaux,) buonc yangh koiv-nzou wuov bung daaih. **15** Nziaaux ziouc daaih niouv nzangv, nzangv borngz maiv hingh nziaaux. Yie mbuo ziouc bungx nzangv sueih nziaaux buonc mingh. **16** Nziaaux buonc jienv mingh gau, nitv zuqc norm koiv-nzou dorn, mbuox heuc Kaau^ndaa, koiv-nzou ziouc torngv jienv deix nziaaux. Yie mbuo ziouc zorqv nzangv-dorn bouh faaux bange domh nzangv ndoh jienv, zoux duqv kouv haic. **17** Ndoh liuz nzangv-dorn, ninh mbuo aengx ndoh domh nzangv, zorqv hlaang cunx njiec ga'ndiev baeng faaux daaih ndoh jienv. Gamh nziex nzangv haih nziangc zuqc Setitv wuov norm dornx nyei saa-ziou ndui, ninh mbuo ziouc bungx ndie-mbuangh njiec sueih nziaaux buonc mingh. **18** Nziaaux-jieqv corc niouv jienv nzangv. Da'nyeic hnoi ninh mbuo ziouc zorqv huox guangc wuov koiv, **19** aengx da'faam hnoi ninh mbuo aengx zorqv deix nzangv nyei wuoqc ginc guaengx guangc koiv aqv. **20** Duqv ziex hnoi yie mbuo maiv buatc mba'hnoi, maiv buatc hleix cuotv. Domh nziaaux corc buonc jienv seix nyei. Yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv njoux duqv maengc cuotv

neyi jauv baac mi'aqv. **21** Duqv ziex hnoi zuangx mienh maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Baulo ziouc souv jienv ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx gorngv, “Zuangx gorx-youz aac, se gorngv meih mbuo muangx yie neyi waac, maiv cuotv Kelitv wuov norm koiv-nzou nor, mbuo maiv zuqc buangh naaiv deix sic hoic mbuo guangc ga'naaiv camv. **22** Hnangv haaix yaac baac, gunv bungx dingc hnyouv, meih mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh haih zuqc guangc maengc. Kungx guangc naaivoux nzangv hnangv, **23** weic zuqc dongh yie benx ninh neyi yaac buoqc zaangc neyi Tin-Hungh, maaih dauh ninh neyi fin-mienh a'hmuangx daaih souv jienv yie neyi ga'hlen. **24** Ninh gorngv, ‘Baulo aah! Meih maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih hnangv haaix oix zuqc mingh souv jienv Lomaa Domh Ziuh Hungh neyi nza'hmien. Tin-Hungh oix weic meih bun yietc zungv juangc nzangv neyi mienh duqv maengc cuotv.’ **25** Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Gunv bungx hnyouv maah! Yie sienx Tin-Hungh. Ninh hnangv haaix nor gorngv za'gengh oix hnangv wuov nor zoux. **26** Mv baac mbuo neyi nzangv zungv oix zuqc piu mingh dox mbuo guangc yietc norm koiv-nzou.” **27** Taux ziepc feix hnoi wuov muonz yie mbuo neyi nzangv zuqc nziaaux buonc mbiouh mingh mbiouh daaih neyi yiem wuov Me^ndi^de^le^nien Koiv. Ndaamv muonz neyi dorngx, nzangv-nouh haiz hnangv nitv mbienx fatv deix aqv nor. **28** Ninh mbuo ziouc longc diuh hlaang ndoh jienv ga'naaiv hniev neyi bungx njiec ndorqc mange gaax ndongc haaix ndo, buate maaih nyic ziepc zamh ndo. Yietc zanc jiex ninh mbuo aengx ndorqc nzunc buate ziepc hmz zamh ndo. **29** Ninh mbuo gamh nziex nzangv haih nziangc zuqc la'bieiv, nzangv-nouh ziouc bungx bieiv norm zuic nzangv neyi ga'naaiv yiem wuov nzangv-dueiv. Zuic jienv, mange maiv duqv lungx gaanv njang aqv. **30** Nzangv-nouh hnamv oix biaux, ziouc zorqv nzangv-dorn bungx njiec koiv zoux hnangv oix bungx nzangv-m'nqorngv neyi ga'naaiv-zuic njiec nor. **31** Mv baac Baulo gorngv mbuox baeng-bieiv caux baeng, “Se gorngv nzangv-nouh maiv yiem naaiv nzangv nor, meih mbuo maiv haih duqv njoux.” **32** Baeng ziouc hngaqv dangx ndoh nzangv-dorn neyi hlaang bungx guangc mi'aqv. **33** Lungx aav lamh deix njang aqv, Baulo kuinx zuangx mienh nyanc deix ga'naaiv. Ninh gorngv, “Duqv ziepc feix hnoi aqv, meih mbuo nzauh maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. **34** Hnangv naaiv yie kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc nyanc

deix ga'naaiv cingx daaih haih duqv maengc cuotv. Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh nyei mba'biei liemh yietc diuh maiv zuqc mietc.” **35** Gorngv setv, Baulo ziouc zorqv njuov daaih dornj jienv zuangx mienh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh ziouc maeqv daaih nyanc. **36** Zuangx mienh ziouc haiz hnyouv longx deix, yietc zungv ziouc nyanc aqv. **37** Yie mbuo yiem nzangv nyei mienh yietc zungv maaih nyic baeqv cietv ziepc luoqc laanh. **38** Dauh dauh nyanc beuv ziouc bienh mbiauh guangc wuov koiv, oix bun nzangv heng deix.

Nzangv Waaic Mv Baac Mienh Duqv Maengc Cuotv

39 Lugh njang daaih, maiv maaih haaix dauh zieqv duqv wuov norm dornj, mv baac ninh mbuo buate maaih norm wuom-gorqv maaih saa-ziou yuonh nyei, kuh cuotv nyei, ziouc dingc oix dornj nzangv cuotv wuov norm dornj. **40** Ninh mbuo ziouc hngaqv dangx zuic nzangv nyei ga'naaiv guangc, aengx jaiv nqoi nzangv-mbietc nyei hlaang. Ninh mbuo aengx corng jienv nzangv-m'nqorngv nyei ndie-mbuangh bun nziaaux buonc hungx jienv mingh cuotv wuov mbienx. **41** Mv baac mingh gau, nzangv buangh zuqc wuom-gapv, nzangv-m'nqorngv nziangc zuqc saa-ziou ndui gorqv jienv, maiv haih mingh. Nzangv-dueiv ziouc zuqc wuom niouv huv mi'aqv. **42** Baeng hnamv oix daix guangc zuiz-mienh, nziex ninh mbuo haih ziouh wuom biaux mv bei. **43** Mv baac baeng-bieiv oix liouh Baulo ziouc maiv bun ninh mbuo daix yietc dauh. Ninh heuc haaix dauh haih ziouh wuom gunv tiux njiec wuom ziouh cuotv wuov mbienx aqv. **44** Haaix dauh maiv haih ziouh wuom oix zuqc qam ndiangx-benv fai yiem nzangv haih mbiouh nyei ga'naaiv ziouh cuotv mbienx. Hnangv naaiv yietc zungv ziouc cuotv mbienx, maiv zuqc guangc maengc.

Gong-Zoh 28

1 Zuangx mienh yietc zungv duqv maengc cuotv nzengc, faaux mbienx mingh, yie mbuo cingx daaih hiuv duqv naaiv norm koiv-nzou nyei mbuox heuc Morn^daa. **2** Yiem wuov nyei buonv-deic mienh zipv yie mbuo longx

haic. Duih mbiungc, juangv haic, ninh mbuo ziouc buov douz bun yie mbuo nzaaux. **3** Baulo mingh lorz duqv yietc baav zaangh daaih buov douz. An wuov douz-nzauc douz jaamh zuqc jorm, maaih diuh naang-doqc yiem wuov zaangh cuotv daaih nyorqv jienv buoz, maiv bungx guangc. **4** Buonv-deic mienh buate naang ngaate jienv Baulo nyei buoz saaih saaih wuov, ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh gengh! daix jiex mienh aqv. Yiem koiv njoux cuotv maengc daaih mv baac lungx ndau maiv bouc sengh ninh.” **5** Mv baac Baulo fengx ndutv naang bieqc douz-nzauc. Ninh yaac maiv benx haaix nyungc. **6** Yiem wuov nyei mienh laaic ninh haih omx fai king wuov ndau daic mv baac mangc lauh dangh nyei maiv buate fungc. Ninh mbuo ziouc goiv waac gorngv, “Naaiv laanh mienh gengh! zoux dauh zienh aqv.” **7** Leih wuov norm dorngx maiv nangc go maaih wuov norm koiv-nzou nyei daauh mienh, mbuox heuc Bupc^li^atc, nyei ndeic. Ninh zipv yie mbuo mingh yiem biau buo hnoi yaac juang duqv longx haic. **8** Bupc^li^atc nyei die butv baengc sin jorm, ga'sie yaac fiex kouv nyei, bueix jienv coux. Baulo bieqc mingh mangc, tengx ninh daux gaux liuz, dorh buoz maan ninh nyei sin, baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv. **9** Hnangv naaiv nor zoux liuz, yiem koiv-nzou nyei butv-baengc mienh yietc zungv daaih lorz Baulo, dauh dauh ziouc zorc longx nzengc. **10** Ninh mbuo yaac taaih yie mbuo, bun camv-nyungc ga'naaiv zoux zingh nyeic. Yie mbuo oix bieqc nzangv cuotv wuov zanc, yie mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei ga'naaiv ninh mbuo yaac fungx daaih an jienv nzangv.

Baulo Mingh Taux Lomaa Zingh

11 Yie mbuo yiem Morn^daa Koiv-Nzou buo hlaax nyieqc aengx bieqc nzangv mingh aqv. Wuov poux nzangv se yiem Aa^lekv^saan^nde^lie Zingh daaih yaac yiem naaiv norm koiv-nzou jiex dong-gen hnoi. Nzangv-m'nqorngv diu jienv i dauh zienh nyei fangx benx sung-gu'nguaaz-dorn, zoux jangx-hoc. **12** Bieqc nzangv mingh taux Sai^laa^kiu hitv buo hnoi wuov. **13** Yiem naaic aengx mingh taux Le^yi^um Mungv. Da'nyeic hnoi maaih nziaaux yiem naamh bung maengx daaih, nqa'haav yietc hnoi ziouc

taux Bu^{ti}o^{li} Mungv. **14** Taux wuov yie mbuo buangh zuqc deix sienx Yesu nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo tov yie mbuo yiem yietc norm leiz-baaix wuov. Hnangv naaic yie mbuo ziouc mingh taux Lomaa Zingh. **15** Yiem wuov nyei gorx-youz haiz fienx gorngv yie mbuo daaih, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mingh taux Apc^{bi}atc Hei caux Buo Norm Kaeqv-Biauv wuov deix i norm laangz zipv yie mbuo. Baulo yietv buate naaiv deix mienh ziouc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac haiz hnyouv longx haic aqv.

Baulo Yiem Lomaa Zingh

16 Yie mbuo taux Lomaa Zingh, hungh jaa sueih Baulo yiem ninh ganh nyei dorngx, mv baac maaih dauh baeng goux jienv. **17** Nqa'haav buo hnoi, Baulo tov Yiutai Mienh nyei mienh gox daaih. Daaih nzoih, Baulo gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc dorngc mbuo nyei mienh yaac maiv zoux dorngc mbuo nyei ong-taaix nyei leiz, mv baac yie yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} Zingh zuqc zorqv zoux zuiz-mienh yaac zuqc jiu bun Lomaa jien. **18** Ninh mbuo siemv liuz yaac maiv buate yie dorngc haaix nyungc zic duqv daix ziouc oix bungx yie. **19** Mv baac Yiutai Mienh nzaeng jienv, yie ziouc maiv haih fungc zoux. Yie oix zuqc tov bun Lomaa Hungh dunx yie nyei sic. Mv baac maiv zeiz yie maaih haaix nyungc sic gox caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh. **20** Weic naaiv yie heuc meih mbuo daaih doix hmien gorngv. I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh maaih lamh hnamv weic zuqc ninh mbuo zuov jienv maaih dauh daaih. Se weic ninh mbuo zuov wuov dauh yie cingx zuqc naaiv hlieqv-limc ndoh.” **21** Muangx nyei mienh dau, “Yie mbuo maiv duqv zipv Yu^{ndie} Saengv nyei fienx gorngv taux meih nyei sic, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh gorx-youz yiem wuov daaih gorngv meih zoux dorngc haaix nyungc. **22** Mv baac yie mbuo oix muangx meih ganh hnamv cuotv nyei jauv, weic zuqc meih sienx wuov nyungc leiz maiv gunv mingh taux haaix yie mbuo yaac haiz mienh daanh.” **23** Hnangv naaic gorngv liuz, ninh mbuo ziouc dunx hnoi. Taux ninh mbuo dunx ziangx wuov hnoi maaih mienh gauh camv gapv zunv daaih yiem Baulo hitv nyei dorngx. Baulo ziangh hnoi zunh doz taux hmuangx, longc Mose nyei Leiz-Late caux

Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou gorngv mengh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei doz yaac kuinx ninh mbuo sienx Yesu. **24** Baulo gorngv naaiv deix waac maaih deix ziouc sienx, maaih deix maiv sienx. **25** Ninh mbuo ziouc fiuv-congx jienv cuotv. Maiv gaengh cuotv wuov zanc Baulo aengx tipv waac. Ninh gorngv, “Singx Lingh longc douc waac mienh, I^saa^yaa, caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix gorngv duqv horpc haic. **26** I^saa^yaa gorngv, ‘Meih oix zuqc mingh mbuox naaiv deix baeqc fíngx, maiv gunv ndongc haaix muangx, meih mbuo yaac maiv bieqc hnyouv, ndongc haaix mangc, yaac maiv buatc. **27** Weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh nyei hnyouv nzotv. Ninh mbuo zotv jienv m'normh kuotv, yaac njipv jienv m'zing. Maiv zei aeqv, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatc, m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz. Hnyouv yaac haih mengh baeqc. Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo ziouc huin nzuonx daaih lorz yie, yie yaac oix zorc longx ninh mbuo.’” **28** Baulo aengx gorngv, “Hnangv naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv aqv. Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en ih zanc zunh taux fíngx-fíngx Janx, Janx yaac oix muangx.” **29** Baulo gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, Yiutai Mienh ziouc nzaeng jienv jaax cuotv. **30** Baulo yiem ninh ganh gouv daaih nyei biau v buangv i hnyangx. Haaix dauh daaih lorz ninh, ninh a'hneiv zipv. **31** Ninh bungx laangc nyei zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei doz, yaac zorqv Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei jauv-louc njaaux ninh mbuo, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh laanh jienv aqv.

Lomaa 1

1 Yie, Baulo, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei bou. Tin-Hungh ginv yie daaih zoux gong-zoh yaac paaiv yie zunh ninh nyei kuv fienx. **2** Naaiv kuv fienx zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh laengz liuz aqv, yaac longc ninh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh fiev jienv wuov Ging-Sou. **3** Kuv fienx gorngv ninh nyei Dorn, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc, cuotv seix daaih benx dauh baamh mienh, zoux Ndaawitv nyei Zeiv-Fun. **4** Cing-nzengc nyei Singx Lingh yaac bun cing ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, weic zuqc ninh daic mingh, Tin-Hungh longc domh qaqv bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. **5** Tin-Hungh longc ninh ceix en bun yie mbuo zoux gong-zoh, weic ninh nyei mengh dorh maanc fingx mienh sienx yaac muangx ninh nyei waac. **6** Liemh meih mbuo Lomaa Zingh nyei mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac heuc daaih benx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh mi'aqv. **7** Yie ziouc fiev fienx bun meih mbuo yiem Lomaa Zingh nyei zuangx mienh, dongh Tin-Hungh hnamv yaac heuc daaih benx ninh ganh nyei mienh wuov deix. Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo. Baulo Oix Mingh Yiem

Douc Lomaa Zingh

8 Da'yietv, Yesu Giduc bun yie weic meih mbuo zuangx mienh laengz zingh yie nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc lungh ndiev mienh haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx duqv longx. **9** Tin-Hungh, dongh yie buangv hnyouv tengx zoux gong zunh ninh nyei Dorn nyei kuv fienx wuov dauh, haih tengx yie zoux zorn-gengx. Ninh hiuv duqv yie haaix zancaux gaux yie tih taux meih mbuo. **10** Yie oix mingh meih mbuo naaic lauh haic aqv, mv baac mingh maiv ziangh. Yie tov Tin-Hungh, se gorngv ei ninh nyei za'eix, koi jauv bun yie ih zanc maaih qangx duqv mingh meih mbuo naaic. **11** Yie za'gengh! oix buatac haic meih mbuo, weic bun meih mbuo duqv Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic ziouc tengx meih mbuo sienx gauh henv. **12** Yie gorngv nyei se, meih mbuo duqv buatac yie nyei sienx fim, yie yaac duqv buatac meih mbuo nyei sienx fim, laanh ziouc haih tengx laanh sienx gauh

henv. **13** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie jiez ziex nzunc hnyouv oix mingh meih mbuo naaic mv baac maaih sic zorv jienv, mingh maiv ziangh. Yie oix mingh meih mbuo naaic, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx dorh mienh sienx Ziouv hnangv yie yiem camv-fingx Janx mbu'ndongx dorh nor. **14** Maiv gunv haaix nyungc mienh, yiem mungv fai yiem lomc nyei, doqc jiex sou fai maiv doqc jiex sou nyei, yie ndongc haaix zungv qiemx zuqc tengx. **15** Weic naaiv yie za'gengh oix zunh kuv fienx bun meih mbuo Lomaa Zingh nyei mienh.

Kuv Fienx Nyei Domh Qaqv

16 Yie zungv maiv nyaiv kuv fienx weic zuqc naaiv kuv fienx se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv haih njoux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, njoux Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa'haav cingx taux fingx-fingx Janx. **17** Naaiv kuv fienx biux mengh Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv, se yiem gorn oix zuqc sienx yaac sienx taux setv mueiz. Hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, wuov dauh duqv ziangh jienv.”

Lungh Ndiev Mienh Yietc Zungv Baamz Zuiz

18 Tin-Hungh yiem wuov tin-dorngx biux mengh ninh nouz haic mienh mangc piex ninh, yaac nouz haic mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic muangh jienv zien leiz, maiv bun mienh hiuv. **19** Tin-Hungh ziouc dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Se Tin-Hungh ganh biux mengh bun ninh mbuo hiuv. **20** Yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau daaih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh yietc liuz yiem nyei domh qaqv caux ninh nyei fiem-fingx, maiv gunv m'zing mangc maiv buate mv baac Tin-Hungh bun mienh mengh mengh hiuv duqv nyei. Buate Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziouc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv maaih dorngx jaiv sin. **21** Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac maiv taaih ninh zoux Tin-Hungh yaac maiv laengz zingh ninh. Ninh mbuo hnamv nyei jauv ziouc maiv lamh

longc aqv. Hnyouv hngongx yaac hmuangx mi'aqv. **22** Ninh mbuo ceng ganh cong-mengh mv baac ninh mbuo hngongx haic. **23** Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc zaangc yietc liuz ziangh, njang-laangc nyei Tin-Hungh. Daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo zaangc miuc-fangx, dongh haih daic nyei mienh nyei fangx zeiv caux norqc caux saeng-kuv caux nyorng ndau nyei ga'naaiv nyei fangx. **24** Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh sueih ninh mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux laih hlopv nyei sic, longc ninh mbuo nyei sin, laanh caux laanh zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. **25** Ninh mbuo dorn Tin-Hungh nyei zien leiz goiv benx jaav leiz daaih longc. Ninh mbuo buoqc zaangc zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv div Zeix Maanc Muotc Wuov Dauh, dongh mienh yietc liuz oix zuqc ceng wuov dauh. Aamen. **26** Laaix mienh hnavg naaiv nor zoux, Tin-Hungh sueih ninh mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. M'sieqv dorn horpc zuqc longc m'jancg dorn, daaux nzuonx m'sieqv longc m'sieqv. **27** M'jancg dorn yaac fih hnavg nyei guangc m'sieqv dorn maiv longc. M'jancg dorn hanc oix longc m'jancg hnavg douz zieqc jienv hnyouv nor jorm, laanh caux laanh zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic ziouc winh bun ninh mbuo ganh aqv. **28** Laaix mienh hnyouv ngaengc, maiv oix hiuv Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh cingx daaih maiv gunv ninh mbuo. Sueih ninh mbuo gan ninh mbuo ganh waaic haic nyei hnyouv zoux maiv horpc zuqc zoux nyei sic. **29** Ninh mbuo kungx zoux nyungc-nyungc waaic haic, orqv haic nyei sic, mauv ga'naaiv, laanh caux laanh zoux maiv benx nyei jauv. Ninh mbuo mueic jieqv, daix mienh, nzaeng jaax, nduov mienh, hnamv oix hoic mienh, gorngv waac-huv, **30** pien buix daanh mienh, nzorng Tin-Hungh, gorngv doqc mienh, zoux maux, ceng-hlo, daav za'eix zoux waaic sic, maiv muangx diex maac. **31** Ninh mbuo hngongx, maiv ei laengz nyei waac zoux, maiv hnamv mienh yaac maiv korv-lienh mienh. **32** Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei leiz gorngv zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh oix zuqc daic. Maiv daan ninh mbuo ganh zoux hnavg, mienh zoux, ninh mbuo yaac a'hneiv nyei.

Lomaa 2

1 Mienh muoz aac, hnavg naaic, maiv gunv meih dongh haaix dauh, meih

dingc zoux naaiv nyungc sic nyei mienh nyei zuiz, meih maiv lamh jaiv sin aqv. Meih hnavg haaix nor dingc mienh nyei zuiz, meih ziouc dingc ganh nyei zuiz, weic zuqc meih zoux nyei caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei se fih hnavg nyei. **2** Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh dingc zoux wuov nyungc sic nyei mienh maaih zuiz se horpc nyei. **3** Mienh muoz aac, meih dingc mienh nyei zuiz mv baac meih yaac hnavg ninh mbuo nor zoux dorgc. Meih hnavv meih haih biaux duqv ndutv, maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc meih nyei zuiz fai? **4** Tin-Hungh nyei en jaaix haic, ninh yaac hnyouv ndaavv, maaih noic, mv baac meih mangc piex fai? Meih maiv hiuv duqv se Tin-Hungh nyei en oix dorh meih goiv hnyouv fai? **5** Mv baac meih nyei hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv goiv. Zuov taux Tin-Hungh biux mengh ninh nouz mienh nyei zuiz, dongh ninh baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, meih ziouc zuqc dingc gauh hniev. **6** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix ziux mouz laanh mienh zoux nyei sic winh bun ninh mbuo. **7** Maaih deix mienh zanc-zanc longc hnyouv zoux kuv sic, lorz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei njang-laangc, oix ninh taaih yaac bun maiv haih zite nyei maengc. Dongh naaiv nyungc mienh Tin-Hungh oix ceix yietc liuz nyei maengc bun ninh mbuo. **8** Mv baac kungx douh ganh duqv longx, ngaengc zien leiz, zoux waaic sic wuov deix, Tin-Hungh ziouc qiex jiez, nouz haic ninh mbuo. **9** Dauh dauh zoux orqv nyei baamh mienh zungv oix zuqc buangh kouv nyei naanc zingh. Yiutai Mienh zuqc ndaangc, Janx zuqc nqa'haav. **10** Mv baac dongh zoux longx nyei mienh, Tin-Hungh oix bun njang-laangc, oix taaih, yaac oix bun baengh orn ninh mbuo. Bun Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa'haav bun Janx, **11** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. **12** Janx maiv maaih Mose nyei leiz-late. Ninh mbuo baamz zuiz ninh mbuo zuqc mietc mv baac maiv zeiz leiz-late dingc. Yiutai Mienh maaih Mose nyei leiz-late. Ninh mbuo baamz zuiz, ziouc ziux leiz-late zuqc dingc zuiz. **13** Maiv zeiz mienh haiz liuz leiz-late ziouc haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Kungx dongh ei jienv leiz-late zoux wuov deix hnavg duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv. **14** Janx maiv maaih Mose nyei leiz-late. Mv baac se gorngv ninh mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hnavv cuotv daaih zoux horpc leiz-late, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maiv maaih leiz-late, ninh mbuo ganh se zoux ninh mbuo ganh nyei leiz-late. **15** Ninh mbuo zoux

neyi sic bun cing leiz-lalc fiev jienv ninh mbuo neyi hnyouv aqv. Ninh mbuo neyi hnyouv bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux horpc fai maiv horpc. Maaih ziangh hoc hnyouv gox ninh mbuo, maaih ziangh hoc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zoux duqv horpc. **16** Ziux yie zunh neyi kuv fienx, taux siemv neyi hnoi, Tin-Hungh oix longc Giduc Yesu hnavg naaiv nor siemv mienh gem jienv neyi sic.

Leiz-Lalc Hnavg Haaix Nor Tengx Yiutai Mienh

17 Meih ganh ni? Meih gorngv meih zoux Yiutai Mienh yaac kaux leiz-lalc. Meih bungx waac-maux gorngv ganh gauh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, **18** yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh oix meih hnavg haaix nor zoux. Meih yaac gorngv meih hoqc jiex leiz-lalc cingx daaih hiuv duqv zoux haaix nyungc gauh horpc jiex. **19** Meih yaac sienx meih haih ken m'zing maengh neyi mienh, yaac zoux njang bun yiem hmuangx neyi mienh bualc, **20** meih haih njaaux hngongx neyi mienh, yaac zoux fin-saeng njaaux fu'jueiv, weic zuqc meih maaih Mose neyi leiz-lalc. Yiem leiz-lalc maaih wuonh zaang caux zien leiz. **21** Hnavg naaic, meih njaaux mienh, zoux haaix nyungc maiv njaaux meih ganh? Meih zunh mbuox mienh, “Maiv dungx zoux zaqc.” Daaux nzuonx meih ganh zoux zaqc fai? **22** Meih gorngv, “Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.” Meih ganh hienx neyi fai? Meih nzorng miuc-fangx mv baac meih nimc miuc-biauv neyi ga'naaiv fai? **23** Meih bungx waac-maux gorngv meih maaih Tin-Hungh neyi leiz-lalc, mv baac meih baamz leiz-lalc ki Tin-Hungh fai? **24** Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Laaix meih mbuo Yiutai Mienh, Janx cingx daaih ki Tin-Hungh.” **25** Se gorngv meih ei jienv leiz-lalc zoux, meih jiex gaatv neyi leiz ziouc maaih lamh longc neyi. Mv baac meih baamz leiz-lalc nor, meih jiex liuz gaatv neyi leiz yaac maiv lamh longc. **26** Se gorngv Janx maiv gaengh jiex gaatv neyi leiz mv baac ei jienv leiz-lalc zoux nor, Tin-Hungh oix funx ninh se hnavg jiex gaatv neyi leiz maiv zeiz? **27** Maiv jiex gaatv neyi leiz mv baac ei jienv leiz-lalc zoux neyi mienh ziouc dingc meih mbuo neyi zuiz, dongh maaih leiz-lalc fiev jienv, yaac jiex gaatv neyi leiz, mv baac corc baamz leiz-lalc neyi mienh. **28** Zien-zien Yiutai Mienh se maiv zeiz kungx

ei beih zaangc funx. Zien jiex gaatv nyei leiz yaac maiv zeiz kungx ei sin gaatv hnavg. **29** Zien-zien Yiutai Mienh se dongh yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz zoux nyei. Ninh nyei hnyouv jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Naaiv se Singx Lingh zoux nyei gong, maiv zeiz leiz-latc zoux. Naaiv nyungc mienh, baamh mienh maiv ceng, mv baac Tin-Hungh ceng.

Lomaa 3

1 Wuov nyungc, Yiutai Mienh maaih haaix nyungc gauh longx? Jiex gaatv nyei leiz maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc nyei fai? **2** Maaih nyei lorqc. Weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc nyei. Da'yietv, Tin-Hungh zorqv ninh ganh nyei waac jiu bun Yiutai Mienh goux. **3** Se gorngv maaih deix maiv ziepc zuoqv hnavg haaix nor? Wuov nyungc ninh mbuo zoux bun Tin-Hungh ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv maiv lamh longc fai? **4** Maiv zeiz! Maiv gunv lungh ndiev mienh dauh dauh gorngv-baeqc, Tin-Hungh kungx haih gorngv zien hnavg. Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Meih gorngv nyei waac bun cing meih horpc. Meih zuqc siemv nyei ziangh hoc meih yaac duqv hingh.” **5** Ih zanc yie oix gorngv naaiv deix waac se hnavg baamh mienh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv nor. Nziex maaih mienh gorngv, “Se gorngv mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic bun cing Tin-Hungh zoux duqv horpc, wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv? Tin-Hungh nouz mbuo se ninh maiv baengh fim fai?” **6** Zungv maiv zeiz! Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv baengh fim, ninh hnavg haaix nor haih siemv lungh ndiev mienh? **7** Nziex maaih mienh haih gorngv, “Se gorngv yie zoux maiv zingx gauh haih bun cing Tin-Hungh zoux duqv zingx, ziouc bun mienh gauh duqv buatac Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc. Hnavg naaic, Tin-Hungh weic haaix diuc corc dingc yie zoux zuiz-mienh?” **8** Weic haaix diuc maiv gorngv, “Oix zuqc zoux waaic sic cingx daaih haih cuotv kuv sic?” Maaih deix gorngv waac-huv mbuox mienh yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv. Ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz se horpc haic aqv.

Maiv Maaih Haaix Dauh Zoux Duqv Horpc Nzengc

9 Wuov nyungc, mbuo Yiutai Mienh gauh longx Janx fai? Maiv zeiz. Zungv gorngv jiex nyei, Yiutai Mienh caux Janx, yietc zungv zuqc zuiz nyei qaqv gunv jienv. **10** Hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Maiv maaih haaix dauh caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih. **11** Maiv maaih haaix dauh mengh baeqc, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh oix lorz Tin-Hungh. **12** Dauh dauh huin nqaang leih Tin-Hungh. Yietc zungv ziouc waaic nzengc mi'aqv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux longx, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih.” **13** “Ninh mbuo nyei jaang-hoh hnangv wetv tong nyei janx-daic zouv nor. Ninh mbuo longc mbiety gorngv waac nduov mienh.” “Nzuih meix yaac gorngv waac-doqc hnangv naang-doqc nyei ndie nor.” **14** “Maaih im haic, zioux mienh nyei waac buangv nzengc nzuih.” **15** “Ninh mbuo hungh hec zoux doqc daix mienh siepv, **16** mingh taux haaix yaac kungx zoux waaic bun mienh kouv hnangv. **17** Baengh orn nyei jauv ninh mbuo maiv hiuv.” **18** “Ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh.” **19** Mbuo hiuv duqv leiz-latc fiev daaih gorngv nyei yietc zungv se gorngv bun yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev nyei mienh. Hnangv naaiv bun mouz laanh mienh maiv maaih waac gorngv, yaac bun lungh ndiev mienh zuqc Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz. **20** Weic zuqc ei Tin-Hungh mangc, maiv maaih yietc dauh mienh weic ei jienv leiz-latc zoux haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Leiz-latc kungx bun mienh hiuv duqv ganh maaih zuiz hnangv.

Tin-Hungh Hnangv Haaix Nor Bun Mienh Caux Ninh Horpc Hnyouv

21 Ih zanc Tin-Hungh bun mienh hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor haih duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv daaih. Se maiv zeiz kaux leiz-latc. Mv baac Leiz-Latc caux Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou zoux zorng-zengx gorngv naaiv maiv kaux leiz-latc nyei za'eix. **22** Weic zuqc mienh sienx kaux Yesu Giduc, Tin-Hungh cingx bun dauh dauh sienx ninh wuov deix duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh ganh nyungc, **23** weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go. **24** Mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc ceix en, longc Giduc Yesu zuoqc mienh nzuonx ziouc bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv daaih.

25 Tin-Hungh jiu Yesu zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv weic bun mienh sienx kaux Yesu nyei nziaamv ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz. Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor zoux, biux mengh ninh se baengh fim nyei. Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh zoux hnyouv ndaauv, maiv gaengh zorqv mienh nyei zuiz. **26** Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh baengh fim nyei, weic zuqc mienh baamz zuiz mv baac haaix dauh sienx kaux Yesu Giduc, Tin-Hungh bun wuov dauh caux ninh horpc hnyouv. **27** Hnangv naaic, mbuo dorh haaix nyungc daaih bungx waac-maux? Maiv maaih haaix nyungc. Weic haaix diuc maiv maaih? Weic zuqc mbuo ei jienv leiz-late zoux fai? Maiv zeiz. Se weic zuqc mbuo sienx hnangv. **28** Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv se weic mbuo sienx kaux Yesu, maiv zeiz weic ei leiz-late zoux. **29** Tin-Hungh kungx zoux Yiutai Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh hnangv fai? Ninh maiv zoux Janx nyei Tin-Hungh? Zoux nyei lorqc. Ninh yaac zoux Janx nyei Tin-Hungh. **30** Kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnangv. Ninh oix bun liemh Yiutai Mienh, liemh Janx caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Yietc zungv duqv caux ninh horpc se weic ninh mbuo sienx kaux Yesu. **31** Wuov nyungc, mbuo sienx Yesu ziouc bun leiz-late ndortv fai? Maiv zeiz. Daaux nzuonx mbuo zoux bun leiz-late gauh wuonv.

Lomaa 4

1 Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Ei mbuo Yiutai Mienh nyei douh zong, zoux ong-taaix-ngaeqv wuov dauh Apc^laa^ham, hnangv haaix nor duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv? **2** Se gorngv Apc^laa^ham weic ninh zoux nyei sic duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ninh ziouc haih bungx waac-maux. Mv baac yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien Apc^laa^ham maiv haih bungx waac-maux. **3** Ging-Sou gorngv, “Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh. Weic ninh sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv.” **4** Mienh zoux gong duqv gong-zinh. Ninh nyei gong-zinh maiv funx zoux zingh nyeic, se ninh ganh bietv daaih nyei hnangv. uh maiv kaux ganh zoux nyei sic mv baac sienx kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh bun zuiz-mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv wuov

dauh, weic ninh sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx wuov dauh caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv. **6** Ndaawitv yaac fih hnangv nyei gorngv, maiv kaux ganh zoux nyei sic mv baac sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, wuov nyungc mienh maaih njien-youh aqv. **7** Ndaawitv gorngv, “Haaix dauh zoux dorngc zuiz mv baac duqv Tin-Hungh guangc nqoi, ninh baamz zuiz mv baac Tin-Hungh guangc ninh nyei zuiz, wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc. **8** Haaix dauh maiv zuqc Ziouv funx ninh maaih zuiz, wuov dauh ziouc maaih orn-lorqc aqv.” **9** Naaiv nyungc njien-youh, kungx jiex gaativ nyei leiz wuov deix mienh haih maaih hnangv fai? Maiv zeiz. Maiv jiex gaativ nyei mienh mv baac haih maaih nyei. Yie mbuo zungv gorngv jiex nyei. Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv. **10** Tin-Hungh ziangh haaix funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv? Wuov zanc Apc^laa^ham jiex gaativ nyei leiz fai maiv gaengh jiex? Wuov zanc ninh corc maiv gaengh jiex. **11** Ninh nqa'haav cingx daaih jiex. Naaiv jiex gaativ nyei leiz zoux jangx-hoc hnangv nqaapv jienv yienx, bun cing Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, Apc^laa^ham ziouc zoux yietc zungv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, maiv gunv ninh mbuo maiv gaengh jiex gaativ nyei leiz. Mv baac mienh sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx ninh mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv aqv. **12** Apc^laa^ham yaac zoux jiex gaativ nyei leiz wuov deix mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv. Maiv zeiz laaix ninh mbuo jiex gaativ nyei leiz, se weic zuqc ninh mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh hnangv Apc^laa^ham maiv gaengh jiex gaativ nyei leiz sienx Tin-Hungh wuov nor.

Mienh Sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh Ziouc Ei Ninh Laengz Nyei Waac Zoux

13 Tin-Hungh laengz waac bun Apc^laa^ham caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun. Ninh gorngv baamh gen oix benx ninh mbuo nyei buonc. Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor laengz maiv zeiz weic Apc^laa^ham ei leiz-late zoux. Se weic Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc^laa^ham

caux ninh horpc hnyouv. **14** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh laengz naaiv deix waac bun ei leiz-lalc zoux nyei mienh, mienh sienx Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv maaih eix leiz. Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac yaac maiv lamh longc. **15** Mienh maiv ei jienv leiz-lalc zoux, Tin-Hungh ziouc nouz haic mienh. Mv baac haaix norm dorngx maiv maaih leiz-lalc, yiem wuov maiv haih baamz leiz-lalc. **16** Weic naaiv, Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun oix zuqc sienx kaux Tin-Hungh cingx duqv zipv ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac. Ninh mbuo duqv zipv se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en hnavg. Ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac ninh beu jienv Apc^laa^ham nyei yietc zungv zeiv-fun duqv zipv. Maiv zeiz kungx ei leiz-lalc zoux wuov deix duqv zipv hnavg. Ninh yaac laengz bun yietc zungv sienx hnavg Apc^laa^ham sienx wuov deix duqv zipv, weic zuqc Apc^laa^ham zoux mbuo yietc zuangx nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv. **17** Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Yie bun meih zoux camv-fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv.” Ei Tin-Hungh mangc, Apc^laa^ham zoux mbuo nyei die. Apc^laa^ham sienx wuov dauh Tin-Hungh se dongh bun daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih yaac dongh heuc maiv gaengh maaih nyei ga'naaiv maaih daaih ziouc za'gengh maaih daaih wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. **18** Maiv gunv Apc^laa^ham ganh buate maiv lamh hnamv aqv, ninh sienx Tin-Hungh ziouc maaih lamh hnamv nyei, cingx duqv zoux ziex fingx mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv. Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv, “Meih zungv oix maaih zeiv-fun ndongc naaiv camv.” **19** Wuov zanc Apc^laa^ham aav lamh ndapv bieqc yietc baeqv hnyangx. Ninh hiuv duqv ninh ganh nyei sin dorngx hnavg daic mi'aqv nor. Saalaa saeng-yungz nyei ziangh hoc yaac jiex mi'aqv. Mv baac Apc^laa^ham corc sienx wuonv Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv tuix bouc. **20** Ninh sienx Tin-Hungh oix ei jienv wuov deix laengz nyei waac zoux. Ninh nyei hnyouv yaac maiv hlungh hluotv, corc jaa sienx gauh wuonv yaac ceng Tin-Hungh. **21** Apc^laa^ham sienx dingc Tin-Hungh oix ei wuov deix laengz nyei waac zoux. **22** Weic zuqc Apc^laa^ham hnavg naaiv nor sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv. **23** “Funx ninh caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv,” naaiv joux waac maiv daan weic Apc^laa^ham fiev hnavg. **24** Yaac weic mbuo fiev weic zuqc mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh, dongh bun mbuo nyei Ziouv

Yesu nangh daaih wuov dauh. Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv. **25** Yesu zuqc jiu bun mienh daix se laaix mbuo nyei zuiz. Zuqc daix daic mv baac Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih weic bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

Lomaa 5

1 Mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh maaiah baengh orn. **2** Weic zuqc mbuo sienx kaux Giduc ninh ziouc bun mbuo hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei en, dongh mbuo ih zanc duqv nyei en. Mbuo a'hneiv haic weic zuqc hiuv dingc mbuo oix duqv buonc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc. **3** Maiv daan naaiv hnangv, maiv gunv mbuo maaiah naanc zingh, mbuo orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv naanc zingh bun mbuo maaiah noic diev duqv. **4** Mbuo maaiah noic diev, Tin-Hungh ziouc buatac horpc hnyouv, mbuo cingx daaih maaiah lamh hnamv. **5** Hnangv naaic maaiah lamh hnamv maiv haih bun mbuo piatv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun mbuo yaac longc Singx Lingh bun mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. **6** Dongh mbuo maiv maaiah qaqv tengx duqv mbuo ganh wuov zanc, Giduc ei Tin-Hungh dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc weic zuiz-mienh daic. **7** Weic gan leiz-late muonc nyei mienh daic se aqc nyei. Weic kuv mienh daic nziex haih maaiah dauh baav gaamv daic mv bei. **8** Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. Dongh mbuo corc zoux zuiz-mienh nyei ziangh hoc Giduc weic mbuo daic. **9** Ih zanc mbuo kaux Giduc nyei nziaamv ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, Giduc yietc ze i oix njoux mbuo, maiv bun Tin-Hungh nouz. **10** Mbuo corc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn daic mingh bun mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Ih zanc mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ninh nyei Dorn nangh daaih ziangh jienv ziouc yietc ze i oix njoux mbuo. **11** Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Mbuo a'hneiv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh longc mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

Aa^ndam Caux Giduc

12 Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic. Weic naaiv zuqc daic nyei qaqv linh jienv mingh bun maanc mienh zuqc daic weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh baamz zuiz. **13** Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh bun leiz-latc mienh wuov zanc, zuiz yiem baamh gen ndaangc aqv. Mv baac yiem haaix maiv maaih leiz-latc, yiem wuov maiv funx maaih zuiz. **14** Hnangv haaix yaac baac, yiem Aa^ndam nyei lungh ndiev taux Mose nyei lungh ndiev, zuqc daic nyei qaqv gunv jienv maanc mienh. Liemh maiv baamz zuiz hnangv Aa^ndam baamz nyei zuiz wuov deix yaac zuqc daic nyei qaqv gunv jienv. Aa^ndam zoux nqa'haav oix daaih wuov laanh nyei nyungc zeiv mv baac ninh mbuo i laanh maiv fih hnangv, **15** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic caux Aa^ndam baamz nyei zuiz maiv fih hnangv. Laaix yietc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, mienh camv nyei zuqc daic. Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei en caux ninh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic gauh hlo jiex, dongh ninh longc yietc laanh mienh, Yesu Giduc, nyei en, bun mienh camv duqv nyei zingh nyeic. **16** Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic caux yietc laanh mienh baamz nyei zuiz maiv fih hnangv. Yietc laanh mienh baamz yietc nzunc zuiz ziouc zuqc dingc jienv zuiz aqv. Mienh camv baamz zuiz mv baac weic Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. **17** Laaix yietc laanh mienh baamz nyei zuiz, zuqc daic nyei qaqv ziouc gunv jienv maanc mienh. Mv baac Yesu Giduc, nduqc laanh mienh, zoux nyei sic hlo duqv ndongc haaix camv! Weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei hungh en ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv yaac duqv kaux yietc dauh mienh, Yesu Giduc, yiem seix zaangc duqv gunv. **18** Hnangv naaic, laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz nzunc zuiz, zuangx mienh zuqc dingc zuiz. Fih hnangv nyei, nduqc laanh mienh zoux nzunc kuv sic ziouc bun yietc zungv mienh benx bungx nqoi nyei mienh, duqv ziangh jienv. **19** Nduqc laanh mienh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, zuangx mienh ziouc benx zuiz-mienh nzengc. Fih hnangv nyei, nduqc laanh mienh muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, zuangx mienh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. **20** Tin-Hungh bun

leiz-latc yiem naaiv lungn ndiev zoux bun zuiz jaa camv jienv faaux. Mv baac zuiz yiem haaix cuotv camv, Tin-Hungh nyei en yietc ze camv jienv faaux. **21** Hnangv naaiv, zuiz gunv jienv bun mienh zuqc daic. Tin-Hungh nyei en yaac fih hnangv nyei gunv jienv bun mienh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, yaac bun mbuo kaux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

Lomaa 6

1 Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Mbuo corc oix zuqc baamz jienv zuiz mingh Tin-Hungh cingx daaih haih ceix en camv jienv faaux fai? **2** Zungv maiv zeiz! Ei zoux zuiz nyei jauv mbuo zungv daic mi'aqv. Wuov nyungc mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih zoux jienv zuiz mingh? **3** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, mbuo duqv caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc. Jiex leiz wuov zanc duqv caux ninh juangc daic. **4** Hnangv naaiv, mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, mbuo caux Giduc daic mingh biopv jienv weic bun mbuo duqv siang-ziangh maengc, hnangv Giduc daic mingh Zaangc Diex yaac longc njang-laangc nyei domh qaqv bun ninh aengx nangh daaih ziangh jienv wuov nor. **5** Se gorngv mbuo duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc daic, Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nangh daaih hnangv ninh bun Giduc nangh daaih, mbuo yaac duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh. **6** Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv mbuo nyei loz-hnyouv zuqc caux Giduc ding wuov ziepc nzaangc jaax weic bun baamz zuiz nyei hnyouv zuqc mietc. Mbuo yaac maiv zuqc aengx zoux zuiz nyei nouh. **7** Weic zuqc haaix dauh daic mingh ziouc leih ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv mi'aqv. **8** Se gorngv mbuo caux Giduc daic mi'aqv, mbuo yaac sienx mbuo oix duqv caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh. **9** Mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc daic mingh Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih. Nqa'haav ninh yietc liuz maiv daic aqv. Haih daic nyei qaqv maiv haih gunv ninh. **10** Giduc daic weic bun zuiz maiv haih gunv ninh. Daic nzunc, doringx duqv yietc liuz. Ih zanc ninh ziangh jienv se weic Tin-Hungh ziangh. **11** Meih mbuo fih hnangv nyei, oix zuqc funx ganh hnangv daic mi'aqv nor, zuiz gunv maiv jienv. Mv baac meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc weic Tin-Hungh

ziangh jienv. **12** Weic naaiv maiv dungx bun zuiz gunv meih mbuo haih daic nyei sin, nduov meih mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc oix zoux. **13** Maiv dungx bun sin zaangc nyei haaix nyungc zoux zuiz, longc zoux waaic haic nyei sic. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc fungx ganh bun Tin-Hungh, hnangv daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun aengx nangh daaih nyei mienh nor. Yaac zorqv sin nyei nyungc-nyungc bun Tin-Hungh longc zoux horpc nyei jauv. **14** Zuiz maiv duqv aengx zoux meih mbuo nyei ziouv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv yiem leiz-late ga'ndiev. Meih mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei en ga'ndiev.

Zoux Duqv Horpc Nyei Nauh

15 Wuov nyungc, hnangv haaix nor zoux? Mbuo maiv zeiz yiem leiz-late ga'ndiev, se yiem Tin-Hungh nyei en ga'ndiev. Hnangv naaic, sueih mbuo baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! **16** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Se gorngv fungx ganh zoux haaix dauh nyei nouh, muangx wuov dauh nyei waac, meih mbuo ziouc zoux dongh meih mbuo muangx wuov dauh nyei nouh. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo zoux zuiz nyei nouh ziouc oix zuqc daic. Mv baac meih mbuo muangx Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv. **17** Laengz zingh Tin-Hungh! Maiv gunv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux zuiz nyei nouh, ih zanc meih mbuo longc nzengc hnyouv muangx njaaux bun meih mbuo nyei leiz. **18** Tin-Hungh bungx meih mbuo leih ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv, zoux horpc nyei jauv ziouc gunv meih mbuo. **19** Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux baamh mienh, meih mbuo aqc duqv mengh baeqc. Yie ziouc longc pou-tong nyei jauv caux meih mbuo gorngv. Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo longc sin nyei nyungc-nyungc zoux zuiz nyei nouh, zoux laih hlopv, maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, gunv zoux gunv waaic. Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc fih hnangv nyei fungx sin nyei nyungc-nyungc bun zoux horpc nyei jauv gunv nzengc meih mbuo, yaac benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh. **20** Meih mbuo zoux zuiz nyei nouh wuov zanc, zoux horpc nyei jauv maiv duqv gunv meih mbuo. **21** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, ih zanc meih mbuo nyaiv aqv. Zoux wuov deix sic bun meih mbuo duqv haaix nyungc? Zoux wuov nyungc sic se bun mienh zuqc daic

hnavgv. **22** Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bungx meih mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz, daaih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei nouh ziouc benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Hnavgv naaic meih mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **23** Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic, mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic se mbuo caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

Lomaa 7

1 Gorx-youz aac, naaiv deix waac yie caux hiuv leiz-latec nyei mienh gorngv. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Leiz-latec gunv mienh se dongh mienh ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc hnavgv. **2** Hnavgv m'sieqv dorn longc jienv nqox nor. Nqox corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, auv zuqc dorn jaa nyei leiz gunv jienv. Mv baac se gorngv nqox daic, auv ziouc leih ndutv, maiv zuqc dorn jaa nyei leiz gunv aqv. **3** Hnavgv naaic, nqox corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, auv mingh longc ganh dauh m'jangc dorn, ninh ziouc duqv hienx nqox nyei mengh dauh. Mv baac se gorngv ninh nyei nqox daic mi'aqv nor, dorn jaa nyei leiz ziouc maiv gunv wuov dauh auv aqv. Ninh aengx mingh caux ganh dauh dorn jaa yaac maiv funx hienx nqox. **4** Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo yaac hnavgv naaic. Meih mbuo se hnavgv daic mi'aqv nor. Leiz-latec gunv maiv duqv meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo juangc Giduc nyei sin. Ih zanc meih mbuo benx ganh dauh ziouv nyei mienh, dongh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov dauh Giduc nyei mienh, weic zoux longx fu-sux Tin-Hungh. **5** Dongh mbuo corc maaih baamz zuiz nyei fiem-fingx gunv jienv mbuo wuov zanc, leiz-latec yaac dauv zuqc mbuo nyei hnyouv, bun mbuo oix baamz zuiz. Mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv ziouc bun mbuo zuqc daic. **6** Mv baac ih zanc mbuo leih ndutv leiz-latec mi'aqv. Mbuo se hnavgv daic mi'aqv nor. Maiv maaih leiz-latec gunv jienv hnavgv zinh ndaangc gunv mbuo wuov nor. Mbuo ih zanc maiv longc fiev jienv wuov deix loz-leiz-latec fu-sux Tin-Hungh. Mbuo longc Singx Lingh nyei siang-leiz fu-sux Tin-Hungh.

Leiz-Latec Bun Mienh Hiuv Duqv Zuiz

7 Wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Leiz-lalc ganh baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Mv baac se gorngv maiv zeiz weic leiz-lalc, yie maiv hiuv duqv haaix nyungc benx zuiz. Se gorngv leiz-lalc maiv gorngv, “Maiv dungx mauv ga'naaiv,” yie ziouc maiv hiuv duqv mauv ga'naaiv hnangv haaix nor. **8** Zuiz bangc leiz-lalc zoux gorn lorz qangx bun yie mauv naaiv mauv wuov. Se gorngv maiv maaih leiz-lalc, zuiz ziouc daic mi'aqv. **9** Yie zinh ndaangc ziangh jienv maiv gaengh maaih leiz-lalc gunv yie, mv baac nqa'haav leiz-lalc daaih, zuiz ziouc henv daaih, yie yaac daic mi'aqv. **10** Leiz-lalc horpc zuqc bun mienh ziangh jienv. Daaux nzuonx leiz-lalc bun yie zuqc daic. **11** Weic zuqc zuiz lorz qangx bun leiz-lalc nduov yie, zuiz ziouc longc leiz-lalc daix yie. **12** Hnangv naaic, leiz-lalc se cing-nzengc nyei. Leiz-lalc nyei diuh diuh leiz yaac cing-nzengc nyei, baengh fim nyei, longx nyei. **13** Wuov nyungc, se gorngv leiz-lalc longx nyei, leiz-lalc haih bun yie daic fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Bun yie daic se dongh zuiz. Zuiz longc longx nyei ga'naaiv bun yie zuqc daic weic bun yie hiuv duqv zuiz za'gengh hnangv haaix nor. Hnangv naaic, laaix leiz-lalc mbuo hiuv duqv zuiz se waaic taux daauh aqv.

Mienh Maaih I Diuc Hnyouv

14 Mbuo hiuv duqv leiz-lalc se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Mv baac yie zoux baamh mienh, zuqc maaic tengx zuiz zoux nouh gauv. **15** Yie ganh zoux nyei, yie maiv mengh baeqc, weic zuqc yie oix zoux nyei, yie yaac maiv zoux. Daaux nzuonx zoux dongh yie nzorng nyei. **16** Dongh yie zoux liuz yie maiv oix zoux nyei sic, yie ziouc laengz leiz-lalc se longx nyei. **17** Hnangv naaic, maiv zeiz yie ganh zoux, se dongh yiem yie nyei hnyouv wuov deix zuiz zoux. **18** Yie hiuv duqv yiem yie baamh mienh nyei hnyouv maiv maaih haaix nyungc longx. Yie gengh oix zoux longx nyei yaac maiv haih zoux. **19** Yie oix zoux nyei kuv sic yie yaac maiv zoux. Mv baac dongh yie maiv oix zoux nyei waaic sic yie corc zoux jienv mingh. **20** Se gorngv yie zoux dongh yie maiv oix zoux nyei sic, se maiv zeiz yie ganh zoux. Dongh yiem yie gu'nyuoz nyei zuiz zoux. **21** Hnangv naaic, yie buatac maaih nyungc leiz cuotv daaih. Yie jiez hnyouv oix zoux

longx, kungx haih zoux cuotv orqv nyei sic hnavg. **22** Yiem yie nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz yie a'hneiv haic Tin-Hungh nyei leiz. **23** Mv baac yiem yie nyei sin maaih ganh nyungc leiz. Naaiv nyungc leiz aengx caux yie nyei hnyouv a'hneiv wuov nyungc leiz mborqv jaax. Hnavg naaic, yiem yie nyei sin bun yie baamz zuiz wuov nyungc leiz ziouc hingh yie, gunv jienv yie aqv. **24** Aav! Yie za'gengh kouv haic aqv. Haaix dauh haih njoux yie leih ndutv naaiv haih zuqc daic nyei sin? **25** Zongc zingh Tin-Hungh! Ninh bun mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc njoux cuotv yie. Wuov nyungc, yiem yie nyei hnyouv yie oix ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei leiz zoux. Mv baac yie ziux baamh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux, kungx gan bun yie baamz zuiz wuov nyungc leiz hnavg.

Lomaa 8

1 Hnavg naaic, ih zanc haaix dauh caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz, **2** weic zuqc Singx Lingh nyei leiz, dongh bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh wuov nyungc leiz, bun yie leih ndutv zuiz nyei leiz caux zuqc daic nyei leiz. **3** Weic zuqc baamh mienh mau haic, dongh leiz-late maiv haih zoux nyei, Tin-Hungh zoux ziangx aqv. Tin-Hungh dingc baamh mienh nyei zuiz ziouc paaiv ninh ganh nyei Dorn daaih benx dauh baamh mienh, maaih sin hnavg zuiz-mienh nyei sin nor, weic zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv fiqv zuiz. **4** Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic bun mbuo, dongh maaih Singx Lingh dorh nyei, maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux wuov deix, haih ei nzengc leiz-late dingc horpc zuqc zoux nyei. **5** Ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux wuov deix, kungx hnavv taux baamh mienh oix nyei javv hnavg. Mv baac maaih Singx Lingh dorh wuov deix, hnavv taux Singx Lingh oix nyei sic. **6** Se gorngv bun baamh mienh nyei hnyouv gunv nor, zungv oix zuqc daic. Mv baac Singx Lingh gunv nor, ziouc duqv ziangh maengc yaac duqv baengh orn. **7** Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh kungx hnavv taux baamh mienh zoux nyei sic, wuov dauh benx Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv, weic zuqc ninh maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-late, zungv maiv haih ei jienv zoux. **8** Ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux wuov deix, maiv haih

zoux horpc Tin-Hungh. **9** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh zien-zien yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux. Meih mbuo maaih Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Giduc nyei Singx Lingh, wuov dauh maiv zeiz ninh nyei. **10** Se gorngv Giduc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, maiv gunv meih mbuo nyei sin oix zuqc laaix zuiz zuqc daic, meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh duqv ziangh jienv weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv. **11** Yesu daic mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, dongh Giduc Yesu daic mv baac bun ninh nangh daaih wuov dauh ziouc longc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz naaiv dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo haih daic nyei sin aengx nangh daaih. **12** Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, hnavg naaic, maaih dongh mbuo zungv oix zuqc zoux nyei mv baac se maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv nyunc zoux. **13** Se gorngv meih mbuo ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, oix zuqc daic aqv. Mv baac se gorngv longc Singx Lingh mietc nzengc sin zaangc zoux nyei zuiz, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. **14** Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh dorh wuov deix benx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn mi'aqv. **15** Meih mbuo zipv daaih nyei Singx Lingh maiv zeiz hoic meih mbuo zoux nouh, bun meih mbuo gamh nziex. Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Mbuo ziouc kaux Singx Lingh heuc Tin-Hungh, “Aa Die aah! Aa Die!” **16** Singx Lingh caux mbuo nyei lingh wuonh fih hnavg nyei zoux zorn-g-zengx gorngv mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. **17** Mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz ziouc oix duqv nzipc Tin-Hungh liouh bun ninh nyei baeqc fngx nyei fuqv. Dongh Tin-Hungh liouh bun Giduc, mbuo yaac oix caux ninh juangc jienv nzipc. Weic zuqc mbuo siouc kouv hnavg Giduc siouc kouv nor, mbuo yaac oix duqv buonc ninh nyei njang-laangc.

Mbuo Oix Duqv Daaih Nyei Njang-Laangc

18 Yie funx mbuo ih zanc buangh nyei kouv naanc maiv fungc beiv Tin-Hungh oix hinc bun mbuo nyei njang-laangc. **19** Zeix daaih nyei maanc

muotc zuov jienv gengh! oix buate Tin-Hungh nyei dorn mbuo hinc cuotv daaih. **20** Zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc zuqc dingc benx maiv maaih eix leiz nyei ga'naaiv. Naaiv maiv zeiz ei maanc muotc ganh nyei za'eix, se ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix. Mv baac Tin-Hungh corc maaih lamh hnamv **21** maaih norm hnoi zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc oix biaux ndutv, maiv zuqc huv jienv njiec, yaac oix caux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz duqv bungx nqoi yaac duqv njang-laangc. **22** Mbuo hiuv duqv, taux ih zanc yietc zungv zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc diev mun kouv, njunh jienv yiem, hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor. **23** Maiv daan zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc hnavg. Liemh mbuo yaac njunh jienv yiem. Mbuo duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei da'yietv nyungc zingh nyeic, se dongh Singx Lingh. Mbuo nyei hnyouv njunh jienv yiem, zuov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv zoux ninh nyei naamh nyouz, yaac bun mbuo nyei sin nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv bungx nqoi mi'aqv. **24** Weic zuqc mbuo hnavg naaiv maaih lamh hnamv, mbuo cingx daaih duqv njoux. Se gorngv haaix nyungc buate jienv nyei nor, mbuo maiv zuqc hnamv taux wuov nyungc aqv. Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh buate jienv dongh ninh hnamv taux nyei, corc weic wuov nyungc maaih lamh hnamv nyei fai? **25** Mv baac se gorngv mbuo maiv gaengh buate nyei mbuo corc hnamv oix duqv buate, mbuo ziouc longc noic zuov taux duqv buate. **26** Fih hnavg nyei, mbuo mau haic, Singx Lingh ziouc daaih tengx mbuo. Mbuo liemh maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor dauh gaux mv baac Singx Lingh njunh jienv gorngv maiv cuotv waac tengx mbuo tov Tin-Hungh. **27** Tin-Hungh zaah mienh nyei hnyouv ziouc hiuv Singx Lingh nyei eix leiz, weic zuqc Singx Lingh ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix tengx Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx tov. **28** Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun hnamv ninh, dongh ei ninh nyei za'eix heuc daaih wuov deix, yiem maanc sic duqv longx. **29** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc ginv wuov deix, ninh yaac dingc bun ninh mbuo hnavg ninh nyei Dorn nor. Ninh nyei Dorn ziouc duqv zoux zuangx muoz-doic nyei domh gorx. **30** Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc ginv wuov deix, ninh yaac heuc daaih. Heuc daaih wuov deix, ninh yaac bun caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Dongh duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv wuov deix, yaac bun ninh mbuo maaih njang-laangc.

Giduc Bun Mbuo Hiuv Duqv Tin-Hungh Ndongc Haaix Hnamv Mienh

31 Hnangv naaic, mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Se gorngv Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo, haaix dauh haih caux mbuo doix-dekc? **32** Tin-Hungh liemh maiv nzaeng ninh ganh nyei Dorn, zungv bun ninh weic mbuo zuangx mienh siev maengc. Hnangv naaic, ninh zorqv ninh nyei Dorn ceix bun mbuo, ninh maiv zeiz oix zorqv maanc muotc baeqc baeqc ceix bun mbuo fai? **33** Haaix dauh haih gox Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh? Tin-Hungh ganh gorngv ninh mbuo maiv maaiah zuiz. **34** Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh haih dingc ninh mbuo maaiah zuiz? Giduc Yesu fai? Giduc Yesu daic mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh yaac bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. Ih zanc ninh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx tengx mbuo jouh Tin-Hungh. **35** Giduc hnamv mbuo. Maaiah haaix nyungc haih zoux bun mbuo nqaeqv duqv ndutv? Naanc zingh fai? Kuonx hnyouv nyei sic fai? Zuqc mienh zoux doqc fai? Ngorc hnaangx fai? Laaix jomc maiv maaiah lui-houx zuqv fai? Haih hoic maengc nyei sic fai? Zuqc daix daic fai? **36** Hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Weic meih yie mbuo ziangh hnoi zuqc mienh daix jienv yiem. Mienh funx yie mbuo hnangv benx oix zuqc daix nyei ba'gi yungh nor.” **37** Yiem naaiv deix yietc zungv nzaic zingh, Giduc, dongh hnamv mbuo wuov dauh, bun mbuo hingh jiex nzengc. **38** Yie sienx dingc Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo yaac maiv maaiah haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun ninh maiv hnamv, maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, fin-mienh fai mienv, haaix nyungc maaiah lingc maaiah qaqv nyei, ih zanc cuotv daaih nyei sic fai nqa'haav hingv nyei sic, **39** yiem gu'nguaaic lunggh fai ga'ndiev ndau nyei, fai haaix nyungc zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc. Tin-Hungh longc mbuo nyei Ziouv, Giduc Yesu, biux mengh ninh hnamv mbuo, yaac maiv maaiah haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun Tin-Hungh maiv hnamv.

Lomaa 9

1 Yie caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, yie gorngv zien waac, maiv gorngv-baeqc. Yie ganh nyei hnyouv maaiah Singx Lingh gunv jienv ziouc

bun yie hiuv dingc yie maiv gorngv-baeqc. **2** Yie weic yie ganh nyei fingx, juangc orv juangc mbungv nyei mienh, nzauh duqv kouv haic. Hnyouv zanc-zanc mun jienv yiem. **3** Se gorngv haih tengx duqv ninh mbuo nor, yie nyunc bun Tin-Hungh zioux yie zuqc caux Giduc leih nqoi. **4** Ninh mbuo se I^saa^laa^en Mienh, dongh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz. Ninh mbuo duqv buate ninh hinc cuotv nyei njang-laangc. Tin-Hungh duqv caux ninh mbuo laengz jiex camv-nyungc ngaengc waac yaac bun leiz-latec ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor zaangc Tin-Hungh, yaac zipv liuz ninh laengz nyei waac. **5** Ninh mbuo se zoux maaiah mengh dauh wuov deix ong-taaix nyei zeiv-fun. Giduc cuotv seix benx baamh mienh yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei buonv cuotv daaih. Zuangx mienh oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng Tin-Hungh, dongh gunv maanc muotc wuov dauh. Aamen. **6** Yie maiv zeiz gorngv Tin-Hungh bungx ndortv ninh laengz nyei waac, weic zuqc I^saa^laa^en Mienh yaac maiv zeiz dauh dauh benx nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. **7** Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun yaac maiv zeiz yietc zungv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Tin-Hungh mbuox Apc^laa^ham, “Meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun oix yiem I^sake daaih.” **8** Eix leiz se maiv zeiz Apc^laa^ham zoux die duqv daaih nyei fu'jueiv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Se kungx ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac cuotv seix wuov deix cingx funx zien zeiv-fun. **9** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac hnangv naaiv nor gorngv. “Taux dingc ziangx nyei ziangh hoc yie aengx daaih, Saalaa ziouc duqv dauh dorn daaih aqv.” **10** Maiv daan hnangv naaic. Le^mbe^kaa nyei i dauh dorn juangc dauh die. Dongh mbuo nyei ong-taaix, I^sake. **11** Mv baac naaiv deix sung-gu'nguaaz maiv gaengh cuotv seix, maiv gaengh zoux haaix nyungc longx fai waaic, Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ei ninh ganh nyei eix ginv mienh daaih. Maiv zeiz mienh zoux haaix nyungc, se Tin-Hungh ganh ginv daaih. **12** Tin-Hungh ziouc mbuox Le^mbe^kaa, “Gorx oix zuqc fu-sux youz.” **13** Hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Yie hnamv Yaakopv mv baac yie nzorng Esaau.” **14** Wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Tin-Hungh maiv baengh fim fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! **15** Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie oix korv-lienh haaix dauh yie ziouc korv-lienh, oix zoux longx bun haaix dauh, yie ziouc zoux longx

aqv.” **16** Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh korv-lienh mienh se maiv zeiz weic mienh oix nyei, yaac maiv zeiz weic mienh zoux haaix nyungc. Se Tin-Hungh ganh korv-lienh hnangv. **17** Yiem wuov Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh maaih joux waac mbuox I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei hungh diex. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Yie weic naaiv bun meih duqv zoux hungh. Yie oix longc meih bun mienh buate yie nyei domh qaqv yaac bun yie duqv mengh dauh sing buangv lungh ndiev.” **18** Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh oix korv-lienh haaix dauh ninh ziouc korv-lienh aqv. Oix bun haaix dauh hnyouv ngaengc ninh ziouc bun wuov dauh hnyouv ngaengc aqv.

Tin-Hungh Nouz Mienh Yaac Korv-Lienh Mienh

19 Wuov nyungc, nziex maaih dauh meih mbuo oix mbuox yie, “Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor haih guaix mienh? Haaix dauh haih ngaengc Tin-Hungh nyei eix?” **20** Meih zoux haaix dauh cingx gaamv caux Tin-Hungh nzaeng? Meih kungx zoux baamh mienh hnangv. Nie-ongx zungv maiv naaic nanv nie zaangc, “Meih weic haaix diuc nanv yie daaih hnangv naaiv nor?” **21** Nanv nie zaangc maaih leiz zorqv ndunh nie sueih eix nanv i norm ongx maiv zeiz? Nanv norm zoux pou-tong nyei ongx, nanv norm zoux lengc jeiv nyei ongx. **22** Tin-Hungh yaac fih hnangv nyei zoux. Ninh oix bun cing ninh nouz haic mienh yaac bun ninh mbuo buate ninh nyei domh qaqv. Mv baac ninh zoux hnyouv ndaauv nyienz jienv dongh ninh nouz haic, liuc leiz zuqc miete wuov deix. **23** Tin-Hungh yaac oix bun ninh nyei domh njang-laangc cuotv daaih, ninh ziouc korv-lienh mbuo, dongh ninh liuc leiz ziangx juangc jienv zipv ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov deix. **24** Mbuo se dongh wuov nyungc mienh aqv, dongh ninh heuc daaih wuov deix. Maiv daan heuc Yiutai Mienh daaih hnangv, ninh yaac heuc Janx. **25** Yiem Ho^se^yaa fiev daaih nyei sou Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Dongh maiv zeiz zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx, yie oix heuc zoux ‘Yie nyei baeqc fingx.’ Dongh yie maiv hnamv wuov dauh, yie oix heuc ‘Yie hnamv wuov dauh.’” **26** “Aengx yiem Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox jiex ninh mbuo, ‘Meih mbuo maiv zeiz yie nyei baeqc fingx.’ Yiem wuov norm dorngx ninh mbuo oix duqv mbuox heuc, ‘Ziangh jienv nyei

Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.”” **27** I^saa^yaa yaac heuc jienv gorngv I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Maiv gunv I^saa^laa^en Mienh ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv, zengc njiec duqv njoux nyei mienh zoqc. **28** Weic zuqc Ziouv oix yiem naaiv lungh ndiev siepv-siepv nyei siemv nzengc mienh nyei zuiz.” **29** Aengx hnangv zinh ndaangc I^saa^yaa gorngv jiex, “Se gorngv Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv maiv liouh njiec deix zeiv-fun bun yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziouc zuqc hnangv So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa Zingh.”

I^saa^laa^en Mienh Ngemh Kuv Fienx

30 Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Oix zuqc gorngv naaiv. Janx maiv zeiz lorz jauv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, mv baac ninh mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv mi'aqv. **31** I^saa^laa^en Mienh hnamv oix kaux leiz-latec duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv mv baac ninh mbuo maiv duqv caux ninh horpc. **32** Weic haaix diuc? Weic zuqc ninh mbuo bangc ninh mbuo ganh zoux nyei sic, ninh mbuo maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc dongh Ging-Sou gorngv wuov norm la'bieiv. **33** Ging-Sou gorngv, “Mange gaax, yie bun norm la'bieiv yiem wuov Si^on Zingh. Mienh ziouc ndiqv zuqc wuov norm la'bieiv ndorpc. Haaix dauh sienx kaux ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv nyaiv.”

Lomaa 10

1 Gorx-youz aac, yie za'gengh! oix Tin-Hungh njoux caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh haic aqv, ziouc njiec qaqv tengx ninh mbuo tov Tin-Hungh. **2** Yie tengx ninh mbuo zoux zorn-g-zengx gorngv ninh mbuo weic Tin-Hungh jorm hnyouv haic, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh nyei jauv. **3** Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv ziouc daav ganh nyei za'eix oix caux Tin-Hungh horpc. Ninh mbuo maiv longc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix. **4** Giduc zoux bun leiz-latec nzengc mi'aqv. Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh sienx

kaux Giduc zious duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

Tin-Hungh Oix Njoux Dauh Dauh Mienh

5 Mose fiev jienv gorngv mienh gan leiz-lalc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei za'eix. Ninh gorngv, “Haaix dauh ei jienv leiz-lalc zoux, wuov dauh zious duqv ei leiz-lalc ziangh jienv.” **6** Mv baac Ging-Sou yaac gorngv weic sienx Giduc zious duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei za'eix. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Maiv dungx yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Haaix dauh oix faaux tin-dorng?’” (Naaiv se weic dorh Giduc njiec.) **7** “Yaac maiv dungx hnamv, ‘Haaix dauh oix mingh yiemh gen?’” (Naaiv se weic bun Giduc yiem daic mingh nyei mienh nyei dorngx cuotv daaih.) **8** Ging-Sou hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, “Tin-Hungh nyei waac yiem nitv meih fatv nyei, zungv yiem jienv meih nyei nzuih yaac yiem jienv meih nyei hnyouv.” Naaiv se yie mbuo zunh mbuox mienh oix zuqc sienx Ziouv wuov deix waac. **9** Se gorngv meih nyei nzuih nyiemc, “Yesu zoux Ziouv,” meih yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih, meih zious duqv njoux aqv. **10** Weic zuqc mbuo longc hnyouv sienx zious duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc. Mbuo longc nzuih nyiemc Yesu zoux Ziouv, mbuo zious duqv njoux aqv. **11** Ging-Sou maaih joux waac gorngv, “Haaix dauh sienx kaux ninh, wuov dauh zungv maiv nyaiv.” **12** Weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh caux Janx fih hnavg nyei, maiv ganh nyungc. Yietc zungv juangc dauh Ziouv hnavg, dongh zoux maanc mienh nyei Ziouv wuov dauh. Haaix dauh tov Ziouv, Ziouv zious camv-camv nyei ceix fuqv bun wuov dauh. **13** Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Haaix dauh heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh duqv njoux aqv.” **14** Se gorngv mienh maiv gaengh sienx Yesu Giduc, ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih heuc ninh? Se gorngv maiv gaengh haiz haaix dauh gorngv jiex Yesu nyei jauv-louc, ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih sienx? Se gorngv maiv maaih haaix dauh zunh kuv fienx bun ninh mbuo muangx, ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih duqv haiz kuv fienx? **15** Se gorngv maiv maaih haaix dauh paaiv mienh mingh zunh kuv fienx, mienh hnavg haaix nor haih mingh zunh? Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Buatc mienh daaih zunh kuv fienx

gengh a'hneiv haic aqv.” **16** Mv baac maiv zeiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh dauh dauh zipv kuv fienx weic zuqc I^saa^yaa gorngv, “Ziouv aac, haaix dauh sienx yie mbuo zunh nyei waac?” **17** Hnangv naaic, mienh sienx weic zuqc ninh mbuo haiz Giduc nyei doz. Ninh mbuo duqv haiz weic zuqc maaih mienh mingh zunh bun ninh mbuo muangx. **18** Mv baac yie oix naaic gaax, ninh mbuo za'gengh maiv haiz jiex Giduc nyei doz fai? Haiz jiex nyei lorqc. Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Zunh doz mienh nyei qiex sing gormx baamh gen. Ninh mbuo nyei waac zunh jomc lungx ndiev.” **19** Yie oix aengx naaic gaax, I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv mengh baeqc fai? Mose ganh longc Tin-Hungh nyei waac dau ndaangc. Ninh gorngv, “Yie oix bun meih mbuo mueic jieqv yietc fingx Janx. Yie oix longc yietc fingx hngongx nyei mienh cuoqv meih mbuo qiex jiez.” **20** I^saa^yaa yaac longc Tin-Hungh nyei waac gauh bungx laangc nyei gorngv. Ninh gorngv, “Maiv lorz yie wuov deix duqv buatc yie. Maiv naaic taux yie wuov deix, yie bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie.” **21** I^saa^yaa yaac fiev jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv taux I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Yie ziangh hnoi sung jienv buoz oix zipv maiv muangx waac, hnyouv ngaengc nyei mienh.”

Lomaa 11

1 Wuov nyungc, yie naaic gaax, Tin-Hungh guangc ninh nyei baeqc fingx fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Yie ganh yaac zeiz yietc dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh, Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun, Mben^yaa^min Fingx. **2** Tin-Hungh maiv guangc ninh yiem gorn ginv daaih nyei mienh. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv E^li^yaa dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei sic mingh gox Tin-Hungh wuov douc Ging-Sou fai? **3** E^li^yaa gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Ninh mbuo daix meih nyei zuangx douc waac mienh, yaac caeqv waaic meih nyei ziec-dorngh. Kungx zengc yie ganh nduqc laanh mienh hnangv. Ninh mbuo yaac oix daix yie.” **4** Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor dau ninh? Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie weic yie ganh liouh njiec siec cin laanh mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gueic njiec baaix jiex Mbaa^an zienh.” **5** Ih jaax hnoi yaac fih hnangv nyei. Tin-Hungh ei jienv ninh nyei en ginv deix mienh zoqc nyei. **6** Tin-Hungh ginv ninh mbuo daaih se ei ninh nyei en hnangv. Maiv zeiz ninh mbuo ganh

zoux nyei sic. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh ei mienh zoux nyei ginv ninh mbuo nor, ninh nyei en se maiv zeiz zien en aqv. **7** Wuov nyungc hnavg haaix nor? I^saa^laa^en Mienh lorz nyei, ninh mbuo lorz maiv buac. Mv baac dongh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih zoqc nyei wuov deix lorz duqv buac. Zengc njiec wuov deix hnyouv ngaengc mi'aqv. **8** Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Tin-Hungh yaac bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv morngz mi'aqv. Taux ih jaax hnoi bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mangc maiv buac, m'normh yaac muangx maiv haiz.” **9** Ndaawitv yaac gorngv, “Oix tov bun ninh mbuo nyei yinh wuic benx mungz zaux jienv, yaac benx koux hlopv jienv ninh mbuo, benx la'bieiv bun ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc yaac haih benx win jaauv ninh mbuo. **10** Tov bun ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mbuov, mangc maiv buac, yaac bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz biaux maiv ndutv ninh mbuo nyei kouv naanc.” **11** Yie ziouc aengx naaic gaax, Yiutai Mienh ndiqv zuqc ndorpc mingh, ninh mbuo zuqc baaic nyei fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Weic zuqc ninh mbuo baamz zuiz, Tin-Hungh cingx daaih njoux Janx weic bun Yiutai Mienh mueic jieqv ninh mbuo. **12** Yiutai Mienh baamz nyei zuiz bun lung ndiev mienh duqv fuqv camv. Yiutai Mienh sienx nyei jauv ndortv, ziouc bun Janx duqv fuqv camv. Wuov nyungc, Tin-Hungh njoux yietc zungv Yiutai Mienh buangv soux mouc wuov zanc, lung ndiev mienh ziouc jaa duqv fuqv ndongc haaix camv aqv!

Tin-Hungh Njoux Janx

13 Ih zanc yie caux meih mbuo Janx gorngv waac. Weic zuqc yie zoux gong-zoh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac bun Janx, yie ziouc funx yie nyei gong jienv haic. **14** Nziex yie haih zoux bun caux yie juangc fingx nyei mienh mueic jieqv ziouc maaih deix weic yie zoux nyei, duqv Tin-Hungh njoux ninh mbuo. **15** Tin-Hungh guangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov zanc, mienh maanh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc. Wuov nyungc, se gorngv Tin-Hungh zipv Yiutai Mienh nzuonx hnavg haaix nor? Se hnavg ninh mbuo daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nor. **16** Se gorngv yietc ndunh njuov-nyiemz, zorqv diqv dien fongc horc Tin-Hungh, ziangh ndunh njuov ziouc benx Tin-Hungh nyei nzengc mi'aqv. Se gorngv zorqv ndiangx-nzung

fungx bun Tin-Hungh, liemh ndiangx-nquaah ziouc benx Tin-Hungh nyei nzengc mi'aqv. **17** Maaih deix zien ga'lanv nquaah zuqc pitv guangc, aengx dorh hieh ga'lanv nquaah daaih daaux jienv. Meih mbuo Janx se hnavg hieh ga'lanv nquaah yaac duqv zien nzungh nyei wuom yungz meih mbuo. **18** Wuov nyungc, maiv dungx mangc piex zuqc pitv guangc wuov deix ndiangx-nquaah. Meih mbuo fungc haih ceng-hlo? Jangx jienv meih mbuo kungx zoux nquaah, maiv zeiz yungz nzungh. Se nzungh yungz meih mbuo. **19** Nziex meih mbuo Janx oix gorngv, “Zeiz nyei, mv baac naaiv deix nquaah zuqc pitv guangc weic zorqv yie mbuo daaih daaux jienv.” **20** Zien nyei. Ninh mbuo zuqc pitv guangc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv sienx. Mv baac meih mbuo duqv ziangh jienv weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx. Hnavg naaic, maiv dungx zoux maux. Oix zuqc gamh nziex. **21** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv liouh zien ga'lanv nquaah nor, meih mbuo hieh ga'lanv nquaah ninh yaac maiv liouh aqv. **22** Hnavg naaic, mbuo buate Tin-Hungh haih zoux longx yaac haih dingc mienh nyei zuiz. Dongh sienx nyei jauv ndortv wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, Tin-Hungh dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, mv baac zoux longx bun meih mbuo. Da'faanh meih mbuo zoux horpc, puis duqv ninh zoux longx, ninh ziouc zoux longx jienv mingh. Meih mbuo zoux maiv horpc nor, meih mbuo yaac zuqc pitv guangc aqv. **23** Se gorngv Yiutai Mienh goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih sienx Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo aengx duqv daaux jienv zien ga'lanv ndiangx, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh haih zorqv ninh mbuo daaux jienv. **24** Se gorngv meih mbuo benx hieh ga'lanv nquaah zuqc pitv ndutv daaih daaux jienv zien ga'lanv ndiangx, dongh maiv zeiz ganh nyei ndiangx-maac, Tin-Hungh aengx zorqv Yiutai Mienh, dongh zien ga'lanv nquaah, aengx daaux jienv ninh mbuo ganh nyei zien ndiangx, gauh hungh hec jiex ziex dangh.

Tin-Hungh Korv-Lienh Zuangx Mienh

25 Gorx-youz aac, maaih diuc maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei zien leiz yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv, weic bun meih mbuo maiv ceng ganh maaih cong-mengh. Se dongh naaiv aqv. I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv zeiz oix yietc liuz hnyouv ngaengc. Kungx ngaengc taux Janx daaih bieqc

Tin-Hungh buangv soux mouch. **26** Hnangv naaic, Tin-Hungh oix njoux I^saa^laa^en nyei yietc zungv mienh. Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Njoux mienh wuov dauh oix yiem Si^on Zingh daaih, zorqv cuotv Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic. **27** Yie guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz wuov zanc yie ziouc caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez naaiv deix ngaengc waac.” **28** Laaix Yiutai Mienh maiv zipv kuv fienx ninh mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv mi'aqv. Naaiv se weic tengx meih mbuo Janx. Mv baac Tin-Hungh ginv ninh mbuo daaih, yaac weic ninh mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv ninh hnamv ninh mbuo. **29** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ginv haaix dauh, ceix fuqv haaix dauh, ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc. **30** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo Janx maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mv baac ih zanc weic Yiutai Mienh maiv muangx waac meih mbuo cingx duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh. **31** Hnangv naaic, Yiutai Mienh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mv baac weic zuqc meih mbuo Janx duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh meih mbuo, Yiutai Mienh fih hnangv nyei ih zanc yaac haih duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh. **32** Tin-Hungh sueih zuangx mienh maiv muangx ninh nyei waac, weic bun ninh haih korv-lienh ninh mbuo yietc zungv.

Ceng Tin-Hungh

33 Tin-Hungh nyei en za'gengh longx haic. Ninh nyei cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang ndo haic. Tin-Hungh dunx nyei sic haaix dauh haih hnamv duqv zaaic? Ninh zoux nyei jauv maiv maaiah haaix dauh haih samx duqv cuotv. **34** Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Haaix dauh hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei hnyouv? Haaix dauh haih tengx ninh daav cuotv za'eix?” **35** “Haaix dauh bun jiex haaix nyungc zingh nyeic Tin-Hungh weic bun ninh oix zuqc winh?” **36** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix maanc muotc daaih, maanc muotc kaux ninh cingx daaih haih yiem, yaac weic ninh yiem. Mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng Tin-Hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

1 Gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic korv-lienh mbuo, yie ziouc tov! meih mbuo zorqv ganh fungx bun Tin-Hungh hnavg ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, mv baac maaih maengc nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, dongh ninh a'hneiv nyei ga'naaiv. Hnavg naaiv zoux se horpc nyei, weic zien-zien nyei zaangc Tin-Hungh. **2** Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. Mv baac oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, duqv siang-nyungc zeiv. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, haaix nyungc se longx nyei, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nyei, dunh yunh nyei za'eix. **3** Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie, yie cingx mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx hnamv taux taaih ganh jiex ndaangc horpc zuqc hnamv taux nyei. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc ziux Tin-Hungh bun nyei sienx fim longx-longx funx ganh hnavg haaix nor. **4** Yietc norm sin maaih ziec nyungc gapv jienv. Nyungc-nyungc maaih ganh nyei gong zoux. **5** Fih hnavg nyei, mbuo mienh camv mv baac mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, dauh dauh ziouc gapv daaih benx yietc norm sin. Yietc dauh zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc. **6** Mbuo dauh dauh ei Tin-Hungh nyei en duqv zingh nyeic mv baac gorqv-mienh nyei zingh nyeic maiv fih hnavg. Gorqv-mienh duqv haaix nyungc zingh nyeic ziouc oix zuqc longc wuov nyungc zingh nyeic aqv. Se gorngv duqv zingh nyeic douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, oix zuqc ei mbuo nyei sienx fim douc ninh nyei waac. **7** Mbuo duqv zingh nyeic fu-sux, oix zuqc fu-sux aqv. Duqv zingh nyeic njaaux mienh, oix zuqc njaaux. **8** Duqv zingh nyeic kuinx mienh, oix zuqc kuinx aqv. Haaix dauh duqv zingh nyeic cuotv fim tengx mienh, oix zuqc zoux hnyouv jangv tengx. Haaix dauh duqv zingh nyeic dorh jiu-baang, oix zuqc longc hnyouv zoux. Haaix dauh duqv zingh nyeic zoux longx bun mienh, oix zuqc a'hneiv zoux.

Oix Zuqc Longc Hnyouv Hnamv Mienh

9 Hnamv mienh oix zuqc za'gengh longc hnyouv hnamv. Orqv nyei, oix zuqc nzorng. Longx nyei oix zuqc nanv wuonv. **10** Laanh oix zuqc jorm hnyouv hnamv laanh hnavg hnamv ganh nyei cien muoz-doic nor. Laanh

yaac oix zuqc taaih laanh, funx mienh gauh longx ganh. **11** Maiv dungx lueic. Oix zuqc jorm hnyouv jienh fu-sux Ziouv. **12** Meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv dorngx ziouc oix zuqc njien-youh. Maaih kuonx naanh oix zuqc longc noic diev. Yaac oix zuqc zanc-zanc daux gaux. **13** Oix zuqc tengx dangx-donx nyei gorx-youz, yaac oix zuqc maaih hnyouv zipv kaeqv. **14** Oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun zoux doqc hoic meih mbuo wuov deix mienh. Za'gengh oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv ninh mbuo, maiv zeiz zioux. **15** Mienh njien-youh, oix zuqc caux jienv njien-youh. Mienh nyiemv, oix zuqc caux jienv nyiemv. **16** Laanh oix zuqc caux laanh horpc fim dongh eix nyei yiem. Maiv dungx zoux maux. Oix zuqc a'hneiv caux mienh jomc mienh zoux doic. Maiv dungx ceng ganh maaih cong-mengh. **17** Maiv dungx zoux orqv winh orqv bun haaix dauh. Zuangx mienh funx haaix nyungc longx nyei, oix zuqc longc hnyouv zoux wuov nyungc. **18** Yiem meih mbuo haih zoux duqv haaix nyungc weic caux zuangx mienh baengh orn nyei yiem, ziouc oix zuqc zoux wuov nyungc aqv. **19** Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, maiv dungx jaauv win. Oix zuqc jiu bun Tin-Hungh, sueih Tin-Hungh mbenc. Weic zuqc maaih waac fiev jienv Ging-Sou gorngv, “Ziouv gorngv, ‘Jaauv win se yiem yie. Yie za'gengh jaauv aqv.’” **20** Ging-Sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, “Se gorngv meih nyei win-wangv hnyouv sie, oix zuqc bun hnaangx ninh nyanc. Jaang nqaatv nor, oix zuqc bun wuom ninh hopv. Meih hnavg naaiv zoux, ninh ziouc nyaiv aqv.” **21** Maiv dungx bun orqv nyei hingh meih. Daux nzuonx oix zuqc bun longx nyei hingh orqv nyei.

Lomaa 13

1 Dauh dauh oix zuqc muangx hungh jaa, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix nyungc hungh lingc maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh liepc daaih. Ih zanc zoux jien, maaih lingc nyei mienh se Tin-Hungh liepc daaih. **2** Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh ngaengc hungh jaa nyei waac, wuov dauh yaac ngaengc Tin-Hungh liepc daaih nyei hungh lingc. Ngaengc hungh jaa wuov deix oix zuqc dingc zuiz. **3** Zoux kuv sic nyei mienh maiv zuqc gamh nziex hungh jaa. Se dongh zoux orqv sic nyei mienh oix zuqc gamh nziex hnavg. Meih oix

maaih hnyouv maiv gamh nziex maaih lingc gunv wuov deix fai? Oix zuqc zoux kuv sic cingx maiv gamh nziex. Ninh mbuo ziouc ceng meih. **4** Weic zuqc zoux jien-fouv nyei mienh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou se tengx meih duqv longx. Se gorngv meih zoux orqv sic, oix zuqc gamh nziex jien-fouv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo za'gengh maaih lingc dingc meih nyei zuiz. Ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou tengx Tin-Hungh jaaub win bun zoux orqv nyei mienh. **5** Weic naaiv oix zuqc muangx hungh jaa nyei waac, maiv daan weic gamh nziex Tin-Hungh oix dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz hnav. Ganh nyei laangh fim yaac bun ganh hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnav haaix nor zoux. **6** Weic naaiv meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc cuotv nzou-zinh bun hungh jaa, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux hungh jaa nyei gong ziouc tengx Tin-Hungh zoux bou. **7** Horpc zuqc bun haaix nyungc nzou-zinh haaix dauh ziouc bun wuov dauh aqv. Horpc zuqc taaih ginx haaix dauh ziouc taaih aqv.

Laanh Oix Zuqc Hnav Laanh Hnav Hnav Ganh Nor

8 Cin-maanc maiv dungx qiemx haaix dauh nyei haaix nyungc zaeqv. Kungx oix zuqc maaih nduqc nyungc zaeqv hnav. Naaiv se laanh oix zuqc hnav laanh. Haaix dauh hnav mienh ziouc ei nzengc leiz-late mi'qv. **9** Leiz-late gorngv, “Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox. Maiv dungx daix mienh. Maiv dungx zoux zaqc. Maiv dungx mauv mienh nyei ga'naaiv.” Naaiv deix caux yietc zungv leiz-late nzutv zunv gorngv, “Oix zuqc hnav mienh hnav hnav ganh nor.” **10** Haaix dauh hnav mienh, ninh maiv zoux sic hoic mienh. Weic naaiv, haaix dauh hnav mienh ziouc ei nzengc leiz-late. **11** Oix zuqc hnav naaiv nor zoux weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv ih jaax nyei ziangh hoc jienv haic. Meih mbuo bueix m'njormh nyei mienh oix zuqc nyie daaih, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh njoux mbuo nyei ziangh hoc gauh fatv mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc wuov zanc aqv. **12** Lungh muonz zanc siepv-siepv nyei oix jiex, lungh hnoi zanc oix taux. Oix zuqc guangc nzengc yiem hmuangx zong zoux nyei waaic sic. Yaac oix zuqc zong jienv yiem njang zong mborqv jaax nyei wuoc ginc. **13** Mbuo oix zuqc zoux horpc, puis zuqc lungh hnoi zanc nyei njang. Maiv dungx ceux, maiv dungx hopv diuv nquin, maiv dungx hienx auv

hienx nqox fai zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic. Maiv dungx nzaeng jaax, hanc mienh. **14** Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc Ziouv Yesu Giduc zoux meih mbuo mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, yaac maiv dungx ziux ganh nyei hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc zuiz.

Lomaa 14

1 Oix zuqc zipv dongh sienx maiv henv nyei mienh, yaac maiv dungx nzaeng ninh sienx nyei jauv. **2** Maaih dauh sienx ninh nyungc-nyungc nyanc duqv nyei, mv baac sienx maiv henv wuov dauh kungx nyanc lai hhangv, maiv nyanc orv. **3** Nyanc nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh maiv dungx mangc piex maiv nyanc wuov dauh. Kungx nyanc lai maiv nyanc orv wuov dauh maiv dungx dingc nyanc nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh zoux dorngc, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zipv ninh mi'aqv. **4** Meih dongh haaix dauh cingx daaih haih dingc ganh dauh nyei bou? Ninh ganh nyei ziouv oix zuqc dingc ninh zoux horpc fai maiv horpc. Ninh yaac zoux duqv horpc weic zuqc Ziouv oix tengx ninh zoux. **5** Maaih dauh funx maaih norm hnoi gauh longc jienv. Aengx maaih dauh funx hnoi-hnoi fih hhangv nyei. Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc ei gorqv-mienh nyei hnyouv dingc naaiv deix sic. **6** Haaix dauh funx yietc norm hnoi gauh longx jiex nyei hnoi, ninh zoux weic taaih Ziouv. Haaix dauh sienx nyungc-nyungc nyanc duqv nyei yaac nyanc weic taaih Ziouv, weic zuqc ninh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Haaix dauh gec maiv nyanc, wuov dauh gec weic taaih Ziouv. Ninh yaac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. **7** Mbuo haaix dauh maiv weic ganh ziangh yaac maiv weic ganh daic. **8** Mbuo ziangh se weic Ziouv ziangh. Daic se weic Ziouv daic. Hhangv naaic, maiv gunv mbuo nangh fai daic mbuo benx Ziouv nyei mienh. **9** Weic naaiv Giduc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih weic oix zoux ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh nyei Ziouv. **10** Wuov nyungc, meih zoux haaix nyungc dingc meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dorngc? Meih weic haaix diuc mangc piex meih nyei gorx-youz? Mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zuqc siemv zuiz. **11** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie ziangv jienv yie ganh nyei maengc laengz waac gorngv, norm-norm cingh mborqc oix gueic njiec

baaix yie, sung-sung nzuilh oix nyiemc yie se Tin-Hungh.”” **12** Hnangv naaic, mbuo dauh dauh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc binv mengh mbuox Tin-Hungh.

Maiv Dungx Nduov Gorx-Youz Baamz Zuiz

13 Hnangv naaic, laanh maiv dungx dingc laanh zoux dornge. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc dingc hnyouv maiv zoux haaix nyungc bun meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dornge nduov ninh baamz zuiz. **14** Yie caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc hiuv dingc maiv maaiah haaix nyungc nyanc hopv nyei ga'naaiv ninh ganh haih maaiah uix. Mv baac haaix dauh funx haaix nyungc maaiah uix nor, wuov nyungc weic ninh maaiah uix aqv. **15** Se gorngv meih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv bun meih nyei gorx-youz hnyouv mun, meih zoux nyei sic bun cing meih maiv hnamv gorx-youz. Yesu weic wuov laanh mienh daic mi'aqv. Maiv dungx bun ninh laaix meih nyanc nyei ga'naaiv zuqc mietc. **16** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo funx se longx nyei mv baac maiv dungx bun mienh longc zoux gorn daanh meih mbuo. **17** Weic zuqc mienh nyanc nyei hopv nyei maiv zeiz bun cing Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo. Singx Lingh bun mienh zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv, duqv baengh orn, yaac duqv njien-youh. Dongh naaiv bun cing Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh. **18** Haaix dauh hnangv naaiv nor fu-sux Giduc, wuov dauh horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Mienh yaac ceng ninh. **19** Hnangv naaic, mbuo zoux haaix nyungc oix zuqc zanc-zanc zoux weic bun laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem, laanh tengx laanh ceix jiez daaih. **20** Maiv dungx laaix nyanc hopv zoux waaic Tin-Hungh nyei gong. Nyungc-nyungc nyanc nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaiah uix. Mv baac haaix nyungc haih nduov mienh baamz zuiz maiv horpc zuqc nyanc. **21** Gauh longx jiex se maiv dungx nyanc orv fai hopv diuv fai zoux haaix nyungc haih nduov meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz baamz zuiz. **22** Naaiv buoqv sic meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor sienx, meih mbuo ganh caux Tin-Hungh oix zuqc hiuv hnangv. Haaix dauh dingc hnyouv hnangv haaix nor zoux, ninh zoux nyei ziangh hoc maiv haiz dornge nor, wuov dauh njien-youh aqv. **23-26** Se gorngv nyanc nyei ziangh hoc haiz daah sih maiv

dov nor, nyanc wuov zanc Tin-Hungh ziouc dingc ninh maaih zuiz, weic zuqc ninh maiv ei ninh sienx nyei nyanc. Se gorngv mbuo zoux haaix nyungc yaac maiv sienx dingc mbuo zoux duqv horpc nor, benx zuiz aqv.

Lomaa 15

1 Mbuo sienx duqv henv nyei mienh oix zuqc daaix sienx maiv henv wuov deix. Maiv dungx kungx zoux horpc ganh nyei hnyouv hnavg. **2** Mbuo dauh dauh mienh oix zuqc zoux horpc gorx-youz weic bun ninh duqv longx, yaac tengx ninh sienx henv jiez daaih. **3** Weic zuqc Giduc maiv zoux horpc ninh ganh nyei hnyouv. Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Mienh gorngv doqc meih mv baac ninh mbuo nyei waac gorngv zuqc yie.” **4** Loz-hnoi fiev jienv Ging-Sou nyei yietc zungv waac se fiev daaih njaaux mbuo, weic bun mbuo maaih noic diev yaac kuinx mbuo, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx. **5** Tov ceix bun mbuo maaih noic diev yaac orn mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo zuotc Giduc Yesu nyei nyungc ziouc bun meih mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv. **6** Meih mbuo ziouc dongh hnyouv dongh qiex ceng mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh.

Zunh Kuv Fienx Bun Janx

7 Hnavg naaic, laanh oix zuqc zipv laanh hnavg Giduc zipv meih mbuo nor, weic bun mienh ceng Tin-Hungh. **8** Yie mbuox meih mbuo, Yesu benx Yiutai Mienh nyei bou weic bun Tin-Hungh caux Yiutai Mienh nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv laengz liuz wuov deix waac cuotv daaih zien. Ninh hnavg naaiv zoux biux mengh Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei. **9** Yesu yaac bun Janx ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh korv-lienh ninh mbuo. Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Hnavg naaic, yie oix yiem Janx nyei mbu'ndongx ceng meih, yaac baaux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh.” **10** Ging-Sou yaac gorngv, “Janx aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx lomh nzoih njien-youh.” **11** Ging-Sou aengx maaih joux waac, “Maanc fingx Janx aah! Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv. Maanc guoqv mienh

aah! Oix zuqc ceng ninh.” **12** I^saa^yaa yaac gorngv, “Maaih dauh Jetc^si nyei Zeiv-Fun, ninh oix cuotv daaih gunv maanc fngx Janx. Janx ziouc weic ninh maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.” **13** Tov Tin-Hungh, dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo maaih njien-youh yaac maaih baengh orn taux daauh, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh. Hnangv naaic, Singx Lingh nyei qaqv ziouc bun meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih lamh hnamv aqv.

Baulo Weic Haaix Diuc Bungx Laangc Nyei Fiev

14 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie hiuv dingc meih mbuo za'gengh longx haic aengx maaih nyungc-nyungc wuonh zaang. Laanh yaac haih njaaux laanh. **15** Mv baac naaiv zeiv fienx maaih camv-diuc jauv yie bungx laangc nyei fiev weic tengx meih mbuo jangx jienv. Yie hnangv naaiv bungx laangc nyei fiev **16** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie zoux Giduc Yesu nyei bou tengx Janx. Yie zoux hnangv sai mienh nor, zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx weic bun Janx hnangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv, dongh Singx Lingh fungx bun Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc a'hneiv zipv nyei ga'naaiv. **17** Weic naaiv, yie caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc a'hneiv ceng yie weic Tin-Hungh zoux nyei gong. **18** Yie oix bungx laangc nyei gorngv nduqc nyungc hnangv. Se Giduc longc yie dorh Janx daaih muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Ninh longc yie gorngv nyei waac, zoux nyei sic, **19** longc maaih qaqv nyei jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic, yaac longc Singx Lingh nyei qaqv. Hnangv naaic, yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mingh taux In^li^li^kum Guoqv feix coux zunh gormx, yie gorngv nzengc Giduc nyei kuv fienx. **20** Yie liepc dingc hnyouv kungx oix mingh mienh maiv haiz jiex Giduc nyei mbuox wuov deix dorngx zunh kuv fienx hnangv. Yie maiv oix douh mienh zuangx jienv caa ziouc mingh bangc wuov gomv biau. **21** Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Dongh maiv duqv mienh mbuox jiex ninh nyei jauv-louc wuov deix oix duqv buac. Maiv haiz jiex nyei mienh yaac oix mengx baeqc.”

Baulo Oix Mingh Lomaa Zingh

22 Weic naaiv, camv-nzunc yie oix mingh meih mbuo naaic mv baac maaiah naaiv deix jauv zorv jienv, maiv duqv mingh. **23** Mv baac ih zanc yiem naaiv deix deic-bung yie nyei gong zoux ziangx nzengc aqv. Duqv ziex hnyangx yie za'gengh oix mingh meih mbuo naaic, **24** ih zanc hnamv daaih duqv mingh aqv. Yie mingh Saaben Guoqv wuov zanc yie oix jiex meih mbuo naaic yiem caamx. Nziaauc gaux deix, oix bangc meih mbuo aengx tengx yie cuotv jauv mingh Saaben Guoqv. **25** Mv baac ih zanc yie oix mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh weic tengx wuov deix gorx-youz. **26** Weic zuqc yiem Maa^si^ndo^nie Saengv caux Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv nyei zuangx jiu-baang cuotv fim gapv nyaanh tengx yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, ga'naanh nyei gorx-youz. **27** Gapv nyaanh wuov deix, ninh mbuo ganh cuotv fim zoux. Mv baac ninh mbuo gengh qiemx wuov deix gorx-youz nyei zaeqv, weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh duqv Singx Lingh bun nyei fuqv ziouc bun Janx duqv buonc Singx Lingh nyei fuqv. Hnangv naaic, Janx maaiah yungz maengc nyei ga'naaiv ziouc oix zuqc bun Yiutai Mienh duqv buonc. **28** Zuov yie zoux ziangx naaiv deix gong, zorqv gapv daaih nyei nyaanh jiu sung ninh mbuo liuz, yie ziouc mingh Saaben Guoqv yangh meih mbuo naaic jiex. **29** Mingh nyei ziangh hoc, yie hiuv duqv Giduc oix camv-camv nyei ceix fuqv bun mbuo. **30** Gorx-youz aac, mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu Giduc, Singx Lingh yaac bun mbuo hnamv mienh, yie ziouc tov! meih mbuo jorm hnyouv longc qaqv tengx yie daux gaux. **31** Tov Tin-Hungh goux yie, bun yie maiv zuqc Yu^ndie Deic-Bung maiv sienx nyei mienh zoux haaix nyungc hoic yie. Yaac tov Tin-Hungh bun yie yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh mbenc nyei gong haih bun wuov deix sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz buangv hnyouv. **32** Hnangv naaic, se gorngv ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, yie ziouc njien-youh nyei mingh meih mbuo naaic duqv caux meih mbuo hitv deix kuonx. **33** Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh caux meih mbuo zuangx mienh yiem. Aamen.

Lomaa 16

1 Yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei muoc, Fe^mbi. Ninh tengx Ken^ke^lie jiu-baang zoux gong fu-sux. **2** Tov meih mbuo ziux meih mbuo

sienx Ziouv, longx-longx zipv ninh hnavg horpc zuqc zipv Tin-Hung
neyi mienh nor. Ninh qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc, tov meih mbuo tengx,
weic zuqc ninh tengx jiex mienh camv yaac liemh yie tengx. **3** Yie jangx
taux Bitc^sinx^laa caux Aa^kuin^laa, caux yie juangc Giduc Yesu neyi
gong zoux neyi mienh. **4** Ninh mbuo maiv longc maengc neyi njoux yie.
Yie za'gengh laengz zingh ninh mbuo. Yaac maiv daan yie hnavg. Janx
neyi zuangx jiu-baang yaac laengz zingh ninh mbuo. **5** Yie yaac jangx taux
yiem ninh mbuo neyi biauvg gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix wuov norm
jiu-baang. Yaac jangx taux yie hnamv neyi doic E^be^ne^tatv. Yiem Esie
Saengv ninh sienx Giduc ndaangc jiex. **6** Yie yaac jangx taux tengx meih
mbuo zoux gong kouv neyi wuov dauh Maa^li^yaa. **7** Yie yaac jangx taux
caux yie juangc Yiutai Fingx yaac caux yie zuqc wuonx jiex loh wuov
deix An^ndo^ni^katv caux Yu^ni^atc. Zuangx gong-zoh hiuv duqv ninh
mbuo mengh dauh longx neyi. Ninh mbuo sienx Giduc ndaangc yie. **8** Yie
yaac jangx taux yie hnamv haic sienx Ziouv neyi gorx-youz doic
Am^paa^li^aa^tatv. **9** Yie yaac jangx taux U^mbaa^natv, caux mbuo
juangc Giduc neyi gong zoux wuov dauh. Yaac jangx taux yie hnamv neyi
gorx-youz doic Saa^taa^kitv. **10** Yie yaac jangx taux zuqc seix jiex yaac
zoux duqv horpc Giduc neyi hnyouv wuov dauh Aa^ben^letv. Yaac jangx
taux Aa^litv^to^mbu^latv yietc biauvg mienh. **11** Yie yaac jangx taux caux
yie juangc Yiutai Fingx wuov dauh He^lo^ndi^on. Yaac jangx taux
Naa^sitv^satc biauvg zong sienx Yesu neyi gorx-youz. **12** Yie jangx taux
qaqv tengx Ziouv zoux gong wuov deix i dauh m'sieqv dorn, Di^fe^naa
caux Di^fo^saax. Yaac jangx taux yie hnamv neyi doic Besitc, dongh
tengx Ziouv zoux gong kouv wuov dauh dorc. **13** Yie yaac jangx taux
Ziouv Yesu lengc jeiv neyi ginv daaih zoux ninh neyi gong wuov dauh
Lufatv, yaac jangx taux Lufatv neyi maa. Ninh goux yie hnavg goux ninh
ganh neyi dorn nor. **14** Yie yaac jangx taux Aa^sinx^ki^tatv, Faa^le^gon,
Hemetv, Batc^lo^mbatc, Hemaatv aengx caux ninh mbuo yiem neyi yietc
zungv gorx-youz. **15** Yie yaac jangx taux Fi^lo^lo^gatc, Yulie, Ne^le^atc
caux ninh neyi muoc, yaac jangx taux O^lim^batc aengx caux ninh mbuo
yiem yietc zungv sienx Yesu neyi mienh. **16** Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux
hnyouv cing-nzengc, laanh caux laanh zom hmien naaic baengh orn. Giduc

neyi zuangx jiu-baang yaac jangx taux meih mbuo.

Baulo Jaa Waac

17 Gorx-youz aac, yie tov! meih mbuo mbungh jienv dongh nduov mienh bun nqoi wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo oix nduov meih mbuo sienx dorngc, maiv doix meih mbuo hoqc jiex neyi leiz. Oix zuqc simv nqoi ninh mbuo, **18** weic zuqc naaiv nyungc mienh maiv fu-sux mbuo neyi Ziouv Giduc. Ninh mbuo kungx douh ganh duqv longx hnavg. Ninh mbuo gorngv waac mbiaangc, waac gaam, nduov zuqc hnyouv liangv neyi mienh. **19** Zuangx mienh haiz gorngv meih mbuo ei kuv fienx zoux, yie ziouc a'hneiv haic meih mbuo. Yie oix meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh hiuv duqv haaix nyungc longx. Mv baac waaic neyi jauv, meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnavg mienh hngongx mienh nor. **20** Ceix baengh orn neyi Tin-Hungh siepv-siepv neyi oix ndamc Saadaan yiem meih mbuo neyi zaux-ndiev huv nzengc. Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc zanc-zanc ceix en bun meih mbuo. **21** Caux yie juangc gong zoux wuov dauh Ti[^]mo[^]tai yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Caux yie juangc Yiutai Fingx neyi Lu[^]si[^]atc, Yaasonx caux So[^]si[^]baa[^]te yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. **22** Yie, Te[^]ti[^]atc, tengx Baulo fiev naaiv zeiv fienx. Mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Giduc, yie ziouc jangx taux meih mbuo. **23** Zipv yie yaac bun zuangx jiu-baang yiem ninh neyi biau v gapv zunv wuov dauh Gaai[^]atc jangx taux meih mbuo. Goux naaiv norm zingh neyi nyaanh wuov dauh E[^]latv[^]tatv caux mbuo neyi gorx-youz, Kaan[^]tatv, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. **24** Tov mbuo neyi Ziouv Yesu Giduc zanc-zanc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh. Aamen.

Setv Mueiz Baulo Ceng Tin-Hungh

25 Mbuo oix zuqc lomh nzoih ceng Tin-Hungh. Yie zunh kuv fienx gorngv Yesu Giduc neyi jauv-louc. Ei naaiv kuv fienx, Tin-Hungh haih bun meih mbuo sienx duqv wuonv. Naaiv kuv fienx gem jienv ziex gitv lung h ndiev, **26** mv baac ih zanc yietc liuz ziangh jienv neyi Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh neyi

douc waac mienh fiev daaih gorngv mbiaangx yaangh nzengc bun maanc guoqv mienh hiuv. Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo haih sienx yaac haih ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux. **27** Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc ceng cong-mengh jiex nyei nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh. Se Yesu Giduc bun mbuo yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

1 Ko^lin^to 1

1 Yie, Baulo, dongh Tin-Hungh ei ninh nyei eix paaiv daaih zoux ninh nyei gong-zoh, caux jienv mbuo nyei gorx-youz, So^saa^te^netv, **2** fiev naaiv zeiv fienx bun yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc benx ninh nyei mienh yaac duqv Tin-Hungh heuc daaih zoux cing-nzengc mienh wuov deix. Naaiv zeiv fienx yaac fiev bun yiem norm-norm dorngx heuc jienv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox wuov deix. Yesu zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv. **3** Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Tin-Hungh Longc Yesu Bun Mbuo Duqv Daaih Nyei Fuqv

4 Yie zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh longc Giduc Yesu ceix en bun meih mbuo. **5** Weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh meih mbuo nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih, yiem meih mbuo gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac caux meih mbuo maaih nyei yietc zungv wuonh zaang. **6** Yie mbuo tengx Giduc zoux zorng-zengx wuov deix waac liepc wuonv yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. **7** Weic naaiv, meih mbuo zuov jienv Ziouv Yesu Giduc hinc cuotv wuov zanc, meih mbuo maiv caa Singx Lingh ceix bun nyei yietc nyungc zingh nyeic. **8** Tin-Hungh yaac oix bun meih mbuo sienx duqv wuonv taux setv mueiz. Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih nyei hnoi meih mbuo ziouc maiv maaih dorngx zuqc daanh. **9** Tin-Hungh se kaux duqv wuonv nyei. Ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih caux ninh nyei dorn, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc, maaih jiu tong.

Jiu-Baang Bun Nqoi

10 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie dengv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox tov meih mbuo oix zuqc dongh joux waac gorngv. Maiv dungx bun nqoi zoux ziex guanh. Oix zuqc horpc fim dongh eix, dongh diuc hnyouv. **11** Gorx-youz aac, maaih deix Kaa^lo^e nyei biau v zong mienh mbuox yie,

yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih fiuv-nzaeng nyei sic. **12** Yie nyei eix leiz se
 gorqv-mienh maaih gorqv-mienh nyei jauv gorngv. Maaih dauh gorngv,
 “Yie gan Baulo,” maaih dauh gorngv, “Yie gan Aa^bor^lo,” maaih dauh
 gorngv, “Yie gan Bide,” aengx maaih dauh gorngv, “Yie gan Giduc.” **13**
 Giduc bun nqoi zoux ziex guanh fai? Baulo weic meih mbuo zuqc ding
 ziepc nzaangc jaax fai? Meih mbuo dengv Baulo nyei mbuox jiex wuom
 nyei leiz fai? **14** Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, cuotv liuz Kaa^litv^batc
 caux Gaai^atc, yie maiv tengx meih mbuo haaix dauh jiex wuom nyei leiz.
15 Hnangv naaic, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv meih mbuo dengv
 yie nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz. **16** (Oh, zeiz nyei, yie yaac tengx
 Saa^te^faa^natv caux ninh nyei biau v zong mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz.
 Cuotv liuz naaiv deix yie jangx maiv duqv yie tengx haaix dauh.) **17** Giduc
 maiv zeiz paaiv yie mingh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz. Ninh paaiv
 yie mingh zunh kuv fienx, yaac maiv zeiz longc baamh mienh cong-mengh
 nyei waac zunh. Nzauh heix naaiv nyungc waac zoux bun Yesu yiem ziepc
 nzaangc jaax daic nyei qaqv zite mi'aqv.

Giduc Zoux Tin-Hungh Nyei Qaqv, Tin-Hungh Nyei Cong-Mengh

18 Giduc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic wuov nyungc doz-leiz, weic oix
 zuqc mietc nyei mienh se hngongx haic. Mv baac weic mbuo duqv njoux
 nyei mienh se Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv. **19** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou fie v jienv
 gorngv, “Yie oix mietc cong-mengh mienh nyei cong-mengh. Mienh guai
 mienh nyei za'eix yie yaac oix bun ndortv.” **20** Wuov nyungc, ih jaax nyei
 cong-mengh mienh, hoqc hlang nyei mienh, caux nzuih mbiaangc nyei
 mienh hnangv haaix nor? Tin-Hungh zoux bun naaiv baamh gen nyei
 cong-mengh hngongx mi'aqv. **21** Tin-Hungh longc ninh ganh nyei
 cong-mengh bun mienh maiv haih kaux ninh mbuo ganh nyei cong-mengh
 hiuv duqv ninh. Daaux nzuonx, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv longc dongh mienh funx
 hngongx nyei zunh doz waac, njoux sienx ninh nyei mienh. **22** Yiutai
 Mienh tov jangx-hoc, Janx-Gikc yaac lorz cong-mengh. **23** Mv baac yie
 mbuo zunh Giduc zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei jauv. Yiutai
 Mienh youc nqemh ziqc zuiz ninh mbuo. Janx yaac funx hngongx, **24** mv

baac weic Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv yaac dongh Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh. **25** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hngongx nyei sic, zungv gauh guai baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh mau nyei dorngx, corc gauh henv baamh mienh nyei qaqv. **26** Gorx-youz aac, hnamv mangc gaax! Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, ei baamh mienh buatac, cong-mengh nyei mienh maiv maaih camv. Maaih hatc maaz nyei mienh caux zaangc dangv nyei mienh yaac maiv maaih camv. **27** Mv baac baamh mienh funx hngongx nyei, Tin-Hungh ginv daaih weic bun cong-mengh nyei mienh nyaiv. Baamh mienh funx mau nyei, Tin-Hungh yaac ginv daaih weic bun henv wuov deix nyaiv. **28** Baamh mienh funx haac dangv nyei, mangc piex nyei, maiv lamh longc nyei, Tin-Hungh ginv daaih weic mietc dongh baamh mienh funx longc jienv nyei. **29** Hnangv naaic, maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien haih bungx waac-maux. **30** Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, yaac bun Giduc zoux mbuo nyei cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh longc Giduc bun mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv, benx ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv zuiz. **31** Hnangv naaic, se hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Haaix dauh oix bungx waac-maux, oix zuqc bungx waac-maux gorngv Ziouv zoux nyei sic.”

1 Ko^{lin}to 2

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, zinh ndaangc yie mingh meih mbuo naaic zunh Tin-Hungh gem jienv nyei jauv. Wuov zanc yie maiv zeiz longc kuh muangx nyei waac fai cong-mengh nyei waac gorngv. **2** Yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc, yie dingc hnyouv yie kungx oix gorngv Yesu Giduc yaac gorngv ninh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei sic hnangv. Ganh nyungc yie maiv gorngv aqv. **3** Yie taux meih mbuo naaic wuov zanc yie mau haic, gamh nziex haic, sin zinx jienv yiem. **4** Yie gorngv nyei waac, zunh nyei doz maiv zeiz longc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh gorngv waac mbiaangc, mv baac bun cing Singx Lingh maaih

domh qaqv. **5** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo nyei sienx fim maiv zeiz bangc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh, se bangc Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv.

Singx Lingh Bun Daaih Nyei Cong-Mengh

6 Yie zunh cong-mengh nyei doz-leiz bun ei sienx nyei jauv benx domh mienh wuov deix muangx. Se maiv zeiz ih jaax nyei cong-mengh, yaac maiv zeiz gunv ih jaax nyei baamh gen maaih lingc maaih qaqv wuov deix nyei cong-mengh. Naaiv nyungc maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei oix baaic nzengc. **7** Yie mbuo gorngv nyei cong-mengh se maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei cong-mengh, dongh Tin-Hungh bingx jienv nyei cong-mengh. Maiv gaengh zeix baamh gen wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc liuz longc naaiv nyungc cong-mengh bun mbuo duqv njang-laangc. **8** Gunv ih jaax nyei baamh gen wuov deix mienh maiv maaih yietc dauh mengh baeqc naaiv nyungc cong-mengh. Se gorngv ninh mbuo mengh baeqc nor, ninh mbuo maiv zorqv njang-laangc nyei Ziouv ding ziepc nzaangc jaax. **9** Mv baac hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv. “M'zing maiv buatc jiex, m'normh maiv haiz jiex, maiv maaih haaix dauh hnamv duqv taux nyei sic, Tin-Hungh liuc leiz ziangx bun hnamv ninh wuov deix mienh.” **10** Mv baac maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic, Tin-Hungh longc Singx Lingh bun mbuo hiuv, weic zuqc Singx Lingh zaah toux nyungc-nyungc. Liemh Tin-Hungh ndo jiex nyei za'eix yaac zaah duqv toux. **11** Kungx gorqv-mienh ganh nyei hnyouv haih hiuv duqv gorqv-mienh ganh hnamv nyei sic. Fih hnangv nyei, kungx Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh ganh haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei sic. **12** Mbuo maiv zeiz zipv baamh mienh nyei hnyouv. Mbuo zipv nyei se Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih nyei Singx Lingh weic bun mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei nyungc-nyungc. **13** Hnangv naaic, naaiv deix sic yie mbuo maiv zeiz longc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh njaaux nyei waac gorngv. Yie mbuo longc Singx Lingh njaaux nyei waac gorngv mengh Singx Lingh nyei zien leiz bun maaih Singx Lingh nyei mienh muangx. **14** Haaix dauh maiv maaih Singx Lingh maiv haih zipv Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei zingh nyeic. Naaiv nyungc mienh maiv haih mengh baeqc naaiv deix zingh nyeic, zungv funx se hngongx

haic, weic zuqc kungx maaih Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh cingx daaih haih samx duqv cuotv. **15** Maaih Singx Lingh nyei mienh haih samx duqv cuotv maanc sic, mv baac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih samx duqv cuotv ninh. **16** Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei hnyouv? Haaix dauh haih njaaux ninh?” Mv baac mbuo maaih Giduc nyei hnyouv.

1 Ko^{lin}to 3

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, zinh ndaangc yie caux meih mbuo gorngv waac, yie maiv haih hnangv caux maaih Singx Lingh nyei mienh gorngv. Oix zuqc caux meih mbuo gorngv hnangv meih mbuo corc guei baamh gen, ei sienx Giduc meih mbuo se hnangv gu'nguaaz nor. **2** Wuov zanc, yie oix zuqc longc nyorx uix meih mbuo, maiv haih longc hnaangx, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv gaengh haih nyanc hnaangx. Taux ih zanc meih mbuo corc nyanc maiv duqv, **3** weic zuqc meih mbuo corc yiem hnangv guei baamh gen nyei mienh yiem nor. Yiem naaic maaih laanh hanc laanh caux fiuv-nzaeng nyei sic. Naaiv bun cing meih mbuo corc guei baamh gen yaac zoux hnangv guei baamh gen nyei mienh zoux nor, maiv zeiz? **4** Meih mbuo maaih laanh gorngv, “Yie gan Baulo.” Maaih laanh gorngv, “Yie gan Aa^{bor}lo.” Naaiv maiv zeiz zoux hnangv guei baamh gen nyei mienh fai? **5** Aa^{bor}lo zoux haaix nyungc mienh? Baulo zoux haaix nyungc mienh? Yie mbuo kungx zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou dorh meih mbuo sienx. Ziux Ziouv paaiv nyei gong, gorqv-mienh maaih gorqv-mienh nyei buonc zoux. **6** Yie zuangx nyim, Aa^{bor}lo fuqv wuom, mv baac Tin-Hungh ganh bun hlo daaih. **7** Zuangx nyim wuov dauh caux fuqv wuom wuov dauh se maiv longc jienv. Longc jienv nyei se Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun hlo daaih. **8** Zuangx wuov dauh caux fuqv wuom wuov dauh, i dauh zungv fih hnangv nyei. Tin-Hungh oix ei gorqv-mienh zoux nyei gong bun zingh nyeic. **9** Yie mbuo caux Tin-Hungh juangc gong zoux. Meih mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei liangx-ndeic. Meih mbuo yaac benx Tin-Hungh nyei biau. **10** Ei Tin-Hungh ceix bun yie nyei en, yie zoux maaih buoz-dauh nyei gomv biau zaangc liepc ziangx gorn-ndoqv. Aengx

maaih ganh dauh daaih bangc naaiv norm gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez. Mv baac dauh dauh oix zuqc faix fim mangc gaax, hnavg haaix nor ceix. **11** Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih liepc ganh norm gorn-ndoqv, cuotv liuz liepc ziangx wuov norm, se Yesu Giduc. **12** Yiem naaiv norm gorn-ndoqv maaih deix mienh longc jiem fai nyaanh fai jaaix nyei la'bieiv ceix. Maaih deix longc ndiangx fai miev fai mbiauh nqaauv ceix. **13** Taux Siemv Zuiz Hnoi, gorqv-mienh zoux nyei gong oix biux mengh cuotv daaih, weic zuqc wuov norm Hnoi douz oix seix dauh dauh nyei gong hnavg haaix nor. **14** Se gorngv haaix dauh yiem naaiv norm liepc ziangx nyei gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez daaih nyei, zuqc douz buov yaac maiv zieqc nor, wuov dauh oix duqv zingh nyeic. **15** Mv baac haaix dauh zoux nyei gong zuqc douz zieqc nzengc nor, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic ndortv mi'aqv. Ninh ganh aeqv, duqv njoux, mv baac hnavg yiem douz biaux cuotv daaih nor. **16** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh yaac yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. **17** Se gorngv haaix dauh zoux waaic Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc, Tin-Hungh oix mietc wuov dauh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc se cing-nzengc nyei. Meih mbuo yaac zoux ninh nyei singx dinc. **18** Haaix dauh maiv dungx nduov ganh. Yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih haaix dauh ziux ih jaax nyei za'eix funx ganh maaih cong-mengh nor, wuov dauh oix zuqc nyiemc ganh hngongx cingx daaih za'gengh haih maaih cong-mengh. **19** Weic zuqc baamh mienh funx cong-mengh nyei, Tin-Hungh buatc se hngongx nyei. Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Tin-Hungh longc cong-mengh mienh nyei cong-mengh zoux koux hlopv ninh mbuo ganh.” **20** Aengx maaih joux waac gorngv, “Ziouv hiuv duqv cong-mengh mienh hnamv cuotv nyei sic se maiv lamh longc.” **21** Hnavg naaiv, maiv dungx zorqv haaix dauh daaih bungx waac-maux. Maanc muotc benx meih mbuo nyei. **22** Maiv gunv Baulo fai Aa^bor^lo fai Bide fai naaiv norm baamh gen, maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, ih jaax hnoi fai nqa'haav hingv, yietc zungv se meih mbuo nyei. **23** Meih mbuo yaac zoux Giduc nyei. Giduc yaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei.

1 Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo horpc zuqc funx yie mbuo zoux Giduc nyei bou, yaac duqv ziux goux Tin-Hungh gem jienv nyei zien leiz. **2** Zoux naaiv nyungc bou gauh longc jienv jiex se oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux. **3** Weic yie nor, meih mbuo fai haaix dauh longc haaix nyungc baamh mienh nyei leiz siemv yie, yie funx se faix-fiuv nyei sic. Liemh yie ganh yaac maiv siemv yie ganh aqv. **4** Ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv haiz, yie maiv maaih dorngc nyei dorngx, mv baac naaiv maiv zeiz bun cing yie maiv dorngc. Kungx Ziouv ganh haih dingc yie dorngc fai maiv dorngc. **5** Hnangv naaic, siemv nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux, maiv dungx dingc haaix dauh nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc zuov Ziouv aengx daaih wuov zanc, ninh cingx daaih siemv dingc. Ninh oix zorqv bingx jienv yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz nyei sic cuotv daaih yiem njang. Mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei sic ninh yaac oix bun cuotv nzengc daaih. Taux wuov zanc ei Tin-Hungh buatac gorqv-mienh puix duqv ceng, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng aqv. **6** Gorx-youz aac, gorngv liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, yie zorqv daaih beiv yie ganh caux Aa^bor^lo weic zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv, maiv dungx jiex ndaangc Ging-Sou nyei waac. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo ziouc maiv zoux maux, taaih naaiv dauh, mangc piex wuov dauh. **7** Haaix dauh bun meih zoux gauh hlo ganh dauh? Meih maaih haaix nyungc maiv zeiz meih zipv daaih? Wuov nyungc, se gorngv meih zipv daaih, meih weic haaix diuc bungx waac-maux hnangv maiv zeiz zipv daaih nor? **8** Meih mbuo nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih nzengc aqv orqc? Meih mbuo butv zoih nzengc aqv orqc? Meih mbuo ganh duqv zoux hungh hnangv aqv orqc? Yie mbuo maiv duqv zoux. Feix duqv meih mbuo za'gengh zoux hungh, yie mbuo ziouc duqv caux jienv meih mbuo zoux. **9** Yie hnamv daaih Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo gong-zoh yiem nqa'haav jiex, hnangv zuqc dingc zuiz dorng zuangx daix daic nyei mienh nor, weic bun yietc zungv fin-mienh caux baamh mienh mangc a'nziaauc. **10** Weic Giduc yie mbuo zoux mienh hngongx mienh, mv baac meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziouc maaih cong-mengh aqv orqc? Yie mbuo mau mv baac meih mbuo henv orqc? Yie mbuo zuqc mienh mangc piex mv baac mienh taaih meih mbuo orqc? **11** Taux ih zanc yie mbuo hnyouv sie, jaang nqaatv. Yie mbuo zuqv lui-houx-huv. Yie mbuo zuqc mienh mborqv

yaac maiv maaih dingh zepv dorngh. **12** Yie mbuo longc ganh nyei buoz zoux gong kouv weic yungz ganh nyei maengc. Zuqc mienh zioux, yie mbuo buang waac ninh mbuo. Zuqc mienh zoux doqc, yie mbuo diev jienv. **13** Zuqc mienh gorngv waac-huv, yie mbuo gorngv longx bun ninh mbuo. Taux ih zanc yie mbuo zoux baamh mienh nyei la'fapv-zaa, yaac zoux baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv-dienh. **14** Yie fiev naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz weic bun meih mbuo nyaiv. Meih mbuo se hnavg zoux yie ganh nyei fu'jueiv nor. Yie ziouc fiev fienx kuinx meih mbuo. **15** Maiv gunv maaih yietc waanc dauh fin-saeng dorh meih mbuo gan Giduc, meih mbuo kungx maaih nduqc dauh die hnavg. Meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, yie ziouc duqv benx meih mbuo nyei die, weic zuqc yie dorh kuv fienx daaih mbuox meih mbuo. **16** Hnavg naaic, yie tov meih mbuo zuotc yie nyei nyungc zeiv zoux. **17** Weic naaiv yie paaiv Ti^mo^tai mingh meih mbuo naaic. Ninh se hnavg zoux yie nyei dorn-hnav yaac kaux Ziouv zoux ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh. Ninh oix tengx meih mbuo jangx yie caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh zoux nyei jauv, se hnavg yie yiem norm-norm dorngh nyei jiu-baang njaaux nor. **18** Yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih deix laaic yie maiv haih taux meih mbuo naaic ziouc zoux maux. **19** Mv baac se gorngv ei Ziouv nyei eix, maiv lauh yie taux meih mbuo naaic aqv. Taux wuov zanc yie ziouc duqv buate wuov deix zoux maux nyei mienh, mangle gaax ninh mbuo nyei qaqv hnavg haaix nor, maiv zeiz kungx muangx ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac. **20** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh bun cing yiem mienh maaih Singx Lingh nyei qaqv, maiv zeiz yiem mienh gorngv nyei waac. **21** Meih mbuo oix yie hnavg haaix nor zoux? Oix yie dorh jienv biaav-bin daaih fai oix yie maaih hnyouv hnav mienh, suonc zingh suonc eix nyei daaih fai?

1 Ko^lin^to 5

1It is actually reported that there is sexual immorality among you, and such sexual immorality as is not even named among the Gentiles, that one has his father's wife. **2**You are puffed up, and didn't rather mourn, that he who had done this deed might be removed from among you. **3**For I most

certainly, as being absent in body but present in spirit, have already, as though I were present, judged him who has done this thing. **4**In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, you being gathered together, and my spirit, with the power of our Lord Jesus Christ, **5**are to deliver such a one to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus. **6**Your boasting is not good. Don't you know that a little yeast leavens the whole lump? **7**Purge out the old yeast, that you may be a new lump, even as you are unleavened. For indeed Christ, our Passover, has been sacrificed in our place. **8**Therefore let us keep the feast, not with old yeast, neither with the yeast of malice and wickedness, but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth. **9**I wrote to you in my letter to have no company with sexual sinners; **10**yet not at all meaning with the sexual sinners of this world, or with the covetous and extortioners, or with idolaters; for then you would have to leave the world. **11**But as it is, I wrote to you not to associate with anyone who is called a brother who is a sexual sinner, or covetous, or an idolater, or a slanderer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner. Don't even eat with such a person. **12**For what have I to do with also judging those who are outside? Don't you judge those who are within? **13**But those who are outside, God judges. "Put away the wicked man from among yourselves."

1 Ko^{lin}to 6

1 Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maaih dauh caux ganh dauh maaih sic, ninh fungc gaamv mingh lorz maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei dunx sic mienh, maiv lorz Tin-Hungh nyei mienh mbenc? **2** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix siemv baamh gen fai? Wuov nyungc, se gorngv meih mbuo oix zuqc siemv baamh gen, faix-fiuv sic meih mbuo maiv haih siemv fai? **3** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv yie mbuo oix zuqc siemv fin-mienh fai? Hnangv naaic, mbuo yietc zei oix zuqc haih siemv seix zaangc nyei sic. **4** Wuov nyungc, se gorngv meih mbuo maaih sic, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc dorh mingh bun yiem jiu-baang maiv nangc maaih mengh dauh nyei mienh mbenc? **5** Yie hnangv naaiv fiev weic bun

meih mbuo nyaiv. Meih mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh cong-mengh mienh haih tengx gorx-youz dunx sic fai? **6** Gorx-youz maaih laanh gox laanh nyei sic youc oix zuqc mingh bun maiv sienx nyei mienh mbenc fai? **7** Meih mbuo maaih laanh gox laanh nyei sic zungv bun cing meih mbuo dorngc aqv. Mienh zoux dorngc meih, meih diev jienv se gauh longx maiv zeiz? Nyiemc kuei yaac gauh longx maiv zeiz? **8** Daaux nzuonx, meih mbuo laanh zoux dorngc laanh, laanh kuei laanh, liemh zoux bun ganh nyei gorx-youz. **9** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Zoux waaic sic nyei mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Maiv dungx nduov ganh oc. Da'faanh zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, baaix miuc-fangx, hienx auv hienx nqox, m'jancg dorn maaic sin, m'jancg hienx m'jancg, m'sieqv hienx m'sieqv, **10** luv mienh, mauv ga'naaiv, hopv diuv nquin, gorngv doqc mienh fai zoux zaqc, naaiv nyungc mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. **11** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yaac maaih deix zoux naaiv nyungc mienh. Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo kaux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh ziouc duqv nzaaux nzengc meih mbuo nyei zuiz, bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, yaac duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv daaih.

Sin Se Singx Lingh Nyei Dinc

12 Maaih mienh oix gorngv, “Haaix nyungc yie maaih leiz zoux duqv nyei.” Zeiz nyei, mv baac maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc. Yie haih gorngv, “Haaix nyungc yie maaih leiz zoux duqv nyei,” mv baac yie maiv bun haaix nyungc hoic yie zoux nouh. **13** Aengx maaih mienh oix gorngv, “Nyanc hopv se weic ga'sie, ga'sie se weic nyanc hopv.” Zeiz nyei, mv baac i nyungc zungv Tin-Hungh oix mietc nzengc. Mienh nyei sin se maiv zeiz weic buangh liouh nyei jauv, se weic fu-sux Ziouv. Ziouv yaac goux mbuo nyei sin. **14** Tin-Hungh bun Ziouv nangh daaih. Tin-Hungh yaac oix longc ninh nyei qaqv bun mbuo aengx nangh daaih fih hhangv nyei. **15** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo nyei sin se Giduc nyei sin nyei yietc nyungc. Hhangv naaic, yie oix zuqc dorh Giduc nyei sin mingh benx maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei sin nyei yietc nyungc

fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! **16** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Mienh hienx maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn ziouc caux wuov dauh benx yietc norm sin, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc benx yietc norm sin mi'aqv.” **17** Mv baac haaix dauh caux Ziouv gapv jienv, wuov dauh ziouc caux Ziouv benx yietc diuc hnyouv aqv. **18** Oix zuqc simv nqoi hienx nyei jauv. Mienh baamz nyei haaix nyungc zuiz se hoic maiv zuqc sin. Mv baac zoux hienx nyei sic se hoic ganh nyei sin. **19** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei, **20** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaiz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh.

1 Ko^{lin}to 7

1 Ih zanc yie oix gorngv dongh zinh ndaangc meih mbuo fiev naaic wuov deix jauv-louc. M'jancg dorn maiv longc auv se longx nyei. **2** Mv baac weic zuqc maaih buangh liouh nyei sic camv, dauh dauh m'jancg dorn cingx daaih oix zuqc maaih ninh ganh nyei auv. Dauh dauh m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc maaih ninh ganh nyei nqox. **3** Maiv dungx laanh zaanc laanh. Nqox oix zuqc nyunc ei ninh nyei auv, auv yaac oix zuqc nyunc ei ninh nyei nqox. **4** Weic zuqc auv ganh maiv maaih leiz gunv ganh nyei sin, se ninh nyei nqox gunv. Fih hnangv nyei, nqox ganh yaac maiv maaih leiz gunv ganh nyei sin, se ninh nyei auv gunv. **5** Maiv dungx laanh zaanc laanh maiv juangc coux bueix, cuotv liuz i hmuangv dongh hnyouv dingc maiv juangc bueix i ziex hnoi, weic longc ziangh hoc daux gaux. Jiex liuz naaiv deix ziangh hoc, oix zuqc aengx juangc coux bueix. Nzauh heix ganh gunv maiv duqv ganh ziouc zuqc Saadaan nduov meih baamz zuiz. **6** Yie hnangv naaiv gorngv se maiv zeiz hatc meih mbuo, se sueih meih mbuo. **7** Feix duqv meih mbuo hnangv yie nor, maiv dorg jaa, mv baac gorqv-mienh duqv Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei zingh nyeic. Maaih dauh maaih naaiv nyungc, maaih dauh maaih wuov nyungc. **8** Ih zanc yie mbuox maiv maaih jaa nyei mienh caux auv-guaav, meih mbuo hnangv yie nor,

daan sin yiem gauh longx. **9** Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo gunv maiv duqv ganh nor, gunv binc dornj jaa aqv. Weic zuqc hanc mienh se hnavg douz zieqc jienv hnyouv nor, ziouc dornj jaa gauh longx. **10** Yie aengx maaih joux waac hatc dornj jaa nyei mienh. Naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz yie ganh gorngv nyei waac, se Ziouv hatc nyei waac. Auv maiv dungx leih guangc nqox. **11** Mv baac se gorngv leih nor, ninh oix zuqc daan sin yiem. Maiv zeiz aeqv, oix zuqc aengx longc loz-nqox. Nqox yaac maiv dungx leih guangc ninh nyei auv. **12** Dongh yie corc maiv gaengh gorngv wuov deix mienh, yie mbuox meih mbuo, (naaiv yie ganh gorngv, maiv zeiz Ziouv gorngv). Se gorngv maaih dauh Giduc Mienh, ninh nyei auv yaac maiv sienx mv baac auv laengz caux ninh yiem, ninh maiv dungx leih ninh nyei auv. **13** Se gorngv maaih Giduc Mienh m'sieqv dorn, ninh nyei nqox yaac maiv sienx, mv baac nqox laengz caux ninh yiem, ninh maiv dungx leih ninh nyei nqox aqv. **14** Nqox maiv sienx mv baac weic zuqc ninh nyei auv sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc zipv ninh nyei nqox. Auv maiv sienx mv baac weic zuqc nqox sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc zipv ninh nyei auv. Maiv zeiz aeqv, ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv se hnavg maiv sienx nyei mienh nyei fu'jueiv nor, mv baac ih zanc benx Tin-Hungh nyei mi'aqv. **15** Maiv gunv auv fai nqox, se gorngv maiv sienx Yesu wuov dauh oix leih sienx nyei wuov dauh, sueih ninh mingh aqv. Buangh zuqc naaiv nyungc sic nor aeqv, sienx Yesu wuov dauh auv fai nqox ziouc maiv zuqc aapv ganh diev jienv yiem, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo baengh orn nyei yiem. **16** Zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hiuv duqv meih mbuo maiv haih njoux ganh nyei nqox? Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor hiuv duqv meih mbuo maiv haih njoux ganh nyei auv?

Tin-Hungh Paaiv Mbuo Hnavg Haaix Nor Yiem, Oix Zuqc Hnavg Wuov Nor Yiem

17 Hnavg haaix yaac baac, Ziux Ziouv paaiv bun gorqv-mienh hnavg haaix nor yiem, Tin-Hungh heuc gorqv-mienh daaih wuov zanc, gorqv-mienh yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor yiem. Naaiv diuh leiz yie yiem norm-norm jiu-baang njaaux mienh ei jienv zoux. **18** Tin-Hungh heuc

mienh daaih sienx wuov zanc, haaix dauh jiex gaativ nyei leiz, ninh maiv zuqc hnamv zorc hnavg loz nor. Maiv gaengh jiex gaativ nyei leiz wuov deix, yaac maiv zuqc jiex wuov nyungc leiz aqv. **19** Jiex gaativ nyei leiz fai maiv jiex se maiv longc jienv. Longc jienv jiex se oix zuqc ei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-lalc zoux. **20** Tin-Hungh heuc sienx wuov zanc, mouz laanh mienh hnavg haaix nor yiem, ziouc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor yiem. **21** Tin-Hungh heuc meih sienx wuov zanc, meih zoux nouh nyei fai? Maiv dungx nzauh, mv baac maaih qangx duqv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, gunv zoux aqv. **22** Haaix dauh zoux jienv nouh wuov zanc, Ziouv heuc ninh daaih sienx, wuov dauh ziouc benx Ziouv bungx nqoi nyei mienh. Haaix dauh zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, Ziouv heuc ninh daaih sienx, wuov dauh yaac zoux Giduc nyei nouh. **23** Tin-Hungh maaiz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnavg naaic, maiv dungx benx baamh mienh nyei nouh. **24** Gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo sienx wuov zanc, gorqv-mienh zoux haaix nyungc mienh, corc oix zuqc zoux wuov nyungc mienh, mv baac maaih Tin-Hungh caux jienv yiem.

Maiv Dornj Jaa Nyei Mienh Caux Auv-Guaav

25 Ih zanc yie gorngv dongh meih mbuo fiev naaic maiv maaih jaa nyei mienh nyei jauv-louc. Yie maiv maaih Ziouv nyei lingc gorngv taux naaiv deix sic, mv baac Ziouv korv-lienh yie, bun yie zoux kaux duqv wuonv nyei mienh ziouc ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv hnamv daaih gorngv. **26** Yie hnamv daaih, laaix ih jaax hnoi nyei kouv naanc, mienh hnavg haaix nor yiem corc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor yiem gauh longx. **27** Meih maaih auv nyei fai? Maiv dungx guangc meih nyei auv. Maiv gaengh longc auv fai? Maiv dungx gaengh lorz aqv oc. **28** Mv baac meih longc auv nor, meih maiv zeiz baamz zuiz. Sieqv-dorn longc nqox, ninh yaac maiv zeiz baamz zuiz. Mv baac yie oix tengx meih mbuo simv ndutv zoux auv zoux nqox nyei kouv naanc. **29** Gorx-youz aac, yie nyei eix leiz se dongh naaiv. Baamh gen nyei nyutc zeiv ih zanc maiv ndaav aqv. Maaih auv nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem hnavg maiv maaih auv nor. **30** Nyiemv nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem hnavg maiv nzauh. Njien-youh nyei mienh oix zuqc hnavg

maiv njien-youh nor. Maaiz ga'naaiv nyei mienh oix zuqc hnavg ninh mbuo maiv zeiz zoux wuov deix ga'naaiv nyei ziouv, **31** longc baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix, oix zuqc maiv dungx bun wuov deix ga'naaiv zorqv nzengc ziangh hoc, weic zuqc ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv norm baamh gen maiv lauh oix jiex nzengc aqv. **32** Yie maiv oix meih mbuo maaih haaix nyungc guaax hnyouv. Maiv gaengh longc auv nyei mienh kungx jangx zuqc Ziouv nyei gong, oix zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. **33** Mv baac maaih jaa nyei mienh kungx jangx zuqc seix zaangc nyei jauv, hnavg haaix nor haih zoux duqv horpc auv nyei hnyouv. **34** Ninh ziouc maaih i diuc jauv baeng jienv ninh nyei hnyouv aqv. Maiv maaih jaa nyei m'sieqv dorn fai sieqv-dorn kungx jangx zuqc Ziouv nyei gong, weic zuqc ninh oix liemh sin liemh hnyouv benx nzengc Tin-Hung h nyei. Mv baac zoux auv nyei m'sieqv dorn jangx zuqc seix zaangc nyei jauv, hnavg haaix nor haih zoux duqv horpc nqox. **35** Yie hnavg naaiv gorngv se weic tengx meih mbuo, maiv zeiz weic haangh meih mbuo. Yie oix meih mbuo zoux longx, zoux horpc, longc nzengc hnyouv fu-sux Ziouv. **36** Se gorngv haaix dauh gorngv ziangh sieqv mv baac haiz ninh zoux maiv horpc bun wuov dauh sieqv, ninh nyei hnyouv ba'laqc hnamv haic, ziouc ndongc haaix oix zuqc zoux yietc diuc haaix nyungc, gunv bun ninh mbuo ei ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv zoux. Sueih ninh mbuo gitv huon aqv. Ninh mbuo maiv baamz zuiz. **37** Mv baac se gorngv haaix dauh m'jangc dorn liepc dingc hnyouv, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc aapv ninh, ganh yaac haih gunv duqv ganh, ninh yaac dingc maiv longc ninh gorngv ziangh wuov dauh sieqv, naaiv dauh yaac zoux duqv horpc nyei. **38** Hnavg naaiv, haaix dauh gorngv ziangh sieqv yaac za'gengh longc zoux auv, wuov dauh zoux duqv horpc. Mv baac haaix dauh gorngv ziangh sieqv, nqa'haav dingc maiv longc, wuov dauh corc zoux gauh longx. **39** Se gorngv nqox corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, auv maaih dorn jaa nyei leiz ndoh jienv. Mv baac nqox daic mi'aqv nor, auv maiv zuqc dorn jaa nyei leiz ndoh aqv. Sueih binc longc haaix dauh zoux nqox yaac duqv, da'faanh sienx Ziouv nyei mienh hnavg. **40** Mv baac ei yie mangc, se gorngv ninh maiv longc nqox nor, ninh gauh maaih njien-youh. Yie yaac hnamv daaih yie maaih Tin-Hung h nyei Singx Lingh.

1 Ko^lin^to 8

1 Ih zanc gorngv taux ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv. Mbuo yietc zungv hiuv duqv, “Mbuo dauh dauh maaih wuonh zaang.” Mv baac maaih wuonh zaang se bun mienh zoux maux, ceng-hlo. Laanh hnamv laanh se ceix mienh jiez daaih. **2** Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh hnamv daaih ninh hiuv duqv yietc nyungc, ziux ninh horpc zuqc hiuv nyei ninh corc maiv gaengh hiuv. **3** Mv baac haaix dauh hnamv Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc hiuv duqv wuov dauh aqv. **4** Wuov nyungc, gorngv nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv, mbuo hiuv duqv miuc-fangx maiv biux mengh haaix nyungc zien nyei ga'naaiv. Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg. **5** Maiv gunv yiem lungh yiem ndau, maaih dongh mienh heuc “zienh” (yaac za'gengh maaih “zienh” camv, maaih “ziouv” camv), **6** mv baac weic mbuo nor, kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg, se Zaangc Diex, dongh zeix maanc muotc wuov dauh. Mbuo yaac weic ninh yiem. Yaac kungx maaih nduqc dauh Ziouv hnavg, se Yesu Giduc. Tin-Hungh longc Yesu zeix maanc muotc. Mbuo yaac bangc ninh yiem. **7** Mv baac maiv zeiz dauh dauh mienh bieqc hnyouv. Maaih deix mienh zinh ndaangc baaix guenx miuc-fangx. Taux ih zanc ninh mbuo nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv, ninh mbuo hnyouv faix. Kungx jangx zuqc ninh mbuo nyanc miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv, ziouc haiz maaih uix aqv. **8** Nyanc hopv nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun Tin-Hungh gauh a'hneiv mbuo. Maiv nyanc, mbuo maiv zeiz gauh waaic. Nyanc liuz, mbuo yaac maiv zeiz gauh longx. **9** Mv baac, oix zuqc faix fim oc. Meih mbuo hiuv duqv sueih binc nyanc haaix nyungc yaac duqv, mv baac maiv dungx laaix naaiv diuc jauv bun sienx maiv henv nyei mienh baamz zuiz. **10** Se gorngv maaih dauh hnyouv faix nyei mienh buatc meih, dongh maaih wuonh zaang nyei mienh, yiem miuc-biauv nyanc nor, naaiv maiv zeiz nduov ninh oix caux jienv nyanc ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv fai? **11** Giduc weic naaiv dauh sienx maiv henv nyei gorx-youz daic, mv baac wuov dauh gorx-youz laaix meih “maaih wuonh zaang” zuqc mietc. **12** Meih hnavg naaic zoux, meih zoux dorngc meih nyei gorx-youz, weic zuqc ninh hnyouv faix, meih yaac hoic ninh zoux dorngc. Naaiv yaac zoux

dorngc Giduc. **13** Wuov nyungc, se gorngv nyanc hopv haih nduov yie nyei gorx-youz baamz zuiz, yie ziouc yietc liuz maiv nyanc orv aqv. Nzauh heix nduov yie nyei gorx-youz baamz zuiz.

1 Ko^lin^to 9

1 Yie maiv zeiz bungx nqoi nyei mienh fai? Yie maiv zeiz zoux gong-zoh fai? Yie maiv buatac jiex mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu fai? Yie tengx Ziouv zoux gong meih mbuo cingx daaih sienx maiv zeiz? **2** Maiv gunv mienh maiv laengz yie zoux gong-zoh, meih mbuo ndongc haaix yaac laengz aqv. Weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Ziouv Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, se zoux zorng-zengx bun cing yie za'gengh zoux gong-zoh. **3** Se gorngv mienh zaah naaic yie, yie hnavg naaiv nor dau ninh mbuo. **4** Zoux gong-zoh, yie maiv zeiz maaih leiz duqv nyanc duqv hopv fai? **5** Yie maiv zeiz maaih leiz longc sienx Yesu nyei mienh zoux auv, yaac hnavg wuov deix gong-zoh caux Ziouv nyei youz mbuo caux Bide dorh auv gan jienv mingh fai? **6** Kungx maaih Mbaa^naa^mbatac caux yie oix zuqc zoux gong douc maengc hnavg fai? **7** Maaih haaix dauh zoux baeng oix zuqc cuotv ganh nyei bienh fuix? Maaih haaix dauh zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv yaac maiv duqv ninh ganh nyei biouv nyanc? Maaih haaix dauh yungz ba'gi yungh yaac maiv duqv hopv ninh ganh nyei yungh nyorx? **8** Yie hnavg naaiv gorngv se maiv zeiz kungx ei baamh mienh nyei za'eix. Leiz-Latac yaac fih hnavg nyei gorngv maiv zeiz? **9** Mose nyei Leiz fiev jienv gorngv, “Ngongh linc mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx dou ngongh nyei nzuih baengx.” Hnavg naaic, Tin-Hungh kungx nzauh ngongh fai? **10** Tin-Hungh gorngv naaiv deix waac, ninh maiv zeiz weic mbuo gorngv fai? Zeiz nyei. Naaiv se fiev jienv weic tengx mbuo. Laih lingh nyei mienh caux mborqv mbiauh nyei mienh maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei buonc. **11** Yie mbuo zunh kuv fienx hnavg zuangx Singx Lingh nyei nyim yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv nor. Wuov nyungc, yie mbuo yiem meih mbuo naaic siou yie mbuo qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv, meih mbuo funx camv haic fai? **12** Se gorngv ganh deix mienh maaih leiz heuc meih mbuo juang ninh mbuo, yie mbuo maiv zeiz gauh maaih leiz heuc meih

mbuo juang yie mbuo fai? Mv baac naaiv nyungc leiz yie mbuo maiv longc jiex yietc nzunc. Daaux nzuonx yie mbuo siouc nyungc-nyungc kouv weic maiv bun haaix nyungc laanh Giduc nyei kuv fienx. **13** Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zoux gong nyei mienh duqv wuov norm biau v nyei nyanc hopv. Yiem ziec-dorng longc saeng-kuv ziec bun Tin-Hungh wuov deix sai mienh yaac duqv buonc wuov deix orv. **14** Fih hnavg nyei, Ziouv yaac paaiv da'faanh zunh kuv fienx nyei mienh oix zuqc kaux kuv fienx yungz maengc. **15** Mv baac naaiv deix leiz yie maiv gaengh longc jiex yietc nzunc. Ih zanc yie fiev naaiv deix waac yaac maiv zeiz oix tov haaix nyungc longc. Yie daic gauh longx weic zuqc maiv oix haaix dauh zorqv yie bungx nyei waac-maux tiuv benx henh waac. **16** Yie zunh kuv fienx mv baac naaiv maiv zeiz bun yie maaih gorn-baengx bungx waac-maux. Yie feix-nyungc zungv oix zuqc zunh kuv fienx. Se gorngv maiv zunh nor, yie zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv. **17** Se gorngv yie ganh liepc hnyouv zunh kuv fienx, yie ziouc funx duqv gong-zinh. Mv baac se gorngv maiv zeiz yie ganh liepc hnyouv zoux, se Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zoux, **18** yie ziouc duqv haaix nyungc fin-kouv? Dongh naaiv aqv. Yie zunh kuv fienx yaac maiv zuqc heuc mienh cuotv fin-kouv. Weic zunh kuv fienx maaih leiz duqv haaix nyungc yie yaac maiv tengx mienh tov. **19** Yie maiv zoux haaix dauh nyei nouh gauv. Mv baac yie nyunc zoux zuangx mienh nyei nouh, weic duqv mienh camv daaih sienx Yesu. **20** Yie caux Yiutai Mienh yiem, yie ziouc zoux hnavg Yiutai Mienh, weic duqv Yiutai Mienh sienx. Maiv gunv yie maiv zeiz yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev, yie caux yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev nyei mienh yiem. Yie zoux hnavg ninh mbuo zoux, weic duqv yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev nyei mienh sienx. **21** Fih hnavg nyei, yie caux maiv longc Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-latc wuov deix Janx yiem, yie ziouc yiem hnavg wuov deix Janx yiem nor, weic duqv Janx sienx Yesu. Yie maiv zeiz gorngv yie maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc zoux, mv baac yie yiem Giduc nyei leiz-latc ga'ndiev. **22** Yie caux sienx maiv henv nyei mienh yiem, yie ziouc zoux hnavg sienx maiv henv nyei mienh, weic tengx ninh mbuo sienx gauh henv. Yie zoux puix nyungc-nyungc mienh yaac longc nyungc-nyungc za'eix weic bun deix wuov deix mienh duqv njoux. **23** Yie hnavg naaiv

nor zoux nyei yietc zungv se weic kuv fienx, yie cingx daaih duqv buonc kuv fienx nyei fuqv. **24** Meih mbuo hiuv nyei, saaix tiux nyei mienh yietc zungv tiux mv baac maaih nduqc dauh hnangv duqv zingh nyeic. Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc njiec qaqv tiux taux duqv zingh nyeic. **25** Ndouv saaix nyei mienh dauh dauh oix zuqc gunv ganh, hoqc ganh nyei sin henv, weic duqv norm ningv. Ningv yaac haih waaic nyei. Mv baac yie mbuo zoux weic duqv yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei ningv. **26** Weic naaiv yie tiux mingh maiv zeiz hnangv maiv maaih dingc ziangx nyei dorngx. Yie hnangv mborqv jaax, mv baac maiv zeiz hnangv mienh la'guaih longc buoz-juonh mborqv nziaaux. **27** Yie hoqc yie ganh nyei sin henv, bun ganh haih gunv duqv hingh ganh. Nzauh heix heuc mienh saaix tiux, nqa'haav yie ganh zuqc nqemh.

1 Ko^{lin}to 10

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo jangx jienv mbuo nyei ong-taax gan Mose wuov zanc, ninh mbuo yietc zungv yiem wuov dorv mbuonx ga'ndiev, yietc zungv yaac yangh jauv jiex wuov ngaanc ziqc Koiv-Siqv. **2** Ninh mbuo yietc zungv yiem mbuonx yaac yiem koiv jiex wuom nyei leiz guei Mose. **3** Yietc zungv nyanc Singx Lingh bun nyei hnaangx **4** yaac hopv Singx Lingh bun nyei wuom, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hopv gan ninh mbuo mingh wuov norm lengc jeiv nyei la'bieiv liouc cuotv daaih nyei wuom. Wuov norm la'bieiv se Giduc. **5** Hnangv haaix yaac baac, naaiv deix mienh gauh camv jiex maiv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo nyei sei zuqc guangc yiem buangv deic-bung-huaang. **6** Naaiv deix sic yietc zungv zoux nyungc zeiv donv mbuo, maiv bun mbuo maaih hnyouv oix zoux waaic sic hnangv ninh mbuo zoux nor. **7** Maiv dungx baaix miuc-fangx hnangv ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh baaix nor. Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Baeqc fingx zueiz jienv nyanc, zueiz jienv hopv, jiez sin daaih yiem wuov saanx.” **8** Mbuo maiv dungx zoux hienx nyei sic hnangv ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh zoux nor, cingx daaih yietc hnoi hnangv maaih i waanc buo cin laanh mienh zuqc daic. **9** Mbuo maiv dungx seix Ziouv hnangv ninh mbuo maaih deix

mienh seix nor, cingx daaih zuqc naang hoic daic. **10** Mbuo maiv dungx la'ngopv hnavg ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh la'ngopv ziouc zuqc mietc maengc wuov dauh fin-mienh mietc mi'aqv. **11** Naaiv deix sic yietc zungv cuotv daaih zoux nyungc zeiv yaac fiev jienv weic donv mbuo, weic zuqc mbuo yiem nyei se gitv-gitv lungx ndiev setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc. **12** Haaix dauh hnavg ganh souv duqv wuonv, oix zuqc faix fim. Nziex haih ndorpc. **13** Meih mbuo buangx zuqc nyungc-nyungc seix hnyouv nyei sic se baamh mienh aah loc buangx nyei sic. Mv baac Tin-Hungx kaux duqv wuonv nyei. Ninh maiv bun meih mbuo zuqc seix jiex ndaangc meih mbuo nyei qaqv. Zuqc seix wuov zanc, Tin-Hungx oix bun meih mbuo maaih jauv ciex duqv cuotv ziouc maaih qaqv diev duqv hingx.

Simv Nqoi, Maiv Dungx Baaix Miuc-Fangx

14 Yie hnavg nyei gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc simv nqoi, maiv dungx baaix miuc-fangx. **15** Yie funx meih mbuo maaih cong-mengx ziouc caux meih mbuo gorngv. Meih mbuo ganh hnavg mangc gaax yie gorngv nyei waac. **16** Mbuo weic wuov norm laengz zingx nyei zaanv laengz zingx Tin-Hungx liuz ziouc hopv, mbuo maaih buonc juangc Giduc nyei nziaamv maiv zeiz? Maeqv nqoi njuov nyanc wuov zanc, mbuo maaih buonc juangc Giduc nyei sin maiv zeiz? **17** Weic zuqc maaih nduqc norm njuov hnavg cingx daaih maiv gunv maaih mienh camv, mbuo benx yietc norm sin, weic zuqc mbuo juangc wuov norm njuov nyanc. **18** Hnavg mangc gaax I^saa^laa^en Mienh! Nyanc ziec nyei ga'naaiv wuov deix ziouc caux ziec-dorngx maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc, maiv zeiz? **19** Wuov nyungc, yie gorngv nyei eix leiz hnavg haaix nor? Ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? Miuc-fangx maaih haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? **20** Zungv maiv maaih. Yie gorngv nyei se, Janx ziec bun miuc-fangx nyei nyanc hopv se ziec bun mienv hnavg, maiv zeiz ziec bun Tin-Hungx. Yie yaac maiv oix meih mbuo caux mienv juangc jienv maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc. **21** Meih mbuo hopv Ziouv nyei zaanv, maiv haih hopv mienv nyei zaanv. Meih mbuo juangc Ziouv nyei dieh nyanc, maiv haih juangc mienv nyei dieh. **22**

Mbuo oix zoux bun Ziouv mueic jieqv fai? Mbuo gauh henv ninh fai?

Mbuo Oix Zuqc Zoux Nyungc-Nyungc Weic Bun Mienh Taaih Tin-Hungh

23 Maaiah deix mienh gorngv, “Mbuo nyungc-nyungc zoux duqv nyei.” Zeiz nyei, mv baac maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc maaiah lamh longc. “Mbuo nyungc-nyungc zoux duqv nyei,” mv baac maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc haih ceix mbuo. **24** Haaix dauh maiv dungx douh ganh duqv longx. Oix zuqc zoux bun ga'nyiec nyei mienh duqv longx. **25** Yiem hei maaic nyei nyungc-nyungc orv sueih binc maaiz nyanc. Hnyouv yaac maiv dungx jangx zuqc gamh nziex dorngc ziouc naaic haaix nyungc, **26** weic zuqc hhangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Ndau-beih caux yiem ndau-beih nyei maanc muotc benx Ziouv nyei.” **27** Se gorngv maaiah dauh maiv sienx nyei mienh cingv meih mbuo mingh nyanc hnaangx, meih mbuo yaac maaiah hnyouv mingh nor, gunv nyanc ninh mbenc nyei nyanc hopv. Hnyouv yaac maiv dungx jangx zuqc gamh nziex dorngc ziouc naaic haaix nyungc. **28** Mv baac se gorngv maaiah dauh mbuox meih, “Naaiv deix nyanc hopv se ziec jiex miuc-fangx nyei,” meih maiv dungx nyanc aqv, weic tengx mbuox meih wuov dauh mienh maiv zuqc yiem hnyouv gamh nziex ninh nyanc dorngc. **29** Naaiv yie maiv zeiz gorngv meih ganh yiem hnyouv gamh nziex nyanc dorngc, se wuov dauh mienh gamh nziex ninh nyanc dorngc. Wuov nyungc, se gorngv wuov laanh mienh ganh yiem hnyouv haiz ninh nyanc nor, ninh dorngc mi'aqv, fungc bun yie maiv haih sueih binc nyanc? **30** Se gorngv yie laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh cingx nyanc, mienh weic haaix diuc daanh yie weic laengz zingh liuz nyanc nyei ga'naaiv? **31** Weic naaiv, maiv gunv meih mbuo nyanc fai hopv fai zoux haaix nyungc, yietc zungv oix zuqc zoux weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh. **32** Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun Yiutai Mienh fai Janx fai Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang haih baamz zuiz. **33** Oix zuqc hhangv yie nor, zoux haaix nyungc yie zoux weic bun zuangx mienh a'hneiv. Yie maiv douh yie ganh duqv longx, yie zoux bun zuangx mienh duqv longx, weic bun ninh mbuo duqv njoux.

1 Ko^lin^to 11

1 Meih mbuo oix zuqc zuotc yie nyei nyungc, hhangv yie zuotc Giduc nyei nyungc nor. M'sieqv Dorn Mbiorngz M'nqorngv **2** Yie ceng meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo yiem maanc sic zanc-zanc jangx jienv yie. Yie zorqv yie njaaux nyei diuh diuh leiz jiu bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac ei jienv zoux. **3** Mv baac yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv, Giduc zoux dauh dauh m'jancg dorn nyei m'nqorngv. Nqox yaac zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv, Tin-Hungh yaac zoux Giduc nyei m'nqorngv. **4** Weic naaiv, haaix dauh m'jancg dorn dauh gaux fai douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac mbiorngz jienv m'nqorngv, wuov dauh ziouc baaic zuqc Giduc. **5** Haaix dauh m'sieqv dorn dauh gaux fai douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac mv baac maiv mbiorngz m'nqorngv nor, baaic zuqc ninh nyei nqox. Ninh se hhangv teix m'nqorngv nyei m'sieqv dorn. **6** Se gorngv m'sieqv dorn maiv mbiorngz m'nqorngv, gunv binc japv mba'biei aqv. Mv baac m'sieqv dorn japv mba'biei fai teix m'nqorngv se nyaiv haic nyei sic, ninh oix zuqc mbiorngz jienv m'nqorngv. **7** M'jancg dorn maiv horpc zuqc mbiorngz m'nqorngv, weic zuqc m'jancg dorn zuangv Tin-Hungh yaac aengv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc. M'sieqv dorn yaac zoux m'jancg dorn nyei njang-laangc. **8** Weic zuqc m'jancg dorn maiv zeiz yiem m'sieqv dorn zeix daaih, mv baac m'sieqv dorn yiem m'jancg dorn zeix daaih. **9** Tin-Hungh yaac maiv zeiz zeix m'jancg dorn daaih weic m'sieqv dorn. Ninh zeix m'sieqv dorn daaih weic m'jancg dorn. **10** Hhangv naaic, weic fin-mienh nyei gorn, m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc mbiorngz m'nqorngv, biux mengh hatc maaz nyei jangx-hoc. **11** Mv baac mbuo sienx Ziouv nyei mienh, m'jancg m'sieqv, meih oix zuqc bangc yie, yie oix zuqc bangc meih, **12** weic zuqc m'sieqv dorn yiem m'jancg dorn zeix daaih. M'jancg dorn yaac yiem m'sieqv dorn cuotv seix. Mv baac maanc muotc yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. **13** Meih mbuo ganh hnamv mangc gaax, m'sieqv dorn dauh gaux caux Tin-Hungh gorngv waac yaac maiv mbiorngz m'nqorngv se horpc nyei fai? **14** Baamh mienh pou-tong nyei jauv maiv zeiz njaaux mbuo hiuv duqv m'jancg dorn liouh mba'biei ndaauv se nyaiv haic nyei sic fai? **15** Mv baac m'sieqv dorn liouh mba'biei ndaauv se nzueic haic. Tin-Hungh bun m'sieqv dorn maaih mba'biei ndaauv

weic buang m'nqorngv. **16** Se gorngv maaih mienh oix nzaeng naaiv deix sic, yie kungx oix gorngv, yie mbuo caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx jiu-baang maiv longc ganh nyungc leiz aqv.

Mienh Maiv Ei Jienv Leiz Nyanc Yesu Liepc Daaih Wuov Donx Hnaangx

17 Yie ih zanc oix njaaux meih mbuo naaiv deix waac, yie maiv ceng meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo hoic jiu-baang gauh camv tengx. **18** Da'yietv, yie haiz gorngv, jiu-baang gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo bun nqoi zoux ziex guanh. Yie yaac sienx naaiv nyungc sic za'gengh maaih deix nyei. **19** Daaix za'gengh oix zuqc maaih deix bun nqoi nyei sic weic bun cing meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. **20** Meih mbuo gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo nyanc nyei se maiv zeiz nyanc Ziouv liepc daaih weic jangx ninh wuov donx hnaangx. **21** Weic zuqc nyanc wuov zanc, gorqv-mienh huaang jienv nyanc gorqv-mienh nyei ndaangc, cingx daaih maaih deix hnyouv sie, maaih deix youc diuv nquin. **22** Meih mbuo maiv maaih biau v yiem weic nyanc caux hopv fai? Fai meih mbuo mangc piex Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang yaac zoux bun mienh jomc mienh zuqc nyaiv? Meih mbuo oix yie hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Oix yie weic naaiv deix sic ceng meih mbuo fai? Yie za'gengh! maiv ceng meih mbuo aqv.

Hnangv Haaix Nor Nyanc Ziouv Yesu Liepc Daaih Wuov Donx Hnaangx

23 Weic zuqc Ziouv jiu bun yie nyei leiz yie zipv daaih yaac jiu bun meih mbuo mi'aqv. Se dongh Ziouv Yesu zuqc maaic wuov muonz, ninh zorqv njuov daaih, **24** laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ninh ziouc maeqv nqoi daaih gorngv, “Naaiv yie nyei sin, se weic meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv naaiv zoux weic jangx yie.” **25** Nyanc liuz hnaangx, Yesu fih hnangv nyei zorqv norm zaanv daaih yaac gorngv, “Naaiv norm zaanv se longc yie nyei nziaamv liepc jiez nyei siang-ngaengc waac. Meih mbuo haaix zanc hopv naaiv norm zaanv, oix zuqc hopv weic jangx yie.” **26** Meih mbuo haaix zanc nyanc naaiv norm njuov, hopv naaiv norm zaanv,

meih mbuo bun cing Ziouv daic mi'aqv. Hnangv naaiv zoux taux ninh aengx daaih. Maiv Dungx La'guaih Nyanc Ziouv Yesu Liepc Daaih Nyei Hnaangx **27** Weic naaiv, haaix dauh la'guaih nyanc Ziouv nyei njuov, longc Ziouv nyei zaanv hopv, wuov dauh ziouc baamz Ziouv nyei sin caux Ziouv nyei nziaamv. **28** Dauh dauh mienh oix zuqc zaah ganh nyei hnyouv ndaangc cingx daaih nyanc naaiv norm njuov, hopv naaiv norm zaanv. **29** Haaix dauh nyanc fai hopv yaac zieqv maiv duqv Ziouv nyei sin, ninh nyanc yaac hopv bun ninh ganh zuqc dingc zuiz. **30** Weic naaiv meih mbuo mienh camv butv baengc, mau haic, aengx maaih deix daic mi'aqv. **31** Se gorngv mbuo zaah ganh nyei hnyouv ndaangc ziouc maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz. **32** Mv baac Ziouv siemv mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo zuqc mborqv njaaux weic bun mbuo maiv zuqc caux lungh ndiev dingc zuiz. **33** Gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv meih mbuo gapv zunv nyanc Ziouv liepc daaih nyei hnaangx, laanh oix zuqc zuov laanh. **34** Haaix dauh hnyouv sie, oix zuqc yiem biau nyanc ndaangc. Taux gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc, meih mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Wuov deix ganh nyungc sic, zuov yie taux m'daaih mbenc.

1 Ko^{lin}to 12

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo mengh baeqc Singx Lingh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic. **2** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv gaengh sienx Yesu wuov zanc, meih mbuo zuqc camv-nyungc nduov meih mbuo mingh baaix maiv haih gorngv waac nyei miuc-fangx. **3** Weic naaiv yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv maaih Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh maiv haih gorngv, “Bun Yesu zuqc zioux aqv.” Fih hnangv nyei, cuotv liuz Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gorngv, “Yesu zoux Ziouv.” **4** Singx Lingh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic maaih camv-nyungc mv baac Singx Lingh se nduqc dauh hnangv. **5** Maaih camv-nyungc za'eix fu-sux mv baac se fu-sux nduqc dauh Ziouv hnangv. **6** Maaih camv-nyungc gong zoux, mv baac bun zuangx mienh maaih banh zeic gorqv-mienh zoux gorqv-mienh nyei, se nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnangv. **7** Dauh dauh mienh duqv yietc nyungc bun cing Singx Lingh yiem

ninh nyei hnyouv weic tengx zuangx mienh duqv longx. **8** Singx Lingh bun dauh mienh haih gorngv cong-mengh nyei waac, aengx bun ganh dauh haih gorngv guai-qaauv nyei waac. Yaac dongh nduqc dauh Singx Lingh bun. **9** Dongh naaiv dauh Singx Lingh yaac bun dauh maaih sienx fim yaac bun ganh dauh maaih banh zeic zorc baengc. **10** Aengx bun dauh haih zoux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic, aengx bun dauh haih douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac bun dauh haih samx duqv cuotv haaix nyungc yiem Singx Lingh daaih, haaix nyungc yiem mienv daaih. Singx Lingh aengx bun dauh haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac, aengx bun dauh haih faan wuov deix waac. **11** Naaiv deix yietc zungv yiem wuov dauh nduqc dauh Singx Lingh daaih. Singx Lingh yaac ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix dingc haaix dauh duqv haaix nyungc zingx nyeic.

Yietc Norm Sin Maaih Ziex Nyungc Gapv Jienv

12 Giduc se hngangv yietc norm sin, maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv. Maiv gunv maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv, kungx benx yietc norm sin hngangv. **13** Mbuo yaac fih hngangv nyei, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, zoux nouh nyei fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, yietc zungv juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingh jiex leiz benx yietc norm sin. Yietc zungv yaac duqv juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingh hopv. **14** Sin maiv zeiz maaih nduqc nyungc hngangv, maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv. **15** Se gorngv zaux gorngv, “Yie maiv zeiz buoz, yie ziouc maiv zeiz zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc,” naaiv maiv zeiz bun zaux maiv zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc. **16** Se gorngv m'normh yaac gorngv, “Yie maiv zeiz m'zing, yie ziouc maiv zeiz zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc,” naaiv maiv zeiz bun m'normh maiv zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc. **17** Se gorngv ziangh sin kungx zoux m'zing hngangv, hngangv haaix nor haih muangx duqv haiz? Se gorngv kungx zoux m'normh hngangv, hngangv haaix nor haih hnomv nziaau? **18** Mv baac Tin-Hungh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix bun sin zaangc yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei dorngx yiem. **19** Se gorngv sin nyei yietc zungv kungx nduqc nyungc hngangv, naaiv maiv haih benx sin aqv. **20** Mv baac sin za'gengh maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv cingx daaih haih benx yietc norm sin. **21** Weic naaiv, m'zing maiv haih mbuox buoz,

“Yie maiv qiemx zuqc longc meih.” M'nqorngv yaac maiv haih mbuox zaux, “Yie maiv qiemx zuqc longc meih.” **22** Mv baac maiv zeiz hnavg naaic. Buatc sin nyei haaix nyungc mau jiex, wuov nyungc mbuo gauh qiemx longc jiex. **23** Mbuo hnavv daaih sin nyei haaix nyungc gauh maiv taaih nyei, dongh wuov nyungc mbuo gauh oix zuqc taaih. Maiv benx mangc nyei dorngx, gauh oix zuqc jiemh guaan longx. **24** Nzueic nyei dorngx maiv qiemx zuqc zorng. Mv baac Tin-Hungh gapv sin zaangc daaih, bun maiv taaih nyei dorngx corc gauh oix zuqc taaih. **25** Hnavg naaic sin cingx daaih maiv lamh nzaeng dorngx. Sin nyei nyungc-nyungc, meih goux yie, yie goux meih fih hnavg nyei. **26** Se gorngv sin nyei yietc nyungc zuqc mun, ziangh sin ziouc caux jienv mun nzengc. Se gorngv sin nyei yietc nyungc duqv mienh taaih, ziangh sin ziouc caux jienv njien-youh nzengc. **27** Meih mbuo se Giduc nyei sin. Meih mbuo dauh dauh yaac zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc. **28** Tin-Hungh orn mienh yiem jiu-baang zoux gong. Da'yietv zoux gong-zoh, da'nyeic zoux douc waac mienh, da'faam zoux fin-saeng. Aengx maaih deix zoux mbuoqc horng h nyei sic. Maaih deix haih zorc baengc, maaih deix maaih banh zeic tengx mienh, maaih deix maaih banh zeic gunv sic, yaac maaih deix haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac. **29** Ninh mbuo maiv zeiz yietc zungv zoux gong-zoh, fai douc waac mienh, fai fin-saeng. Maiv zeiz yietc zungv haih zoux mbuoqc horng h nyei sic, **30** fai haih zorc baengc, fai haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac, fai haih faan wuov nyungc waac. **31** Meih mbuo oix zuqc jorm hnyouv lorz gauh longc jienv jiex nyei zingh nyeic. Mv baac maaih diuc jauv gauh longx jiex, yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv.

1 Ko^{lin}to 13

1 Se gorngv yie haih gorngv nzengc lung h ndiev mienh nyei waac, yaac haih gorngv fin-mienh nyei waac, mv baac yie maiv hnavv mienh, yie gorngv nyei waac ziouc hnavg mborqv lorh morng morng nyei, yaac hnavg nqaapv caauh zeiv mbui caen caen wuov nor. **2** Se gorngv yie maaih zingh nyeic haih douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac haih meng hbaeqc yietc zungv maiv gaeng h mbiaangx yaang h nyei sic, yaac maaih

nyungc-nyungc wuonh zaang, yaac maaih sienx fim henv, zungv haih heuc duqv mbong tuix, mv baac yie maiv hnamv mienh, yie ziouc maiv zic zinh aqv. **3** Se gorngv yie zorqv yie maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv bun mienh jomc mienh, liemh ganh nyei sin jiu bun mienh buov guangc, mv baac yie maiv hnamv mienh nor, yie zoux nyei yietc zungv se maiv tengx yie duqv longx. **4** Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc zoux duqv hnyouv ndaauv yaac zoux longx bun mienh. Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv mueic jieqv, maiv ceng-hlo, maiv zouxiaux, **5** maiv zoux hnavg maiv zieqv leiz nor. Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv douh ganh duqv longx, maiv qiex jiez siepv, maiv jangx mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic. **6** Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv a'hneiv waaic nyei sic, kungx a'hneiv zien leiz hnavg. **7** Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc yiem maanc sic haih diev duqv, yiem maanc sic maaih sienx fim, yiem maanc sic maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, yiem maanc sic yaac maaih noic. **8** Hnamv mienh nyei wuov nyungc hnyouv yietc liuz maiv haih nzengc. Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac mv baac maiv duqv yietc liuz douc, zungv oix jiex nzengc. Maaih zingh nyeic gorngv ganh nyungc waac, mv baac maaih norm hnoi naaiv deix waac zungv oix zuqc baac aqv. Maaih wuonh zaang mv baac oix ndortv nzengc, **9** weic zuqc mbuo nyei wuonh zaang se maiv dunh yunh. Mbuo douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac douc maiv dunh yunh. **10** Mv baac dunh yunh nyei yietv taux, maiv dunh yunh nyei ziouc jiex mi'aqv. **11** Yie zoux fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc, yie gorngv waac hnavg fu'jueiv, hnyouv yaac hnavg fu'jueiv, daav za'eix yaac hnavg fu'jueiv nyei za'eix nor. Mv baac yie benx domh mienh yie ziouc guangc, maiv zoux fu'jueiv nyei sic. **12** Ih zanc mbuo hnavg mangc gingx nor, kungx buac louh louh wuov. Mv baac taux wuov zanc mbuo ziouc buac hmien doix hmien. Yie ih zanc hiuv duqv deix, taux wuov zanc yie ziouc hiuv duqv nzengc, hnavg Tin-Hungh hiuv nzengc yie nor. **13** Mv baac ih zanc corc maaih buo nyungc yiem jienv. Maaih sienx fim, maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, maaih laanh hnamv laanh. Mv baac gauh hlo jiex se laanh hnamv laanh.

1 Da'yietv meih mbuo oix zuqc hnamv mienh. Yaac oix zuqc jorm hnyouv lorz Singx Lingh bun daaih nyei zingh nyeic. Gauh longc jienv jiex, oix zuqc lorz zingh nyeic douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. **2** Haaix dauh gorngv ganh nyungc waac se maiv zeiz caux mienh gorngv, ninh caux Tin-Hungh gorngv, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh muangx duqv hiuv ninh nyei waac. Ninh longc Singx Lingh nyei qaqv gorngv maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei jauv. **3** Mv baac, douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh caux mienh gorngv weic ceix ninh mbuo jiez daaih, kuinx ninh mbuo, yaac orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv. **4** Gorngv ganh nyungc waac wuov dauh kungx ceix duqv ganh hnavg, mv baac douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh ceix jiu-baang. **5** Yie oix meih mbuo mouz laanh haih gorngv ganh nyungc waac. Mv baac yie gauh oix meih mbuo haih douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh se gauh longc jienv gorngv ganh nyungc waac wuov dauh, cuotv liuz maaih mienh haih faan wuov deix waac weic ceix zuangx jiu-baang. **6** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, se gorngv yie mingh taux meih mbuo naaic yaac gorngv ganh nyungc waac, naaiv tengx meih mbuo duqv haaix nyungc longx? Maiv tengx yietc nyungc, cuotv liuz yie gorngv Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh nyei sic, fai gorngv joux guai-qaauv waac, fai douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, fai njaaux yietc nyungc meih mbuo. **7** Maiv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv hnavg hlauv-ndongh nux caux daanh baah haih maaih qiex mbui nyei. Mv baac se gorngv qiex mbui maiv mengh, muangx nyei mienh hnavg haaix nor haih hiuv duqv biomv fai patv haaix nyungc pou? **8** Se gorngv biomv nzatc, qiex yaac maiv mengh, baeng hnavg haaix nor haih hiuv duqv liuc leiz mingh mborqv jaax? **9** Meih mbuo fih hnavg nyei. Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv gorngv muangx duqv hiuv nyei waac, haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv meih mbuo gorngv haaix nyungc? Se hnavg gorngv waac bun nziaaux saaux hnavg. **10** Naaiv norm baamh gen maaih ziex! ziex nyungc waac mv baac maiv maaih yietc nyungc waac maiv maaih eix leiz. **11** Se gorngv yie maiv mengh baeqc caux yie gorngv waac wuov laanh mienh nyei waac, ninh ziouc hiuv duqv yie caux ninh ganh fingx. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh caux yie ganh fingx. **12** Hnavg naaic, weic zuqc meih mbuo jorm hnyouv oix duqv Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic, longc jienv jiex meih mbuo oix zuqc lorz dongh gauh

haih ceix jiu-baang wuov nyungc zingh nyeic. **13** Weic naaiv, haaix dauh gorngv ganh nyungc waac, oix zuqc tov Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic haih faan wuov nyungc waac. **14** Se gorngv yie longc ganh nyungc waac dauh gaux, naaiv se yie nyei lingh wuonh dauh gaux, mv baac guen maiv zuqc yie nyei hnyouv. **15** Wuov nyungc, yie oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux? Yie oix longc yie nyei lingh wuonh dauh gaux mv baac yie yaac oix longc yie nyei hnyouv dauh gaux. Yie oix longc yie nyei lingh wuonh baauh nzung, yaac oix longc yie nyei hnyouv baauh. **16** Se gorngv kungx longc lingh wuonh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, meih laengz zingh liuz, dongh yiem wuov muangx mv baac maiv hiuv wuov deix waac nyei mienh, hnavg haaix nor haih caux jienv gorngv, “Aamen”? ninh maiv hiuv duqv meih gorngv haaix nyungc. **17** Maiv gunv meih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv duqv ndongc haaix longx, naaiv yietc deix yaac maiv ceix wuov dauh. **18** Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, yie gorngv ganh nyungc waac gauh camv meih mbuo zuangx mienh. **19** Mv baac jiu-baang gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc yie oix gorngv biao joux muangx duqv hiuv nyei waac njaaux mienh, gauh longx gorngv yietc cin yietc waanc joux ganh nyungc waac. **20** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo hnav nyei jauv, maiv dungx hnavg fu'jueiv nor hnav. Zoux waaic sic oix zuqc hnavg gu'nguaaz nor, mv baac meih mbuo hnav nyei jauv oix zuqc hnavg domh mienh aqv. **21** Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Ziouv gorngv, ‘Yie oix longc gorngv ganh nyungc waac nyei mienh, yaac longc ganh fingx mienh nyei nzuih caux naaiv deix baeqc fingx gorngv, mv baac ninh mbuo corc maiv oix muangx yie nyei waac.’” **22** Hnavg naaic, gorngv ganh nyungc waac se zoux jangx-hoc bun maiv sienx nyei mienh, maiv zeiz bun sienx nyei mienh. Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se zoux jangx-hoc bun sienx nyei mienh, maiv zeiz bun maiv sienx nyei wuov deix. **23** Wuov nyungc, se gorngv jiu-baang nyei zuangx mienh gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc mienh lomh nzoih gorngv ganh nyungc waac, aengx maaih deix maiv hiuv naaiv nyungc waac nyei mienh fai maiv sienx nyei mienh bieqc daaih, ninh mbuo maiv zeiz oix gorngv meih mbuo butv ndin saah? **24** Mv baac, se gorngv dauh dauh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac aengx maaih maiv sienx nyei mienh fai maiv hiuv wuov deix ganh nyungc waac nyei mienh bieqc daaih, ninh haiz nyei

yietc zungv ziouc bun ninh hiuv dinge ninh maaih zuiz yaac zuqc dinge zuiz mi'aqv. **25** Ninh yiem hnyouv bingx jienv nyei sic yaac cuotv nzengc daaih aqv, ninh ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix Tin-Hungh nyiemc, “Tin-Hungh za'gengh yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx aqv.”

Zoux Leiz-Baaix Nyei Yietc Nyeic

26 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie nyei eix leiz se hngv naaiv. Meih mbuo gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix nyei ziangh hoc, gorqv-mienh maaih deix maaih nzung, maaih deix njaaux leiz, maaih deix gorngv Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh nyei sic, maaih deix gorngv ganh nyungc waac, aengx maaih deix faan wuov deix waac. Oix zuqc zoux nyungc-nyungc weic ceix jiu-baang henv jie z daaih. **27** Se gorngv maaih mienh gorngv ganh nyungc waac, kungx bun i laanh, camv jiex taux buo laanh gorngv. Yaac oix zuqc yietc laanh gorngv liuz yietc laanh cingx daaih gorngv. Aengx oix zuqc maaih dauh faan. **28** Se gorngv maiv maaih mienh haih faan nor, oix gorngv ganh nyungc waac wuov laanh oix zuqc maiv dungx gorngv aqv. Kungx oix zuqc yiem ganh nyei hnyouv caux ninh ganh gorngv yaac caux Tin-Hungh gorngv. **29** Bun i fai buo laanh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mv baac muangx nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc zaah mange wuov deix waac. **30** Se gorngv zueiz wuov nyei mienh maaih dauh zipv Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh nyei sic oix douc mbuox mienh, gorngv jienv waac wuov dauh oix zuqc dingh njiec. **31** Meih mbuo dauh dauh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac duqv nyei, mv baac oix zuqc yietc laanh gorngv liuz yietc laanh cingx daaih gorngv weic njaaux zuangx mienh ziouc bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih qaqv. **32** Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov dauh oix zuqc haih gunv ninh ganh duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic, **33** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz zoux bun mienh lunc, Tin-Hungh bun mienh maaih baengh orn. Hngv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei norm-norm jiu-baang nor, **34** gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix nyei ziangh hoc, m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc nzieqc nzingz, weic zuqc m'sieqv dorn maiv maaih leiz gorngv waac. Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc mbuoqc mienh hngv Leiz-Latc gorngv nor. **35** Se gorngv ninh mbuo oix hiuv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc yiem biau naaic nqox. Zoux leiz-baaix nyei

ziangh hoc m'sieqv dorn gorngv waac se nyaiv haic nyei sic. **36** Tin-Hungh nyei doz yiem meih mbuo naaic cuotv fai? Kungx zunh taux meih mbuo naaic hnavg fai? **37** Haaix dauh funx ganh zoux douc waac mienh, fai maaih Singx Lingh bun daaih nyei zingh nyeic, oix zuqc hiuv dingc yie fiev bun meih mbuo naaiv deix waac se Ziouv nyei lingc. **38** Mv baac se gorngv ninh maiv laengz nor, meih mbuo maiv dungx ciepv ninh aqv. **39** Gorx-youz aac, hnavg naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc dingc hnyouv oix douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mienh gorngv ganh nyungc waac yaac maiv dungx laanh. **40** Mv baac maanc sic oix zuqc zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei zoux horpc.

1 Ko^{lin}to 15

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix bun meih mbuo jangx jienv zinh ndaangc yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo nyei kuv fienx. Naaiv kuv fienx meih mbuo zipv daaih zoux gorn-ndoqv sienx duqv wuonv. **2** Se gorngv meih mbuo nanv wuonv yie zunh nyei kuv fienx, naaiv kuv fienx ziouc bun meih mbuo duqv njoux. Maiv zei aeqv, meih mbuo sienx maiv lamh longc. **3** Yie ganh zipv daaih nyei yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz daic. **4** Yaac hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv, ninh zuqc biopv jienv. Taux da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih. **5** Ninh yaac hinc bun Bide buate, aengx nqa'haav hinc bun wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh buate. **6** Nqa'haav ninh aengx hinc bun hmz baeqv lengh dauh gan ninh nyei mienh lomh nzoih buate. Naaiv deix mienh camv jiex corc ziangh jienv nyei, mv baac maaih deix daic mi'aqv. **7** Nqa'haav ninh hinc bun Yaagorpc buate, aengx hinc bun zuangx gong-zoh buate. **8** Nqa'haav laai jiex, ninh hinc bun yie buate, maiv gunv yie se hnavg dauh maaih maiv gaux, cuotv seix daaih nyei mienh nor. **9** Yietc zungv gong-zoh yie zoux faix jiex. Yie liemh maiv puis duqv mbuox heuc gong-zoh, weic zuqc yie zinh ndaangc zoux doqc Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang. **10** Mv baac yie hnavg haaix nor, se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en cingx daaih hnavg naaiv nor. Ninh ceix en bun yie, yaac maiv zeiz maiv lamh longc. Daaux nzuonx yietc

zungv gong-zoh, yie zoux gong gauh kouv jiex. Mv baac maiv zeiz yie ganh zoux, se Tin-Hungh nyei en tengx jienv yie zoux. **11** Weic naaiv, maiv gunv se yie fai wuov deix gong-zoh, yie mbuo yietc zungv dongh naaiv nyungc kuv fienx zunh. Meih mbuo sienx nyei yaac dongh naaiv aqv.

Mbuo Daic Mingh Aengx Nangh Daaih

12 Yie mbuo zunh kuv fienx gorngv, Giduc daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih. Wuov nyungc, yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih deix fungc haih gorngv mienh daic mingh mv baac maiv haih nangh daaih? **13** Se gorngv mienh daic mingh yaac maiv haih nangh nor, Giduc daic mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun ninh nangh. **14** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh, yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fienx maiv maaih gorn. Meih mbuo sienx nyei yaac maiv lamh longc. **15** Maiv daan naaiv hnav, naaiv bun cing yie mbuo zoux jaav zorn-geng gorngv Tin-Hungh hnav haaix nor, weic zuqc yie mbuo gorngv Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh yaac bun ninh nangh daaih. Mv baac se gorngv mienh daic mingh yaac maiv haih nangh daaih nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh daaih. **16** Weic zuqc se gorngv daic mingh nyei mienh maiv haih nangh daaih, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh daaih. **17** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh daaih, meih mbuo sienx nyei se maiv lamh longc, meih mbuo corc maaih zuiz nyei. **18** Sienx Giduc nyei mienh, daic mingh wuov deix, zungv zuqc mietc zengc. **19** Se gorngv mbuo sienx Giduc nyei mienh se weic naaiv seix maaih lamh hnav hnav, yiem naaiv lungh ndiev nyei maanc mienh, dongh gauh oix zuqc korv-lien jiex se mbuo aqv. **20** Mv baac zien sic, Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih, weic zoux daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih nyei daauh dauh. **21** Baamh mienh hnav haaix nor laaix yietc laanh mienh zuqc daic, baamh mienh yaac hnav wuov nor weic yietc laanh mienh duqv nangh daaih. **22** Maanc mienh hnav haaix nor laaix juangc Aa^ndam zuqc daic, mienh yaac hnav wuov nor weic caux Giduc juangc maengc oix duqv nangh daaih. **23** Mv baac dauh dauh zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei nangh daaih. Giduc zoux nangh daaih nyei daauh dauh.

Nqa'haav, Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc, benx ninh nyei mienh wuov deix yietc zungv yaac oix nangh daaih. **24** Nqa'haav setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc zious taux aqv. Taux wuov zanc Giduc oix hingh nzengc yietc zungv gunv ndaamv-lungh, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, zious zorqv ninh nyei guoqv jiu bun ninh nyei Die Tin-Hungh. **25** Weic zuqc Giduc oix zuqc gunv taux Tin-Hungh zorqv yietc zungv win-wangv bun yiem Giduc nyei zaux-ndiev. **26** Nqa'haav laai zuqc mietc nyei win-wangv se daic nyei jauv. **27** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Tin-Hungh bun maanc muotc yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev.” Mv baac buatac duqv mengh nyei, gorngv “maanc muotc” wuov joux waac maiv zeiz gorngv zuqc Tin-Hungh, dongh bun maanc muotc yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev wuov dauh. **28** Mv baac maanc muotc zuqc mbuoqc Giduc gunv wuov zanc, Dorn ganh zious yiem dongh bun maanc muotc mbuoqc ninh gunv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei buoz-ndiev. Hnangv naaic Tin-Hungh zious gunv nzengc maanc muotc. **29** Se gorngv mienh daic mingh maiv haih nangh daaih, mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz weic div daic mingh nyei mienh maaih haaix nyungc eix leiz? Se gorngv daic mingh mv baac za'gengh maiv haih nangh daaih nor, mienh weic haaix diuc jiex wuom nyei leiz div daic mingh nyei mienh? **30** Yie mbuo yaac weic haaix diuc zanc-zanc zuqc buangh heiv sic? **31** Gorx-youz aac, yie hnoi-hnoi dorngx daic mi'aqv. Yie gaamv hnangv naaiv gorngv weic zuqc mbuo lomh nzoih caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh. Yie yaac a'hneiv haic meih mbuo aqv. **32** Se gorngv yie yiem E^{fe}so Zingh kungx ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv caux hieh zoih borngz jaax, yie duqv haaix nyungc longx? Se gorngv mienh daic mingh yaac maiv haih nangh daaih nor, mbuo oix zuqc ei mienh gorngv naaiv deix waac, “Gunv nyanc, gunv hopv, weic zuqc njang hnoi mbuo daic aqv.” **33** Maiv dungx bun mienh nduov. “Kuv mienh caux mienh waaic mienh zoux doic, kuv mienh zious waaic mi'aqv.” **34** Meih mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih, maiv dungx aengx baamz zuiz. Yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih deix zungv maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Yie hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, meih mbuo oix zuqc nyaiv aqv.

[Mienh Daic Mingh Aengx Nangh Daaih, Sin Hnangv Haaix Nor](#)

35 Maaih mienh oix naaic, “Daic mingh nyei mienh, hnavg haaix nor haih nagh? Nagh daaih wuv zanc, ninh mbuo nyei sin hnavg haaix nor?” **36** Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Meih zuangx nyei nyim maiv huv nor, nyim maiv haih guqc nyaah. **37** Meih zuangx yietc norm nyim, maiv gunv mbiauh witv fai ganh nyungc nyim, se kungx zuangx nyim hnavg, maiv zeiz zuangx hlo ziangx nyei ga'naaiv-zung. **38** Tin-Hung ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix bun wuv norm nyim cuotv daaih maaih ganh nyei miuh. Norm-norm nyim ei nyim nyei buonv maaih nyim nyei miuh. **39** Maaih orv nyei ga'naaiv, maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc nyei orv fih hnavg nzengc. Baamh mienh nyei orv ganh nyungc, saeng-kuv orv ganh nyungc, norqc nyei orv ganh nyungc, mbiauz nyei orv yaac ganh nyungc. **40** Lung zaangc maaih lung zaangc ga'naaiv nyei sin, ndau-beih maaih ndau-beih ga'naaiv nyei sin. Lung zaangc ga'naaiv nyei sin maaih yietc nyungc nzueic. Ndaubeih nyei ga'naaiv yaac maaih ganh nyungc nzueic. **41** Mba'hnoi maaih ganh nyungc njang-laangc, hlaax maaih ganh nyungc njang-laangc, hleix maaih ganh nyungc njang-laangc. Hleix yaac yietc norm maaih yietc norm nyei njang-laangc. **42** Daic mingh nyei mienh nagh daaih se hnavg naaiv aqv. Biopv nyei sin haih huv nyei. Daic mingh aengx nagh daaih nyei sin maiv haih huv aqv. **43** Zuqc biopv nyei sin se aqc mangc. Nagh daaih nyei sin se nzueic nyei. Zuqc biopv nyei sin se mau. Nagh daaih nyei sin se henv. **44** Zuqc biopv nyei sin se orv sin. Nagh daaih nyei sin se Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei sin. Se gorngv maaih orv sin, ziouc maaih Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei sin. **45** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Daauh dauh mienh se Aa^ndam, ninh yaac benx maaih maengc nyei mienh.” Mv baac nqa'haav wuv dauh Aa^ndam se bun mienh maaih maengc ziangh jienv wuv dauh. **46** Cuotv ndaangc se maiv zeiz Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei, se maaih orv sin nyei, nqa'haav Singx Lingh cingx bun maaih maengc nyei. **47** Da'yietv dauh Aa^ndam, Tin-Hung longc ndau-beih nyei nie zeix daaih. Da'nyeic dauh Aa^ndam yiem tin-dorng njiec daaih. **48** Longc nie zeix wuv dauh baamh mienh hnavg haaix nor, guei baamh gen wuv deix se hnavg wuv nor. Yiem tin-dorng daaih wuv dauh hnavg haaix nor, guei tin-dorng wuv deix yaac hnavg wuv nor. **49** Mbuo hnavg haaix nor

zuangv longc nie zeix daaih wuov dauh, mbuo yaac oix hnavgv wuov nor zuangv yiem tin-dorngh daaih wuov dauh. **50** Gorx-youz aac, yie mbuox meih mbuo, maaih orv maaih nziaamv nyei sin maiv haih nzipc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei buonc. Haih huv haih waaic nyei yaac maiv haih nzipc maiv haih huv, maiv haih waaic nyei. **51** Muangx longx yie oix gorngv naaiv deix maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic mbuox meih mbuo. Mbuo maiv zeiz yietc zungv daic, mv baac mbuo oix goiv yienc nzengc. **52** Nzate mbui nqa'haav laai wuov nzunc, mbuo yietc zungv liemh zeh oix goiv yienc ndongc nziepv m'zing siepv. Weic zuqc nzate mbui wuov zanc, daic mingh nyei mienh ziouc nangh daaih, yietc liuz maiv daic aqv. Mbuo yietc zungv yaac goiv yienc. **53** Weic zuqc haih huv nyei sin oix tiuv benx maiv haih huv nyei sin. Haih daic nyei yaac oix tiuv benx maiv haih daic nyei. **54** Haih huv nyei sin tiuv benx maiv haih huv nyei, haih daic nyei yaac tiuv benx maiv haih daic nyei wuov zanc, ziouc cuotv daaih doix-diuc naaiv deix Ging-Sou nyei waac. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Zuqc daic nyei qaqv zuqc mietc nzengc. Duqv hingh nyei qaqv ziouc gunv jienv.” **55** “Zuqc daic nyei qaqv aah! Meih duqv hingh nyei qaqv yiem haaix? Daic nyei qaqv aah! Danx mienh daic nyei ndie-doqc yiem haaix?” **56** Danx mienh daic nyei ndie-doqc se zuiz. Zuiz nyei qaqv yaac yiem leiz-latc daaih. **57** Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ninh bun mbuo weic mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv hingh. **58** Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc sienx wuonv, maiv dungx tuix. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc cuotv qaqv zoux Ziouv nyei gong, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo weic Ziouv zoux gong, maiv maaih yietc nyungc maiv lamh longc.

1 Ko^lin^to 16

1 Ih zanc yie oix gorngv gapv nyaanh tengx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh wuov nyungc jauv. Yie mbuox Gaa^laa^tie Deic-Bung nyei zuangx jiu-baang hnavgv haaix nor zoux, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavgv wuov nor zoux. **2** Norm-norm leiz-baaix nyei da'yietv hnoi, meih mbuo mouz dauh mienh ziux meih mbuo zornc duqv nyei nyaanh oix zuqc zorqv deix cuotv daaih siou jienv. Yie daaih wuov zanc ziouc maiv zuqc gapv nyaanh aqv. **3** Yie

taux meih mbuo naaic wuov zanc, meih mbuo paaiv haaix deix mienh mingh nor, yie ziouc bun fienx bun cing ninh mbuo dongh haaix dauh yaac bun ninh mbuo dorh wuov deix gapv daaih nyei nyaanh mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. **4** Se gorngv yie horpc zuqc mingh nor, ninh mbuo caux jienv yie mingh yaac duqv.

Baulo Gorngv Oix Yangh Haaix Mingh Ko^lin^to Mungv

5 Yie yangh Maa^si^ndo^nie Saengv jiex, yie ziouc mingh meih mbuo naaic, weic zuqc yie dingc hnyouv yangh Maa^si^ndo^nie Saengv mingh. **6** Nziex yie maaih ziangh hoc caux meih mbuo yiem caamx, zungv haih yiem taux jiex liuz dong-gen hnoi mv bei. Nqa'haav yie oix zuqc mingh haaix, meih mbuo ziouc haih tengx yie cuotv jauv. **7** Yie maiv zeiz oix jiex jauv buatc dangh meih mbuo hnavg. Se gorngv Ziouv nyei za'eix nor, yie oix caux meih mbuo yiem caamx. **8** Mv baac yie corc oix yiem naaiv E^fe^so Zingh taux Pen^te^kortv. **9** Weic zuqc yiem naaiv maaih qangx zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong camv haic, yaac maaih mienh camv caux yie doix-dekc. **10** Se gorngv Ti^mo^tai taux meih mbuo naaic, oix zuqc longx-longx nyei zipv. Maiv dungx bun ninh gamh nziex haaix nyungc, weic zuqc ninh hnavg yie nor zoux Ziouv nyei gong. **11** Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh mangc piex ninh. Oix zuqc tengx ninh baengh orn nyei cuotv jauv nzuonx taux yie naaiv, weic zuqc yie zuov jienv ninh caux wuov deix gorx-youz nzuonx. **12** Mbuo nyei gorx-youz Aa^bor^lo aeqv, yie qaqv kuinx ninh caux jienv wuov deix gorx-youz mbuo mingh mangc meih mbuo, mv baac ninh haiz maiv gaengh horpc zuqc mingh. Zuov ninh maaih qangx ninh ziouc mingh aqv.

Baulo Gorngv Setv Mueiz Waac

13 Oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv, yaac sienx wuonv. Oix zuqc daamv hlo, yaac henv. **14** Meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh. **15** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Saa^te^faa^natv mbuo yietc biau v mienh yiem Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv sienx Yesu ndaangc. Ninh mbuo gengh

jorm hnyouv fu-sux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. **16** Gorx-youz aac, yie kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc naaiv nyungc mienh caux yietc zungv juangc gong zoux nyei mienh. **17** Saa^te^faa^natv, For^tu^naa^tatv caux Aa^kaai^katv daaih taux naaiv, yie a'hneiv haic, weic zuqc meih mbuo tengx maiv taux nyei, ninh mbuo tengx nzengc. **18** Ninh mbuo zoux bun yie nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc, hnavg ninh mbuo bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc nor. Naaiv nyungc mienh meih mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc taaih. **19** Yiem Esie Saengv nyei zuangx jiu-baang jangx taux meih mbuo. Aa^kuin^laa caux Bitc^sinx^laa aengx caux yiem ninh mbuo nyei biau v zoux leiz-baaix wuov norm jiu-baang, weic mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Ziouv ninh mbuo ziouc jangx taux meih mbuo. **20** Yiem naaiv nyei zuangx gorx-youz yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc, laanh caux laanh zom hmien naaic baengh orn. **21** Yie ganh nanv batv fie v naaiv deix waac, “Yie, Baulo, jangx taux meih mbuo.” **22** Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv hnamv Ziouv, bun ninh zuqc zioux aqv. Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv aah! Tov meih daaih aqv maah! **23** Tov Ziouv Yesu ceix en bun meih mbuo. **24** Mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh. Yie yaac hnamv haic meih mbuo zuangx mienh aqv. Aamen.

2 Ko^lin^to 1

1 Yie, Baulo, ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh. Yie caux mbuo nyei youz, Ti^mo^tai, fiev fienx bun yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, yaac fiev bun gormx Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv, Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh. **2** Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Baulo Ceng Tin-Hungh

3 Mbuo oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, dongh korv-lienh mienh nyei Zaangc Diex, yaac zanc-zanc orn mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei Tin-Hungh. **4** Mbuo maaiah nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanh, ninh orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, weic bun mbuo aengx haih orn buangh zuqc haaix nyungc kuonx naanh nyei mienh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo yaac hnavg wuov nor haih orn mienh nyei hnyouv. **5** Mbuo hnavg haaix nor caux Giduc maaiah buonc siouc kouv camv, mbuo yaac hnavg wuov nor kaux Giduc duqv Tin-Hungh orn hnyouv camv. **6** Se gorngv yie mbuo siouc kouv, se weic bun meih mbuo duqv orn hnyouv yaac duqv njoux. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv, se weic bun meih mbuo duqv orn hnyouv, yaac tengx meih mbuo maaiah noic diev duqv kouv, hnavg yie mbuo diev duqv kouv nor. **7** Yie mbuo ziouc weic meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaiah lamh hnavv dorngx, weic zuqc yie mbuo hiuv duqv hnavg meih mbuo maaiah buonc caux yie mbuo siouc kouv, meih mbuo yaac maaiah buonc duqv Tin-Hungh orn hnyouv hnavg ninh orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv nor. **8** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix meih mbuo hiuv yie mbuo yiem Esie Saengv buangh jiex nyei kouv naanc, hnavg hniev haic nyei ga'naaiv ndapv jienv sin nor, zungv laaic maiv duqv maengc ziangh. **9** Yie mbuo yiem hnyouv haiz hnavg zuqc dingc daix daic, mv baac naaiv se weic bun yie mbuo maiv kaux yie mbuo ganh. Se bun yie mbuo kungx kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh haih bun daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih wuov dauh. **10** Ninh njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv ciouv, haih hoic maengc nyei sic. Ninh aengx oix njoux

yie mbuo. Yie mbuo ziouc kaux ninh maaih lamh hnamv ninh aengx oix njoux yie mbuo, **11** weic zuqc meih mbuo tengx yie mbuo daux gaux. Hnangv naaic ziouc maaih mienh camv laengz zingh, Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh dau mienh camv daux gaux nyei waac ceix en bun yie mbuo.

Baulo Tiuv Hnyouv Maiv Mingh Ko^lin^to Zingh

12 Naaiv yie mbuo bungx waac-maux duqv nyei. Yie mbuo nyei hnyouv bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo yiem seix zaangc hnangv haaix nor yiem, yaac lengc jeiv nyei hnangv haaix nor caux meih mbuo jiu tong. Se Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo zoux cing-nzengc nyei, hnyouv zingx nyei. Yie mbuo yaac maiv kaux baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh. Kungx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei en hnangv. **13-14** Yie mbuo fiev bun meih mbuo nyei, se kungx fiev dongh meih mbuo haih doqc, haih hiuv nyei hnangv. Ih zanc meih mbuo kungx mengh baeqc deix baav yie mbuo hnangv, mv baac yie hnamv daaih meih mbuo oix manc-manc mengh baeqc nzengc yie mbuo. Hnangv naaiv, taux Ziouv Yesu aengx daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo oix ceng yie mbuo, hnangv yie mbuo oix ceng meih mbuo nor. **15** Weic zuqc yie nyei hnyouv funx dingc hnangv naaiv nor, yie daauh dangh oix mingh meih mbuo naaic, weic bun meih mbuo aengx duqv nzunc longx. **16** Yie mingh Maa^si^ndo^nie yie oix yangh meih mbuo naaic mingh. Nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc aengx yangh naaic nzuonx, weic bun meih mbuo tengx yie cuotv jauv mingh Yu^ndie Saengv. **17** Yie daav naaiv nyungc za'eix, meih mbuo buate hnangv yie hnyouv maiv dingc fai? Yie kungx ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv daav za'eix fai? Yietc binc gorngv zeiz, yietc binc gorngv maiv zeiz. **18** Yie ziangv jienv ziepc zuoqv nyei Tin-Hungh mbuox meih mbuo, yie mbuo laengz nyei waac maiv zeiz yietc binc gorngv zeiz, yietc binc gorngv maiv zeiz. **19** Weic zuqc yie caux Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai zunh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, nyei doz bun meih mbuo muangx. Giduc maiv zeiz yietc binc zeiz, yietc binc maiv zeiz. Daaux nzuonx yiem ninh nyungc-nyungc kungx “Zeiz.” **20** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac yietc zungv, Giduc bun cing se “Zeiz nyei.” Mbuo ziouc kaux Yesu

Giduc gorngv, “Aamen” weic taaih Tin-Hungh. **21** Tin-Hungh ganh bun yie mbuo caux jienv meih mbuo hiuv dingc mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh. Ninh paaiv yie mbuo, **22** yaac nqaapv jienv yienx, bun cing mbuo zoux ninh nyei mienh. Ninh yaac bun Singx Lingh yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv zoux dingc-zinh beu jienv nqa'haav oix duqv nyei nyungc-nyungc. **23** Yie heuc Tin-Hungh tengx yie zoux zorn-g-zengx weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv yie nyei hnyouv. Yie dingc maiv mingh Ko^lin^to Zingh se weic nyaangc meih mbuo. **24** Yie mbuo maiv zeiz gunv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim. Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo juangc gong zoux, weic bun meih mbuo duqv njien-youh, weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux sienx fim liepc duqv wuonv aqv.

2 Ko^lin^to 2

1 Weic naaiv yie dingc hnyouv maiv aengx mingh meih mbuo naaic bun meih mbuo maaih you-nzauh. **2** Se gorngv yie bun meih mbuo nzauh nor, aengx maaih haaix dauh bun yie njien-youh? Kungx maaih meih mbuo, dongh yie zoux bun nzauh wuov deix hnav. **3** Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih fiev wuov zeiv fienx bun meih mbuo. Nziex yie taux nyei ziangh hoc, dongh horpc zuqc bun yie njien-youh wuov deix, daaux nzuonx bun yie nzauh mv bei. Yie yaac za'gengh sienx, se gorngv yie maaih njien-youh, meih mbuo yaac caux jienv yie njien-youh. **4** Yie fiev wuov zeiv fienx nyei ziangh hoc yie gengh! hnyouv mun, hnyouv nzauh, maaih wuom-mueic liouc jienv camv nyei. Yie maiv zeiz oix bun meih mbuo nzauh mv baac oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie hnamv meih mbuo ndongc haaix camv.

Oix Zuqc Guangc Wuov Dauh Mienh Baamz Nyei Zuiz

5 Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo naaic, haaix dauh zoux bun mienh nzauh, ninh maiv daan bun yie nzauh hnav, ninh yaac bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh caux jienv nzauh deix. Yie gorngv “deix” weic zuqc yie maiv oix gorngv ba'laqc hnief. **6** Yie hnamv daaih meih mbuo mienh camv dingc

wuov dauh mienh nyei zuiz mbuoqc naaiv gauv aqv. **7** Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc ninh zoux dorngc nyei jauv, orn ninh nyei hnyouv, maiv dungx bun ninh nzauh jiex jaax ziouc suei mi'aqv. **8** Hnangv naaic, yie tov meih mbuo bun ninh hiuv duqv meih mbuo corc hnamv ninh nyei. **9** Weic naaiv yie cingx daaih fiev wuov zeiv fienx bun meih mbuo, oix seix meih mbuo, mangc gaax meih mbuo yiem maanc sic muangx yie nyei waac fai. **10** Meih mbuo guangc haaix dauh nyei zuiz, yie yaac guangc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. Yie guangc haaix dauh nyei zuiz nor, se gorngv za'gengh maaih haaix nyungc oix zuqc guangc, yie yiem Giduc nyei nza'hmien yaac weic meih mbuo nyei gorn-baengx guangc. **11** Oix zuqc hnangv naaic nor zoux weic maiv bun Saadaan hingh mbuo, weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei za'eix mi'aqv.

Baulo Yiem Do^atc Zingh Nzauh

12 Yie mingh taux Do^atc Zingh zunh Giduc nyei kuv fienx, yie buatac Ziouv koi ziangx jauv bun yie yiem wuov zoux gong. **13** Mv baac yie haiz hnyouv maiv henh weic zuqc maiv duqv buangh mbuo nyei youz, Tidate. Yie caux wuov deix mienh gorngv liuz leih hiaang waac, ziouc mingh Maa^si^ndo^nie Deic-Bung.

Mbuo Kaux Giduc Duqv Hingh

14 Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, Tin-Hungh yaac longc Giduc ciev bieiv dorh mbuo zanc-zanc duqv hingh. Tin-Hungh yaac longc mbuo zoux hnangv ndaang nyei qiex nzaanx mingh norm-norm dorngx, bun mienh hiuv duqv Giduc. **15** Yie mbuo se hnangv Giduc buov gengx Tin-Hungh nyei hung nor. Ndaang nyei qiex nzaanx mingh taux duqv njoux nyei mienh, aengx taux zuqc mietc nyei mienh. **16** Zuqc mietc nyei mienh haiz naaiv deix qiex congx zuqc ninh mbuo daic. Mv baac weic duqv njoux nyei mienh se ndaang nyei, bun ninh mbuo maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maaih banh zeic zoux naaiv nyungc gong? **17** Yie mbuo maiv hnangv mienh camv dorh Tin-Hungh

neyi doz mingh maaic nyanc. Daaux nzuonx Tin-Hungh paaiv yie mbuo, yie mbuo ziousc yiem ninh neyi nza'hmien zoux Giduc neyi bou, ziepc zuoqv neyi gorngv ninh neyi doz.

2 Ko^lin^to 3

1 Naaiv meih mbuo haiz hnangv yie mbuo bungx waac-maux aengx ceng yie mbuo ganh fai? Meih mbuo buatac yie mbuo hnangv maaiah deix mienh nor, qiemx zuqc fienx bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo, fai qiemx zuqc meih mbuo fiev fienx bun yie mbuo dorh mingh bun mienh hiuv duqv yie mbuo fai? **2** Meih mbuo ganh zoux yie mbuo neyi fienx, fiev jienv yie mbuo neyi hnyouv bun zuangx mienh doqc yaac hiuv. **3** Meih mbuo biux mengh meih mbuo benx Giduc neyi fienx jiu bun yie mbuo dorh mingh. Se maiv zeiz longc matc fiev wuov la'bieiv-benv. Se ziangh jienv neyi Tin-Hungh neyi Singx Lingh fiev jienv mienh neyi hnyouv gu'nyuoz. **4** Yie mbuo hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc yie mbuo sienx Giduc ziousc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh se kaux duqv wuonv neyi. **5** Yie mbuo maiv zeiz funx yie mbuo ganh maaiah haaix nyungc banh zeic zoux naaiv nyungc gong. Se Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo maaiah banh zeic zoux, **6** bun yie mbuo haih ei jienv siang-ngaengc waac fu-sux ninh. Naaiv siang-ngaengc waac se yie mbuo maiv zeiz ei fiev daaih neyi leiz-latac zoux. Yie mbuo ei Tin-Hungh neyi Singx Lingh zoux. Fiev daaih neyi leiz-latac bun mienh zuqc daic. Singx Lingh bun mienh maaiah ziangh maengc. **7** Bun mienh zuqc daic neyi leiz-latac longc nzaangc ndingh jienv la'bieiv-benv. Bun leiz-latac wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh neyi njang-laangc yaac hinc cuotv daaih ziux bun Mose neyi hmien njang-laangc haic. Maiv gunv wuov nyungc njang-laangc haih mitc jienv njiec, I^saa^laa^en Mienh mangc maiv duqv Mose neyi hmien. **8** Hnangv naaic, Singx Lingh zoux neyi gong maiv zeiz gauh maaiah njang-laangc camv fai? **9** Se gorngv bun mienh zuqc dingc zuiz wuov diuh jauv ndongc naaic maaiah njang-laangc nor, njoux mienh wuov diuh jauv yietc zeiz gauh maaiah njang-laangc. **10** Zinh ndaangc neyi njang-laangc ih zanc maiv njang-laangc aqv. Weic zuqc ih zanc maaiah gauh njang jiex neyi njang-laangc ziux jienv aqv. **11** Se gorngv haih yiem

douc baav wuov nyungc maaiah njang-laangc nor, yietc liuz yiem nyei yietc ze i maaiah njang-laangc. **12** Yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor maaiah lamh hnamv, ziouc bungx laangc nyei zunh doz. **13** Yie mbuo maiv hnavg Mose oix zuqc longc ndie buang hmien weic bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh maiv haih mangc ninh hmien nyei njang-laangc mitc jienv njiec. **14** Mv baac I^saa^laa^en Mienh hnyouv ngaengc haic. Taux ih hnoi ninh mbuo haaix zanc doqc Loz-Ngaengc Waac nyei Sou, ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv corc hnavg maaiah kuaaiv ndie buang jienv nor. Mienh sienx liuz Giduc, wuov kuaaiv ndie cingx daaih duqv zorqv nqoi mi'aqv. **15** Taux ih hnoi ninh mbuo haaix zanc doqc Mose nyei leiz-late, se hnavg wuov kuaaiv ndie corc buang jienv hnyouv nor. **16** Mv baac haaix dauh hui daaih lorz Ziouv, wuov kuaaiv ndie zorqv nqoi mi'aqv. **17** Ziouv se dongh Singx Lingh. Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh yiem haaix, yiem wuov mienh duqv bungx nqoi aqv. **18** Hnavg naaiv mbuo yietc zungv aengv Ziouv nyei njang-laangc weic zuqc ndie maiv buang mbuo nyei hmien. Wuov nyungc njang-laangc yiem Ziouv, se Singx Lingh daaih, goiv yienc mbuo, bun mbuo gunv zoux gunv zuangv ninh, gunv zoux gunv maaiah njang-laangc.

2 Ko^lin^to 4

1 Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yie mbuo, bun yie mbuo maaiah naaiv nyungc gong zoux, yie mbuo ziouc maiv namx hnyouv. **2** Yie mbuo simv nqoi beic ndiev, nyaiv haic nyei sic. Yie mbuo maiv zoux guv guaix nyei jauv nduov mienh, yaac maiv aaux Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv jaav. Daaux nzuonx yie mbuo gorngv zien leiz mengh nyei, yaac dorng jienv Tin-Hungh oix zoux horpc zuangx mienh nyei hnyouv. **3** Se gorngv yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fienx se hnavg maaiah ndie buang jienv bun mienh maiv mengh baeqc nor, se kungx buang jienv bun zuqc mietc nyei mienh maiv mengh baeqc hnavg. **4** Ninh mbuo maiv sienx weic zuqc gunv baamh gen wuov dauh mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hmuangx, maiv mengh baeqc. Ninh nqaeqv jienv maiv bun kuv fienx nyei njang ziux ninh mbuo. Naaiv kuv fienx se gorngv Giduc, dongh zuangv Tin-Hungh wuov dauh, nyei njang-laangc. **5** Yie mbuo maiv zeiz zunh yie mbuo ganh. Yie

mbuo zunh nyei se Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv, yie mbuo yaac weic Yesu Giduc zoux meih mbuo nyei bou. **6** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh, dongh bun njang yiem hmuangx ziux cuotv daaih wuov dauh, bun ninh nyei njang ziux jienv yie mbuo nyei hnyouv. Ninh nyei njang bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, dongh yiem Giduc nyei hmien ziux cuotv daaih nyei njang-laangc. **7** Mv baac yie mbuo se hnavg nie-ongx yaac maaih naaiv nyungc jaaix nyei ga'naaiv dapv jienv gu'nyuoz, bun cing hlo jiex nyei domh qaqv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih, maiv zeiz yiem yie mbuo daaih. **8** Yie mbuo zuqc nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanh mv baac maiv suei. Maaih ziangh hoc yie mbuo maiv hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor zoux mv baac corc maaih lamh hnamv nyei. **9** Zuqc mienh zoux doqc mv baac Tin-Hungh maiv guangc yie mbuo. Zuqc mborqv king mv baac maiv daic. **10** Yie mbuo nyei sin zanc-zanc buangh zuqc haih daic nyei sic hnavg Yesu zuqc daic nor, yie mbuo nyei sin ziouc bun mienh zieqv duqv Yesu ziangh jienv nyei. **11** Yie mbuo ziangh seix zaangc zanc-zanc weic Yesu zuqc buangh haih daic nyei sic weic bun ninh nyei maengc yiem yie mbuo haih daic nyei sin biux mengh cuotv daaih. **12** Hnavg naaic, daic nyei qaqv yiem yie mbuo gu'nyuoz zoux gong, mv baac bun mienh duqv ziangh jienv nyei qaqv yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz zoux gong. **13** Yie mbuo maaih hnyouv sienx hnavg fiev jienv Ging-Sou wuov dauh gorngv nor. Ninh gorngv, “Weic zuqc yie sienx, yie cingx daaih gorngv.” Yie mbuo yaac sienx ziouc gorngv. **14** Yie mbuo hiuv duqv bun Ziouv Yesu nangh daaih wuov dauh yaac oix bun yie mbuo hnavg Yesu nor nangh daaih, dorch yie mbuo caux jienv meih mbuo lomh nzoih mingh yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien. **15** Naaiv yietc zungv se weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx. Tin-Hungh nyei en ziouc mingh taux mienh camv bun mienh jaa camv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Hnavg naaic, mienh camv jaa taaih Tin-Hungh. **16** Weic naaiv mbuo maiv namx hnyouv. Maiv gunv mbuo nyei sin gunv zoux gunv hei jienv njiec, mv baac mbuo nyei hnyouv yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi siang. **17** Mbuo buangh zuqc dangh baav naaiv deix faix-fiuv sic oix bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei njang-laangc, liemh maiv lamh beiv dorngx nyei njang-laangc. **18** Weic zuqc mbuo maiv douh mangc duqv buatec nyei haaix nyungc. Kungx douh mangc maiv buatec nyei hnavg. Mangc duqv buatec

nyei wuov deix haih jiex nzengc, mv baac mangc maiv buatec nyei yietc liuz yiem.

2 Ko^lin^to 5

1 Mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo yiem jienv naaiv norm baamh gen nyei ndopv-liuh, dongh mbuo nyei sin, zuqc caeqv wuov zanc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh Tin-Hungh oix bun norm maiv zeiz mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei biau v mbuo yiem, se yietc liuz nyei biau v. **2** Ih zanc mbuo yiem jienv naaiv norm sin njunh jienv yiem, aqc duqv zuov maiv taux duqv yiem tin-dorngh nyei biau v. **3** Yiem jienv tin-dorngh nyei biau v se hnangv zuqv jienv lui-houx nor, ziouc maiv zuqc laengh gaengv yiem. **4** Mbuo corc yiem naaiv norm ndopv-liuh kouv haic, njunh jienv yiem. Naaiv maiv zeiz mbuo oix guangc baamh gen nyei sin, mv baac oix duqv tin-dorngh nyei sin. Haih daic nyei sin ziouc tiuv benx yietc liuz nyei sin. **5** Tin-Hungh ganh liuc leiz ziangx mbuo, oix bun mbuo hnangv naaiv goiv yienc. Ninh yaac bun Singx Lingh mbuo weic zoux dingc-zinh beu jienv nqa'haav oix duqv nyei nyungc-nyungc. **6** Weic naaiv mbuo bungx dingc hnyouv. Mbuo hiuv duqv, da'faanh mbuo nyei sin corc zoux mbuo nyei biau v, mbuo leih Ziouv nyei biau v aqv. **7** Mbuo yiem naaiv seix zaangc kaux sienx fim, maiv zeiz kaux mbuo mangc duqv buatec nyei. **8** Mbuo bungx dingc hnyouv yaac gauh oix leih naaiv norm sin mingh caux Ziouv yiem. **9** Gauh camv jiex, maiv gunv mbuo yiem naaiv seix zaangc nyei sin fai yiem tin-dorngh nyei sin, mbuo oix zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. **10** Weic zuqc mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc yiem Giduc nyei nza'hmien bun ninh siemv. Ziux dauh dauh mienh yiem baamh gen nyei sin zoux longx fai ciouv, Giduc ziouc winh bun ninh mbuo.

Mbuo Duqv Caux Tin-Hungh Horpc Hnyouv

11 Yie mbuo hiuv duqv gamh nziex Ziouv se hnangv haaix nor, yie mbuo ziouc kuinx mienh. Yie mbuo hnangv haaix nor, Tin-Hungh hiuv nzengc. Yie yaac hnamv daaih yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo yaac hiuv

duqv yie. **12** Naaiv maiv zeiz yie mbuo oix ceng ganh bun meih mbuo muangx. Mv baac yie mbuo oix bun meih mbuo haih dorh yie mbuo mingh ceng, weic bun meih mbuo maaiah waac dau mienh, dongh ei beih zaangc ceng, maiv zeiz ei hnyouv ceng nyei mienh. **13** Se gorngv yie mbuo butv ndin nor, se weic Tin-Hungh butv. Se gorngv yie mbuo nzang, se weic tengx meih mbuo. **14** Giduc maaiah hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv. Naaiv nyungc hnyouv ziouc gunv yie mbuo, weic zuqc yie mbuo hiuv dingc, yietc dauh mienh weic zuangx mienh daic, zuangx mienh ziouc daic mi'aqv. **15** Giduc weic zuangx mienh daic, bun ziangh jienv nyei mienh maiv zeiz weic ninh mbuo ganh ziangh. Oix zuqc weic Giduc ziangh, dongh weic ninh mbuo daic, Tin-Hungh aengx bun nangh daaih wuov dauh. **16** Hnangv naaic, yangh naaiv jiex yie mbuo maiv ziux baamh mienh hnamv cuotv daaih nyei za'eix samx haaix dauh. Maiv gunv zinh ndaangc yie mbuo longc baamh mienh nyei za'eix samx Giduc, ih zanc yie mbuo maiv hnangv naaiv nor zoux aqv. **17** Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh benx siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh. Loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiex nzengc, yietc zungv benx siang nyei daaih aqv. **18** Naaiv yietc zungv se Tin-Hungh zoux daaih. Tin-Hungh longc Giduc bun mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv yaac paaiv yie mbuo kuinx mienh daaih caux ninh horpc hnyouv. **19** Yie mbuo zunh nyei se Tin-Hungh longc Giduc bun maanc mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv, yaac guangc, maiv funx mienh nyei zuiz. Ninh aengx paaiv yie mbuo mingh zunh mbuox mienh hnangv haaix nor haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. **20** Hnangv naaic, yie mbuo zoux Giduc nyei douc fienx mienh ziouc hnangv Tin-Hungh ganh longc yie mbuo douc ninh nyei waac kuinx meih mbuo nor. Yie mbuo tengx Giduc tov! meih mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. **21** Giduc maiv maaiah zuiz mv baac weic mbuo, Tin-Hungh zoux bun ninh hnangv ninh benx zuiz-mienh, bun mbuo caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

2 Ko^{lin}to 6

1 Yie mbuo caux Tin-Hungh juangc gong zoux ziouc kuinx meih mbuo.

Meih mbuo zipv liuz Tin-Hungh nyei en, maiv dungx bungx ndortv. **2** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yiem yie ceix en nyei ziangh hoc, yie haiz meih mbuo nyei, yiem duqv njoux nyei hnoi, yie yaac tengx meih mbuo mi'aqv.” Muangx maah! Ih zanc se Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei ziangh hoc. Ih hnoi se duqv njoux nyei hnoi. Baulo Nyei Naanc Zingh **3** Yie mbuo maiv oix haaix dauh daanh yie mbuo zoux nyei gong, yie mbuo ziouc maiv oix zoux haaix nyungc bun mienh nqemh. **4** Daaux nzuonx yie mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun mienh zieqv duqv yie mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou. Yie mbuo ziouc longc noic siouc nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanh, naanc zingh caux domh heiv sic. **5** Yie mbuo siouc mienh mborqv, diev wuonx loh, zuqc mienh ceux lunc, zuqc zoux gong kouv, zuqc guangc m'njormh jaax yaac diev ngorc. **6** Yie mbuo zoux cing-nzengc nyei, maaih wuonh zaang, maaih noic nyienz duqv, zoux longx bun mienh, maaih Singx Lingh yaac za'gengh hnamv mienh ziouc bun cing yie mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou. **7** Yie mbuo kungx gorngv zien leiz hnavg yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv. Maaih kuv sic zoux mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc longc mborqv, longc mbungh. **8** Yie mbuo duqv mienh taaih yaac zuqc mienh mangc piex, zuqc mienh daanh yaac duqv mienh ceng, zuqc mienh gorngv yie mbuo gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh, mv baac yie mbuo kungx gorngv zien hnavg. **9** Yie mbuo zuqc mienh zoux daaih hnavg maiv hiuv yie mbuo nor, mv baac ninh mbuo za'gengh hiuv duqv yie mbuo nyei. Yie mbuo se hnavg daic mi'aqv nor, mv baac meih mbuo buatac yie mbuo corc maaih maengc ziangh nyei. Zuqc mienh mborqv mv baac maiv taux daic, **10** zuqc mienh zoux bun yie mbuo nzauh, mv baac yie mbuo zanc-zanc njien-youh nyei. Yie mbuo hnavg jomc nyei mv baac bun mienh camv butv zoih. Yie mbuo hnavg maiv maaih haaix nyungc mv baac nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih. **11** Cien hnamv nyei Ko^lin^to gorx-youz aah! Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo gorngv zaqc, maiv bingx. Yie mbuo maeqv nqoi mba'nziu bun meih mbuo mangc. **12** Se gorngv maaih haaix diuc nqaeqv jienv se maiv zeiz yiem yie mbuo. Se yiem meih mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv. **13** Yie caux meih mbuo gorngv hnavg die caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv gorngv nor. Tov meih mbuo maeqv nqoi mba'nziu winh yie mbuo.

Siex Nyei Caux Maiv Siex Nyei Maiv Haih Juangc

14 Siex nyei mienh caux maiv siex nyei mienh maiv dungx jiu doic. Kuv sic caux waaic sic hnangv haaix nor haih jiu tong? Njang caux hmuangx hnangv haaix nor haih juangc yiem? **15** Giduc caux Mbe^li^an hnangv haaix nor haih da'goih? Siex nyei mienh caux maiv siex nyei mienh maaih haaix nyungc juangc jienv nyei buonc? **16** Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc caux miuc-fangx hnangv haaix nor haih doix-dongh? Weic zuqc yie mbuo zoux ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc. Hnangv Tin-Hungh gorngv nor, “Yie oix caux yie nyei baeqc fingx yiem, oix yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx. Yie ziouc zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo yaac zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx.” **17** Weic naaiv Ziouv gorngv, “Meih mbuo yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, oix zuqc cuotv daaih. Oix zuqc caux ninh mbuo bun nqoi. Maiv dungx muoqv maaih uix nyei ga'naaiv, yie ziouc zipv meih mbuo aqv.” **18** “Yie oix zoux meih mbuo nyei Die, meih mbuo ziouc benx yie nyei naamh nyouz. Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor gorngv.”

2 Ko^lin^to 7

1 Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh laengz naaiv deix waac bun mbuo, mbuo ziouc oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc nyei. Haaix nyungc bun mbuo nyei sin, mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv cing-nzengc oix zuqc simv nqoi. Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, ziouc zoux cing-nzengc taux daauh.

Ko^lin^to Mienh Goiv Hnyouv, Baulo Ziouc Njien-Youh

2 Tov meih mbuo zoux hnyouv jangv zipv yie mbuo. Yie mbuo maiv zoux dorngc jiex haaix dauh, yaac maiv yuoqc haaix dauh zoux jiex waaic sic. Yie mbuo yaac maiv zoux kuei jiex haaix dauh. **3** Yie hnangv naaiv gorngv maiv zeiz oix dingc meih mbuo zoux dorngc. Yie zungv gorngv jiex nyei, yie gengh! hnamv haic meih mbuo. Maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, nyunc caux meih mbuo yietc ndui. **4** Yie za'gengh bungx hnyouv caux meih mbuo gorngv yaac a'hneiv haic meih mbuo. Hnangv naaiv orn duqv

yie nyei hnyouv haic. Yiem yie mbuo buangh zuqc nyei yietc zungv naanc zingh, yie yaac njien-youh taux daauh. **5** Yie mbuo mingh taux Maa^si^ndo^nie wuov zanc, yie mbuo maiv duqv hitv yietc dangh kuonx. Taux haaix, buangh zuqc kuonx naanh. Yie mbuo zuqc caux mienh nzaeng jaax, hnyouv gu'nyuoz yaac gamh nziex nyei. **6** Mv baac Tin-Hungh, dongh tengx hnyouv nzauh nyei mienh jaiv nzauh, bun Tidatc daaih lorz yie mbuo ziousc orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv. **7** Yaac maiv zeiz ninh kungx daaih hnavg. Ninh yaac mbuox yie mbuo, meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor orn ninh nyei hnyouv. Ninh gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh oix buatac yie haic, meih mbuo nzauh haic, meih mbuo yaac jorm hnyouv yie, ziousc bun yie jaa orn-lorqc. **8** Maiv gunv yie zinh ndaangc fiev bun meih mbuo wuov zeiv fienx bun meih mbuo nzauh, yie yaac maiv hnavg-nzuonx. Yie haih hnavg-nzuonx weic zuqc buatac meih mbuo nzauh yietc caamx. **9** Mv baac ih zanc yie njien-youh aqv, maiv zeiz weic yie bun meih mbuo nzauh, mv baac weic naaiv deix nzauh nyei jauv bun meih mbuo goiv hnyouv. Meih mbuo ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix nzauh. Hnavg naaic, maiv zeiz yie mbuo hoic haaix diuc meih mbuo. **10** Weic zuqc mienh ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix nzauh, naaiv nyungc nzauh haih bun mienh goiv hnyouv, ziousc duqv njoux. Hnavg naaic mienh ziousc maiv hnavg-nzuonx. Mv baac ei baamh mienh nyei za'eix nzauh nor, kungx bun mienh zuqc daic hnavg. **11** Hnavg mangc gaax! Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor longc meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh tengx meih mbuo. Meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh bun meih mbuo jorm hnyouv, yiem nyungc-nyungc sic oix bun cing meih mbuo maiv dorngc. Meih mbuo nyei you-nzauh yaac bun meih mbuo qiex jiez, hnyouv mun, yaac haiz gamh nziex nyei. Meih mbuo za'gengh jangx taux yie, meih mbuo yaac jorm hnyouv daaih, yaac dingc zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei zuiz. Yiem wuov deix yietc zungv sic bun cing meih mbuo maiv dorngc haaix nyungc aqv. **12** Weic naaiv maiv gunv yie fiev wuov zeiv fienx, yie maiv zeiz laaix zoux dorngc wuov dauh mienh fiev, yaac maiv zeiz laaix zuqc diev mienh zoux dorngc wuov dauh fiev. Yie fiev nyei se oix bun meih mbuo zieqv duqv ei Tin-Hungh buatac, meih mbuo za'gengh jorm hnyouv gan yie mbuo. **13** Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziousc orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv. Maiv daan duqv orn hnyouv hnavg, meih mbuo bun

Tidatc nyei hnyouv duqv baengh orn, orn-lorqc, yie mbuo ziouc yietc ze
orn-lorqc. **14** Yie ceng meih mbuo bun Tidatc muangx, meih mbuo yaac
maiv bun yie mbuo zuqc nyaiv aqv. Yie mbuo haaix zanc caux meih mbuo
gorngv, yie mbuo kungx gorngv zien nyei hngv. Zinh ndaangc yie mbuo
ceng meih mbuo bun Tidatc muangx. Ih zanc meih mbuo bun cing yie
mbuo gorngv zien fih hngv nyei. **15** Tidatc jangx zuqc meih mbuo
zuangx mienh za'gengh muangx ninh nyei waac, yaac jangx zuqc zipv ninh
wuov zanc meih mbuo gamh nziex, sin zinx jienv nyei zipv. Ninh ziouc jaa
hnamv meih mbuo gauh camv. **16** Yie za'gengh orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc
yie haih bungx hnyouv meih mbuo taux daauh.

2 Ko^{lin}to 8

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh
neyi en hngv haaix nor tengx Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Deic-Bung nyei zuangx
jiu-baang. **2** Ninh mbuo buangh kuonx naanh camv nyei seix ninh mbuo,
mv baac ninh mbuo corc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic, cingx daaih maiv gunv
ninh mbuo ndongc naaic jomc, ninh mbuo zoux hnyouv jangv cuotv fim
gapv nyaanh. **3** Yie haih tengx ninh mbuo zoux zorn-gengx gorngv, ziux
ninh mbuo maaih nyei ninh mbuo cuotv fim gapv, zungv gapv gauh camv
naaic. Se ninh mbuo ganh maaih hnyouv zoux. **4** Ninh mbuo qaqv tov yie
mbuo bun ninh mbuo maaih buonc nzie Yu^{ndie} Saengv, Tin-Hungh nyei
mienh. **5** Ninh mbuo zungv zoux jiex ndaangc yie mbuo hnamv nyei.
Da'yietv ninh mbuo zorqv ganh fungx bun Ziouv. Nqa'haav ei Tin-Hungh
neyi eix, ninh mbuo zorqv ganh fungx bun yie mbuo. **6** Weic naaiv yie
mbuo tov Tidatc, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc ninh tengx meih mbuo jiez gorn
mbenc gapv nyaanh nyei gong, ninh oix zuqc zoux jienv mingh taux zoux
ziangx naaiv deix cuotv fim nzie mienh nyei kuv gong. **7** Meih mbuo yiem
nyungc-nyungc maaih duqv nzoih, yiem sienx fim, nzuih maaz, wuonh
zaang. Meih mbuo jorm hnyouv haic, yaac hnamv yie mbuo camv. Weic
naaiv yie tov meih mbuo yaac zoux hnyouv jangv cuotv fim zoux naaiv
deix kuv gong. **8** Yie hngv naaiv nor gorngv se maiv zeiz weic hatc
meih mbuo. Mv baac yie dorh jorm hnyouv wuov deix mienh nyei nyungc

zeiv daaih seix mangc gaax, meih mbuo za'gengh hnamv mienh fai? **9** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei en. Maiv gunv ninh ndongc naaic butv zoih mv baac weic meih mbuo ninh benx mienh jomc mienh. Ninh benx mienh jomc mienh weic bun meih mbuo butv zoih. **10** Ei yie ganh hnamv nor, meih mbuo ba'hnyangx jiez gorn zoux nyei gong oix zuqc zoux taux ziangx gauh longx. Wuov zanc maiv daan meih mbuo zoux ndaangc, meih mbuo zungv maaih hnyouv cuotv fim oix zoux ndaangc aqv. **11** Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo gunv zoux taux ziangx aqv maah! Meih mbuo zinh ndaangc hnavg haaix nor a'hneiv jorm hnyouv zoux, ih zanc yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux taux ziangx, ziux ih zanc meih mbuo maaih longc nyei. **12** Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih hnyouv zoux, Tin-Hungh ziouc a'hneiv zipv ziux meih mbuo maaih nyei, maiv zeiz ziux meih mbuo maiv maaih. **13** Yie maiv zeiz oix bouh wuov deix heng, zatv meih mbuo hniev. Yie oix i bung doix-dangc. **14** Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo maaih camv nyei ziouc oix zuqc nzie jomc wuov deix. Taux meih mbuo maiv maaih nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo maaih camv, ninh mbuo ziouc haih nzie meih mbuo. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc doix-dangc aqv. **15** Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Haaix dauh siou duqv camv yaac maiv maaih zengc, siou duqv zoqc yaac maiv caa.”

Baulo Paaiv Tidatc Mbuo Mingh Mbenc Gapv Nyaanh Nyei Jauv

16 Yie mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh bun Tidatc hnavg yie mbuo jorm hnyouv oix tengx meih mbuo. **17** Ninh maiv daan kungx ei yie mbuo tov nyei waac oix tengx hnavg, ninh ganh zungv maaih hnyouv mingh meih mbuo naaic. **18** Yie mbuo yaac paaiv dauh yiem zuangx jiu-baang maaih mengh dauh zunh kuv fienx nyei gorx-youz caux jienv Tidatc mingh. **19** Maiv daan naaiv hnavg, zuangx jiu-baang ginv wuov dauh gorx-youz yaac paaiv ninh caux yie mbuo mingh tengx jienv yie mbuo mbenc naaiv cuotv fim nyei kuv gong, weic bun mienh taaih Ziouv Yesu Giduc, yaac bun cing yie mbuo maaih hnyouv tengx meih mbuo. **20** Naaiv deix gapv daaih nyei nyaanh camv nyei yie mbuo faix fim hnavg haaix nor mbenc weic maiv bun mienh maaih lamh guaix dorngx. **21** Yie

mbuo nyei hnyouv kungx oix zoux duqv horpc, maiv daan ei Ziouv buatc hnangv. Yaac oix zoux horpc ei baamh mienh buatc. **22** Yie mbuo aengx paaiv dauh gorx-youz caux Tidatc mbuo mingh. Naaiv dauh gorx-youz yie mbuo seix jiex camv-nzunc yaac buatc ninh zanc-zanc jorm hnyouv. Ih zanc ninh aengx gauh jorm weic zuqc ninh bungx duqv hnyouv meih mbuo. **23** Tidatc aeqv, zoux yie nyei doic, caux yie juangc gong zoux weic tengx meih mbuo. Naaiv deix gorx-youz mbuo se zuangx jiu-baang paaiv mingh nyei mienh yaac bun mienh taaih Giduc. **24** Oix zuqc bun cing meih mbuo hnamv naaiv deix mienh ziouc bun zuangx jiu-baang hiuv duqv yie mbuo ceng meih mbuo wuov deix waac za'gengh zien nyei.

2 Ko^{lin}to 9

1 Yie maiv zeiz qiemx zuqc fiev fienx gorngv gapv nyaanh nzie Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, **2** weic zuqc yie hiuv duqv meih mbuo zungv maaih hnyouv tengx. Yie ziouc ceng meih mbuo bun Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Mienh muangx. Yie mbuox ninh mbuo, Aa^{kaa}yaa Saengv nyei mienh ba'hnyangx mbenc ziangx tengx aqv. Meih mbuo hnangv naaic jorm hnyouv ziouc dongz zuqc mienh camv maaih hnyouv oix caux jienv zoux. **3** Mv baac yie paaiv naaiv deix gorx-youz mingh meih mbuo naaic ndaangc weic zuqc maiv oix bun yie mbuo ceng meih mbuo wuov deix waac ndortv. Oix meih mbuo ziux yie gorngv nyei waac liuc leiz ziangx. **4** Maiv zeiz aeqv, se gorngv maaih deix Maa^{si}ndo^{nie} Mienh caux yie mingh taux meih mbuo naaic yaac buatc meih mbuo maiv gaengh liuc leiz, maiv daan meih mbuo zuqc baaic hmien, yie mbuo yaac oix zuqc baaic hmien aqv, weic zuqc yie mbuo bungx hnyouv meih mbuo. **5** Yie ziouc hnamv daaih horpc zuqc tov naaiv deix gorx-youz mingh meih mbuo naaic ndaangc, liuc leiz ziangx meih mbuo laengz fongc horc nyei zingh nyeic. Zuov yie taux nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo ziouc mbenc nzoih mi'aqv, bun cing mienh buangv hnyouv bun, maiv zeiz mienh aapv meih mbuo cuotv.

Zuangx Camv Siou Camv, Zuangx Zoqc Siou Zoqc

6 Jangx jienv oc. Haaix dauh zuangx zoqc ziouc siou duqv zoqc. Haaix dauh zuangx camv ziouc siou duqv camv. **7** Mouz dauh oix zuqc bun ziux ganh nyei hnyouv dingc oix bun nyei. Bun yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, maiv dungx korv-fiqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei se nqoi eix bun nyei mienh. **8** Tin-Hungh haih ceix nyungc-nyungc en camv-camv nyei bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc zanc-zanc maaih gaux, zungv maaih camv weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic. **9** Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Ninh zoux hnyouv jangv nzie mienh jomc mienh. Ninh zoux longx nyei jauv yietc liuz yiem.” **10** Tin-Hungh ceix nyim bun zuangx nyei mienh yaac ceix hnaangx bun mienh nyanc. Ninh oix bun meih mbuo maaih nzoih meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei nyim, yaac bun nyim hlo daaih. Meih mbuo zoux longx nyei sic ziouc hnangv cun-gaeng nor, bungx-zuoqc. **11** Ninh oix bun meih mbuo nyungc-nyungc maaih duqv nzoih, zanc-zanc zoux duqv hnyouv jangv. Hnangv naaic, mienh camv oix weic meih mbuo jiu bun yie mbuo dorch nyei zingh nyeic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. **12** Weic zuqc meih mbuo gapv nyaanh nzie Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv daan tengx ninh mbuo duqv qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv hnangv, mv baac bun mienh camv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. **13** Meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor gapv nyaanh nzie mienh, mienh camv ziouc oix ceng Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux hnyouv jangv tengx ninh mbuo yaac tengx zuangx mienh, ziouc bun cing meih mbuo nyiemc Giduc yaac gan longx Giduc nyei kuv fienx. **14** Ninh mbuo gengh! oix jangx haic meih mbuo, ziouc tengx meih mbuo daux gaux weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix ninh nyei domh en bun meih mbuo. **15** Mbuo oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic ninh bun dongh liemh maiv maaih waac gorngv duqv taux nyei zingh nyeic.

2 Ko^{lin}to 10

1 Yie, Baulo, weic ganh tov meih mbuo. Mienh gorngv yie caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc yie suonc nyei, horh norh nyei, mv baac maiv caux meih mbuo yiem yie bungx laangc nyei. Giduc se suonc nyei, horh norh nyei, yie ziouc kaux ninh **2** tov! meih mbuo, yie mingh taux meih mbuo naaic, maiv dungx bun yie oix zuqc bungx laangc gorngv, hnangv

yie hnamv daaih yie oix zuqc gorngv dongh nqemh yie mbuo kungx ei baamh mienh nyei eix zoux wuov deix mienh. **3** Yie mbuo yiem baamh gen zeiz nyei, mv baac yie mbuo maiv longc baamh mienh nyei eix mborqv jaax. **4** Yie mbuo longc nyei wuoqc ginc se maiv zeiz baamh gen nyei wuoqc ginc, se Tin-Hungh henv haic nyei wuoqc ginc weic porx waaic win-wangv wuonv haic nyei dorngx. Se porx waaic mienh nzaeng nyei nyungc-nyungc jaav sic **5** caux ceng-hlo nyei nyungc-nyungc, dongh laanh jienv maiv bun mienh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei sic. Yiem hnyouv hnamv cuotv yietc zungv nyei za'eix yie mbuo oix hingh jiex bun guei Giduc nzengc. **6** Yie mbuo liuc leiz ziangx zuov meih mbuo gengh ei jienv yie mbuo nyei waac. Haaix dauh maiv muangx, yie mbuo ziouc dingc wuov dauh nyei zuiz. **7** Meih mbuo kungx mangc beih zaangc hnavg. Yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih haaix dauh funx ninh benx Giduc nyei mienh fai? Ninh oix zuqc aengx longx-longx nyei hnamv gaax, weic zuqc yie mbuo zoux Giduc nyei mienh hnavg ninh nor. **8** Ziouv ceix hatc maaz bun yie mbuo, yie ziouc ceng-hlo diqv dien mv bei, mv baac yie maiv nyaiv. Ziouv bun nyei hatc maaz se weic ceix meih mbuo, maiv zeiz baaic meih mbuo. **9** Yie hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc maiv oix meih mbuo laaic yie fiev fienx haeqv meih mbuo. **10** Maaih deix mienh gorngv, “Baulo fiev nyei fienx hniev nyei, jienv nyei, mv baac doix hmien buatec ninh maiv maaih haaix nyungc mou. Ninh gorngv waac yaac maiv zic zinh.” **11** Gorngv naaiv nyungc waac nyei mienh oix zuqc hiuv duqv, yie mbuo maiv caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc fiev fienx gorngv haaix nyungc, yie mbuo taux meih mbuo naaic yie mbuo yaac zoux wuov nyungc aqv. **12** Yie mbuo maiv gaamv funx yie mbuo caux ceng ganh hlo wuov deix benx yietc horngh mienh, yaac maiv dorh ganh beiv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo hngongx haic aqv. Ninh mbuo longc ganh zoux ciqv-cunx ndorqc ganh caux ganh, beiv ganh caux ganh. **13** Yie mbuo maiv bungx waac-maux jiex ndaangc soux mouc. Kungx ziux Tin-Hungh dingc bun yie mbuo nyei deic-jaaix zoux nyei gong bungx waac-maux hnavg. Meih mbuo yaac yiem yie mbuo nyei deic-jaaix gu'nyuoz. **14** Yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic, yie mbuo maiv jiex ndaangc yie mbuo horpc zuqc yiem nyei deic-jaaix, weic zuqc yie mbuo zoux daauh guanh zunh Giduc nyei

kuv fienx bun meih mbuo muangx. **15** Yie mbuo maiv zeiz bungx waac-maux gorngv ganh deix mienh jiex ndaangc yie mbuo nyei deic-jaaix zoux nyei gong. Mv baac yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv meih mbuo jaa sienx henv jienv faaux, yie mbuo ziouc duqv yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux gong jaa camv jienv faaux, **16** yie mbuo ziouc haih zunh kuv fienx jiex ndaangc meih mbuo nyei deic-jaaix. Weic zuqc yie mbuo maiv oix zorqv ganh laanh mienh yiem nyei deic-jaaix zoux liuz nyei gong bungx waac-maux. **17** Mv baac hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Haaix dauh oix bungx waac-maux, oix zuqc bungx waac-maux gorngv Ziouv zoux nyei sic.” **18** Weic zuqc ceng ganh nyei mienh maiv zic duqv taaih. Zic duqv taaih nyei se dongh Ziouv ceng wuov dauh.

2 Ko^{lin}to 11

1 Yie tov meih mbuo longc noic diev jienv muangx yie gorngv deix baav ga'naaiv-hngongx waac. Mv baac meih mbuo zungv diev jienv nyei. **2** Yie nzaeng jienv meih mbuo hnavg Tin-Hungh nzaeng jienv meih mbuo nor, weic zuqc meih mbuo se hnavg dauh cing-nzengc nyei sieqv yie laengz bungx bun yietc dauh dorn. Wuov dauh dorn se Giduc. **3** Mv baac yie nzaauh heix Haawaa hnavg haaix nor zuqc naang longc guv guaix nyei sic nduov, meih mbuo yaac hnavg wuov nor haih zuqc nduov. Meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziouc pien mi'aqv, maiv cing-nzengc, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei gan Giduc. **4** Weic zuqc haaix dauh mingh meih mbuo naaic zunh ganh dauh Yesu, maiv zeiz yie mbuo zunh wuov dauh, meih mbuo a'hneiv muangx. Meih mbuo yaac zipv ganh dauh singx lingh caux ganh nyungc kuv fienx, se maiv fih hnavg yie mbuo bun meih mbuo zipv wuov dauh Singx Lingh caux wuov nyungc kuv fienx. **5** Yie hnamv daaih yie maiv zeiz gauh faix yietc deix wuov deix domh gong-zoh. **6** Maiv gunv yie maiv haih gorngv waac mbiaangc, yie maaih wuonh zaang. Naaiv deix jauv, yie mbuo yiem maanc sic biux mengh bun meih mbuo hiuv liuz aqv. **7** Yie zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx bun meih mbuo muangx yaac maiv heuc meih mbuo cuotv fin-kouv. Yie yaac zatv ganh zoux faix weic bouh meih mbuo faaux. Hnavg naaiv zoux, yie zoux dorngc fai? **8** Yie yiem

meih mbuo naaic zoux gong nyei ziangh hoc maaih ganh deix jiu-baang juang yie. Naaiv se hnavg yie luv ganh deix jiu-baang nyei nyaanh weic tengx meih mbuo nor. **9** Yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc, yie qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc yie maiv feix luic meih mbuo haaix dauh. Yie qiemx zuqc nyei, se yiem Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie daaih wuov deix gorx-youz tengx yie gaux longc. Zinh ndaangc yie maiv feix luic meih mbuo. Taux nqa'haav hingv yie yaac maiv feix luic meih mbuo aqv. **10** Yie maaih Giduc nyei zien leiz yiem yie nyei hnyouv ziouc gaamv gorngv, yiem gormx Aa[^]kaa[^]yaa Saengv maiv maaih haaix dauh haih laanh duqv jienv yie bungx naaiv deix waac-maux. **11** Yie weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor gorngv? Yie maiv hnavv meih mbuo fai? Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv yie hnavv meih mbuo nyei. **12** Yie ih zanc hnavg haaix nor zoux, yie yaac oix zoux jienv mingh weic maiv bun wuov deix “gong-zoh” maaih gorn-baengx bungx waac-maux gorngv ninh mbuo zoux nyei caux yie mbuo zoux nyei se fih hnavg. **13** Wuov deix mienh zoux jaav gong-zoh, ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong kungx nduov mienh hnavg. Ninh mbuo yaac goiv nyungc zeiv zoux hnavg Giduc nyei gong-zoh nor. **14** Mv baac naaiv maiv zeiz mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Liemh Saadaan yaac haih goiv nyungc zeiv zoux hnavg dauh njang-laangc nyei fin-mienh. **15** Hnavg naaic, Saadaan nyei bou goiv nyungc zeiv zoux hnavg baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh nyei bou se maiv zeiz mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Taux setv mueiz ei ninh mbuo zoux nyei ninh mbuo ziouc duqv siouc aqv.

Baulo Zoux Gong-Zoh Buangh Nyei Kouv Naanc

16 Yie aengx gorngv nzunc, haaix dauh maiv dungx laaic yie zoux mienh hngongx mienh. Mv baac meih mbuo funx yie zoux mienh hngongx mienh nor, tov meih mbuo sueih yie zoux hnavg mienh hngongx mienh, yie ziouc haih bungx deix waac-maux. **17** Yie ih zanc gorngv naaiv deix waac se maiv zeiz ei Ziouv Yesu oix yie gorngv. Se hnavg mienh hngongx mienh bungx waac-maux ceng ganh. **18** Weic zuqc maaih mienh camv nyei ei baamh mienh nyei eix bungx waac-maux, yie oix fih hnavg nyei zoux aqv. **19** Meih mbuo cong-mengh haic cingx daaih a'hneiv diev jienv

muangx mienh hngongx mienh. **20** Weic zuqc haaix dauh aapv meih mbuo bouc ninh, haaix dauh zoux bun meih mbuo zuqc kuei, haaix dauh pienx meih mbuo, fai taaih ninh ganh zoux hlo, fai mbaix meih mbuo nyei hmien, meih mbuo yaac diev jienv sueih ninh zoux. **21** Yie nyaiv haic oix zuqc nyiemc yie mbuo daamv faix, maiv haih hnavg nnaic nor zoux. Maiv gunv haaix dauh gaamv bungx waac-maux gorngv haaix nyungc, (yie gorngv hnavg mienh hngongx mienh gorngv nor), yie yaac gaamv bungx waac-maux gorngv wuov nyungc. **22** Ninh mbuo zoux Hipv^lu Mienh fai? Yie yaac zeiz nyei. Ninh mbuo zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh fai? Yie yaac zeiz. Ninh mbuo zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun fai? Yie yaac zeiz. **23** Ninh mbuo zoux Giduc nyei bou fai? Yie corc zoux bou gauh longx ninh mbuo. (Yie gorngv hnavg butv ndin mienh nyei waac nor.) Yie zoux gong gauh kouv, zuqc wuonx loh gauh camv ninh mbuo, zuqc biaav-bin mborqv gauh camv, yaac buangh ziex nzunc kaav deix daic mi'aqv. **24** Yie zuqc Yiutai Mienh longc biaav-bin mborqv biaa nzunc, nzunc-nzunc faah ziepc juov bin. **25** Yie zuqc Lomaa Janx longc biaav mborqv buo nzunc. Yie zuqc mienh longc la'bieiv zong yietc nzunc. Yie yiem nzangv zuqc nzangv waaic zemh buo nzunc. Aengx maaih nzunc yie mbiouh jienv koiv-minc yietc hnoi yietc muonz. **26** Yie zanc-zanc oix zuqc cuotv jauv mingh, buangh hoic maengc nyei sic camv nyei. Buangh zuqc wuom hlo haih hoic maengc, zuqc janx-zaqc caangv, zuqc ganh nyei juangc fingx mienh yaac zuqc Janx haih hoic maengc. Yiem zingh, yiem lomc, yiem koiv zuqc buangh haih hoic maengc nyei sic, yaac zuqc jaav gorx-youz oix hoic maengc. **27** Yie zoux gong kouv, diev kouv. Camv-nzunc yie maiv duqv m'njormh, hnyouv sie, jaang nqaatv. Camv-nzunc yie diev ngorc, maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyanc, diev juangv, maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv. **28** Maiv daan naaiv deix sic hnavg. Yie hnoi-hnoi weic zuangx jiu-baang guaax hnyouv hnavg hniev nyei ga'naaiv ngatv jienv yie nor. **29** Maaih haaix dauh mau, yie yaac haiz caux jienv mau aqv. Maaih haaix dauh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz yie yaac haiz hnyouv mun hnyouv nzauh. **30** Se gorngv yie oix zuqc bungx waac-maux, yie oix bungx waac-maux gorngv bun cing yie mau wuov nyungc sic hnavg. **31** Ziouv Yesu nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, dongh oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng nyei

Tin-Hungh, hiuv duqv yie maiv gorngv-baeqc. **32** Yie yiem Ndaa^matv^gatc Zingh wuov zanc, yiem Aa^le^tatv Hungh nyei buoz-ndiev nyei saengv-ziouv, paaiv baeng zuov zingh oix zorqv yie. **33** Mv baac maaiah deix mienh longc domh mbaatc bungx yie gan zingh laate nyei fong muonh njiec, yie ziouc biaux ndutv ninh nyei buoz-ndiev mi'aqv.

2 Ko^lin^to 12

1 Yie oix zuqc bungx waac-maux, maiv gunv naaiv deix waac-maux maiv tengx haaix nyungc. Mv baac ih zanc yie oix gorngv yiem Ziouv daaih nyei hinc yaangh caux laauc yaangh nyei sic. **2** Yie hiuv duqv dauh Giduc Mienh, zinh ndaangc ziepc feix hnyangx Tin-Hungh zipv faaux taux da'faam nzangh tin-dorng. Yie maiv hiuv duqv liemh sin mingh fai maiv mingh, Tin-Hungh ganh hiuv hnavg. **3** Yie hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zipv naaic dauh mienh mingh orn-lorqc huingx mv baac yie aengx gorngv, liemh sin mingh fai maiv mingh yie maiv hiuv, kungx Tin-Hungh hiuv hnavg. **4** Yiem wuov ninh haiz dongh baamh mienh liemh maiv maaiah waac gorngv yaac gorngv maiv duqv nyei waac. **5** Yie oix weic naaiv dauh mienh bungx waac-maux mv baac weic yie ganh yie maiv bungx waac-maux, cuotv liuz gorngv yie mau nyei dorngx. **6** Se gorngv yie oix bungx waac-maux, yie maiv zeiz zoux mienh hngongx mienh weic zuqc yie kungx gorngv zien hnavg. Mv baac yie maiv oix bungx waac-maux weic zuqc maiv oix haaix dauh taaih yie gauh hlo ninh mbuo buate yie zoux nyei sic, haiz yie gorngv nyei waac. **7** Weic zuqc yie duqv buate laauc yaangh nyei sic ndongc naaic camv, yie haih ceng-hlo, mv baac yie zuqc hnavg diuh ceix baqv jienv yie nyei sin nor. Naaiv diuh ceix se hnavg Saadaan nyei bou, hoic jienv yie, bun yie maiv haih ceng-hlo jiex jaax. **8** Weic naaiv deix sic yie daux gaux buo nzunc tov Ziouv zorqv naaiv diuh ceix cuotv yie nyei sin mingh. **9** Mv baac Ziouv dau yie, “Meih duqv yie nyei en ziouc gaux aqv. Weic zuqc meih mau nyei ziangh hoc yie nyei qaqv se gauh henv jiex.” Hnavg naaiv, yie a'hneiv bungx waac-maux gorngv yie mau nyei dorngx weic duqv Giduc nyei qaqv nzie jienv yie. **10** Yie ziouc weic Giduc buangv hnyouv diev mau, zuqc mienh gorngv doqc,

zuqc kouv naanc, zuqc mienh zoux doqc, zuqc heiv sic, weic zuqc yie haaix zanc mau, wuov zanc yie ziouc henv aqv.

Baulo Nzauh Ko^lin^to Zingh Nyei Jiu-Baang

11 Yie bungx naaiv deix waac-maux yie zoux hnavg mienh hngongx mienh nor, mv baac meih mbuo ganh aapv yie zoux. Se meih mbuo horpc zuqc ceng yie. Maiv gunv yie ziangh maiv benx haaix nyungc mienh, yie yaac maiv gauh faix yietc deix wuov deix “domh gong-zoh.” **12** Yie yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx longc nyungc-nyungc noic yaac zoux jangx-hoc, zoux mbuoqc horngx caux maaih qaqv nyei sic biux mengx yie zoux gong-zoh. **13** Yie kwei zuqc meih mbuo, zoux maiv hnavg yie zoux bun wuov deix jiu-baang fai? Cuotv liuz yie maiv feix luic meih mbuo tengx nyaanh yie. Yie hnavg naaiv nor kwei meih mbuo, tov meih mbuo guangc nqoi oc. **14** Ih zanc yie mbenc ziangx mingh meih mbuo naaic da'faam nzunc. Yie mingh yaac maiv oix feix luic meih mbuo haaix nyungc. Yie oix longc nyei se meih mbuo ganh, maiv zeiz meih mbuo nyei zinh nyaanh, weic zuqc fu'jueiv maiv zeiz oix zuqc liouh nyaanh bun domh mienh. Horpc zuqc domh mienh liouh bun fu'jueiv. **15** Yie a'hneiv longc yie maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc yaac longc yie ganh weic tengx meih mbuo. Yie yietc ze hnamv meih mbuo, daaux nzuonx meih mbuo yietc ze maiv hnamv yie fai? **16** Hnavg haaix yaac baac, yie maiv feix luic jiex meih mbuo. Mv baac maaih mienh gorngv yie guv guaix haic, nduov meih mbuo mi'aqv. **17** Yie hnavg haaix nor nduov meih mbuo? Yie paaiv mienh mingh meih mbuo naaic, yie longc ninh mbuo haaix dauh zoux kwei meih mbuo? **18** Yie tov Tidatc mingh meih mbuo naaic aengx paaiv ganh dauh gorx-youz caux jienv ninh mingh. Tidatc zoux kwei meih mbuo fai? Ninh caux yie maiv zeiz dongh diuc eix yaac caux yie zoux fih hnavg nyei fai? **19** Nziex meih mbuo zanc-zanc laaic yie mbuo kungx doix meih mbuo gorngv naaiv deix waac jaiv sin hnavg. Zungv maiv zeiz. Yie mbuo yiem Tin-Hungx nyei nza'hmien gorngv hnavg Giduc oix yie mbuo gorngv nor. Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc se kungx weic ceix meih mbuo hnavg. **20** Yie nzauh heix yie mingh taux nyei

ziangh hoc zious buac meih mbuo ganh nyungc, maiv hnavg yie oix buac nyei. Meih mbuo yaac buac yie ganh nyungc, maiv hnavg meih mbuo oix buac nyei. Yie nzauh heix buac meih mbuo nzaeng jaax, mueic jieqv, qiex jiez, nzaeng hingh, daanh mienh, gorngv waac-huv, zoux maux, ceux lunc. **21** Yie nzauh heix yie aengx taux meih mbuo naaic, yie nyei Tin-Hungh oix bun yie yiem meih mbuo nyei nza'hmien zuqc nyaiv. Yie oix zuqc nzauh mienh camv weic zuqc zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo baamz zuiz yaac maiv goiv hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo zoux maiv cing-nzengc, hienx sieqv hienx dorn caux buangh liouh nyei sic.

2 Ko^{lin}to 13

1 Naaiv se yie oix mingh meih mbuo naaic da'faam nzunc. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Gox mienh nyei sic oix zuqc maaiah i buo laanh zorn-gengx mienh dongh joux waac gorngv cingx funx zien.” **2** Yie donv jieq zinh ndaangc baamz zuiz wuov deix caux zuangx mienh. Ih zanc yie maiv caux meih mbuo yiem naaic, yie aengx donv nzunc, hnavg yie mingh da'nyeic nzunc donv jieq wuov nor. Se yie aengx mingh nzunc meih mbuo naaic, yie zungv maiv nyaangc ninh mbuo haaix dauh baamz zuiz nyei mienh aqv. **3** Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo haih samx duqv cuotv Giduc longc yie gorngv ninh nyei waac. Giduc mbenc meih mbuo nyei sic ninh yaac maiv mau. Daaux nzuonx ninh oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx cuotv ninh nyei domh qaqv. **4** Maiv gunv Giduc weic mau zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax, Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv bun ninh ziangh jienv. Yie mbuo yaac hnavg ninh nor mau. Mv baac yie mbuo weic Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv duqv caux Giduc ziangh jienv zious kaux ninh mbenc meih mbuo nyei sic. **5** Meih mbuo oix zuqc zaah ganh mangc gaax, meih mbuo za'gengh sienx Yesu Giduc fai maiv sienx. Oix zuqc kauv meih mbuo ganh. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Giduc Yesu yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz fai? Cuotv liuz meih mbuo kauv maiv duqv nor, meih mbuo hiuv nyei. **6** Yie sienx meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo yaac kauv duqv nyei. **7** Yie mbuo daux gaux tengx meih mbuo tov Tin-Hungh, maiv oix meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc waaic sic. Naaiv maiv zeiz weic bun cing yie mbuo kauv duqv longx, se weic bun

meih mbuo zoux duqv horpc, maiv gunv buate hnangv yie mbuo kauv maiv duqv. **8** Yie mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc zaeqv zien leiz, kungx weic zien leiz zoux hnangv. **9** Yie mbuo haaix zanc mau, meih mbuo henv, yie mbuo a'hneiv nyei, ziouc daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo benx dunh yunh nyei mienh. **10** Weic naaiv yie maiv caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc yie cingx fiev naaiv zeiv fienx. Zuov yie taux meih mbuo naaic yie ziouc maiv zuqc longc Ziouv bun yie nyei hatc maaz hniev-hniev nyei mbenc meih mbuo nyei sic. Ziouv bun yie nyei hatc maaz se weic ceix meih mbuo, maiv zeiz weic caeqv meih mbuo.

Setv Mueiz Waac

11 Setv mueiz yie aengx maaih deix waac. Zuangx gorx-youz aac, baengh orn nyei yiem oc. Oix zuqc zoux taux benx dunh yunh nyei mienh. Oix zuqc ei jienv yie kuinx nyei waac zoux. Oix zuqc horpc fim dongh eix, baengh orn nyei yiem. Hnamv mbuo yaac ceix baengh orn bun mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh ziouc caux meih mbuo yiem. **12** Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc, longc zom hmien naaic baengh orn. **13** Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh jangx taux meih mbuo. **14** Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh. Tov bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnamv meih mbuo, yaac tov Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo laanh caux laanh jiu tong.

Gaa^laa^tie 1

1 Yie, Baulo, zoux gong-zoh. Maiv zeiz baamh mienh paaiv yie zoux fai orn yie zoux, se Yesu Giduc caux Yesu Giduc daic mingh bun ninh nangh daaih nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh, paaiv yie zoux. **2** Yie caux yiem naaiv nyei gorx-youz fiev fienx bun meih mbuo Gaa^laa^tie Saengv nyei zuangx jiu-baang. **3** Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo. **4** Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz siev ninh ganh nyei maengc weic njoux mbuo leih ndutv naaiv hiuang orqv nyei lungh ndiev. Naaiv se ei mbuo nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, nyei za'eix. **5** Oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng Tin-Hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Zien Kuv Fienx Maaih Nduqc Nyungc Hnangv

6 Yie mbuoqc horngh haic meih mbuo guangc longc Giduc nyei en heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh ndongc naaic siepv, aengx mingh gan ganh nyungc kuv fienx. **7** Zungv maiv maaih ganh nyungc kuv fienx. Yie hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc maaih deix mienh jiuvc lunc meih mbuo, yaac oix goiv pien Giduc nyei kuv fienx. **8** Maiv gunv yie mbuo fai yiem tin-dorng h daaih nyei fin-mienh zunh ganh nyungc kuv fienx, maiv hnangv yie mbuo zunh bun meih mbuo wuov nyungc kuv fienx nor, bun ninh zuqc zious aqv. **9** Yie mbuo zungv gorngv jiex nyei, ih zanc yie aengx gorngv nzunc. Se gorngv haaix dauh zunh ganh nyungc kuv fienx bun meih mbuo muangx, maiv hnangv meih mbuo zinh ndaangc zipv wuov nyungc kuv fienx nor, tov bun wuov dauh zuqc zious aqv. **10** Yie hnangv naaiv nor gorngv se oix duqv mienh ceng yie fai oix bun Tin-Hungh ceng? Yie oix zoux bun mienh a'hneiv yie fai? Se gorngv yie corc oix zoux bun mienh a'hneiv nor, yie ziouc maiv zeiz Giduc nyei bou.

Tin-Hungh Paaiv Baulo Zoux Gong-Zoh

11 Gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie zunh nyei kuv fienx se maiv zeiz baamh mienh hnamv cuotv daaih nyei kuv fienx. **12** Naaiv

kuv fienx yie maiv zeiz yiem haaix laanh mienh zipv daaih, yaac maiv zeiz mienh njaaux yie, se Yesu Giduc ganh laauc yaangh bun yie. **13** Meih mbuo haiz jiex yie zinh ndaangc gan longx Yiutai Mienh sienx nyei jauv wuov zanc, yie maiv nyaangc zingh hoic Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, oix mietc nzengc jiu-baang. **14** Caux yie dongh baan Yiutai Mienh, ei Yiutai Mienh sienx nyei jauv yie gauh bieqc bouc jiex, yaac gauh jorm hnyouv jiex gan ong-taaix mbuo nyei ei-douh. **15** Mv baac yie maiv gaengh cuotv seix wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ginv yie daaih yaac ei ninh nyei en heuc yie fu-sux ninh. Ninh a'hneiv **16** zorqv ninh nyei Dorn laauc yaangh weic bun yie zunh ninh nyei Dorn nyei kuv fienx bun maanc fingx Janx muangx. Wuov zanc yie maiv caux haaix dauh baamh mienh caangh laangh. **17** Yie yaac maiv mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh lorz dongh zoux gong-zoh ndaangc yie wuov deix. Yie siepv-siepv nyei mingh Aa^laa^mbie Deic-Bung, nqa'haav aengx nzuonx Ndaa^matv^gadc Zingh. **18** Jiex liuz buo hnyangx yie cingx daaih mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh lorz Bide yaac caux ninh yiem wuov ziepc hmz hnoi. **19** Mv baac cuotv liuz Ziouv nyei youz, Yaagorpc, yie maiv buatac ganh dauh gong-zoh aqv. **20** (Yie dornng jienv Tin-Hungh mbuox meih mbuo, yie fiev naaiv deix waac se zien nyei. Yie maiv gorngv-baeqc.) **21** Nqa'haav yie aengx mingh Silie caux Si^li^sie Deic nyei horngc zaangc. **22** Wuov zanc yiem Yu^ndie Saengv zuangx jiu-baang nyei Giduc Mienh maiv buatac jiex yie. **23** Ninh mbuo kungx haiz mienh gorngv, “Zinh ndaangc zoux doqc yie mbuo wuov dauh, ih zanc ninh zunh mbuox mienh sienx dongh zinh ndaangc ninh zoux doqc oix mietc nyei doz-leiz.” **24** Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo weic yie ceng Tin-Hungh.

Gaa^laa^tie 2

1 Nqa'haav ziepc feix hnyangx yie caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc aengx mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh yaac dorh Tidatc caux jienv mingh. **2** Yie mingh Ye^lu^saa^lem weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh bun yie hiuv duqv oix zuqc mingh. Yiem wuov yie zorqv yie zunh bun Janx nyei kuv fienx lengc jeiv gorngv mengh mbuox zoux hlo wuov deix muangx. Yie hnangv naaiv

zoux weic zuqc nzauh heix yie zinh ndaangc zoux nyei gong caux ih zanc zoux nyei gong ndortv. **3** Tidatc yaac caux yie mingh. Maiv gunv ninh se Janx-Gikc, ninh maiv zuqc ninh mbuo aapv jiex gaatv nyei leiz **4** hnangv maaih deix jaav gorx-youz oix ninh jiex nor. Naaiv deix mienh bingx jienv bieqc daaih weic zaah mange gaax, yie mbuo sienx Giduc Yesu duqv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor. Ninh mbuo oix bun yie mbuo zuqc zoux nouh. **5** Mv baac yie mbuo oix weic meih mbuo beu jienv kuv fienx nyei zien leiz ziouc ngaengc jienv, yietc dangh maiv suei. **6** Aengx maaih dongh buatac hnangv zoux hlo nyei wuov deix. (Ninh mbuo zoux jiex haaix nyungc mienh yie maiv gunv aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv mange haaix dauh nyei hmien.) Wuov deix zoux hlo nyei mienh yaac maiv jaa tipv haaix nyungc waac yie. **7** Daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zunh kuv fienx bun Janx hnangv ninh paaiv Bide zunh kuv fienx bun Yiutai Mienh wuov nor. **8** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh yiem yie nyei hnyouv zoux gong bun yie zoux gong-zoh tengx maanc fngx Janx hnangv bun Bide zoux gong-zoh tengx Yiutai Mienh wuov nor. **9** Yaagorpc, Bide caux Yo^han, dongh maaih mengh hoc zoux bieiv wuov deix, zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie zoux naaiv nyungc gong. Ninh mbuo ziouc nanv yie caux Mbaa^naa^mbatc nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz zoux jangx-hoc bun cing yie mbuo caux ninh mbuo juangc gong zoux, ziouc dongh hnyouv dingc Mbaa^naa^mbatc caux yie oix zuqc mingh zunh kuv fienx bun Janx. Ninh mbuo mingh zunh bun Yiutai Mienh. **10** Ninh mbuo kungx oix yie mbuo jangx jienv mienh jomc mienh. Naaiv deix jauv yie m'daaih maaih hnyouv zoux aqv.

Baulo Dorng Zuangx Gorngv Bide

11 Bide daaih taux An^ti^okc Zingh wuov zanc, yie doix hmien gorngv ninh weic zuqc ninh za'gengh zoux dorngc. **12** Yaagorpc paaiv daaih nyei mienh maiv gaengh taux, Bide zanc-zanc caux Janx juangc nyanc juangc hopv. Mv baac wuov deix mienh daaih taux, ninh ziouc simv nqoi, maiv caux Janx aqv, weic zuqc ninh gamh nziex oix aapv Janx jiex gaatv nyei leiz wuov deix mienh. **13** Yiem wuov sienx Yesu nyei Yiutai Mienh ziouc

gan jienv Bide zoux jaav. Liemh Mbaa^naa^mbatc yaac gan jienv ninh mbuo fih hnavg nyei zoux. **14** Yie buac ninh mbuo yangh maiv ziangx kuv fienx nyei zien leiz ziouc dorg jienv zuangx mienh mbuox Bide, “Meih zoux Yiutai Mienh, mv baac meih hnavg Janx nor yiem, maiv hnavg Yiutai Mienh. Wuov nyungc, meih fungc haih aapv Janx gan Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz?”

Yiutai Mienh Caux Janx Weic Sieng Yesu Duqv Njoux

15 “Yie mbuo cuotv seix daaih zoux Yiutai Mienh, maiv zeiz dongh mienh heuc, ‘baamz zuiz nyei Janx.’ **16** Mv baac yie mbuo hiuv duqv mienh maiv zeiz gan leiz-lac cingx duqv caux Tin-Hung horpc hnyouv, se weic sieng kaux Yesu Giduc hnavg. Yie mbuo yaac sieng liuz Giduc Yesu weic bun yie mbuo weic sieng Giduc maiv zeiz weic gan leiz-lac duqv caux Tin-Hung horpc hnyouv. Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gan leiz-lac duqv caux Tin-Hung horpc hnyouv. **17** “Se gorngv yie mbuo qaqv lorz oix kaux Giduc duqv caux Tin-Hung horpc hnyouv mv baac corc zoux zuiz-mienh nor, wuov nyungc, Giduc bun mienh baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz. **18** Se gorngv yie aengx ceix jiez dongh zinh ndaangc yie caeqv guangc nyei, yie ziouc bun cing yie zoux baamz leiz-lac nyei mienh. **19** Gorngv taux leiz-lac nor, yie dorgx daic mi'aqv, se leiz-lac ganh bun yie zuqc daic ziouc bun yie weic Tin-Hung duqv ziangh jienv. **20** Yie caux Giduc juangc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic cingx daaih ih zanc ziangh jienv wuov dauh se maiv zeiz yie, se Giduc yiem yie gu'nyuoz ziangh jienv. Yie ih zanc ziangh nyei maengc yie duqv ziangh weic zuqc yie sieng Tin-Hung nyei Dorn, dongh hnav yie yaac weic yie siev maengc wuov dauh. **21** Yie maiv ngemh Tin-Hung nyei en. Se gorngv mienh haih gan leiz-lac duqv caux Tin-Hung horpc hnyouv nor, Giduc daic se maiv lamh longc.”

Gaa^laa^tie 3

1 Meih mbuo hngongx haic nyei Gaa^laa^tie Mienh aah! Haaix dauh zoux

faatv nduov meih mbuo hnamv dorngc? Yie mengh mengh nyei gorngv Yesu Giduc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei jauv, hnavg meih mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatac jienv nor. **2** Yie oix meih mbuo mbuox yietc nyungc yie. Meih mbuo zipv Singx Lingh se weic meih mbuo ei jienv leiz-latac zoux fai weic meih mbuo haiz kuv fienx ziouc sienx? **3** Meih mbuo fungc ndongc naaic hngongx? Meih mbuo longc Singx Lingh jiez ziangx gorn, ih zanc meih mbuo oix longc baamh mienh nyei za'eix zoux ziangx fai? **4** Meih mbuo siouc kouv ndongc naaic camv se maiv lamh longc fai? Ndongc haaix maaih lamh longc nyei saah? **5** Tin-Hungh bun Singx Lingh meih mbuo yaac yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx zoux mbuoqc horngv nyei sic se weic meih mbuo ei jienv leiz-latac zoux fai weic meih mbuo haiz kuv fienx ziouc sienx? **6** Hnamv mangc gaax Apc^laa^ham! "Ninh sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx Apc^laa^ham caux ninh horpc hnyouv." **7** Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv, sienx Tin-Hungh wuov deix se zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zien zeiv-fun. **8** Ging-Sou jaa-ndaangc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh oix bun Janx weic sienx ninh duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv. Ging-Sou ziouc jaa-ndaangc zunh kuv fienx mbuox Apc^laa^ham, "Lungh ndiev mienh oix weic meih duqv Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv." **9** Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceix fuqv bun ninh. Fih hnavg nyei, yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, Tin-Hungh oix ceix fuqv. **10** Da'faanh kaux leiz-latac nyei mienh zuqc zioux, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Haaix dauh maiv ei nzengc Leiz-Latac Sou fiev jienv nyei yietc zungv, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv." **11** Hnavg naaic buatac duqv mengh nyei. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc, maiv maaih haaix dauh kaux leiz-latac duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, wuov dauh duqv ziangh jienv." **12** Mv baac leiz-latac maiv bangc sienx fim zoux gorn-ndoqv. Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Haaix dauh ei jienv leiz-latac, wuov dauh duqv ziangh jienv." **13** Leiz-latac bun mbuo zuqc zioux mv baac Giduc zuqc zioux div mbuo ziouc zuoqc mbuo leih ndutv leiz-latac. Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Haaix dauh zuqc kuangx jienv ndiangx, wuov dauh zuqc zioux aqv." **14** Giduc Yesu hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic bun Janx haih sienx ninh ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv

hnangv ninh ceix fuqv bun Apc^laa^ham wuov nor. Hnangv naaic bun mbuo weic sienx Giduc ziouc duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei Singx Lingh.

Tin-Hungh Laengz Nyei Ngaengc Waac Caux Leiz-Latc

15 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix beiv yietc nyungc pou-tong nyei sic. Se gorngv maaih i laanh mienh dongh hnyouv liepc ziangx ngaengc waac, haaix dauh yaac maiv haih guangc yaac maiv haih tipv. **16** Tin-Hungh laengz ziangx waac bun Apc^laa^ham caux ninh nyei zeiv-fun. Gorngv “zeiv-fun” wuov joux waac, maiv zeiz gorngv taux “yietc zuangx zeiv-fun,” dongh mienh camv wuov nyungc. Ging-Sou gorngv taux nduqc dauh ninh nyei zeiv-fun hnangv, se dongh Giduc. **17** Yie nyei eix leiz se hnangv naaiv. Tin-Hungh liepc ziangx ngaengc waac yaac laengz ei jienv ngaengc waac zoux. Nqa'haav feix baeqv faah ziepc hnyangx Tin-Hungh liepc leiz-latc daaih, mv baac leiz-latc maiv haih bun wuov deix laengz nyei waac ndortv fai maiv lamh longc. **18** Se gorngv oix zuqc kaux leiz-latc cingx duqv nzipc Tin-Hungh oix ceix bun nyei nor, ziouc maiv zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac. Mv baac Tin-Hungh oix ceix bun Apc^laa^ham nyei, ninh ei ninh laengz nyei waac ceix bun mi'aqv. **19** Wuov nyungc, Tin-Hungh weic haaix diuc liepc leiz-latc daaih? Tin-Hungh tipv leiz-latc daaih weic bun cing zuiz hnangv haaix nor, zuov oix zipv Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac wuov dauh Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun daaih taux. Se fin-mienh jiu bun dauh mbu'ndongx mienh liepc leiz-latc daaih. **20** Zoux mbu'ndongx mienh maiv zeiz kungx tengx yietc bung hnangv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh benx yietc dauh.

Leiz-Latc Nyei Za'eix

21 Hnangv naaic, leiz-latc caux Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac maiv da'goih fai? Zungv maiv zeiz. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh liepc nyungc leiz-latc bun mienh maaih ziangh maengc, mienh ziouc haih kaux leiz-latc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. **22** Mv baac Ging-Sou gorngv lungh ndiev

mienh zuqc zuiz nyei qaqv gunv weic bun sienx Yesu Giduc wuov deix haih duqv Tin-Hungh laengz ceix bun nyei. Ninh mbuo duqv daaih se weic ninh mbuo sienx. **23** Mienh sienx Giduc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei ziangh hoc maiv gaengh taux, leiz-late kuonx jienv mbuo hnavg kuonx zuiz-mienh nor, zuov taux mienh duqv sienx Giduc nyei ziangh hoc cuotv daaih aqv. **24** Hnavg naaic, leiz-late gunv jienv mbuo taux Giduc daaih wuov zanc, weic bun mienh sienx Giduc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. **25** Ih zanc sienx Giduc nyei ziangh hoc taux, mbuo maiv zuqc leiz-late gunv aqv. **26** Meih mbuo yietc zungv weic sienx Giduc Yesu duqv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. **27** Meih mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ziouc goiv yienc duqv Giduc nyei fiem-fingx. **28** Weic naaiv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx maiv ganh nyungc, zoux nouh nyei fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, m'jangc fai m'sieqv yaac maiv ganh nyungc. Meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh yietc zungv ziouc benx yietc nyungc hnavg. **29** Se gorngv meih mbuo benx Giduc nyei, meih mbuo ziouc benx Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun yaac oix nzipc Tin-Hungh laengz ceix bun nyei.

Gaa^laa^tie 4

1 Yie gorngv nyei eix leiz se hnavg naaiv, dongh oix nzipc die nyei jaa-dingh wuov dauh dorn, hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc ninh caux nouh gauv fih hnavg nyei, maiv ganh nyungc, maiv gunv yietc zungv jaa-dingh benx nzengc ninh nyei. **2** Hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc, ninh yiem goux ninh caux goux jaa-dingh wuov deix mienh nyei buoz-ndiev, zuov ninh nyei die dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc taux. **3** Mbuo fih hnavg nyei. Zoux fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc mbuo yiem gunv lungh ndiev wuov deix mienv nyei buoz-ndiev zuqc zoux nouh. **4** Mv baac taux ziangh hoc buangv, Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih, bun ninh yiem dauh m'sieqv dorn cuotv seix, yaac yiem leiz-late ga'ndiev **5** weic zuoqc yiem leiz-late ga'ndiev nyei mienh nzuonx, bun mbuo duqv benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. **6** Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, Tin-Hungh ziouc paaiv ninh nyei Dorn nyei Singx

Lingh daaih yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz heuc jienv gorngv,
“Aa^mbaa aac.” Eix leiz se “Aa Die aac.” **7** Hnangv naaic, yangh naaiv
jiex meih mbuo maiv zoux nouh aqv. Meih mbuo zoux naamh nyouz.
Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, dongh
Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei yietc zungv naamh nyouz meih mbuo yaac
duqv nzipc.

Baulo Nzauh Gaa^laa^tie Nyei Jiu-Baang Mienh

8 Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh
hoc, meih mbuo zuqc zoux zienh nyei nouh. Wuov deix zienh yaac maiv
zien. **9** Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, (zungv horpc
zuqc gorngv Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv meih mbuo). Meih mbuo weic haaix
diuc aengx nzuonx mingh zaangc gunv baamh gen nyei mienv? Ninh mbuo
maiv henv, tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc. Meih mbuo aengx oix zoux
ninh mbuo nyei nouh fai? **10** Meih mbuo gan duqv jienv dingc daaih nyei
hnoi, hlaax, gueix caux hnyangx. **11** Yie tengx meih mbuo nzauh haic.
Nziex yie weic meih mbuo zoux nyei gong zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.
12 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie tov meih mbuo, oix zuqc hnangv yie nor,
weic zuqc yie yaac hnangv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo maiv dorngc haaix
nyungc yie. **13** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv zunh daauh nzunc kuv fienx bun
meih mbuo muangx wuov zanc se weic zuqc yie nyei sin zaangc daaix
jienv baengc. **14** Mv baac maiv gunv yie nyei baengc hoic meih mbuo
kouv, meih mbuo maiv mangc piex yaac maiv nqemh yie. Daaux nzuonx
meih mbuo zipv yie hnangv zipv dauh Tin-Hungh nyei fin-mienh yaac
hnangv zipv Giduc Yesu nor. **15** Wuov zanc meih mbuo orn-lorqc haic. Ih
zanc meih mbuo nyei orn-lorqc jiex haaix mi'aqv? Yie ganh haih tengx
meih mbuo zoux zorng-zengx, wuov zanc zoux duqv nor, meih mbuo
zungv nyunc gueix meih mbuo nyei m'zing cuotv daaih bun yie. **16** Laaix
yie gorngv zien leiz mbuox meih mbuo, ih zanc yie benx meih mbuo nyei
win-wangv fai? **17** Wuov deix mienh jorm hnyouv caux meih mbuo zoux
longx mv baac maiv zeiz oix tengx meih mbuo duqv longx. Ninh mbuo oix
caeqv nqoi meih mbuo, maiv bun caux yie mbuo, weic bun meih mbuo

jorm hnyouv caux ninh mbuo zoux longx. **18** Jorm hnyouv caux mienh zoux longx se horpc nyei, da'faanh zoux weic bun mienh duqv longx. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc zoux, maiv daan yie caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc. **19** Yie hnamv haic nyei fu'jueiv aah! Yie weic meih mbuo hnyouv mun hnavg m'sieqv dorn mun gu'nguaaz nor, zuov meih mbuo duqv Giduc nyei fiem-fingx yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz. **20** Feix duqv yie ih zanc duqv caux meih mbuo yiem, yie ziouc haih goiv yie nyei eix. Yie gengh! nzauh haic meih mbuo aqv.

Baulo Longc Haagaa Caux Saalaa Zoux Nyungc Zeiv

21 Oix yiem leiz-lalc ga'ndiev nyei mienh aah! Leiz-lalc hnavg haaix nor gorngv meih mbuo maiv haiz fai? Mbuox yie maah! **22** Leiz-Lalc Sou fiev jienv gorngv, Apc^laa^ham maaih i dauh dorn. Yietc dauh se nouh beiz yungz daaih. Yietc dauh se bungx nqoi nyei mienh, dongh Apc^laa^ham nyei auv, yungz daaih. **23** Nouh beiz yungz nyei dorn se hnavg pou-tong mienh yungz nyei. Mv baac bungx nqoi wuov dauh nyei, se ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac yungz daaih. **24** Naaiv deix sic mbuo haih longc zoux waac-beiv. Wuov deix i dauh m'sieqv dorn beiv i nyungc ngaengc waac. Maaih dauh beiv yiem Sinaai Mbong liepc daaih nyei ngaengc waac. Naaiv dauh se Haagaa. Yungz daaih nyei fu'jueiv zoux nouh. **25** Haagaa beiv yiem Aa^laa^mbie Deic-Bung nyei Sinaai Mbong yaac beiv ih jaax hnoi nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, weic zuqc yietc norm zingh caux zingh nyei baeqc fingx zoux nouh. **26** Mv baac yiem gu'nguaaic nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem se bungx nqoi nyei, se zoux mbuo nyei maa, **27** weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Maiv haih maaih fu'jueiv nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh aqv. Maiv mun jiex gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn aah! Gunv njien-youh nyei heuc aqv. Weic zuqc auv-leih duqv fu'jueiv zungv gauh camv maaih nqox wuov dauh duqv.” **28** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, ih zanc meih mbuo ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz hnavg I^sack zoux nor. **29** Wuov zanc pou-tong mienh yungz nyei wuov dauh dorn zoux doqc bun ei Singx Lingh yungz daaih wuov dauh. Ih zanc yaac fih hnavg nyei. **30** Mv baac Ging-Sou hnavg

haaix nor gorngv? Ging-Sou gorngv, “Zunc nouh beiz mbuo i dorn-maac cuotv mingh maah! Weic zuqc nouh beiz nyei dorn maiv maaih buone caux bungx nqoi wuov dauh nyei dorn nzipc ninh nyei die nyei jaa-dingh.”

31 Gorx-youz aac, hnangv naaic mbuo maiv zeiz nouh beiz nyei naamh nyouz. Mbuo zoux bungx nqoi wuov dauh nyei naamh nyouz.

Gaa^laa^tie 5

1 Weic bun mbuo zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, Giduc tengx mbuo duqv bungx nqoi mi'aqv. Oix zuqc liepc duqv wuonv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, maiv dungx aengx zoux nzunc nouh. **2** Muangx longx oc. Yie, Baulo, mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo gan jiex gaativ nyei leiz, se hnangv Giduc maiv lamh longc, tengx maiv duqv yietc deix meih mbuo. **3** Yie aengx mbuox dauh dauh gan jiex gaativ nyei leiz nyei mienh, ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc ei nzengc leiz-latc nyei diuh diuh leiz. **4** Meih mbuo oix gan leiz-latc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo leih ndutv Giduc mi'aqv, bungx ndortv Tin-Hungh nyei en. **5** Mv baac mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, mbuo ziuoc longc sienx fim kaux Singx Lingh jorm hnyouv nyei zuov. **6** Weic zuqc mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, jiex gaativ nyei leiz fai maiv jiex gaativ nyei leiz maiv tengx haaix nyungc. Longc jienv nyei maaih nduqc nyungc hnangv, se oix zuqc maaih sienx fim biux mengh cuotv daaih bun laanh hnamv laanh. **7** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo sienx duqv longx. Haaix dauh dangv jienv meih mbuo, nduov meih mbuo maiv gan zien leiz? **8** Nduov meih mbuo se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih. **9** Maaih waac gorngv, “Diqv dien bingv zoux bun ziangh ndunh njuov butv nzengc.” **10** Mv baac yie kaux Ziouv sienx dingc meih mbuo caux yie maiv oix maaih ganh nyungc hnyouv. Jiuu lunc meih mbuo wuov dauh, maiv gunv dongh haaix dauh, zungv oix zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz. **11** Gorx-youz aac, se gorngv yie corc zunh mbuox mienh oix zuqc jiex gaativ nyei leiz nor, yie weic haaix diuc corc zuqc mienh zoux doqc yie? Se gorngv yie hnangv naaic zunh nor, yie zunh Yesu yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei leiz ziuoc maiv

maaih haaix nyungc bun mienh nqemh aqv. **12** Feix duqv jiuv lunc meih mbuo wuov deix mienh maiv daan jiex gaatv hnavg, zungv im nzengc ninh mbuo ganh aqv. **13** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh. Meih mbuo duqv bungx nqoi mv baac maiv dungx weic naaiv sueih ganh ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh ziouc laanh fu-sux laanh, **14** weic zuqc leiz-lalc yietc zungv nzutv zunv juangc diuh, se “Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor.” **15** Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux hnavg hieh zoih, laanh ngaatc laanh, laanh naqv laanh, oix zuqc faix fim. Nziex meih mbuo laanh zoux bun laanh zutc nzengc.

Oix Zuqc Bun Singx Lingh Dorh Mbuo

16 Yie gorngv nyei eix leiz se hnavg naaiv. Oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Maiv dungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. **17** Mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei se maiv doix Singx Lingh oix zoux nyei. Singx Lingh oix zoux nyei yaac maiv doix mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Naaiv deix i nyungc zoux win-wangv cingx daaih meih mbuo oix zoux nyei, maiv haih zoux. **18** Mv baac se gorngv Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo, meih mbuo ziouc maiv yiem leiz-lalc ga'ndiev. **19** Mienh ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux se bualc duqv mengh nyei hnavg naaiv. Zoux buangh liouh nyei sic, zoux maiv cing-nzengc, zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, **20** baaix miuc-fangx, bungx faatv, laanh nzorng laanh benx win-wangv, nzaeng jaax mborqv jaax, mueic jieqv, qiex jiez, nzaeng zoux hlo, bun nqoi zoux ziex guan, **21** hanc mienh, diuv nquin, gapv zunv zoux waaic sic lo haaix. Naaiv deix waac yie gorngv mbuox jiex meih mbuo nyei, ih zanc yie aengx gorngv nzunc. Haaix dauh zoux naaiv nyungc sic, maiv haih duqv Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo. **22** Mv baac Singx Lingh bun nyei se, bun mienh maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, bun mienh maaih njien-youh, maaih baengh orn, maaih noic, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx nyei sic, maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv, **23** zoux hnyouv suonc, haih gunv duqv ganh. Naaiv deix yietc zungv jauv leiz-lalc maiv haangh. **24** Za'gengh zoux Giduc Yesu nyei mienh wuov

deix, zorqv ninh mbuo baamh mienh nyei eix, dongh ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei caux hnyouv hanc zoux nyei yietc zungv ding liuz ziepc nzaangc jaax mi'aqv. **25** Mbuo kaux Singx Lingh ziangh jienv, ziouc oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh mbuo. **26** Maiv dungx taaih ganh hlo, laanh cuoqv laanh, laanh hanc laanh.

Gaa^laa^tie 6

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, se gorngv zorqv duqv haaix dauh dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz, meih mbuo ei Singx Lingh zoux nyei mienh oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv dorh ninh nzuonx daaih zoux horpc. Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim. Nziex ganh yaac zuqc nduov zoux dorngc. **2** Haaix dauh maaih haaix nyungc sic oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh ndaam. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo ziouc ei jienv Giduc nyei lingc zoux. **3** Haaix dauh maiv zeiz longc jienv nyei mienh mv baac taaih ganh zoux longc jienv nyei mienh nor, wuov dauh kungx nduov ganh hnangv. **4** Gorqv-mienh oix zuqc zaah ganh zoux nyei sic. Zoux duqv longx, ninh ziouc haih a'hneiv ganh yaac maiv zuqc dorh mingh beiv ganh dauh zoux nyei. **5** Weic zuqc gorqv-mienh maaih gorqv-mienh nyei buonc oix zuqc ndaam. **6** Haaix dauh duqv mienh njaaux Giduc nyei doz, ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc bun njaaux ninh wuov dauh duqv juangc jienv longc. **7** Maiv dungx nduov ganh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih nduov duqv Tin-Hungh. Mienh zuangx haaix nyungc ziouc siou duqv wuov nyungc. **8** Se gorngv mienh sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux se hnangv zuangx nyim njiec ndau nor, siou daaih nyei se bun ninh zuqc daic. Mv baac mienh ei Singx Lingh zuangx, Singx Lingh ziouc bun ninh siou daaih nyei se yietc liuz nyei maengc. **9** Zoux kuv sic, maiv dungx hnyouv namx. Se gorngv mbuo maiv tuix nor, taux ziangh hoc mbuo ziouc maaih siou-sengh. **10** Hnangv naaic, haaix zanc maaih qangx, mbuo oix zuqc zoux kuv sic tengx zuangx mienh. Lengc jeiv nyei oix zuqc tengx weic sienx Yesu benx yietc biau v mienh wuov deix.

Setv Mueiz Waac

11 Meih mbuo mangc gaax! Yie longc yie ganh nyei buoz fiev nzaangc ndongc naaiv hlo bun meih mbuo. **12** Dongh oix douh ganh duqv hmien-minc wuov deix oix aapv meih mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux se weic zuqc maiv oix weic Giduc nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax zuqc mienh zoux doqc ninh mbuo. **13** Maiv gunv ninh mbuo ganh jiex gaatv nyei leiz, ninh mbuo zungv maiv ei leiz-latc zoux. Ninh mbuo kungx oix meih mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz weic bungx waac-maux gorngv meih mbuo jiex gaatv nyei leiz mi'aqv hnangv. **14** Mv baac yie ganh zungv maiv oix bungx waac-maux, cuotv liuz bungx waac-maux gorngv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax. Se laaix ziepc nzaangc jaax baamh gen zuqc ding daic, baamh gen nyei yietc zungv ziouc guen maiv zuqc yie. Yie yaac zuqc ding daic ziouc guen maiv zuqc baamh gen. **15** Jiex gaatv nyei leiz fai maiv jiex se maiv longc jienv. Longc jienv nyei se zoux siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh. **16** Tov Tin-Hungh ceix baengh orn yaac korv-lienh yietc zungv gan naaiv nyungc leiz nyei mienh, aengx caux Tin-Hungh nyei zien I^saa^laa^en Mienh. **17** Setv mueiz yie oix gorngv, yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx bun haaix dauh la'nyauv yie, weic zuqc yie nyei sin maaih naanx hnangv maaih yienx bun cing yie zoux Yesu nyei nouh. **18** Gorx-youz aac, tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh. Aamen.

E^fe^so 1

1 Yie, Baulo, ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh. Yie fiev fienx bun yiem E^fe^so Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx Giduc Yesu wuov deix. **2** Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Singx Lingh Ceix Bun Nyei Fuqv

3 Ceng mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh Tin-Hungh ziouc bun Singx Lingh ceix tin-dorngh nyei nyungc-nyungc fuqv bun mbuo. **4** Yiem maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh zungv ginv mbuo daaih bun mbuo kaux Giduc benx ninh nyei mienh, yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc, maiv lamh gorngv dorngh. **5** Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx longc Yesu Giduc bun mbuo benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz. Naaiv se ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix yaac horpc ninh nyei hnyouv. **6** Mbuo oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh weic ninh hlo haic nyei en, dongh ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn-hnamv baeqc baeqc ceix bun mbuo, nyei en. **7** Mbuo kaux Giduc nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih, guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Naaiv se Tin-Hungh hlo haic nyei en, **8** dongh ninh ei ninh nyei cong-mengh caux ninh hiuv maanc sic camv-camv nyei ceix bun mbuo. **9** Tin-Hungh bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh jaa-ndaangc dingc longc Giduc zoux ziangx nyei za'eix, dongh maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei za'eix. **10** Ninh nyei za'eix se hnavg naaiv. Zuov dingc daaih nyei nyutc zeiv buangv, Tin-Hungh oix zorqv yietc zungv yiem tin-dorngh, yiem baamh gen nyei maanc muotc gapv jienv guei Giduc gunv. **11** Yietc zungv sic cuotv daaih ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix yaac ei ninh dingc ziangx. Tin-Hungh weic ninh ganh nyei za'eix ginv mbuo, bun mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, benx ninh nyei mienh. Ninh hnavg naaiv zoux se ei ninh jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx zoux. **12** Weic naaiv, yie mbuo kaux Giduc zoux daauh baan maaih lamh hnamv nyei mienh ziouc oix zuqc

ceng Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc. **13** Meih mbuo haiz zien leiz nyei doz wuov zanc, dongh bun meih mbuo duqv njoux nyei kuv fienx, meih mbuo yaac sienx Giduc aqv. Tin-Hungh ziouc ei ninh laengz nyei waac bun Singx Lingh meih mbuo hnav nqaapv jienv yienx nor, bun cing meih mbuo benx ninh nyei mienh. **14** Singx Lingh zoux hnav dingc-zinh dingc jienv mbuo, zuov ninh zuoqc nzengc ninh nyei mienh nzuonx, ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh. Mbuo oix zuqc ceng ninh nyei njang-laangc.

Baulo Weic Jiu-Baang Daux Gaux

15 Weic naaiv, yiem yie haiz liuz meih mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu yaac hnav Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh, **16** yie maiv dingh liouh nyei weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Haaix zanc daux gaux yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. **17** Yie tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Tin-Hungh, njang-laangc nyei Zaangc Diex, ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo, ziouc bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac laauc yaangh bun meih mbuo zien-zien hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. **18** Yie tov Zaangc Diex koi nqoi meih mbuo nyei hnyouv bun meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv ninh nyei njang, ziouc hiuv duqv ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnav oix duqv haaix nyungc, yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh ndongc haaix hlo, ndongc haaix njang-laangc, **19** yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei qaqv weic mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh za'gengh hlo haic. Naaiv nyungc qaqv se fih hnav **20** Giduc daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh longc bun Giduc nangh daaih yaac bun yiem tin-dorngz zueiz jienv ninh nyei mbiaauc maengx wuov nyungc domh qaqv. **21** Ninh bun Giduc zungv gauh hlang jiex yietc zuangx gunv ndaamv-lungh nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, zoux hlo gunv sic wuov deix yietc zungv. Yaac bun ninh maaih mengh hoc gauh hlo jiex, maiv daan yiem naaiv gitv lungh ndiev hnav, yaac yiem da'nyeic gitv. **22** Tin-Hungh yaac zorqv maanc muotc hietv Giduc nyei zaux-ndiev, paaiv ninh zoux jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv gunv jiu-baang nyei nyungc-nyungc. **23** Jiu-baang se Giduc nyei sin yaac zoux bun Giduc dunh yunh

nzengc. Giduc se dongh bun nyungc-nyungc dunh yunh nzengc wuov dauh.

E^{fe}so 2

1 Zinh ndaangc laaix meih mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac baamz zuiz, meih mbuo se dorngx daic mi'aqv. **2** Wuov zanc meih mbuo kungx gan baamh gen orqv haic nyei za'eix hnavg. Meih mbuo muangx gunv ndaamv-lungh wuov dauh, dongh ih zanc yiem maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix mienh nyei hnyouv zoux gong wuov dauh mienv. **3** Zinh ndaangc mbuo yietc zungv yiem wuov deix mienh mbu'ndongx kungx ei mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, sueih ganh nyei sin, ganh nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei ziouc zoux aqv. Weic naaiv, ziux mbuo nyei fiem-fingx mbuo m'daaiah hnavg wuov deix nor, zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz mbuo. **4** Mv baac Tin-Hungh za'gengh korv-lienh haic mienh yaac ndongc naaie hnamv mbuo, **5** maiv gunv mbuo laaix maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac dorngx daic mi'aqv, ninh bun mbuo caux Giduc nangh daaiah ziangh jienv. Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en. **6** Tin-Hungh bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc nangh daaiah yaac caux ninh zueiz jienv wuov tin-dorng. **7** Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv zoux weic nqa'haav gitv-gitv lungh ndiev ninh haih biux mengh ninh hlo! haic nyei en, dongh ninh longc Giduc Yesu biux mengh ninh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. **8** Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx kaux ninh. Se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh zoux nyei, se Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic. **9** Mienh duqv njoux se maiv zeiz kaux ganh zoux nyei sic, weic maiv bun haaix dauh haih bungx waac-maux. **10** Se Tin-Hungh nyei buoz-dauh zeix mbuo daaiah, bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, weic yiem seix zaangc zoux kuv sic, dongh Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc liuc leiz ziangx oix mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic.

Giduc Bun Mienh Benx Yietc Fingx

11 Meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv meih mbuo zinh ndaangc hnavg haaix

nor. Meih mbuo cuotv seix daaih m'daaih Janx, dongh Yiutai Mienh heuc “Maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh.” Yiutai Mienh heuc ganh zoux “Jiex gaatv nyei leiz nyei mienh.” (Naaiv gorngv zuqc mienh hnangv haaix nor zoux bun ganh nyei sin.) **12** Oix zuqc jangx jienv, wuov zanc meih mbuo maiv caux Giduc jiu tong, maiv duqv zoux I^saa^laa^en baeqc fingx. Tin-Hungh liepc ngaengc waac daaih laengz bun nyei, maiv maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc. Meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen maiv lamh hnamv dorngx yaac maiv maaih Tin-Hungh. **13** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo leih Tin-Hungh go mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo kaux Giduc Yesu nyei nziaamv duqv nitv fatv Tin-Hungh. **14** Weic zuqc Giduc ganh bun i bung horpc hnyouv daaih, bun Yiutai Mienh caux Janx benx yietc fingx. Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei sin mietc nzengc nqenx jienv bun ninh mbuo i bung maaih win nyei laate. **15** Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei sin guangc Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-late, dongh ninh mbuo nyei lingc caux leiz, weic bun i bung kaux ninh gapv jienv benx yietc dauh siang-mienh mi'aqv. Hnangv naaic bun i bung horpc hnyouv daaih. **16** Yesu yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic weic mietc nzengc ninh mbuo i bung nyei win, bun i bung caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ziouc benx yietc fingx. **17** Giduc daaih zunh baengh orn nyei kuv fienx mbuox meih mbuo, dongh leih Tin-Hungh go nyei Janx, yaac zunh mbuox yiem nitv Tin-Hungh fatv nyei Yiutai Mienh. **18** Weic zuqc Giduc bun mbuo yietc zungv, Yiutai Mienh caux Janx, duqv juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingh mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex nyei nza'hmien. **19** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo Janx ih zanc maiv zeiz zoux ganh fingx fai ganh norm deic-bung daaih nyei kaeqv. Meih mbuo ih zanc caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh benx yietc fingx mi'aqv, yaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic. **20** Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo bangc zuangx gong-zoh caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh liepc daaih nyei gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez daaih. Giduc Yesu ganh zoux biau-v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv. **21** Giduc bun wuov norm biau-v nyei nyungc-nyungc bangc ninh daaux jienv, yaac ceix jiez daaih benx Ziouv nyei singx dinc. **22** Meih mbuo kaux ninh ziouc duqv caux yietc zungv kaux ninh nyei mienh ceix jiez benx norm Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh yiem nyei dorngx.

1 Weic naaiv yie, Baulo, weic Giduc Yesu yaac weic meih mbuo Janx zuqc wuonx jienv loh. **2** Yie hnamv daaih meih mbuo zungv haiz gorngv Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie maaih naaiv nyungc gong zoux weic tengx meih mbuo Janx. **3** Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh ninh maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei za'eix bun yie hiuv, hnavg zinh ndaangc yie fiev cou nyei mbuox meih mbuo wuov nor. **4** Meih mbuo doqc liuz wuov deix waac meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv yie hnavg haaix nor bieqc hnyouv gorngv taux Giduc naaiv deix mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic. **5** Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh maiv bun mienh hiuv naaiv deix sic mv baac ih zanc ninh longc Singx Lingh laauc yaangh bun ninh nyei cing-nzengc gong-zoh caux douc waac mienh hiuv. **6** Se hnavg naaiv. Kuv fienx bun Janx maaih buonc juangc Tin-Hungh laengz bun Yiutai Mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh, duqv juangc norm sin yaac duqv zipv buonc ei Tin-Hungh longc Giduc Yesu laengz daaih nyei waac. **7** Yie duqv zoux naaiv kuv fienx nyei bou se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh hnavg, dongh ninh longc ninh nyei domh qaqv ceix bun yie nyei en. **8** Beiv Tin-Hungh nyei yietc zungv mienh, gauh faix jiex wuov dauh, yie corc gauh faix ninh. Mv baac Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yie haih zunh kuv fienx gorngv Giduc ndongc haaix longx, zungv gorngv maiv zaaic nyei en, mbuox maanc fingx Janx. **9** Yie yaac gorngv mengh bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei za'eix hnavg haaix nor zoux ziangx. Zinh ndaangc yiem zeix lungx zeix ndau daaih, dongh zeix maanc muotc nyei Tin-Hungh, muangh jienv naaiv deix sic. **10** Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh oix longc jiu-baang bun yiem ndaamv-lungx maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei wuov deix hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei nyungc-nyungc cong-mengh. **11** Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor zoux se ei ninh yietc liuz nyei za'eix, dongh ninh longc mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu zoux ziangx nyei za'eix. **12** Mbuo sienx Giduc, duqv caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh ziouc bungx laangc nyei haih mingh taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, maiv zuqc gamh nziex. **13** Hnavg naaic, yie tov meih mbuo maiv dungx hnyouv namx, laaix yie weic meih mbuo siouc kouv. Naaiv yietc zungv se weic tengx meih mbuo

duqv longx hnavg.

Baulo Weic E^{fe}so Jiu-Baang Daux Gaux

14 Weic naaiv yie gueic njiec Zaangc Diex nyei nza'hmien, **15** yiem tin-dorng h caux yiem baamh gen maiv gunv haaix fingx haaix nyungc mienh, gorngv die wuov joux waac se yiem Zaangc Diex wuov joux cuotv daaih. **16** Yie tov Zaangc Diex ei ninh hlo haic nyei domh njang-laangc longc ninh nyei Singx Lingh ceix qaqv bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz henv jiez daaih. **17** Yaac tov Giduc, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh, yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz. Tov bun meih mbuo hnamv ninh yaac hnamv mienh hnavg njiec nzungh ziangh duqv wuonv nor. **18** Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo ziouc maaih qaqv caux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh haih meng h baeqc Giduc hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv ndongc haaix jangv, ndongc haaix ndaauv, ndongc haaix hlang, ndongc haaix ndo. **19** Yie tov Zaangc Diex bun meih mbuo meng h baeqc Giduc hnamv meih mbuo ndongc haaix camv, maiv gunv maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv nzengc. Hnavg naaic, maaih dunh yunh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem buangv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv. **20** Tin-Hungh, ei ninh longc ninh nyei domh qaqv yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz zoux gong, zungv haih zoux gauh camv mbuo haih tov nyei fai hnamv duqv taux nyei. **21** Yie ziouc tov ninh longc Giduc Yesu yiem jiu-baang bun mienh yietc liuz ceng ninh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

E^{fe}so 4

1 Yie, Baulo, weic Ziouv Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Yie kuinx meih mbuo, yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, oix meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor yiem. **2** Oix zuqc yiem maanc sic nyiemc ganh zoux faix, longc suonv hnyouv, longc noic, zoux hnyouv ndaauv laanh hnamv laanh. **3** Oix zuqc longc hnyouv laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem weic beu jienv Singx Lingh ceix bun horpc fim dongh eix nyei hnyouv. **4** Maaih nduqc norm sin yaac maaih nduqc dauh

Singx Lingh, hnavgv Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih maaih nduqc nyungc maaih lamh hnavv. **5** Maaih nduqc dauh Ziouv, nduqc nyungc doz sienx, maaih nduqc nyungc wuom nyei leiz jiex. **6** Yaac maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh, dongh maanc mienh nyei Zaangc Diex. Ninh zoux maanc mienh nyei Ziouv, longc maanc mienh zoux ei ninh nyei za'eix, yaac yiem maanc mienh gu'nyuoz. **7** Mbuo gorqv-mienh duqv nyei en se ziux Giduc ganh bun nqoi zingh nyeic gorqv-mienh. **8** Hnavgv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Ninh faaux hlang jiex nyei dorgx wuov zanc, ninh dorch zuqc caangv nyei mienh camv gan jienv mingh, yaac fungx zingh nyeic bun baamh mienh.” **9** “Ninh faaux hlang” wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz hnavgv haaix nor? Eix leiz se ninh njiec taux baamh gen gauh aiv nyei dorgx ndaangc. **10** Njiec daaih wuov dauh se dongh faaux gu'nguaaic zungv gauh hlang jiex zuangx lungh weic yiem buangv maanc muotc wuov dauh. **11** Dongh naaiv dauh fungx zingh nyeic bun maanc mienh. Maaih deix duqv zingh nyeic zoux gong-zoh. Maaih deix duqv zoux douc waac mienh, maaih deix duqv zoux zunh kuv fienx nyei mienh, maaih deix duqv zoux goux jiu-baang nyei mienh, maaih deix duqv zoux fin-saeng. **12** Ninh hnavgv naaiv nor zoux weic liuc leiz ziangx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux Giduc nyei gong weic ceix jiez Giduc nyei sin. **13** Zuov taux mbuo yietc zungv dongh diuc hnyouv sienx longx, hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, mbuo ziouc ei lingh wuonh nyei jauv benx domh mienh, yaac dunh yunh hnavgv nzengc Giduc. **14** Taux wuov zanc mbuo ziouc maiv zeiz fu'jueiv aqv. Maiv zuqc guv guaix nyei mienh njaaux naaiv njaaux wuov nduov mbuo hnavgv zuqc nziaaux buonc mingh buonc daaih, mietv mingh mietv daaih nor. Ninh mbuo longc mbienv-mbeux fai longc guv guaix nyei sic nduov mienh gan jaav doz-leiz. **15** Daaux nzuonx, mbuo oix zuqc longc hnavv mienh nyei hnyouv gorngv zien hnavv. Mbuo ziouc ei diuc-diuc jauv hlo daaih benx domh mienh hnavv Giduc, dongh zoux m'nqorngv wuov dauh. **16** Giduc gunv jienv sin zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc, bun sin daaux duqv horpc, yietc hlamx yietc hlamx bangc nyatv daaux jienv ziouc gapv jienv benx yietc norm sin. Sin zaangc nyei nyungc-nyungc zoux horpc ninh ganh nyei gong wuov zanc, laanh ziouc hnavv laanh, sin yaac manc-manc hlo, ceix ganh jiez daaih.

Siexx Giduc Duqv Daaih Nyei Siang-Maengc

17 Weic naaiv yie dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox kuinx meih mbuo, yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx yiem hhangv maiv siexx nyei mienh yiem wuov nor. Ninh mbuo hnamv nyei sic maiv lamh longc. **18** Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hmuangx, maiv mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei maengc yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc haic ziouc hngongx mi'aqv. **19** Ninh mbuo hmien-beih hoz, maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv, sueih binc ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyungc-nyungc maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic. **20** Mv baac meih mbuo zuotc Giduc nyei nyungc se maiv zeiz hhangv naaic. **21** Meih mbuo ndongc haaix zungv haiz gorngv jiex ninh nyei jauv-louc yaac gan ninh ziouc hoqc jiex ninh njaaux nyei zien leiz. **22** Oix zuqc guangc nqoi ganh nyei loz-maengc, dongh bun meih mbuo yiem hhangv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yiem wuov nyungc loz-maengc. Meih mbuo nyei loz-maengc zuqc nduov ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, manc-manc ziouc waaic nzengc mi'aqv. **23** Oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, yienc meih mbuo nyei eix, benx siang nyei daaih. **24** Yaac oix zuqc duqv siang-maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc Tin-Hungh zeix daaih zuangv ninh ganh, meih mbuo ziouc zien-zien nyei zoux duqv horpc yaac cing-nzengc nyei. **25** Hhangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh. Laanh caux laanh kungx oix zuqc gorngv zien waac hhangv, weic zuqc mbuo dauh dauh benx Giduc nyei sin nyei yietc nyungc. **26** Se gorngv “Meih mbuo qiex jiez, maiv dungx qiex jiez daaih baamz zuiz.” Yaac maiv dungx ziangh hnoi qiex jiez taux mba'hnoi ndortv. **27** Yaac maiv dungx bun mienv nyei hungh maaih qangx bieqc. **28** Zinh ndaangc zoux zaqc nimc ga'naaiv wuov deix oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx aengx nimc. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc longc ganh nyei buoz zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong yungz ganh nyei maengc yaac nzie mienh jomc mienh. **29** Maiv dungx bun meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv maiv benx nyei waac. Oix zuqc gorngv haih tengx mienh nyei waac hhangv, dongh haih ceix mienh puis ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc weic bun muangx nyei mienh duqv longx. **30** Yaac maiv dungx bun Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh nzauh. Tin-Hungh bun Singx

Lingh meih mbuo, hnavg nqaapv jienv yienx nor, zuov Tin-Hungh oix zuoqc meih mbuo nzuonx nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux. **31** Oix zuqc guangc im nyei hnyouv, maiv dungx nouz mienh, maiv dungx qiex jiez, maiv dungx nauc-nauc nyei nzaeng jaax, maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh. Yaac oix zuqc guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc nzorng mienh nyei sic. **32** Daaux nzuonx, laanh oix zuqc zoux longx bun laanh, laanh korv-lienh laanh, yaac oix zuqc guangc laanh zoux dorgc laanh nyei sic hnavg Tin-Hungh longc Giduc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz wuov nor.

E^{fe}so 5

1 Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh hnav haic nyei naamh nyouz oix zuqc zuotc ninh nyei nyungc zoux. **2** Meih mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc sic oix zuqc hnav mienh hnav Giduc hnav mbuo, weic mbuo siev maengc, hnav zorqv ndaang nyei ga'naaiv fongc horc ziec bun Tin-Hungh nor. **3** Meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziouc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv dungx zoux, lienh maiv dungx gorngv taux buangh liouh nyei sic, fai maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, fai mauv ga'naaiv nyei sic. **4** Meih mbuo yaac maiv horpc zuqc kuanv tien gorngv waac-zaanc, fai waac-cou fai haaix nyungc pa'li pa'laaix nyei waac. Horpc zuqc gorngv waac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh gauh longx. **5** Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv dingc, haaix dauh zoux buangh liouh nyei sic, fai zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, fai mauv ga'naaiv, (weic zuqc mauv ga'naaiv se dorgx baaix miuc-fangx), wuov dauh zungv maiv maaih buonc yiem Giduc caux Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. **6** Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh longc kungx-waac nduov meih mbuo. Se laaix naaiv nyungc sic Tin-Hungh nouz haic, maiv muangx ninh nyei waac wuov deix mienh. **7** Weic naaiv, maiv dungx caux naaiv nyungc mienh zoux doic. **8** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yiem hmuangx mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo sienx Ziouv meih mbuo ziouc yiem njang gu'nyuoz. Hnav naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux puis yiem njang nyei mienh, **9** weic zuqc yiem njang cuotv nyei se nyungc-nyungc longx nyei, horpc nyei, caux zien nyei sic hnav. **10** Meih mbuo oix zuqc samx mangc gaax haih zoux haaix nyungc weic bun Ziouv a'hneiv. **11** Maiv

dungx caux yiem hmuangx nyei mienh zoux ninh mbuo maiv lamh longc nyei sic. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc bun naaiv deix sic cuotv yaangh daaih, **12** weic zuqc liemh gorngv taux ninh mbuo bingx jienv zoux nyei sic zungv nyaiv haic aqv. **13** Njang ziux jienv haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ziouc buate duqv zien, **14** weic zuqc njang ziux haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ziouc njang aqv. Weic naaiv maaih joux waac gorngv, “M'njormh nyei mienh aah! Nyie daaih maah! Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih maah! Giduc ziouc ziux jienv njang meih.” **15** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc faix fim meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor yiem. Maiv dungx hnangv mienh hngongx mienh, oix zuqc hnangv cong-mengh nyei mienh wuov nor. **16** Oix zuqc longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc, weic zuqc ih zanc nyei nyutc zeiv se orqv haic. **17** Maiv dungx zoux mienh hngongx mienh. Oix zuqc mengh baeqc Ziouv nyei za'eix hnangv haaix nor. **18** Maiv dungx hopv diuv nquin. Diuv se bun mienh zoux waaic sic. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh yiem buangv hnyouv. **19** Oix zuqc longc singx nzung, ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung, caux Singx Lingh bun mienh benx cuotv nyei nzung, laanh caux laanh gorngv. Yaac oix zuqc longc hnyouv baaux nzung ceng Ziouv. **20** Yaac oix zuqc dengv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox zanc-zanc weic maanc sic laengz zingh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.

Zoux Auv Zoux Nqox Nyei Jauv

21 Meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh mbuoqc laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo lomh nzoih taaih Giduc. **22** Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox hnangv meih mbuo mbuoqc Ziouv Yesu wuov nor. **23** Weic zuqc nqox zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv hnangv Giduc zoux jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv wuov nor. Jiu-baang zoux Giduc nyei sin, Giduc yaac zoux jiu-baang nyei Njoux Ziouv. **24** Jiu-baang hnangv haaix nor mbuoqc Giduc, auv yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor yiem maanc sic mbuoqc ninh nyei nqox. **25** Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hnangv Giduc hnamv jiu-baang, yaac weic jiu-baang siev ninh nyei maengc **26** weic bun jiu-baang cing-nzengc daaih. Ninh longc

wuom yaac longc ninh nyei doz nzaaux jiu-baang **27** weic zorqv jiu-baang fungx bun ninh ganh, benx njang-laangc nyei jiu-baang, maiv laih hlopv, maiv nyauc, maiv waaic fangx, mv baac cing-nzengc nyei, maiv lamh daanh dorngx nyei jiu-baang. **28** Fih hnavg nyei, nqox oix zuqc hnavg ganh nyei auv hnavg hnavg ganh nyei sin nor. Haaix dauh hnavg ganh nyei auv ziouc hnavg ninh ganh aqv. **29** Maiv maaih haaix dauh nzorng ganh nyei sin, zungv uix longx yaac goux jienv hnavg Giduc goux jiu-baang wuov nor. **30** Weic zuqc mbuo dauh dauh zoux Giduc nyei sin nyei yietc nyungc. **31** Hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv naaiv joux waac, “Weic naaiv m'janc dorn dorng jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv benx yietc dauh mi'aqv.” **32** Yiem naaiv deix waac gu'nyuoz maaih diuh hlo haic nyei zien leiz ih zanc mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih aqv. Ei yie ganh mengh baeqc nor, naaiv deix waac gorngv zuqc Giduc caux jiu-baang. **33** Mv baac naaiv deix waac yaac gorngv zuqc meih mbuo. Meih mbuo dauh dauh zoux nqox nyei mienh oix zuqc hnavg ganh nyei auv hnavg hnavg ganh nor. Auv yaac oix zuqc taaih ganh nyei nqox.

E^{fe}so 6

1 Fu'jueiv aac, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx diex maac nyei waac. Hnavg naaiv zoux se horpc nyei. **2** “Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac.” Naaiv se da'yietv diuh lingc maaih laengz nyei waac caux jienv. **3** Hnavg naaiv, “Weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx yaac ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaauv yiem baamh gen.” **4** Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv qiex jiez. Oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei leiz dorh longx fu'jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx waac.

Ziouv Caux Nuh Nyei Jauv-Louc

5 Zoux nuh nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc gamh nziex, sin zinx jienv muangx meih mbuo naaiv baamh gen nyei ziouv. Yaac oix zuqc longc ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv muangx hnavg muangx Giduc nor. **6** Maiv dungx kungx

dorng ziouv yiem nyei ziangh hoc zoux longx weic bun ninh mbuo a'hneiv hnav. Oix zuqc hnav Giduc nyei nouh nor, longc hnyouv ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zoux. **7** Zoux gong oix zuqc njang hmien njang mueic nyei zoux, hnav tengx Ziouv zoux nor, maiv zeiz tengx baamh mienh. **8** Weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv, maiv gunv zoux nouh fai zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, haaix dauh zoux haaix nyungc longx nyei sic, Ziouv Yesu ziouc winh zingh nyeic bun ninh. **9** Zoux ziouv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc fih hnav nyei zoux bun meih mbuo nyei nouh. Maiv dungx gorngv haeqv ninh mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo caux ninh mbuo juangc dauh yiem tin-dorng nyei Ziouv. Ninh yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

Tin-Hungh Bun Mborqv Jaax Nyei Wuoqc Ginc

10 Setv mueiz yie kuinx meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux Ziouv Yesu yaac longc ninh nyei domh qaqv benx mienh henv mienh. **11** Oix zuqc zorqv Tin-Hungh bun nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc zornj jienv. Meih mbuo ziouc haih souv duqv wuonv, ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh guv guaix nyei za'eix. **12** Weic zuqc mbuo maiv caux baamh mienh mborqv jaax. Se caux yiem ndaamv-lungh zoux hlo nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv naaiv hmuangx haic nyei baamh gen wuov deix, caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax. **13** Weic naaiv oix zuqc zorqv Tin-Hungh bun daaih mborqv jaax nyei yietc zungv wuoqc ginc zornj jienv. Taux wuov norm orqv haic nyei hnoi meih mbuo ziouc haih caux wuov deix win-wangv doix-dekc. Zoux liuz nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo corc haih yiem duqv wuonv nyei. **14** Hnav naaic, souv wuonv maah! Longc zien leiz zoux houx-hlaang sai jienv jaaiv. Longc zoux horpc nyei jauv zoux hlieqv-jaapv buang jienv la'kuotv. **15** Yaac oix zuqc zanc-zanc liuc leiz ziangx zunh baengh orn nyei kuv fienx weic zoux heh daapc. **16** Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv. Oix zuqc longc sienx fim zoux torngv-baaih nanv jienv ziouc haih mietc hiuang orqv wuov dauh maaih douz nyei forng-cang. **17** Oix zuqc longc njoux en zoux hlieqv-muoc ndongx jienv. Yaac nanv jienv Singx Lingh nyei nzuqc ndaav, se dongh

Tin-Hungh nyei waac. **18** Oix zuqc kaux Singx Lingh zanc-zanc weic nyungc-nyungc jauv daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh. Weic naaiv oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv daux gaux, maiv dungx guangc. Oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei weic Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh daux gaux. **19** Yaac weic yie daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh tengx yie taux gorngv nyei ziangh hoc haih maaih waac gorngv ziouc bungx laangc nyei zunh yaangh kuv fienx maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei jauv. **20** Yie weic naaiv kuv fienx zoux douc fienx mienh yaac zuqc hlieqv-limc ndoh jienv. Tov meih mbuo tengx yie tov Tin-Hungh bun yie bungx laangc nyei zunh kuv fienx ziux yie horpc zuqc zunh nor.

Setv Mueiz Waac

21 Ziouv nyei ziepc zuoqv bou, mbuo hnamv nyei gorx-youz, Ti[^]ki[^]gatc, oix mbuox nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo, meih mbuo ziouc haih hiuv duqv yie hnavg haaix nor, yaac hiuv duqv yie zoux haaix nyungc. **22** Weic naaiv yie paaiv ninh mingh meih mbuo naaic, ninh ziouc haih bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo yiem naaiv hnavg haaix nor. Ninh yaac haih orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. **23** Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix baengh orn, bun zuangx gorx-youz maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh yaac maaih sienx fim. **24** Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun yietc zungv maaih hnyouv hnamv Ziouv Yesu Giduc taux daauh taux mueiz nyei mienh.

Fi^lipv^poi 1

1 Yie, Baulo, caux Ti^mo^tai zoux Giduc Yesu nyei bou. Yie mbuo fiev fienx bun Fi^lipv^poi Zingh sienx Giduc Yesu nyei yietc zungv mienh caux jiu-baang nyei mienh gox caux borng-buoz mienh. **2** Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Baulo Tengx Fi^lipv^poi Jiu-Baang Daux Gaux

3 Yie haaix zanc jangx taux meih mbuo, yie weic meih mbuo laengz zingh yie nyei Tin-Hungh. **4** Yie haaix zanc tengx meih mbuo zuangx mienh daux gaux, yie a'hneiv nyei tov Tin-Hungh tengx. **5** Weic zuqc yie jangx zuqc yiem daauh hnoi taux ih zanc meih mbuo caux yie juangc jienv kuv fienx nyei gong zoux. **6** Yie sienx dingc Tin-Hungh yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv jiez gorn zoux kuv gong, yaac oix zoux jienv mingh taux Giduc Yesu aengx daaih nyei hnoi ziouc zoux ziangx nzengc aqv. **7** Yie yiem hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx zuqc meih mbuo zuangx mienh yaac hnamv meih mbuo. Yie hnavg naaiv nor haiz se horpc nyei, weic zuqc maiv gunv yie zuqc wuonx jienv naaiv loh, fai duqv cuotv mingh nzaeng hingh kuv fienx maiv bun ndortv, yaac bun mienh hiuv duqv kuv fienx se zien nyei, meih mbuo lomh nzoih duqv caux yie juangc Tin-Hungh nyei en. **8** Tin-Hungh tengx yie zoux zorng-zengx gorngv yie za'gengh! hnamv meih mbuo zuangx mienh hnavg Giduc Yesu hnamv meih mbuo nor. **9** Yie daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv jaa camv jienv faaux, yaac bun meih mbuo maaiah cong-mengh yaac haih samx duqv cuotv nyungc-nyungc. **10** Hnavg naaiv, meih mbuo ziouc haih ginv zoux gauh horpc jiex cingx daaih taux Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi meih mbuo ziouc cing-nzengc, maiv maaiah dorngx ngemh. **11** Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc kaux Yesu Giduc zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh, ceng Tin-Hungh.

Baulo Yiem Weic Fu-Sux Giduc

12 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie buangh zuqc naaiv deix sic zungv bun kuv fienx hiaangx jangv jienv mingh. **13** Weic zuqc yie yiem naaiv loh, yietc zungv zuov hunggh dinc nyei baeng caux yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh hiuv duqv se weic Giduc yie cingx zuqc wuonx jienv. **14** Yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh mv baac naaiv deix sic tengx duqv gorx-youz mbuo camv sienx Ziouv Yesu gauh wuonv ziouc bungx laangc nyei zunh Tin-Hunggh nyei doz yaac maiv gamh nziex. **15** Za'gengh maaih deix zunh Giduc nyei doz laaix ninh mbuo mueic jieqv oix nzaeng jaax. Mv baac maaih deix longc hnyouv zunh. **16** Naaiv se weic ninh mbuo hnamv yie yaac hiuv duqv laaix yie nzaeng kuv fienx maiv bun ndortv yie cingx daaih zuqc wuonx jienv naaiv loh. **17** Mueic jieqv nzaeng jaax wuov deix maiv longc hnyouv zunh Giduc nyei kuv fienx, kungx oix douh ganh duqv longx hnavg. Ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux se ninh mbuo hnamv daaih oix bun yie yiem naaiv loh aengx zuqc gauh kouv. **18** Mv baac maiv benx haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo longc hnyouv zunh fai la'guaih zunh, da'faanh zunh Giduc nyei kuv fienx duqv aqv. Yie ziouc a'hneiv haic. **19** Yie yietc zei oix jaa a'hneiv weic zuqc hiuv duqv meih mbuo tengx yie daux gaux, Yesu Giduc nyei Singx Lingh yaac tengx yie, yie ziouc oix duqv cuotv loh. **20** Yie za'gengh! maaih lamh hnamv yie maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie zuqc nyaiv. Yie ih zanc yaac oix hnavg zinh ndaangc wuov nor, bungx laangc nyei gorngv. Hnavg naaic, maiv gunv yie ziangh fai daic, yie oix yie zoux nyei caux gorngv nyei yietc zungv bun mienh taaih Giduc. **21** Yie ziangh jienv se ziangh weic Giduc. Daic mingh corc duqv gauh longx. **22** Mv baac se gorngv yie ziangh jienv haih zoux duqv maaih lamh longc nyei gong gauh camv nor, yie yaac maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc ginv haaix diuc gauh longx. **23** Naaiv i diuc baeng jienv yie. Yie haiz oix mingh caux Giduc yiem. Gauh longx naaiv maiv maaih aqv. **24** Mv baac yie ziangh jienv se weic meih mbuo gauh longc jienv jiex. **25** Weic naaiv yie hiuv dingc yie corc oix zuqc yiem seix zaangc. Yie ziouc oix ziangh jienv weic tengx meih mbuo zuangx mienh gauh gan duqv longx meih mbuo sienx nyei jauv yaac gauh njien-youh. **26** Wuov nyungc yie aengx nzuonx meih mbuo naaic, weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh meih mbuo ziouc gauh a'hneiv

ye. **27** Gauh longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc zoux nyungc-nyungc puix duqv Giduc nyei kuv fienx. Hnangv naaiv, maiv gunv yie duqv mingh meih mbuo naaic fai maiv duqv mingh, yie duqv haiz mienh gorngv meih mbuo sienx wuonv nyei, horpc fim dongh eix, dongh diuc hnyouv nzaeng jienv mbuo sienx nyei kuv fienx, maiv bun ndortv. **28** Maiv dungx gamh nziex caux meih mbuo doit-dekc wuov deix. Meih mbuo maiv gamh nziex se zoux jangx-hoc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc mietc mv baac meih mbuo oix duqv njoux. Se Tin-Hungh oix njoux meih mbuo. **29** Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo fu-sux Giduc. Se maiv daan sienx ninh hnangv, yaac oix zuqc weic ninh siouc kouv. **30** Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv yie nor nzaeng kuv fienx, maiv bun ndortv. Meih mbuo zinh ndaangc buatc yie nzaeng jiex nyei, meih mbuo ih zanc haiz mienh gorngv yie corc nzaeng jienv yiem nyei.

Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 2

1 Se gorngv meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziouc gauh jorm hnyouv, se gorngv hiuv duqv Giduc hnamv meih mbuo ziouc orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, se gorngv meih mbuo caux Singx Lingh maaih jiu tong, se gorngv meih mbuo laanh zoux longx bun laanh, laanh korv-lienh laanh nor, **2** tov bun yie njien-youh taux daauh. Meih mbuo oix zuqc dongh diuc hnyouv, laanh hnamv laanh, yaac oix zuqc horpc fim dongh eix. **3** Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc weic douh ganh duqv longx fai ceng ganh hlo. Oix zuqc laanh caux laanh nyiemc zoux faix, funx mienh gauh longx ganh. **4** Maiv dungx kungx hnamv ganh nyei nza'hmien, oix zuqc maaih hnyouv jangx taux ga'nyiec nyei mienh. **5** Meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hnangv Giduc Yesu nyei hnyouv. **6** Giduc m'daaih maaih Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx. Ninh caux Tin-Hungh fih hnangv nyei mv baac ninh maiv nzaeng zoux fih hnangv. **7** Daaux nzuonx ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc siev jienv guangc nzengc, zipv nouh nyei fiem-fingx, cuotv seix benx dauh baamh mienh. **8** Za'gengh maaih mienh nyei fangx zeiv. Ninh ganh yaac laengz zoux faix, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac taux daic, taux zuqc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic. **9** Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh

taaih ninh zoux gauh hlo jiex, yaac bun ninh maaih mbuox gauh hlang jiex maanc mbuox nyei mbuox. **10** Hnangv naaiv, weic taaih Yesu nyei mbuox, yiem tin-dorngh, yiem yaangh gen, caux yiem yiemh gen nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc gueic njiec baaix. **11** Dauh dauh oix nyiemc Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv, ziouc taaih Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.

Mbuo Oix Zuqc Yiem Baamh Gen Ziux Njang Hnangv Hleix Nor

12 Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv, hnangv zinh ndaangc yie caux meih mbuo yiem, meih mbuo zanc-zanc muangx yie nyei waac. Ih zanc yie maiv caux meih mbuo yiem aqv, mv baac meih mbuo gauh oix zuqc muangx longx. Oix zuqc gamh nziex, sin zinx jienv longc qaqv zoux ziangx meih mbuo duqv njoux nyei gong, **13** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv zoux gong, bun meih mbuo maaih hnyouv yaac maaih banh zeic ei jienv ninh longx nyei za'eix zoux. **14** Zoux haaix nyungc maiv dungx ngopv yaac maiv dungx dauh nzuhi, **15** meih mbuo ziouc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc, maiv lamh guaix dorngh nyei naamh nyouz. Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem baamh gen, hnyouv waaic, baamz zuiz mienh nyei dorngh mbu'ndongx ziux njang hnangv hleix yiem wuov lungh ziux jienv njang nor, **16** zunh ziangh maengc nyei doz bun ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux, taux Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi yie ziouc a'hneiv haic weic zuqc hiuv duqv yie cuotv qaqv zoux nyei gong maiv ndortv buonv aqv. **17** Meih mbuo nyei sienx fim se hnangv ziec bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv nor. Se gorngv yie zuqc daix dox nziaamv cuotv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim gu'nguaaic hnangv ciev ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, yie ziouc orn-lorqc yaac caux meih mbuo zuangx mienh orn-lorqc. **18** Fih hnangv nyei, meih mbuo oix zuqc orn-lorqc, yaac caux yie orn-lorqc.

Baulo Paaiv E^{baa}fo^{ndi}tatv Caux Ti^{mo}^tai Mingh Fi^{lipv}poi Zingh

19 Se gorngv ei Ziouv Yesu nyei za'eix nor, yie oix siepv-siepv nyei paaiv Ti^{mo}^tai mingh taux meih mbuo naaic weic zuqc yie oix hiuv duqv meih

mbuo nyei fienx, yie zious hnyouv longx aqv. **20** Yie maiv maaih haaix dauh hnangv Ti^mo^tai nor, caux yie dongh hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei oix tengx meih mbuo. **21** Dauh dauh kungx gunv ganh nyei nza'hmien hnangv, maiv hnamv taux Yesu Giduc oix ninh mbuo tengx zoux haaix nyungc. **22** Ti^mo^tai nyei hnyouv meih mbuo hiuv nyei. Ninh caux yie zunh kuv fienx hnangv i dorn-diex juangc gong zoux nor. **23** Yie yietv hiuv duqv yie ganh nyei jauv aengx maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv, yie zious paaiv ninh mingh meih mbuo wuov. **24** Yie yaac kaux Ziouv hnamv daaih maiv lauh yie ganh yaac duqv mingh meih mbuo naaic. **25** Yie hnamv daaih oix zuqc paaiv dauh mbuo nyei gorx-youz E^baa^fo^ndi^tatv nzuonx meih mbuo naaic. Ninh caux yie juangc gong zoux, juangc nzaeng kuv fienx, maiv bun ndortv. Meih mbuo yaac paaiv ninh daaih liuc leiz yie qiemx longc nyei. **26** Ninh za'gengh! jangx haic meih mbuo. Hnyouv yaac nzauh haic weic zuqc meih mbuo haiz gorngv ninh butv baengc. **27** Ninh gengh butv kouv nyei, kaav deix daic mi'aqv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh korv-lienh ninh. Maiv daan korv-lienh ninh hnangv, yaac korv-lienh yie, maiv bun yie jaa nzauh. **28** Weic naaiv yie gauh oix heuc ninh nzuonx. Meih mbuo aengx duqv buate ninh zious hnyouv longx aqv. Yie ganh nyei you-nzauh yaac tuix deix mi'aqv. **29** Ninh zoux dauh sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz, meih mbuo zious oix zuqc njien-njien youh youh nyei zipv ninh. Yaac oix zuqc taaih naaiv nyungc mienh, **30** weic zuqc ninh weic zoux Giduc nyei gong kaav deix daic mi'aqv. Meih mbuo maiv haih tengx yie zoux nyei, ninh maiv longc maengc nyei nzipc jienv tengx.

Fi^lipv^poi 3

1 Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, setv mueiz yie corc maaih deix waac gorngv. Meih mbuo caux Ziouv Yesu juangc maengc ziangh zious oix zuqc orn-lorqc aqv. Zinh ndaangc yie fiev jiex nyei waac yie aengx fiev nzunc se maiv la'nyauv yie, mv baac se weic beu jienv meih mbuo. **2** Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbungh jienv wuov deix juv, dongh zoux orqv wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo kungx gaatv waaic sin hnangv. **3** Jiex zien gaatv nyei leiz se dongh mbuo weic zuqc mbuo kaux Singx Lingh zaangc Tin-Hungh. Mbuo

caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc njien-youh haic. Mbuo yaac maiv kaux ganh haih zoux nyei haaix nyungc. **4** Maiv gunv yie haih kaux ganh zoux nyei, yie yaac maiv kaux. Haaix dauh hnamv daaih haih kaux ganh zoux nyei, yie gauh haih kaux. **5** Yie cuotv seix daaih buangv hietc hnoi ziouc jiex gaatv nyei leiz. Yie cuotv seix benx I^saa^laa^en Mienh, Mben^yaa^min Fingx, maaih Hipv^lu Mienh nyei nziaamv-fei hnavg. Ei gan Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-lalc yie se dongh Faa^li^si wuov jauv mienh. **6** Yie yaac jorm hnyouv haic, zungv zoux doqc hoic jiu-baang. Gorngv taux ei jienv leiz zoux, yie zoux horpc nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx daanh. **7** Mv baac zinh ndaangc yie funx zic zinh nyei, ih zanc yie weic Giduc funx maiv zic zinh aqv. **8** Maiv daan naaiv. Yie funx nyungc-nyungc se maiv zic zinh weic duqv yietc nyungc gauh jaaix jiex. Jaaix jiex wuov nyungc se yie haih hiuv duqv yie nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu. Yie guangc nyungc-nyungc funx benx ga'naaiv-guangc weic duqv Giduc, **9** yaac weic duqv caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh. Yie gan Yiutai Mienh nyei leiz-lalc zoux mv baac maiv duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Yie duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv se weic yie sienx Giduc. Se dongh Tin-Hungh ganh bun yie horpc ninh nyei hnyouv weic zuqc yie sienx Giduc. **10** Yie kungx oix hiuv duqv Giduc, yaac hiuv duqv bun ninh nangh daaih nyei domh qaqv, yaac maaih buonc caux ninh siouc kouv, yaac hnavg ninh nor daic, **11** weic zuqc yie maaih lamh hnamv se yie daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh zungv oix bun yie nangh daaih.

Tiux Mingh Duqv Zingh Nyeic

12 Yie maiv zeiz gorngv yie duqv liuz naaiv deix yietc zungv. Yaac maiv zeiz gorngv yie dunh yunh nzengc. Yie njiec qaqv tiux jienv mingh weic oix zorqv duqv zingh nyeic. Se weic naaiv Giduc Yesu zungv zorqv yie ndaangc, benx ninh nyei mi'aqv. **13** Gorx-youz aac, yie maiv zeiz funx yie zorqv duqv mi'aqv. Yie kungx zoux nduqc nyungc hnavg. Jiex daaih nyei sic yie la'kuqv nzengc mi'aqv, longc qaqv hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh, **14** baeng zaqc tiux taux zorqv duqv zingh nyeic nyei dorngx, se dongh Tin-Hungh heuc yie kaux Giduc Yesu mingh yiem gu'nguaaic duqv

neyi zingh nyeic. **15** Mbuo haaix dauh ei lingh wuonh nyei jauv benx domh mienh oix zuqc maaih naaiv nyungc hnyouv. Se gorngv maaih deix ganh nyungc hnamv, Tin-Hungh ziouc bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv se ganh nyungc mi'aqv. **16** Mv baac mbuo yangh Yesu nyei jauv taux haaix, oix zuqc ei jienv wuov yangh. **17** Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc lomh nzoih zuotc yie nyei nyungc zoux. Yaac oix zuqc longx-longx mange gan yie mbuo nyei nyungc zoux wuov deix mienh. **18** Weic zuqc yie mbuox ziex nzunc meih mbuo, ih zanc wuom-mueic liouc jienv aengx mbuox nzunc, maaih mienh camv nyei laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic se zoux Giduc nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax nyei win-wangv. **19** Mv baac setv mueiz ninh mbuo zungv zuqc mietc weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei zienh se ninh mbuo ganh nyei ga'sie. Horpc zuqc nyaiv nyei sic daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo dorh daaih zoux mengh dauh. Ninh mbuo kungx hnamv taux baamh gen nyei jauv hnavg. **20** Mv baac mbuo zoux tin-dorngv nyei baeqc fíngx yaac zuov jienv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv yiem wuov tin-dorngv daaih, se Ziouv Yesu Giduc. **21** Ninh oix longc ninh nyei domh qaqv, dongh ninh longc bun maanc muotc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev nyei domh qaqv, zorqv mbuo mau haic, haih daic nyei sin goiv yienc ziouc hnavg ninh njang-laangc nyei sin nor.

Fi^lipv^poi 4

1 Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, yie za'gengh hnamv haic, jangx haic meih mbuo. Meih mbuo bun yie a'hneiv, bun yie orn-lorqc haic. Cien hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, hnavg naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux wuonv Ziouv. **2** Yie tov! Yu^o^ndie caux Sinx^ti^ke, meih mbuo i dauh oix zuqc kaux Ziouv horpc fim dongh eix. **3** Ziepc zuoqv juangc gong zoux nyei doic aah! Yie yaac tov meih tengx naaiv deix i dauh m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc ninh mbuo caux yie qaqv zoux kuv fienx nyei gong, aengx maaih Kenmen caux zengc njiec nyei juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, dongh maaih mbuox faaux jienv ziangh maengc daan. **4** Meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux Ziouv Yesu zanc-zanc maaih orn-lorqc. Yie aengx gorngv nzunc, oix zuqc orn-lorqc maah! **5** Oix zuqc bun mienh zieqv duqv meih mbuo zoux hnyouv suonc

neyi mienh. Ziouv yiem fatv aqv. **6** Maiv dungx weic haaix nyungc gaaax hnyouv. Oix zuqc weic nyungc-nyungc sic daux gaux jouh Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei meih mbuo qiemx longc neyi tov ninh tengx. **7** Tin-Hungh neyi baengh orn, dongh baamh mienh zungv hnamv maiv zaaic neyi baengh orn, ziouc beu jienv meih mbuo neyi hnyouv caux hnamv neyi jauv, weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh. **8** Yie neyi gorx-youz aac, yie aengx gorngv deix setv mueiz waac. Haaix nyungc zien neyi, horpc zuqc taaih neyi, baengh fim neyi, cing-nzengc neyi, horpc zuqc hnamv neyi, mengh dauh longx neyi, naaiv deix longx haic, horpc zuqc ceng neyi yietc zungv oix zuqc zanx jienv hnyouv. **9** Yie njaaux meih mbuo hoqc liuz yaac bun meih mbuo duqv zipv neyi, dongh meih mbuo haiz yie gorngv, yaac buatc yie zoux neyi nyungc-nyungc, meih mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. Hnangv naaic, ceix baengh orn neyi Tin-Hungh ziouc caux meih mbuo yiem aqv.

Baulo Laengz Zingh Fi^{lipv}poi Jiu-Baang

10 Ziouv bun yie za'gengh orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc nqaeqv lauh deix mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo aengx jangx taux yie. Yie maiv zeiz gorngv meih mbuo maiv jangx, se meih mbuo maiv maaiah qangx bun yie hiuv hnangv.

11 Yie yaac maiv zeiz hnangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc yie qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc. Yie hoqc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv maiv gunv maaiah camv fai zoqc yie buangv hnyouv aqv. **12** Yie hiuv duqv buangh dangx-douh neyi ziangh hoc, yaac hiuv duqv buangh maaiah mbienc neyi ziangh hoc. Yie

hoqc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv haaix zanc, yiem haaix ndau, duqv nyanc beuv fai hnyouv sie jienv yiem, maaiah zengc fai maiv gaux longc, yie buangv hnyouv aqv. **13** Giduc bun yie maaiah qaqv, nyungc-nyungc yie ziouc zoux duqv aqv. **14** Mv baac yie maaiah kuonx naanh neyi ziangh hoc meih mbuo tengx yie, naaiv se longx haic aqv. **15** Meih mbuo Fi^{lipv}poi Mienh hiuv

duqv yie jiez gorn zunh kuv fienx, cuotv Maa^{si}^ndo^{nie} wuov zanc maiv maaiah ganh norm jiu-baang fungx yie longc bieqc longc cuotv neyi nyaanh, kungx meih mbuo ganh neyi hnangv. **16** Yie yiem Te^{saa}^loⁿⁱ^gaa wuov zanc yie qiemx zuqc neyi meih mbuo juix daaih maiv zeiv yietc nzunc. **17**

Yie yaac maiv zeiz kungx oix zipv meih mbuo nyei zingh nyeic. Yie oix meih mbuo nyei zaeqv-daan duqv leic zinh camv jienv faaux. **18** Meih mbuo fungx daaih nyei ga'naaiv yie duqv zipv nzoih mi'aqv, zungv gauh camv. E^baa^fo^ndi^tatv dorh meih mbuo juix nyei zingh nyeic taux, yie qiemx longc nyei ziouc gauh nzengc aqv. Meih mbuo nyei ga'naaiv se hnangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, Tin-Hungh haiz ndaang nyei ziouc a'hneiv zipv. **19** Yie nyei Tin-Hungh maaih nzoih nyungc-nyungc. Meih mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei yietc zungv, ziux ninh maaih nyei ninh ziouc longc Giduc Yesu ceix bun meih mbuo. **20** Mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Jangx Gorx-Youz Nyei Waac

21 Tov mbuox sienx Giduc Yesu nyei zuangx mienh yie jangx taux ninh mbuo. Caux yie yiem naaiv nyei zuangx gorx-youz yaac jangx taux ninh mbuo. **22** Yietc zuangx sienx Giduc nyei mienh, lengc jeiv Lomaa Hungh nyei biau v zong wuov deix, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. **23** Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo.

Ko^lo^si 1

1 Yie, Baulo, ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix, zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh. Yie caux mbuo nyei gorx-youz, Ti^mo^tai, **2** fiev fienx bun meih mbuo yiem Ko^lo^si Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx Giduc nyei gorx-youz. Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Baulo Laengz Zingh Tin-Hungh

3 Yie mbuo haaix zanc tengx meih mbuo daux gaux, yie mbuo zanc-zanc laengz zingh mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, **4** weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx longx Giduc Yesu yaac hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh. **5** Kuv fienx nyei zien doz taux meih mbuo naaic wuov zanc, meih mbuo haiz gorngv kuv fienx maaih lamh hnamv weic meih mbuo siou jienv wuov tin-dorng. Weic naaiv meih mbuo cingx daaih sienx longx yaac hnamv mienh. **6** Naaiv kuv fienx maaih mienh camv nyei sienx yaac hiaangx jienv mingh buangv lung. Ndiev, hnavg yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, meih mbuo haiz liuz kuv fienx wuov hnoi yaac mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh nyei en za'gengh hnavg haaix nor. **7** Meih mbuo hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei en se meih mbuo yiem E^baa^faa hoqc daaih. E^baa^faa se yie mbuo hnamv haic juangc zoux bou nyei mienh, ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux Giduc nyei gong weic tengx yie mbuo. **8** Ninh yaac mbuox yie mbuo, Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo za'gengh hnamv mienh.

Baulo Weic Ko^lo^si Jiu-Baang Jouh Tin-Hungh

9 Weic naaiv, yiem yie mbuo haiz liuz meih mbuo nyei jauv-louc wuov hnoi, yie mbuo maiv dingh liouh nyei weic meih mbuo daux gaux, tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo maaih yiem Singx Lingh daaih nyei cong-mengh caux hnyouv-zoih haih hiuv nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix. **10** Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, yaac yietc

zei hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. **11** Tov Tin-Hungh longc ninh njang-laangc nyei qaqv bun meih mbuo yiem nyungc-nyungc sic maaih qaqv henv jiez daaih, meih mbuo ziouc maaih noic diev duqv maanc sic, yaac njien-youh nyei **12** laengz zingh Zaangc Diex weic zuqc ninh bun meih mbuo puix duqv caux ninh nyei mienh maaih buonc yiem ninh njang haic nyei guoqv. **13** Tin-Hungh njoux mbuo leih ndutv hmuangx nyei qaqv, suiv bieqc ninh Dorn-hnamv nyei guoqv. **14** Ninh nyei Dorn zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih, se ninh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz.

Yesu Hlo Jiex Maanc Muotc

15 Yesu se dongh mangc maiv buatac nyei Tin-Hungh nyei fangx zeiv. Ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn-hlo yaac gauh hlo jiex zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc. **16** Tin-Hungh longc ninh zeix yiem lungh yiem ndau nyei maanc muotc daaih, maiv gunv mangc duqv buatac nyei fai mangc maiv buatac nyei, yiem ndaamv-lungh zueiz weic nyei, zoux ziouv nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei. Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn zeix maanc muotc daaih yaac zeix daaih weic ninh. **17** Yesu yiem ndaangc maanc muotc. Yietc zungv yaac bangc ninh maaih yietc nyeic. **18** Ninh zoux sin nyei m'nqorngv, se dongh jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv, yaac zoux gorn bun sin ziangh jienv. Ninh dongh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei daauh dauh, weic bun ninh yiem maanc muotc zoux da'yietv. **19** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ganh dingc bun ninh nyei Dorn maaih Tin-Hungh ganh nyei fiem-fingx dunh yunh nzengc, **20** yaac longc ninh bun maanc muotc caux ninh horpc hnyouv, maiv gunv yiem lungh yiem ndau nyei. Ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv bun maanc muotc caux ninh horpc daaih maaih baengh orn. **21** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux nyei caux hnamv nyei waaic sic bun meih mbuo leih Tin-Hungh go, caux ninh zoux win-wangv mi'aqv. **22** Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv se weic Giduc nyei orv sin zuqc daic, weic dorh meih mbuo mingh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc nyei, maiv maaih uix, maiv maaih dorngx daanh. **23** Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc gan longx meih mbuo sienx nyei doz, liepc gorn-ndoqv wuonv, yaac

maiv dungx bungx guangc dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei kuv fienx. Naaiv se meih mbuo haiz nyei kuv fienx. Naaiv kuv fienx zungv zunh buangv lungv ndiev bun maanc mienh muangx. Yie, Baulo, yaac zoux kuv fienx nyei bou.

Baulo Zoux Jiu-Baang Nyei Gong

24 Ih zanc yie orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc yie duqv weic meih mbuo siouc kouv. Giduc weic ninh nyei sin, dongh jiu-baang, siouc kouv. Yie nyei sin siouc kouv se weic tengx Giduc siouc nyei kouv dunh yunh nzengc. **25** Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zoux jiu-baang nyei bou, bun yie maaih naaiv nyungc gong zoux weic tengx meih mbuo. Yie zoux nyei gong se oix zuqc zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz nzoih nzengc. **26** Naaiv doz se zinh ndaangc maanc gouv maanc doic Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh bun mbiaangx yaangh mv baac ih zanc mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih bun ninh nyei mienh hiuv. **27** Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se oix bun ninh nyei mienh hiuv duqv naaiv maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic ndongc haaix jaaix, ndongc haaix njang-laangc, yaac oix biux mengv bun fingx-fingx Janx hiuv. Naaiv maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic dongh naaiv aqv. Giduc yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz, se bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv buonc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc. **28** Yie mbuo ziouc zunh Giduc nyei jauv bun zuangx mienh muangx. Yie mbuo longc nyungc-nyungc cong-mengv kuinx mienh, njaaux mienh weic bun dauh dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ziouc dorh ninh mbuo taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien dunh yunh nzengc. **29** Weic naaiv yie zoux gong kouv, longc nzengc Giduc bun nyei qaqv, dongh zanc-zanc yiem yie nyei hnyouv zoux gong nyei qaqv.

Ko^lo^si 2

1 Yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie weic meih mbuo caux Lau^ndi^sie Mienh caux yietc zungv maiv buatc jiex yie nyei hmien nyei mienh zoux gong ndongc haaix kouv. **2** Yie hnangv naaiv nor zoux weic tengx ninh mbuo zungx qaqv, horpc fim dongh eix nyei laanh hnamv laanh, ziouc bun

ninh mbuo haih sienx dingc, za'gengh bieqc hnyouv nzengc, hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih nyei sic, se Giduc ganh. **3** Tin-Hungh jaaix nyei cong-mengh caux hnyouv-zoih yaac gem jienv yiem Giduc gu'nyuoz. **4** Yie hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic maiv bun nzuih mbiaangc nyei mienh gorngv kuh muangx nyei waac nduov meih mbuo. **5** Weic zuqc maiv gunv yie nyei sin maiv caux meih mbuo yiem, yie nyei hnyouv caux meih mbuo yiem nyei. Buatc meih mbuo yiem duqv sung-saangv nyei yaac sienx wuonv Giduc, yie ziuoc a'hneiv nyei.

Giduc Bun Mienh Maaih Dunh Yunh Nyei Maengc

6 Weic naaiv, meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zipv liuz Giduc Yesu zoux Ziouv, ziuoc oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh jienv. **7** Oix zuqc yiem ninh gu'nyuoz hnavg njiec nzungh nor, ceix jiez daaih sienx duqv wuonv, hnavg mienh njaaux jiex meih mbuo nor. Yaac oix zuqc zanc-zanc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. **8** Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun haaix dauh longc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh hnav cuotv daaih nyei leiz fai kungx-waac wake meih mbuo. Se nduov meih mbuo gan baamh mienh nyei eih douh caux yiem gunv ndaamv-lungh nyei mienv daaih nyei leiz, maiv zeiz yiem Giduc daaih. **9** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem Giduc nyei sin nzoih nzengc, **10** meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziuoc nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih. Giduc yaac gunv yietc zungv yiem ndaamv-lungh maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv sic wuov deix. **11** Meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziuoc jiex liuz gaatv nyei leiz aqv. Maiv zeiz mienh nyei buoz gaatv, se Giduc ganh tengx meih mbuo gaatv weic bun meih mbuo jaiv ndutv meih mbuo baamz zuiz nyei sin. **12** Meih mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov zanc, meih mbuo se caux Giduc juangc biopv, aengx caux ninh nangh daaih, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv, dongh Yesu daic mingh mv baac bun ninh nangh daaih wuov dauh nyei qaqv. **13** Zinh ndaangc laaix meih mbuo baamz zuiz, yaac laaix meih mbuo maiv jiex gaatv nyei leiz guangc baamz zuiz nyei fiem-fingx, meih mbuo se dorgx daic mi'aqv. Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo caux Giduc nangh daaih yaac guangc

mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz. **14** Ninh betv guangc dingc mbuo nyei zuiz nyei zaeqv-daan, dongh fiev jienv caux mbuo doix-dekc nyei leiz-latc. Ninh zorqv mingh ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax mi'aqv. **15** Yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax Giduc hingh jiex yiem ndaamv-lungh maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv sic wuov deix, aengx dorng zuangx dorh ninh mbuo mingh hnavgv zuqc caangv nyei mienh nor, bun cing Giduc hingh mi'aqv.

Maiv Dungx Longc Loz-Leiz

16 Weic naaiv maiv dungx bun haaix dauh weic meih mbuo nyanc nyei hopv nyei, fai jiex zipv nyei leiz, fai bieqc Siang-Hlaax nyei leiz, fai Dingh Gong Hnoi nyei leiz, daanh meih mbuo. **17** Naaiv deix sic kungx zoux dongh linh biux mengh nqa'haav oix daaih nyei sic hnavgv. Mv baac zien nyei se Giduc. **18** Maaih deix mienh zoux eix leiz hnavgv nyiemc ganh zoux faix, baaix fin-mienh. Kungx nzamc ninh mbuo buate hinc yaangh nyei sic hnavgv, yaac ei baamh mienh nyei eix ceng ganh hlo. Maiv dungx bun naaiv nyungc mienh nduov meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ndortv. **19** Wuov nyungc mienh yaac maiv kaux Giduc zoux m'nqorngv. M'nqorngv zoux gorn yungz sin bun sin daaux duqv horpc, nyatv daaux nyatv, jaan daaux jaan, ziangh sin ziouc ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix hlo daaih.

Caux Giduc Daic Aengx Nangh Daaih Nyei Ziangh Maengc

20 Meih mbuo caux Giduc daic, leih ndutv gunv ndaamv-lungh nyei mienv mi'aqv. Wuov nyungc, meih mbuo weic haaix diuc corc hnavgv guei baamh gen nyei mienh yiem? Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc gan baamh mienh liepc daaih nyei leiz? **21** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Maiv dungx muoqv, maiv dungx ndiemv mueix, maiv dungx hluo.” **22** Mv baac naaiv deix yietc zungv ga'naaiv se longc liuz ziouc baac mi'aqv. Naaiv deix leiz kungx benx baamh mienh liepc daaih nyei leiz caux njaaux nyei waac hnavgv. **23** Mienh buate hnavgv maaih cong-mengh weic zuqc bun mienh ei gan hnamv cuotv nyei za'eix baaix, yaac zoux hnavgv nyiemc ganh zoux faix,

yaac zoux hoic ganh nyei sin. Mv baac naaiv deix leiz yietc zungv maiv lamh longc. Maiv tengx mienh gunv duqv sin zaangc hanc oix zoux nyei.

Ko^lo^si 3

1 Meih mbuo zungv duqv caux Giduc nangh daaih, meih mbuo ziousc oix zuqc lorz yiem gu'nguaaic nyei sic, dongh Giduc zueiz jienv ninh nyei Die nyei mbiaauc maengx bung wuov norm dorngx. **2** Meih mbuo oix zuqc zunv hnyouv hnamv gu'nguaaic nyei sic, maiv zeiz yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei sic. **3** Weic zuqc meih mbuo se dorngx daic mi'aqv. Meih mbuo nyei ziangh maengc caux Giduc bingx jienv yiem Tin-Hungh gu'nyuoz. **4** Giduc dongh mbuo nyei zien ziangh maengc. Ninh hinc cuotv nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo yaac oix caux jienv ninh hinc cuotv yaac juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc.

Loz-Maengc Caux Siang-Maengc

5 Weic naaiv oix zuqc mietc nzengc meih mbuo nyei sin zaangc hanc oix zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc waaic sic. Oix zuqc guangc buangh liouh nyei sic, maiv cing-nzengc nyei, hnyouv hanc sieqv hanc dorn nyei, hnyouv oix zoux nyei orqv sic, caux mauv ga'naaiv nyei, (mauv ga'naaiv se hnavg baaix miuc-fangx nor). **6** Laaix naaiv deix sic Tin-Hungh oix bun maiv muangx ninh nyei waac wuov deix zuqc ninh nouz jienv. **7** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo yaac hnavg naaiv nor zoux, dongh meih mbuo bun naaiv nyungc sic gunv meih mbuo wuov zanc. **8** Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic. Maiv dungx nouz mienh, qiex jiez, nzorng mienh. Maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh fai longc meih mbuo nyei nzuhi gorngv haaix nyungc waac-cou. **9** Laanh maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov laanh, weic zuqc meih mbuo guangc meih mbuo nyei loz-maengc caux loz-maengc zoux nyei sic, **10** aengx duqv siang-maengc. Naaiv nyungc siang-maengc, zeix maanc muotc nyei Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc zeix daaih siang nyei, gunv zoux gunv zuangv ninh nyei fangx zeiv, weic bun meih mbuo haih hiuv nzengc ninh ganh. **11** Hnavg naaic, Janx caux

Yiutai Mienh fih hnavg nyei, maiv ganh nyungc, jiex gaatv nyei leiz fai maiv jiex gaatv nyei, maiv gan Janx-Gikc nyei leiz fai yiem lomc nyei mienh, zoux nouh nyei fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, yietc zungv maiv ganh nyungc, mv baac Giduc se yietc zungv, yaac yiem yietc zungv. **12** Tin-Hungh hnavv meih mbuo yaac ginv meih mbuo daaih benx ninh ganh nyei cing-nzengc mienh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, suonc zingh suonc eix yaac maaih noic diev. **13** Oix zuqc zoux hnyouv ndaav, laanh nyaangc laanh. Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh laanh caux laanh maaih sic, laanh oix zuqc guangc bun laanh. Ziouv Yesu hnavg haaix nor guangc meih mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor laanh guangc bun laanh. **14** Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv, yaac oix zuqc jaa tipv hnavv mienh nyei hnyouv weic zuqc hnavv mienh nyei hnyouv bun naaiv deix yietc zungv sic dunh yunh nzengc. **15** Oix zuqc longc Giduc bun daaih nyei baengh orn gunv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Se weic bun meih mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc baengh orn Tin-Hungh ginv meih mbuo daaih benx yietc norm sin. Yaac oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. **16** Oix zuqc zaangh Giduc nyei doz buavg meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziouc longc nyungc-nyungc cong-mengh laanh njaaux laanh, laanh kuinx laanh. Yaac oix zuqc baaux singx nzung, caux ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung, caux Singx Lingh bun mienh benx cuotv nyei nzung, longc hnyouv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. **17** Maiv gunv meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc, fai gorngv haaix nyungc, oix zuqc dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox zoux. Yaac oix zuqc dengv ninh nyei mbuox laengz zingh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.

Sienx Yesu Nyei Biauvg Zong Mienh

18 Zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox. Hnavg naaiv zoux se puix sienx Ziouv nyei mienh. **19** Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnavv ganh nyei auv, yaac maiv dungx zoux doqc ninh. **20** Fu'jueiv aah! Yiem maanc sic oix zuqc muangx diex maac weic zuqc naaiv se zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. **21** Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv. Nzauh heix ninh mbuo hnyouv

namx. **22** Zoux nouh nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc yiem maanc sic muangx meih mbuo baamh gen nyei ziouv. Maiv dungx kungx dornng ziouv yiem nyei ziangh hoc zoux longx weic bun ninh a'hneiv hnav. Oix zuqc hnyouv zingx nyei zoux weic zuqc meih mbuo taaih Tin-Hungh. **23** Maiv gunv zoux haaix nyungc, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv zoux hnav zoux weic Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz zoux weic mienh. **24** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo oix nzipc Ziouv weic ninh nyei mienh siou nyei jaa-dingh zoux zingh nyeic, weic zuqc meih mbuo fu-sux wuov dauh Ziouv se Giduc. **25** Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic ziouc zuqc ei ninh zoux nyei winh bun ninh. Tin-Hungh yaac maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien.

Ko^lo^si 4

1 Meih mbuo zoux ziouv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux baengh fim yaac zoux hnyouv yuonh bun meih mbuo nyei nouh, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo maaih dauh Ziouv yiem wuov tin-dorngh.

Baulo Kuinx Mienh

2 Meih mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc jienh dauh gaux, ging jienv hnyouv yaac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. **3** Yaac oix zuqc tengx yie mbuo dauh gaux, tov Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo maaih qangx bun yie mbuo zunh gorngv Giduc mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic. Yie ih zanc laaix zoux naaiv nyungc gong zuqc wuonx jienv loh. **4** Oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh tengx yie haih gorngv mengh naaiv deix mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic hnav yie horpc zuqc gorngv nor. **5** Oix zuqc longc cong-mengh caux maiv sienx nyei mienh jiu tong. Yaac oix zuqc maiv dungx guangc ziangh hoc. **6** Meih mbuo oix zuqc gorngv waac kuh muangx yungz mienh, hnav an nzaub bun ga'naaiv maaih mueix nor, weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv hnav haaix nor dau duqv horpc dauh dauh mienh naaic nyei waac. Setv Mueiz Waac **7** Mbuo hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz, Ti^ki^gatc, oix gorngv nzengc yie nyei yietc zungv sic mbuox meih mbuo. Ninh se ziepc zuoqv fu-sux nyei mienh yaac

caux yie juangc zoux Ziouv nyei bou. **8** Se weic naaiv yie paaiv ninh mingh meih mbuo naaic, oix bun ninh mbuox meih mbuo, yie mbuo yiem naaiv hnamv haaix nor yaac bun ninh orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. **9** Aengx maaih dauh hnamv haic, ziepc zuoqv nyei gorx-youz, se meih mbuo ganh nyei mienh, O[^]ne[^]si[^]matv, caux jienv ninh mingh. Ninh mbuo i laanh oix zorqv yie mbuo yiem naaiv nyei sic gorngv nzengc mbuox meih mbuo. **10** Caux yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh wuov dauh Aa[^]litv[^]taa[^]katv jangx taux meih mbuo. Mbaa[^]naa[^]mbatc nyei baeqv-muoz dorn, Maako, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Yie yaac mbuox jiex meih mbuo, se gorngv Maako taux meih mbuo naaic, oix zuqc zipv longx ninh oc. **11** Yesu, aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc Yu[^]saa[^]tatv wuov dauh, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Kungx maaih naaiv deix buo laanh sienx Yesu nyei Yiutai Mienh caux yie juangc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei gong zoux. Ninh mbuo yaac orn yie nyei hnyouv camv haic. **12** E[^]baa[^]faa zoux meih mbuo ganh nyei mienh yaac zoux Giduc Yesu nyei bou. Ninh yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. E[^]baa[^]faa zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo njiec qaqv daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo sienx duqv wuonv, ei sienx nyei jauv benx domh mienh, haih gan nzengc Tin-Hungh dunh yunh nyei za'eix. **13** Yie tengx E[^]baa[^]faa zoux zorng-zengx ninh weic meih mbuo yaac weic Lau[^]ndi[^]sie caux Hi[^]e[^]laa[^]mbu[^]li Zingh nyei mienh zoux gong kouv. **14** Mbuo hnamv haic nyei ndie-sai, Lugaa, caux Ndemaatv yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. **15** Tov mbuox Lau[^]ndi[^]sie Zingh nyei gorx-youz caux Nimfaa aengx caux yiem ninh nyei biau v nyei jiu-baang, yie jangx taux ninh mbuo. **16** Mienh doqc naaiv zeiv fienx bun meih mbuo muangx liuz, oix zuqc juix mingh bun Lau[^]ndi[^]sie Zingh nyei jiu-baang mienh doqc. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc doqc Lau[^]ndi[^]sie jiu-baang juix daaih nyei fienx. **17** Yaac oix zuqc mbuox Aan[^]kipv[^]batc, “Oix zuqc jienv jienv zoux taux ziangx Ziouv paaiv meih zoux nyei gong.” **18** Yie ganh nanv batv fiev naaiv deix waac, “Yie, Baulo, jangx taux meih mbuo. Tov meih mbuo jangx jienv yie zuqc wuonx jienv naaiv loh. “Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo.”

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1

1 Yie, Baulo, caux Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai fiev fienx bun Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh nyei jiu-baang, dongh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mienh. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Jiu-Baang Nyei Nyungc Zeiv Longx

2 Yie mbuo zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo zuangx mienh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Haaix zanc daux gaux yaac tih taux meih mbuo. **3** Yie mbuo yiem yie mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien zanc-zanc jangx meih mbuo weic sienx Yesu zoux nyei gong. Meih mbuo hnamv ninh ziouc zoux gong kouv, yaac kaux wuonv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc maaiah lamh hnamv. **4** Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ginv meih mbuo, **5** weic zuqc yie mbuo taux meih mbuo naaic zunh kuv fienx, yie mbuo maiv daan longc waac gorngv hnavg, yaac maaiah Singx Lingh nyei qaqv bun meih mbuo hiuv dingc naaiv kuv fienx se za'gengh zien nyei. Meih mbuo ganh hiuv duqv, yie mbuo yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx wuov zanc, yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor yiem. Naaiv se weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx. **6** Meih mbuo zuotc yie mbuo nyei nyungc yaac zuotc Ziouv nyei nyungc. Maiv gunv meih mbuo zuqc siouc kouv camv, meih mbuo maaiah Singx Lingh bun daaih nyei njien-youh zipv naaiv kuv fienx. **7** Weic naaiv meih mbuo zoux nyungc zeiv bun yiem Maa^si^ndo^nie caux Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv nyei sienx Yesu nyei zuangx mienh zuotc. **8** Ziouv nyei doz maiv daan yiem meih mbuo naaic zunh cuotv mingh gormx Maa^si^ndo^nie Saengv caux Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv hnavg, norm-norm dorgx nyei mienh yaac haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx longx Tin-Hungh, yie mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc aengx gorngv haaix nyungc aqv. **9** Wuov deix zuangx mienh gorngv yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zipv yie mbuo, yaac gorngv meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor guangc liuz miuc-fangx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh, weic fu-sux ziangh jienv nyei, zien nyei Tin-Hungh.

10 Ninh mbuo gorngv meih mbuo yaac zuov Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn yiem tin-dorng njiec daaih, dongh daic mingh, Tin-Hungh bun nangh daaih nyei Yesu. Ninh yaac njoux mbuo leih ndutv, nqa'haav hingv maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz.

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 2

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo ganh hiuv duqv, yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic se maiv zeiz mingh maiv lamh longc. **2** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh mingh wuov zanc, yie mbuo yiem Fi^lipv^poi Zingh zuqc siouc kouv, zuqc mienh zoux doqc, gorngv doqc bun yie mbuo zuqc nyaiv. Mv baac maiv gunv mienh caux yie mbuo doix-dekc ndongc naaic camv, yie mbuo kaux Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo daamv hlo nyei zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx bun meih mbuo. **3** Yie mbuo kuinx mienh sienx Yesu, yie mbuo maiv zeiz gorngv jaav fai hnamv cuotv maiv cing-nzengc nyei jauv, fai longc guv guaix nyei za'eix nduov mienh. **4** Daaux nzuonx Tin-Hungh seix liuz yie mbuo, buatac yie mbuo horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, ziouc jiu kuv fienx bun yie mbuo. Yie mbuo ziouc zunh kuv fienx maiv zeiz weic bun mienh a'hneiv. Yie mbuo oix zoux weic bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv, dongh seix yie mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh. **5** Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv, yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic yie mbuo maiv gorngv waac gaam nduov jiex mienh, yaac maiv maaih ormh hnyouv mauv ga'naaiv. Naaiv Tin-Hungh ganh tengx yie mbuo zoux zorng-zengx. **6** Yie mbuo maiv lorz mienh ceng yie mbuo. Maiv lorz meih mbuo yaac maiv lorz haaix dauh ceng yie mbuo. **7** Maiv gunv yie mbuo zoux Giduc nyei gong-zoh ziouc maaih leiz feix luic meih mbuo, yie mbuo yiem meih mbuo naaic nyei ziangh hoc yie mbuo zoux suonc nyei, hnavg maa goux longx ganh nyei fu'jueiv nor. **8** Yie mbuo hnamv haic meih mbuo ziouc maiv daan zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx bun meih mbuo, liemh yie mbuo ganh nyei maengc yaac a'hneiv bun meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo za'gengh! zoux yie mbuo hnamv haic nyei mienh. **9** Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo zungv jangx duqv yie mbuo cuotv qaqv zoux gong kouv. Yie mbuo zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx bun meih mbuo wuov zanc, yie mbuo

hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz yaac zoux gong kouv weic maiv oix feix luic meih mbuo haaix dauh. **10** Meih mbuo tengx yie mbuo zoux zornz-zengx, Tin-Hungh yaac tengx yie mbuo zoux zornz-zengx, se yie mbuo yiem meih mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh mbu'ndongx zoux cing-nzengc nyei, horpc nyei, maiv lamh daanh dornz. **11** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo daaix meih mbuo hnangv die daaix ninh ganh nyei fu'jueiv nor. **12** Yie mbuo tengx meih mbuo zungx qaqv, nunz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, zanc-zanc kuinx meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh, dongh heuc meih mbuo daaih bieqc ninh nyei guoqv yaac juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov dauh. **13** Aengx maaih yietc diuc bun yie mbuo zanc-zanc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Se weic zuqc yie mbuo zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz, meih mbuo muangx liuz yaac zipv. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv se maiv zeiz baamh mienh nyei doz, se za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei doz, dongh yiem meih mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh gu'nyuoz zoux gong nyei doz. **14** Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo buangh nyei sic se hnangv yiem Yiutai Saengv, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh sienx Giduc Yesu wuov deix buangh nyei nor, weic zuqc meih mbuo zuqc ganh nyei buonv-fingx mienh zoux doqc hnangv ninh mbuo zuqc Yiutai Mienh zoux doqc wuov nor. **15** Yiutai Mienh daix Ziouv Yesu, yaac daix douc waac mienh, yaac zunc yie mbuo cuotv mingh. Ninh mbuo zoux maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, yaac caux maanc mienh maaih win. **16** Ninh mbuo dangv jienv maiv oix bun yie mbuo zunh doz bun Janx weic bun Janx duqv njoux. Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo zanc-zanc baamz zuiz yaac baamz taux buangv soux mouc. Ih zanc ninh mbuo zungv zuqc Tin-Hungh nouz jienv aqv.

Baulo Oix Mingh Mangc Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Jiu-Baang

17 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo zuqc leih nqoi caamx baav meih mbuo wuov zanc, se sin leih hnangv, hnyouv maiv leih. Yie mbuo za'gengh! jangx haic meih mbuo yaac oix buate haic meih mbuo nyei hmien. **18** Yie mbuo gengh oix mingh meih mbuo naaic. Yie, Baulo, zungv jiez yietc i nzunc hnyouv oix mingh, mv baac Saadaan dangv jienv yie mbuo. **19** Ziouv Yesu aengx daaih wuov zanc, haaix nyungc bun yie mbuo

maaih lamh hnamv, yaac zoux bun yie mbuo orn-lorqc, yaac bun yie mbuo a'hneiv weic zoux yie mbuo nyei ningv? Se meih mbuo maiv zeiz? **20** Meih mbuo za'gengh! zoux yie mbuo nyei njang-laange, yaac zoux yie mbuo nyei orn-lorqc.

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3

1 Zoux gau, haiz zuov maiv duqv aqv, ziouc dingc yie mbuo ganh yiem Aaten Zingh hnav, **2** aengx paaiv yie mbuo nyei youz, Ti^mo^tai, mingh meih mbuo naaic. Ninh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong-mienh, zunh Giduc nyei kuv fienx, tengx liepc wuonv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim yaac nunz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, **3** weic zuqc maiv oix haaix dauh laaix zuqc mienh zoux doqc haih tuix bouc. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv mbuo zuqc mienh zoux doqc se jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx mbuo oix zuqc buangh nyei sic. **4** Yie mbuo corc caux meih mbuo yiem nyei ziangh hoc, yie mbuo jaa-ndaangc mbuox liuz meih mbuo, mbuo zungv oix zuqc buangh mienh zoux doqc. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv sic za'gengh hnav naaiv nor cuotv daaih zien nyei. **5** Weic naaiv yie haiz zuov maiv duqv gauh lauh, ziouc paaiv Ti^mo^tai mingh meih mbuo naaic, oix hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei sienx fim hnav haaix nor. Nzauh heix nduov mienh wuov dauh nduov zuqc meih mbuo, yie mbuo zoux nyei gong ziouc ndortv nzengc mi'aqv.

Ti^mo^tai Dorh Fienx Nzuonx

6 Ih zanc Ti^mo^tai mingh meih mbuo naaic nzuonx daaih aqv. Ninh dorh longx haic nyei fienx daaih mbuox yie mbuo meih mbuo corc sienx longx, hnamv Yesu. Ninh yaac gorngv meih mbuo a'hneiv zanc-zanc jangx taux yie mbuo, oix buatac haic yie mbuo, hnav yie mbuo oix buatac meih mbuo nor. **7** Gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo buangh zuqc kuonx naanh yaac zuqc siouc kouv, mv baac yie mbuo haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx longx, yie mbuo ziouc duqv orn hnyouv aqv. **8** Weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux wuonv Ziouv Yesu, yie mbuo nyei maengc ziouc haiz hnav fingv jie z daaih nor. **9** Yie

mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh? Yie mbuo laengz zingh ninh weic zuqc meih mbuo bun yie mbuo duqv yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien orn-lorqc haic. **10** Yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz qaqv tov Tin-Hungh bun yie mbuo aengx duqv buate meih mbuo nyei hmien. Meih mbuo nyei sienx fim caa zuqc haaix nyungc yie mbuo ziouc haih tipv bun meih mbuo. **11** Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh yaac tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu koi jauv bun yie mbuo haih mingh taux meih mbuo naaic. **12** Yaac tov Ziouv Yesu bun meih mbuo laanh hnavg laanh yaac hnavg zuangx mienh camv jienv faaux, hnavg yie mbuo hnavg meih mbuo wuov nor. **13** Tov ninh liepc wuonv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, zuov Ziouv Yesu caux yietc zungv benx ninh nyei mienh wuov deix aengx daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc haih yiem mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc, maiv lamh nqemh dorngx.

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 4

1 Gorx-youz aac, setv mueiz aengx maaih deix waac gorngv. Yie mbuo njaaux jiex meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor yiem seix zaangc zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Se hnavg ih zanc meih mbuo yiem nor. Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuo weic Ziouv Yesu tov meih mbuo yaac kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux jaa camv jienv faaux. **2** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo longc Ziouv Yesu nyei hatc maaz hnavg haaix nor paaiv ziangx meih mbuo. **3** Tin-Hungh nyei eix se hnavg naaiv. Ninh oix meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc, simv nqoi hienx nyei sic. **4** Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor longc cing-nzengc nyei, taaih nyei za'eix gunv ganh nyei sin. **5** Maiv dungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, hnavg maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux nor. **6** Hnavg naaic, yiem naaiv deix sic, haaix dauh maiv dungx zoux dorngc fai zoux jiex ndaangc horpc zuqc zoux nyei bun ninh nyei gorx-youz. Naaiv deix waac zinh ndaangc yie mbuox jiex meih mbuo, yaac hniev-hniev nyei kuinx meih mbuo, weic zuqc haaix dauh zoux naaiv deix sic, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc Ziouv dingc zuiz aqv. **7** Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo daaih maiv zeiz weic zoux maiv

cing-nzengc. Ninh oix mbuo zoux cing-nzengc nyei. **8** Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh nqemh naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac, wuov dauh maiv zeiz nqemh baamh mienh se nqemh Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo wuov dauh. **9** Gorngv taux hnamv gorx-youz nyei sic yie mbuo maiv zuqc fiev, weic zuqc meih mbuo ganh duqv Tin-Hungh njaaux liuz meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor hnamv laanh. **10** Meih mbuo zungv hnangv naaiv nor hnamv yiem gormx Maa[^]si[^]ndo[^]nie Saengv nyei zuangx gorx-youz. Mv baac gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc jaa hnamv ninh mbuo camv jienv faaux. **11** Oix zuqc liepc dingc hnyouv zoux buonv-suonc mienh, goux ganh nyei nza'hmien yaac longc ganh nyei buoz zoux gong yungz maengc, hnangv zinh ndaangc yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo wuov nor. **12** Hnangv naaiv nor zoux meih mbuo ziouc duqv ga'nyiec nyei mienh taaih meih mbuo, yaac maiv zuqc bangc haaix dauh duqv meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv.

Ziouv Yesu Aengx Daaih Nyei Ziangh Hoc

13 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix meih mbuo zien-zien nyei hiuv duqv daic mingh nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor, weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc nzauh hnangv wuov deix maiv lamh hnamv nyei mienh nzauh nor. **14** Yie mbuo sienx Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih ziouc sienx Tin-Hungh yaac oix dorh yietc zungv sienx Yesu nyei mienh, dongh daic mingh wuov deix, caux jienv Yesu yietc jauv aengx daaih. **15** Ih zanc yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo nyei se ziux Ziouv njaaux yie mbuo nyei waac. Ziouv aengx daaih wuov hnoi, mbuo corc ziangh jienv nyei mienh zungv maiv duqv mingh ndaangc daic mingh nyei mienh. **16** Wuov zanc Ziouv ganh ziouc yiem wuov tin-dorngn njiec daaih. Maaih qiex hatc mbui nyei, aengx maaih fin-mienh bieiv nyei qiex yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei nzate mbui. Sienx liuz Giduc, daic mingh wuov deix, ziouc nangh ndaangc. **17** Nqa'haav mbuo corc ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux nangh daaih wuov deix ziouc faaux mingh yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz buangh Ziouv yiem wuov ndaamv-lungh. Hnangv naaic, mbuo duqv yietc liuz caux Ziouv yiem. **18** Weic naaiv oix zuqc longc naaiv deix waac laanh orn laanh nyei hnyouv.

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, gorngv taux naaiv deix sic haaix norm ziangh hoc haaix norm nyutc zeiv oix cuotv maiv zuqc fiev mbuox meih mbuo, **2** weic zuqc meih mbuo mengh mengh nyei hiuv duqv Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi oix taux hnangv janx-zaqc lunggh muonz zanc daaih wuov nor. **3** Zuangx mienh gorngv, “Taaix-baengh aqv loh! Maiv zuqc gamh nziex aqv,” wuov zanc ninh mbuo ziouc liemh zeih zuqc mietc, hnangv m'sieqv dorn liemh zeih mun gu'nguaaz nor. Maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv. **4** Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo maiv zeiz yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz. Hnangv naaic, wuov norm hnoi maiv horpc zuqc taux hnangv janx-zaqc daaih nor. **5** Meih mbuo yietc zungv zoux yiem njang nyei mienh yaac guei lunggh hnoi zanc. Mbuo maiv zeiz guei lunggh muonz zanc fai zoux yiem hmuangx nyei mienh. **6** Hnangv naaiv, mbuo maiv dungx hnangv nyiec nyei mienh m'njormh. Oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv, gunv jienv ganh, **7** weic zuqc bueix m'njormh nyei mienh se lunggh muonz zanc m'njormh. Diuv nquin nyei mienh lunggh muonz zanc nquin. **8** Mv baac mbuo guei lunggh hnoi zanc, ziouc oix zuqc gunv duqv ganh. Oix zuqc longc sienx Yesu nyei hnyouv caux hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv zoux hlieqv-jaapv buang jienv la'kuotv. Yaac oix zuqc maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv njoux weic zoux hlieqv-muoc ndongx jienv. **9** Tin-Hungh ginv mbuo daaih maiv zeiz weic oix bun mbuo zuqc ninh nouz. Ninh oix bun mbuo kaux Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv njoux. **10** Giduc weic mbuo daic. Hnangv naaic, ninh aengx daaih wuov zanc, maiv gunv mbuo ziangh jienv fai daic mingh, ninh oix bun mbuo caux ninh yiem. **11** Weic naaiv oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh zungx qaqv, laanh tengx laanh ceix jiez daaih, hnangv ih zanc meih mbuo zoux nyei nor.

Setv Mueiz Waac

12 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo tov meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx cuotv qaqv zoux gong nyei mienh, dongh weic Ziouv Yesu gunv meih mbuo, njaaux meih mbuo wuov deix. **13** Oix zuqc weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong longx-longx nyei taaih yaac hnamv ninh

mbuo. Laanh yaac oix zuqc caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem. **14** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo tov meih mbuo oix zuqc kuinx mienh lueic mienh, oix zuqc tengx daamv faix nyei mienh zungx daamv, oix zuqc tengx mau nyei mienh, yaac oix zuqc longc noic daaix zuangx mienh. **15** Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun haaix dauh zoux orqv winh orqv. Mv baac laanh oix zuqc zanc-zanc lorz qangx zoux longx bun laanh yaac zoux longx bun zuangx mienh. **16** Oix zuqc zanc-zanc orn-lorqc. **17** Yaac oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei dauh gaux. **18** Yiem maanc sic oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, Tin-Hungh ziouc oix meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux. **19** Maiv dungx mborqv daic Singx Lingh nyei douz. **20** Maiv dungx mange piex Singx Lingh bun mienh douc daaih nyei waac. **21** Oix zuqc seix mange nyungc-nyungc. Longx nyei oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. **22** Nyungc-nyungc orqv nyei oix zuqc simv nqoi. **23** Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo cing-nzengc taux daauh, yaac beu jienv meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh, meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, meih mbuo nyei sin, taux Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc ziouc maiv maaih doringx nqemh. **24** Heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh se ziepc zuoqv nyei. Ninh oix hnavg naaiv nor zoux ziangx. **25** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, tov meih mbuo tengx yie mbuo dauh gaux. **26** Wuic buangh nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc zom hmien naaic baengh orn. **27** Yie longc Ziouv nyei hatc maaz mbuox meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc doqc naaiv zeiv fienx bun zuangx gorx-youz muangx. **28** Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo.

2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1

1 Yie, Baulo, caux Silaa caux Ti^mo^tai fiev fienx bun Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh nyei jiu-baang, dongh mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mienh. **2** Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Giduc Daaih Wuov Zanc, Mienh Zuqc Siemv Zuiz

3 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Hnangv naaiv laengz zingh se horpc nyei, weic zuqc meih mbuo gunv zoux gunv sienx henv jienv faaux. Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh laanh yaac hnamv laanh gunv zoux gunv camv jienv faaux. **4** Weic naaiv, yie mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx jiu-baang bungx waac-maux ceng meih mbuo. Yie mbuo ceng gorngv, maiv gunv meih mbuo zuqc mienh zoux doqc, buangh zuqc kouv, meih mbuo longc noic diev yaac sienx duqv wuonv. **5** Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic bun cing Tin-Hungh baengh fim nyei siemv mienh yaac biux mengh meih mbuo puix duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Se weic naaiv norm guoqv meih mbuo ih zanc zuqc siouc kouv. **6** Tin-Hungh se baengh fim nyei. Hoic meih mbuo zuqc kuonx naanh wuov deix mienh, Tin-Hungh oix winh bun ninh mbuo zuqc kuonx naanh. **7** Ninh yaac oix bun meih mbuo buangh zuqc kuonx naanh nyei mienh caux yie mbuo lomh nzoih duqv baengh orn. Wuov zanc Ziouv Yesu caux jienv ninh maaih qaqv nyei fin-mienh yiem wuov lungh hinc cuotv, yiem hiaangx haic nyei douz gu'nyuoz. **8** Ziouv Yesu oix winh bun maiv nyiemc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac maiv muangx Ziouv Yesu nyei kuv fienx wuov deix mienh zuqc dingc zuiz. **9** Ninh mbuo oix zuqc siouc zuiz, yietc liuz zuqc mietc, nqaeqv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien caux ninh njang-laangc nyei domh qaqv, **10** dongh ninh daaih wuov hnoi weic bun ninh nyei zuangx mienh, se yietc zungv sienx ninh nyei mienh, ceng ninh, taaih ninh. Meih mbuo yaac oix caux jienv ninh mbuo ceng weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx yie mbuo zoux nyei zorn-gengx waac. **11** Weic naaiv yie mbuo zanc-zanc tengx meih mbuo daux gaux tov

mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo puix duqv ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh. Yaac tov ninh longc ninh nyei qaqv bun meih mbuo zoux ziangx meih mbuo maaih hnyouv zoux nyei kuv sic, caux ei meih mbuo nyei sienx fim zoux nyei gong. **12** Hnangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox ziouc duqv meih mbuo taaih, ninh yaac oix taaih meih mbuo. Naaiv se ziux mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei en.

2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 2

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, gorngv taux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih yaac gorngv taux ninh oix siou zunv mbuo, bun mbuo caux ninh yiem, yie mbuo tov meih mbuo **2** maiv dungx hnyouv huaang hnyouv lunc, weic zuqc maaih deix mienh gorngv Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi taux liuz aqv. Maiv gunv maaih mienh gorngv Singx Lingh bun yie mbuo douc waac, fai zunh daaih gorngv fai fiev fienx hnangv naaiv nor gorngv. **3** Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh longc haaix nyungc za'eix nduov meih mbuo. Wuov norm hnoi maiv gaengh taux, zungv oix zuqc maaih naaiv deix sic cuotv. Mienh oix ngaengc jienv Tin-Hungh, yaac maaih baamz leiz-late wuov dauh hinc cuotv daaih, dongh zungv oix zuqc mietc wuov dauh. **4** Ninh oix ngaengc jienv yaac ceng ganh gauh hlo jiex dongh mienh heuc zienh caux mienh zaangc nyei yietc zungv. Ninh zungv oix zueiz jienv zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz gorngv ninh ganh zoux Tin-Hungh. **5** Meih mbuo jangx maiv duqv fai? Yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie zungv zorqv naaiv deix sic mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. **6** Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv haaix nyungc dangv jienv maiv gaengh bun naaiv deix sic cuotv. Hnangv naaic, taux ziangh hoc, baamz leiz-late wuov dauh ziouc hinc cuotv daaih aqv. **7** Ih zanc baamz leiz-late nyei qaqv beic ndiev zoux gong, mv baac dangv jienv naaiv deix qaqv wuov dauh oix dangv jienv mingh taux Tin-Hungh dorh ninh cuotv mingh. **8** Taux wuov zanc baamz leiz-late wuov dauh oix hinc cuotv daaih. Mv baac Ziouv Yesu aengx njiec daaih wuov zanc, Yesu ziouc longc yiem nzuih biomv cuotv nyei qiex daix wuov dauh, yaac longc njiec daaih wuov zanc maaih nyei njang-laangc mietc nzengc ninh. **9** Baamz leiz-late wuov dauh daaih wuov zanc se ziux

Saadaan zoux nyei gong, yaac maaih Saadaan nyei qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc jaav nyei jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. **10** Ninh yaac oix longc nyungc-nyungc guv guaix nyei orqv za'eix nduov oix zuqc mietc nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo zuqc mietc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hnamv zien leiz ziouc maiv duqv njoux. **11** Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo zuqc nduov mienh zoux dorngec nyei qaqv gunv jienv, nduov ninh mbuo sienx jaav nyei. **12** Hnangv naaic, maiv sienx zien leiz, daaux nzuonx a'hneiv zoux zuiz nyei zuangx mienh, zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz aqv.

Tin-Hungh Ginv Meih Mbuo Daaih Duqv Njoux

13 Ziouv hnamv nyei zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc weic meih mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc yiem gorn Tin-Hungh ginv meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo duqv njoux. Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic meih mbuo kaux Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, yaac weic meih mbuo sienx zien leiz. **14** Tin-Hungh longc yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fienx heuc meih mbuo daaih sienx. Yaac heuc meih mbuo daaih weic duqv buonc mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei njang-laangc. **15** Gorx-youz aac, oix zuqc sienx wuonv, maiv dungx bungx ndortv yie mbuo njaaux nyei zien leiz, maiv gunv yie mbuo zunh nyei waac fai fiev fienx njaaux nyei waac. **16** Tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc ganh caux mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh, dongh hnamv mbuo, yaac ceix en yietc liuz orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, yaac bun longx haic nyei maaih lamh hnamv, wuov dauh, **17** orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac liepc wuonv meih mbuo weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic yaac gorngv nyungc-nyungc kuv waac.

21 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3

1 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, setv mueiz aengx maaih deix waac. Tov meih mbuo tengx yie mbuo daux gaux weic bun Ziouv nyei doz siepv-siepv nyei zunh duqv nqoi yaac duqv mienh taaih hnangv meih mbuo taaih nor. **2** Yaac tov Tin-Hungh njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv waaic haic, orqv haic nyei

mienh, weic zuqc maiv zeiz dauh dauh mienh maaiah sienx fim. **3** Mv baac Ziouv se ziepc zuoqv nyei. Ninh oix tengx meih mbuo maaiah qaqv yaac beu jienv maiv bun hiuang orqv wuov dauh hoic meih mbuo. **4** Ziouv bun yie mbuo haih bungx duqv hnyouv meih mbuo. Yie mbuo sienx dingc, dongh yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei, meih mbuo za'gengh zoux yaac oix zoux jienv mingh. **5** Tov Ziouv yienz meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo maaiah hnyouv hnamv Tin-Hungh, yaac bun meih mbuo maaiah Giduc bun nyei noic.

Kuinx Mienh Maiv Dungx Lueic

6 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo dengv Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox hatc meih mbuo, haaix dauh gorx-youz lueic haic, maiv oix zoux gong yaac maiv gan yie mbuo njaaux jiex meih mbuo wuov deix waac, meih mbuo oix zuqc simv nqoi. **7** Meih mbuo ganh hiuv duqv meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zuotc yie mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie mbuo maiv lueic. **8** Yie mbuo yaac maiv nyanc haaix dauh nyei baeqc hnaangx, maiv cuotv nyaanh. Daaux nzuonx yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz zoux gong kouv haic weic maiv oix feix luic meih mbuo haaix dauh. **9** Yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux, maiv zeiz weic zuqc maiv maaiah leiz heuc mienh juang yie mbuo, se yie mbuo oix zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc. **10** Yie mbuo caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo, “Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv kangv zoux gong, maiv dungx bun hnaangx ninh nyanc.” **11** Yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz mienh gorngv, yiem meih mbuo naaic maaiah deix mienh lueic haic, maiv zoux gong. Kungx mingh la'nyauv mienh zoux nyei sic hnavg. **12** Yie mbuo dengv Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox hatc naaiv nyungc mienh yaac kuinx ninh mbuo oix zuqc zoux suonc nyei, jienh zoux gong weic yungz ganh nyei maengc. **13** Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo zoux kuv sic, maiv dungx hnyouv namx. **14** Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo naaic haaix dauh maiv muangx yie mbuo fiev naaiv zeiv fienx nyei waac, oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh, yaac maiv dungx caux ninh jiu tong weic bun ninh nyaiv. **15** Mv baac maiv dungx

funx ninh zoux win-wangv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc kuinx ninh hnangv kuinx gorx-youz nor.

Setv Mueiz Waac

16 Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Ziouv ganh zanc-zanc yiem nyungc-nyungc jauv ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo. Tov Ziouv caux meih mbuo zuangx mienh yiem. **17** Yie ganh nanv batv fiev naaiv deix waac, “Yie, Baulo, jangx taux meih mbuo.” Yie fiev nyei zeiv-zeiv fienx maaih naaiv deix waac zoux jangx-hoc. Yie ganh nyei nzaangc-waeqc yaac hnangv naaiv nor fiev. **18** Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh.

1 Ti^{mo}^tai 1

1 Yie, Baulo, ziux mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh caux bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei Giduc Yesu nyei lingc zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh. **2** Yie fiev fienx bun Ti^{mo}^tai, dongh weic mbuo sienx Ziouv dorngx zoux yie nyei cien dorn wuov dauh. Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh, yaac tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu korv-lienh meih, ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih.

Kuinx Ti^{mo}^tai Faix Fim Jaav Leiz

3 Yie kuinx meih yiem njiec E^{fe}^so Zingh hnavg zinh ndaangc yie oix mingh Maa^{si}^ndo^{nie} wuov zanc yie kuinx meih nor. Yiem naaic maaih deix mienh zunh jaav doz-leiz, yie yaac oix meih hatc jienv maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo njaaux. **4** Oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo guangc, maiv dungx bun hnyouv nzamc loz-hnoi nyei gouv-laic caux loz-hnoi ong-taaix nyei douh zong maiv haih jomc, doic jiex doic nyei mbuox. Naaiv deix sic kungx zoux gorn bun mienh nzaeng mingh nzaeng daaih hnavg, maiv tengx mienh sienx longx, haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix. **5** Yie hnavg naaiv nor hatc se weic bun meih mbuo laanh hnamv laanh. Laanh hnavg naaiv hnamv laanh oix zuqc longc cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv, longc kuv laangh fim, yaac zien-zien nyei sienx. **6** Mv baac maaih deix mienh guangc naaiv deix jauv mingh pien, kungx nzaeng maiv lamh longc nyei sic hnavg. **7** Ninh mbuo oix zoux fin-saeng njaaux Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc mv baac ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac ninh mbuo ganh maiv mengh baeqc. Ninh mbuo ngaengc jienv gorngv nyei sic ninh mbuo ganh zungv maiv bieqc hnyouv. **8** Se gorngv mienh longc duqv horpc nor, mbuo hiuv duqv leiz-latc se longx nyei. **9** Mv baac oix zuqc jangx jienv leiz-latc se maiv zeiz weic kuv mienh liepc daaih. Leiz-latc liepc daaih weic mienh waaic mienh caux maiv muangx leiz nyei mienh, aengx caux maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei, baamz zuiz nyei, maiv cing-nzengc nyei, caux mangc piex Tin-Hungh nyei, daix die daix maa nyei, caux daix mienh nyei mienh, **10** maiv luonx horngc nyei, m'jangc hienx m'jangc nyei mienh, nimc mienh

maaic nyei, caux gorngv-baeqc nyei, zoux jaav zorn-g-zengx nyei, yaac weic yietc zungv ngaengc zien doz-leiz nyei mienh. **11** Naaiv zien doz-leiz se horpc zuqc ceng nyei Tin-Hungh jiu bun yie zunh wuov nyungc njang-laangc nyei kuv fienx.

Baulo Laengz Zingh Weic Zuqc Tin-Hungh Korv-Lienh Ninh

12 Yie laengz zingh mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu, dongh ceix qaqv bun yie wuov dauh, weic zuqc ninh funx yie ziepc zuoqv nyei ziouc paaiv yie zoux ninh nyei gong. **13** Maiv gunv zinh ndaangc yie ki ninh, zoux doqc gorngv doqc ninh, Tin-Hungh korv-lien yie weic zuqc wuov zanc yie maiv gaengh sienx Giduc, yie ganh zoux nyei yie yaac maiv hiuv. **14** Mbuo nyei Ziouv ceix en camv-camv nyei ziouc bun yie kaux Giduc Yesu maaih sienx fim yaac maaih hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv. **15** Giduc Yesu njiec baamh gen weic njoux zuiz-mienh. Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien haic, puis duqv maanc mienh sienx. Yietc zungv zuiz-mienh yie ganh yaac zoux gauh waaic jiex wuov dauh. **16** Mv baac Tin-Hungh korv-lien yie, weic bun Giduc Yesu yiem yie bun cing ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv noic. Hnangv naaic, maiv gunv yie zoux gauh waaic jiex nyei zuiz-mienh, naaiv zoux nyungc zeiv bun nqa'haav daaih sienx ninh, duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc nyei mienh. **17** Oix zuqc taaih yietc liuz yiem nyei Hungh Diex, dongh maiv haih daic, mbuo mangc maiv buatec nyei nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh. Yaac oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen. **18** Yie nyei dorn, Ti^{mo}^tai aah! Yie ih zanc heuc meih zoux nyei se ziux zinh ndaangc mienh douc daaih gorngv taux meih wuov deix waac, weic bun meih longc wuov deix waac zoux wuoqc ginc mborqv longx nyei jaax. **19** Oix zuqc zanc-zanc sienx longx yaac maaih kuv laangh fim. Maaih deix mienh waaic laangh fim, ninh mbuo nyei sienx fim ziouc ndortv nzengc mi'aqv. **20** Naaiv nyungc mienh maaih i dauh, mbuox heuc Hi^{me}^ne^{atc} caux Aa^{lekv}^saan^{nde}. Yie zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun Saadaan mi'aqv, weic njaaux ninh mbuo maiv dungx ki Tin-Hungh.

1 Hnangv naaiv, da'yietv yie kuinx meih oix zuqc tengx maanc mienh tov Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc weic ninh mbuo daux gaux, jough Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. **2** Yaac oix zuqc weic zuangx hungh diex caux yietc zungv zoux hlo gunv baeqc fíngx wuov deix daux gaux, bun mbuo maiv maaih sic, taaix-baengh nyei yiem, zious haih longx-longx nyei zaangc Tin-Hungh, laanh yaac taaih laanh. **3** Hnangv naaiv daux gaux se longx nyei, yaac horpc mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh. **4** Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux yaac oix ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz. **5** Weic zuqc maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnangv. Yaac maaih nduqc dauh yiem Tin-Hungh caux mienh mbu'ndongx zoux mbu'ndongx mienh, se Giduc Yesu, dongh benx baamh mienh wuov dauh. **6** Giduc Yesu siev ninh ganh nyei maengc weic zuoqc maanc mienh nzuonx. Taux horpc nyei ziangh hoc ninh hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun cing Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux. **7** Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zoux zunh doz mienh yaac paaiv yie zoux gong-zoh, zoux fín-saeng njaaux maanc fíngx Janx sienx Yesu, yaac hiuv duqv zien leiz. Naaiv yie maiv gorngv-baeqc. Yie gorngv zien nyei. **8** Yie oix yiem norm-norm dornngx nyei m'jangc dorn sung jiez cing-nzengc nyei buoz daux gaux, yaac maiv qiex jiez, maiv nzaeng jaax. **9** Yie yaac oix m'sieqv dorn zuqv zong horngh lui-houx. Maiv dungx zornng weic saaix-liangz mienh, yaac maiv dungx gitv mba'biei mbinz, fai longc jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou, fai jiem, fai longc jaaix haic nyei lui-houx zornng sin. **10** M'sieqv dorn oix zuqc zoux kuv sic weic zornng ganh. Naaiv se puis nyiemc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei sic. **11** Hoqc doz-leiz nyei ziangh hoc, m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc nzieqc nzingz yaac hnyouv suonc nyei. **12** Yie maiv bun m'sieqv dorn njaaux fai longc hatc maaz gunv m'jangc dorn. M'sieqv dorn oix zuqc nzieqc nzingz nyei, **13** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix Aa^ndam ndaangc, nqa'haav cingx zeix Haawaa. **14** Zuqc nduov nyei se maiv zeiz Aa^ndam. Zuqc nduov nyei se m'sieqv dorn, ninh zious baamz zuiz aqv. **15** Mv baac weic zuqc m'sieqv dorn yungz gu'nguaaz, se gorngv zanc-zanc sienx longx, maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, zoux cing-nzengc yaac gunv duqv ganh, ninh mbuo zious duqv njoux.

1 Naaiv joux waac se za'gengh zien nyei. “Haaix dauh maaih hnyouv oix zoux jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, wuov dauh oix zoux nyei se longx haic nyei gong.” **2** Jiu-baang nyei mienh gox oix zuqc zoux maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei mienh, kungx longc nduqc dauh auv, haih z anv ganh, gunv duqv ganh, zoux dorh leiz nyei mienh, maaih hnyouv zipv kaeqv, yaac haih njaaux mienh. **3** Ninh maiv hengx hopv diuv, maiv zoux ciouv mborqv mienh, hnyouv suonc nyei, maiv oix caux mienh nzaeng jaax, yaac maiv mauv nyaanh. **4** Oix zuqc haih gunv duqv longx ganh nyei hmuangv doic, njaaux ganh nyei fu'jueiv taaih ninh, muangx ninh nyei waac. **5** Se gorngv mienh maiv haih gunv duqv ganh nyei hmuangv doic, ninh hnangv haaix nor haih goux Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang? **6** Siang-sienx nyei mienh maiv horpc zuqc zoux jiu-baang nyei mienh gox. Nzauh heix ninh haih ceng-hlo ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz, hnangv mienv nyei hungh zuqc dingc zuiz wuov nor. **7** Zoux mienh gox nyei mienh oix zuqc dongh jiu-baang ga'nyiec nyei mienh funx mengh hoc longx nyei mienh. Ninh ziouc maiv zuqc mienh daanh yaac maiv zuqc mienv nyei hungh zaeng koux hlopv ninh.

Jiu-Baang Nyei Borng-Buoz Mienh

8 Jiu-baang nyei borng-buoz mienh fih hnangv. Oix zuqc benx mienh taaih nyei mienh, ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac haih kaux duqv zuqc, maiv hengx hopv diuv, yaac maiv mauv zinh zoih. **9** Ninh mbuo oix zuqc longc cing-nzengc nyei laangh fim sienx wuonv Tin-Hungh bun mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih nyei zien leiz. **10** Haaix dauh oix zoux borng-buoz mienh oix zuqc seix ninh mbuo ndaangc. Buatc ninh mbuo maiv maaih dorngx daanh nor, gunv paaiv ninh mbuo zoux naaiv nyungc gong aqv. **11** Fu-sux Ziouv nyei m'sieqv dorn yaac fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc maaih mengh dauh longx, maiv gorngv waac-huv, haih z anv duqv ganh, yiem maanc sic yaac zoux hnyouv zingx nyei mienh. **12** Borng-buoz mienh oix zuqc longc nduqc dauh auv hnangv, yaac haih gunv duqv longx ganh nyei fu'jueiv caux biau v zong mienh. **13** Ninh mbuo zoux duqv gong longx ziouc duqv mienh taaih yaac duqv bungx laangc nyei zunh ninh mbuo sienx Giduc Yesu nyei

jauv-louc.

Mbiaangx Yaangh Cuotv Daaih Nyei Sic Za'gengh Hlo Haic

14 Yie hnamv daaih maiv nangc lauh yie oix mingh meih naaic, mv baac yie fiev naaiv zeiv fienx bun meih hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic ndaangc. **15** Hnangv naaic, se gorngv maaih haaix nyungc zorv yie, meih ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh, dongh ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor yiem. Jiu-baang zoux zien leiz nyei ndiouh caux gorn-ndoqv. **16** Mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc mbuo sienx nyei jauv mbiaangx yaangh cuotv daaih nyei sic za'gengh hlo haic aqv. Ninh hinc cuotv benx dauh baamh mienh, Singx Lingh biux mengh ninh horpc nzengc, fin-mienh yaac duqv buac ninh, maaih mienh zunh ninh nyei jauv bun maanc fingx muangx, lungn ndiev norm-norm dorngx maaih mienh sienx ninh, Tin-Hungh yaac zipv ninh faaux taux njang-laangc nyei dorngx.

1 Ti^{mo}^tai 4

1 Singx Lingh mengh mengh nyei gorngv, nqa'haav hingv maaih deix mienh oix guangc ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv, muangx mienv nduov ninh mbuo yaac gan mienv njaaux nyei jauv. **2** Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh longc gorngv-baeqc nyei waac nduov weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei laangh fim hnangv buov hlieqv naatv daic mi'aqv. **3** Ninh mbuo maiv bun mienh dorng jaa, yaac hatc mienh maaih deix nyanc hopv oix zuqc gec. Mv baac naaiv deix nyanc hopv Tin-Hungh zeix daaih bun sienx nyei caux hiuv duqv zien leiz nyei mienh laengz zingh liuz, nyanc duqv aqv. **4** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv, nyungc-nyungc se longx nyei, maiv zuqc nqemh haaix nyungc. Da'faanh laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, nyungc-nyungc nyanc duqv nyei, **5** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac caux mbuo daux gaux nyei waac bun nyungc-nyungc cing-nzengc daaih.

Giduc Yesu Nyei Kuv Bou

6 Se gorngv meih zorqv naaiv deix javu mbuox gorx-youz mbuo, meih ziouc zoux Giduc Yesu nyei kuv bou. Yaac maaih meih sienx nyei zien leiz caux meih gan nyei kuv doz-leiz yungz ganh nyei lingh wuonh. **7** Oix zuqc simv nqoi maiv sienx Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh nyei gouv-laic. Yaac oix zuqc hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh. **8** Hoqc linc sin zaangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav. Mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, yaac tengx naaiv seix caux nqa'haav hingv wuov seix. **9** Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien nyei, puix duqv maanc mienh sienx. **10** Weic naaiv yie mbuo zoux gong kouv, diev kouv, weic zuqc yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv dorngh yiem ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh zoux maanc mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv, yaac lengc jeiv nyei zoux sienx ninh wuov deix mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv. **11** Naaiv deix sic meih oix zuqc hatc mienh, njaaux mienh. **12** Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh laaix meih hnyangx-jeiv lunx mangc faix meih. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zoux nyungc zeiv longx, bun sienx nyei zuangx mienh zuotc meih gorngv nyei waac caux zoux nyei sic, meih hnavg haaix nor hnamv mienh, hnavg haaix nor sienx Yesu yaac zoux cing-nzengc mienh. **13** Oix zuqc longc hnyouv dorngh zuangx doqc Ging-Sou, zunh doz, njaaux mienh, yaac zoux jienv mingh zuov yie taux meih naaic. **14** Maiv dungx bungx lorx meih zipv daaih nyei zingh nyeic, dongh zuangx mienh gox maan jienv meih, yaac maaih mienh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov zanc meih duqv daaih nyei zingh nyeic. **15** Naaiv deix javu oix zuqc liepc fien liepc eix jorm hnyouv zoux, weic bun zuangx mienh buatac meih bieqc bouc. **16** Oix zuqc faix fim longx-longx nyei goux jienv ganh caux ganh njaaux nyei doz-leiz. Meih longc hnyouv zoux nor, meih ziouc njoux ganh yaac njoux muangx meih nyei waac wuov deix mienh.

1 Ti^{mo}^tai 5

1 Maiv dungx hemx mienh gox mienh. Oix zuqc kuinx ninh hnavg kuinx ganh nyei die nor. Oix zuqc kuinx hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei wuov deix hnavg ganh nyei gorx, ganh nyei youz nor. **2** Hnyangx-jeiv gox wuov deix m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc kuinx hnavg ganh nyei maa. Gauh lunx wuov

deix oix zuqc kuinx hnavg ganh nyei dorc, ganh nyei muoc, yaac oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc daaix ninh mbuo. **3** Oix zuqc taaih ginx maiv lamh kaux dornx nyei auv-guaav. **4** Haaix dauh auv-guaav maaih dorn-jueiv fun-faqv, ninh nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv da'yietv oix zuqc hoqc ei jienv ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv zoux, goux ganh nyei hmuangv doic. Hnavg naaic haih winh ninh mbuo ong gux diex maac nyei en-zingh, weic zuqc hnavg naaiv zoux se horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. **5** Mv baac dongh maiv lamh kaux dornx nyei auv-guaav-ndoqc, ninh yiem Tin-Hungh maaih lamh hnavv zious hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz tov Tin-Hungh tengx. **6** Kungx hnavv oix ganh duqv njien-youh nyei auv-guaav, ninh ziangh jienv mv baac dornx daic mi'aqv. **7** Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor njaaux zuangx mienh cingx daaih maiv maaih haaix dauh zuqc daanh. **8** Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv goux ganh nyei cien-ceqv, lengc jeiv goux ganh nyei hmuangv doic, wuov dauh se ngaengc zien doz aqv. Ninh zungv gauh waaic jiex maiv sienx Yesu nyei mienh. **9** Auv-guaav oix zuqc buangv luoqc ziepc hnyangx yaac longc jiex nduqc torngx nqox hnavg cingx daaih faaux mbuox yiem auv-guaav daan. **10** Ninh yaac oix zuqc maaih mengh dauh zoux kuv sic, dorch longx ninh nyei fu'jueiv, maaih hnyouv zipv kaeqv, tengx Giduc Mienh nzaaux jiex zaux, tengx jiex ndortv naanc mienh, yaac jienh cuotv fim zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, cingx duqv faaux mbuox yiem auv-guaav daan. **11** Lunx wuov deix auv-guaav, maiv dungx faaux mbuox yiem auv-guaav daan, weic zuqc ninh mbuo aengx haiz oix dornx jaa zious guangc Giduc mi'aqv. **12** Hnavg naaic, ninh mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv ei zinh ndaangc ninh mbuo laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac. **13** Ninh mbuo yaac hoqc saau laangz guangc ziangh hoc bieqc naaiv norm biau, cuotv wuov norm biau. Maiv daan mbuoqc naaiv hnavg, ninh mbuo yaac gorngv waac-huv, laamh zoux mienh nyei sic, maiv horpc zuqc gorngv nyei yaac gorngv. **14** Weic naaiv yie oix lunx wuov deix auv-guaav aengx longc nqox, yungz fu'jueiv, zaangv longx jaa, bun mbuo nyei win-wangv maiv maaih dornx daanh. **15** Maaih deix auv-guaav-lunx zungv huin nqaang gan Saadaan mi'aqv. **16** Se gorngv sienx Yesu nyei m'sieqv dorn maaih muoz-doic cien-ceqv zoux auv-guaav, ninh oix zuqc goux, maiv

dungx feix luic jiu-baang, weic bun jiu-baang haih tengx za'gengh maiv lamh kaux nyei auv-guaav. **17** Gunv duqv jiu-baang longx wuov deix mienh gox, lengc jeiv nyei jienh zunh doz caux njaaux mienh wuov deix, oix zuqc funx puix duqv zipv sung-gouv nyei fin-kouv. **18** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Ngongh linc mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx dou ngongh nyei nzuih baengx.” Yaac gorngv, “Zoux gong nyei mienh horpc zuqc duqv gong-zinh.” **19** Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh gox jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, cuotv liuz maaih i ziex laanh zornz-zengx mienh, maiv dungx sienx. **20** Se gorngv haaix laanh jiu-baang nyei mienh gox zanc-zanc baamz zuiz, oix zuqc dornz jienv zuangx mienh gorngv ninh, weic bun zuangx mienh gamh nziex. **21** Yie dornz jienv Tin-Hungh caux Giduc Yesu caux ginv daaih nyei zuangx fin-mienh longx-longx kuinx meih, oix zuqc ei jienv yie mbuox meih naaiv deix waac. Yaac oix zuqc baengh fim nyei zoux, maiv dungx mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. **22** Maiv dungx huaang jienv maan haaix dauh weic orn ninh. Maiv dungx caux haaix dauh maaih buonc zoux zuiz. Oix zuqc goux ganh zoux cing-nzengc mienh. **23** Yangh naaiv jiex, maiv dungx kungx hopv wuom hnangv. Oix zuqc hopv deix baav a'ngunc diuv tengx meih nyei ga'sie weic zuqc meih butv baengc maqc haic. **24** Maaih deix mienh baamz nyei zuiz se nqaengc nyei, bun cing ninh mbuo zungv zuqc dingc zuiz aqv. Mv baac maaih deix mienh baamz nyei zuiz nqa'haav cingx daaih buatac duqv mengh. **25** Fih hnangv nyei, kuv sic se buatac duqv nqaengc nyei. Maiv nqaengc wuov deix zungv bingx maiv jienv.

1 Ti^{mo}^tai 6

1 Zoux nouh wuov deix oix zuqc yiem nyungc-nyungc sic taaih ganh nyei ziouv, weic maiv bun haaix dauh gorngv doqc Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox caux yie mbuo zunh nyei leiz. **2** Haaix dauh nouh maaih sienx Yesu nyei ziouv, maiv dungx mangc piex, weic zuqc ninh nyei ziouv zoux sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Daaux nzuonx zungv oix zuqc fu-sux gauh longx, weic zuqc ninh fu-sux wuov dauh ziouv se sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac zoux ninh hnamv nyei gorx-youz. Naaiv deix sic meih oix zuqc njaaux mienh,

kuinx ninh mbuo ei jienv zoux.

Njaaux Jaav Leiz Nyei Mienh

3 Haaix dauh njaaux ganh nyungc doz-leiz, leiz yaac maiv doix mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei zien waac yaac maiv njaaux mienh gan longx Tin-Hungh, **4** wuov dauh ceng ganh hlo hnangv, maiv hiuv haaix nyungc. Ninh kungx oix nzaeng waac nzaeng leiz hnangv butv inv nor, ziouc maaih mueic jieqv nyei sic, nzaeng jaax, gorngv doqc mienh, maaih hnyouv nyeiv orqv sic. **5** Naaiv nyungc mienh zanc-zanc nzaeng nyinh cox nyouz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo waaic haic, zien leiz maiv yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv. Ninh mbuo laaic gan Tin-Hungh se bun mienh maaih jauv butv zoih.

Zien Butv-Zoih Mienh

6 Haaix dauh gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac buangv hnyouv ninh maaih nyei, wuov dauh za'gengh butv zoih. **7** Mbuo maiv duqv dorh haaix nyungc bieqc naaiv baamh gen. Mbuo cuotv baamh gen yaac maiv haih dorh haaix nyungc mingh. **8** Hnangv naaic, da'faanh mbuo maaih nyanc maaih hopv, maaih lui-houx zuqv, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv aqv. **9** Mv baac mauv oix butv zoih wuov deix mienh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz, zuqc koux hlopv jienv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc dorh ninh mbuo ei camv-nyungc hngongx haic, haih hoic mienh nyei za'eix, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc ndortv nzengc, qui nzengc. **10** Weic zuqc mauv zinh mauv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei gorn. Laaix mauv zinh nyaanh maaih deix mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ziouc zoux bun ganh zuqc nzauh camv, hnangv maaih nzuqc baqv jienv mba'nziu nor.

Baulo Hatc Ti^mo^tai Zoux Camv-Nyungc

11 Ti^mo^tai aah! Meih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziouc oix zuqc biaux nqoi naaiv deix yietc zungv sic. Oix zuqc hungx mingh zoux horpc nyei jauv, gan longx Tin-Hungh, sienx longx, hnamv mienh, longc noic diev yaac zoux hnyouv suonc. **12** Oix zuqc njiec qaqv weic mbuo sienx nyei

jauv mborqv longx nyei jaax, caangv duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, weic zuqc meih dornj jienv zornj-zengx mienh camv longx-longx nyei nyiemc Yesu wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh heuc meih zipv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **13** Yie dornj jienv Tin-Hungh, dongh bun maanc muotc ziangh jienv wuov dauh, yaac dornj jienv Giduc Yesu, dongh yiem Born^ti^atc Bilaatv nyei nza'hmien longx-longx nyei weic zien leiz zoux zornj-zengx wuov dauh, hatc meih. **14** Meih oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv naaiv diuh lingc, maiv bun mienh maaih dornjx daanh, zuov taux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi. **15** Tin-Hungh oix ei ninh dingc daaih nyei ziangh hoc bun Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih. Tin-Hungh puix duqv mienh ceng. Ninh nduqc dauh hnangv gauh hlo jiex se zoux maanc hungh nyei Hungh, maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv. **16** Kungx Tin-Hungh ganh yietc liuz ziangh jienv. Ninh yiem jienv nyei njang, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv fatv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh buatac jiex ninh fai haih duqv buatac. Ninh yietc liuz maaih qaqv yaac duqv mienh taaih ninh. Aamen. **17** Oix zuqc hatc yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei butv-zoih mienh maiv dungx zoux maux, yaac maiv dungx kaux zinh nyaanh, weic zuqc zinh nyaanh se kaux maiv wuonv. Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix nyungc-nyungc camv nyei bun mbuo, weic bun mbuo njien-youh. **18** Oix zuqc hatc ninh mbuo zoux longx, zanc-zanc zoux kuv sic camv, yaac zoux hnyouv jangv nzie mienh. **19** Hnangv naaiv zoux se siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv zoux gorn-buonv weic nqa'haav hingv ziouc haih duqv zien-zien nyei ziangh maengc. **20** Ti^mo^tai aah! Dongh jiu bun meih, oix zuqc longx-longx goux jienv. Oix zuqc simv nqoi maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh gorngv nyei henh mbienx waac, yaac simv nqoi dongh mienh heuc “wuonh zaang” mv baac maiv zien. **21** Maaih deix mienh gorngv ninh mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc wuonh zaang ziouc guangc, maiv gan mbuo sienx nyei doz mi'aqv. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo yietc zungv.

2 Ti^{mo}^tai 1

1 Yie, Baulo, ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zoux Giduc Yesu nyei gong-zoh weic zunh Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei maengc, dongh mienh kaux Giduc Yesu duqv daaih nyei ziangh maengc. **2** Yie fiev fienx bun yie hnamv haic nyei dorn, Ti^{mo}^tai. Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu korv-lienh meih, ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih.

Baulo Orn Ti^{mo}^tai Nyei Hnyouv

3 Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, dongh yie, hnavg yie nyei ong-taaix mbuo nor, longc cing-nzengc hnyouv fu-sux wuov dauh. Yie hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc yie zanc-zanc jangx zuqc meih. **4** Yie jangx zuqc meih nyiemv nyei wuom-mueic ziouc za'gengh! oix buate meih haic. Duqv buate meih nor, yie ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc aqv. **5** Yie jangx zuqc meih zien-zien nyei sienx, hnavg zinh ndaangc meih nyei daa gux, Lo^{itc}, caux meih nyei maa, Yunitv, zien-zien sienx wuov nor. Yie sienx dingc meih ih zanc yaac hnavg wuov nor sienx. **6** Weic naaiv yie tengx meih jangx jienv yie maan jienv meih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic, meih oix zuqc bun hnavg douz nor hiaangx daaih. **7** Tin-Hungh ceix bun mbuo se maiv zeiz gamh nziex nyei hnyouv. Ninh bun mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih qaqv, bun mbuo hnamv mienh, yaac haih gunv duqv ganh.

Maiv Dungx Nyaiv

8 Hnavg naaic, maiv dungx nyaiv tengx mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu zoux zornz-zengx. Yie weic Giduc zuqc wuonx jienv loh, meih yaac maiv dungx weic yie nyaiv. Daux nzuonx meih yaac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv weic kuv fienx maaih buonc siouc kouv. **9** Tin-Hungh njoux mbuo, yaac heuc mbuo daaih zoux ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, maiv zeiz weic mbuo zoux nyei haaix nyungc kuv sic, se ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix caux ninh nyei en hnavg. Naaiv nyungc en, yiem dongh cor maanc gouv maanc doic wuov zanc Tin-Hungh longc Giduc Yesu ceix bun mbuo. **10**

Mv baac ih zanc mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Giduc Yesu njiec daaih biux mengh naaiv nyungc en, weic zuqc Giduc mietc nzengc daic nyei qaqv, yaac longc kuv fienx bun mienh hiuv duqv yietc liuz maiv haih daic nyei maengc. **11** Tin-Hungh paaiv yie zoux zunh doz mienh, zoux gong-zoh yaac zoux fin-saeng zunh naaiv kuv fienx. **12** Weic naaiv kuv fienx yie ih zanc hnavg naaiv nor siouc kouv. Mv baac yie maiv nyaiv, weic zuqc hiuv duqv yie sienx nyei se haaix dauh yaac hiuv dingc yie jiu bun ninh nyei, ninh haih beu jienv taux siemv zuiz wuov norm hnoi. **13** Oix zuqc longc meih haiz yie njaaux jiex nyei zien waac zoux nyungc zeiv. Yaac oix zuqc kaux Giduc Yesu duqv daaih nyei sienx fim caux hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv ei jienv zoux. **14** Singx Lingh yiem mbuo gu'nyuoz. Oix zuqc kaux Singx Lingh goux jienv jiu bun meih nyei zien leiz. **15** Meih hiuv duqv Esie Saengv nyei mienh yietc zungv guangc yie nzengc, liemh Fi^je^latv caux He^mo^ge^netv guangc yie. **16** Yie tov Ziouv korv-lienh O^ne^si^fo^latv wuov biau v mienh weic zuqc O^ne^si^fo^latv nunz yie nyei hnyouv ziex nzunc. Yie zuqc limc ndoh jienv, ninh yaac maiv nyaiv. **17** Yietv taux Lomaa Zingh ninh ziouc njiec qaqv zimh lorz yie, yaac lorz taux buatac. **18** Meih yaac hiuv duqv yiem E^fe^so Zingh wuov zanc ninh tengx yie ndongc haaix camv! Yie ziouc tov Ziouv, taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, oix zuqc korv-lienh ninh.

2 Ti^mo^tai 2

1 Yie nyei dorn aac, meih oix zuqc kaux Giduc Yesu ceix bun nyei en henv jiez daaih. **2** Meih haiz yie dornj jienv zornj-zengx mienh camv nyei nza'hmien njaaux wuov deix waac, meih oix zuqc jiu bun ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh, dongh maaih banh zeic njaaux mienh wuov deix. **3** Meih oix zuqc caux yie mbuo maaih buonc siouc kouv naanc hnavg Giduc Yesu nyei kuv baeng. **4** Dornj baeng nyei mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh zanc-zanc la'nyauv ga'nyiec nyei sic. Ninh kungx oix zoux bun gunv ninh wuov dauh baeng-bieiv buangv hnyouv hnavg. **5** Ndouv saaix nyei mienh saaix nyei ziangh hoc, maiv ei jienv leiz zoux nor, maiv haih duqv ningv. **6** cuotv qaqv zoux ndeic nyei mienh maaih leiz duqv ninh nyei buonc laangh ziqc

ndaangc. **7** Meih oix zuqc longx-longx nyei hnamv taux yie gorngv nyei waac, weic zuqc Ziouv zungv oix tengx meih mengh baeqc naaiv deix yietc zungv. **8** Oix zuqc jangx jienv Yesu Giduc, Ndaawitv Hungh nyei Zeiv-Fun, dongh daic mingh Tin-Hungh bun nangh daaih wuov dauh. Naaiv se yie zunh nyei kuv fienx. **9** Weic naaiv kuv fienx yie zuqc siouc kouv, zungv zuqc limc ndoh jienv hnavg zoux zuiz-mienh nor. Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei doz maiv zuqc limc ndoh. **10** Hnavg naaic yie weic Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh diev nyungc-nyungc, weic bun ninh mbuo kaux Giduc Yesu duqv njoux yaac duqv yietc liuz nyei njang-laangc. **11** Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien nyei. “Se gorngv mbuo caux ninh daic, mbuo ziouc duqv caux ninh ziangh. **12** Se gorngv mbuo diev taux daauh, mbuo ziouc duqv caux ninh gunv. Se gorngv mbuo maiv nyiemc ninh, ninh ziouc maiv nyiemc mbuo. **13** Maiv gunv mbuo hnyouv maiv zingx, ninh hnyouv zingx nyei, weic zuqc ninh maiv haih nduov ninh ganh.”

Tin-Hungh Horpc Hnyouv Nyei Gong-Mienh

14 Oix zuqc mbuox zuangx mienh jangx jienv naaiv deix sic. Yaac oix zuqc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien hatc ninh mbuo maiv dungx nzaeng nyinh nzaeng nyouz. Nzaeng nyinh nyouz se maiv lamh longc, kungx zoux waaic muangx nyei mienh hnavg. **15** Meih oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong-mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz. **16** Oix zuqc simv nqoi maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei henh mbienx waac, weic zuqc naaiv nyungc waac kungx bun mienh gunv zoux gunv leih Tin-Hungh go hnavg. **17** Naaiv nyungc waac oix faanv jienv mingh hnavg butv doqc haic nyei faang huv jienv orv mingh nor. Njaaux naaiv nyungc waac nyei mienh maaiah i dauh heuc Hi^me^ne^atc caux Fi^le^tatv. **18** Ninh mbuo guangc zien leiz nyei jauv yaac gorngv mienh nangh daaih nyei hnoi jiex liuz aqv, ziouc maaiah deix mienh nyei sienx fim lunc nzengc. **19** Mv baac Tin-Hungh liepc daaih nyei gorn-ndoqv se wuonv haic yaac maaiah yienx nqaapv jienv gorngv, “Ziouv hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux ninh ganh nyei mienh,” yaac gorngv, “Haaix dauh nyiemc Ziouv nyei

mbuox, wuov dauh oix zuqc guangc nzengc yietc zungv waaic sic.” **20** Yietc norm domh biau v nyei jaa-dorngx, maiv daan longc jiem longc nyaanh zoux daaih hnangv, yaac maaih longc ndiangx longc nie zoux nyei. Maaih deix longc duqv jaaix nyei. Maaih deix pou-tong nyei longc. **21** Se gorngv haaix dauh fioux ganh cing-nzengc, guangc nzengc huiang orqv nyei sic, wuov dauh ziouc hnangv longc duqv jaaix nyei jaa-dorngx, cing-nzengc nyei, puix duqv ninh nyei Ziouv longc, yaac duqv liuc leiz ziangx zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic. **22** Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc simv nqoi, maiv dungx zoux hnangv mienh lunx mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei sic. Oix zuqc caux yietc zungv longc cing-nzengc hnyouv heuc Ziouv tengx nyei mienh jienh zoux horpc nyei jauv, sienx longx, hnamv mienh yaac maaih baengh orn. **23** Oix zuqc simv jienv mienh nzaeng hngongx haic, maiv maaih eix leiz nyei sic, weic zuqc meih hui v duqv naaiv deix sic kungx zoux gorn bun mienh nzaeng jaax hnangv. **24** Ziouv nyei bou maiv horpc zuqc nzaeng jaax. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zoux longx bun zuangx mienh, oix zuqc njaaux longx yaac maaih noic. **25** Oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv kuinx caux ninh doix-dekc wuov deix mienh. Nziex Tin-Hungh oix bun ninh mbuo maaih qangx goiv hnyouv, hui v duqv zien leiz mv bei. **26** Hnangv naaic ninh mbuo haih nzang daaih ziouc biaux ndutv mienv nyei hungh nyei koux, dongh hlopv ninh mbuo, aapv ninh mbuo ei ninh nyei za'eix zoux.

2 Ti^{mo} tai 3

1 Meih oix zuqc hui v duqv taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc maaih kouv haic nyei sic. **2** Baamh mienh kungx oix hnamv ganh hnangv, hnamv nyaanh, ceng haah baah buang, zouxiaux, ki mienh, maiv muangx diex maac, maiv maaih en-zingh, maiv cing-nzengc. **3** Ninh mbuo maiv hnamv mienh, nipc win, gorngv doqc mienh, maiv haih zany ganh, zoux ciouv, nzorng zoux longx nyei sic, **4** maaic guoqv maaic gorx-youz, maiv hnamv zinh hoz, zorqv laangc, hnamv ganh oix duqv njien-youh gauh camv hnamv Tin-Hungh, **5** beih zaangc zoux hnangv sienx Tin-Hungh, mv baac hnyouv maiv nyiemc ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv maaih qaqv. Naaiv nyungc

mienh meih oix zuqc simv nqoi. **6** Maaih deix naaiv nyungc mienh borngz bieqc mienh nyei biauuv gunv hnyouv hngongx nyei m'sieqv dorn, weic zuqc naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyungc-nyungc ziouc zuqc ndaam jienv zuiz hniev haic. **7** Naaiv deix m'sieqv dorn maiv gunv zanc-zanc hoqc mv baac hoqc taux haaix zanc maiv haih hiuv zien leiz. **8** Zinh ndaangc Yannetv caux Yam^mbe hnavg haaix nor ngaengc Mose, ih zanc zoux waaic wuov deix mienh yaac hnavg wuov nor ngaengc zien leiz. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv waaic nzengc. Ei ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ninh mbuo yaac ndortv nzengc mi'aqv. **9** Ninh mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux mv baac zoux maiv duqv ndongc haaix lauh weic zuqc zuangx mienh ziouc buate ninh mbuo ndongc haaix hngongx, hnavg Yannetv caux Yam^mbe wuov nor.

Baulo Hatc Ti^mo^tai Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc

10 Mv baac meih hiuv duqv yie njaaux nyei doz-leiz, yie zoux nyei sic, yie hnyouv nyei eix. Meih yaac buate yie nyei sienx fim, yie nyei noic, yie hnavg haaix nor hnamv mienh, buate yie diev duqv, **11** buate yie zuqc mienh zoux doqc yaac zuqc siouc kouv. Meih yaac hiuv duqv yiem An^ti^okc Mungv, I^ko^ni^yum Mungv, Li^saa^daa Mungv yie zuqc mienh zoux doqc, diev kouv haic. Mv baac Ziouv njoux yie leih ndutv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic. **12** Haaix dauh oix caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, gan longx Tin-Hungh, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc mienh zoux doqc. **13** Orqv nyei mienh caux nduov mienh nyei mienh yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi waaic, kungx nduov mienh yaac zuqc mienh nduov ninh mbuo hnavg. **14** Mv baac meih ganh hoqc liuz, sienx wuonv nyei zien leiz, oix zuqc zanc-zanc ei jienv zoux, weic zuqc meih hiuv duqv haaix dauh tengx meih hoqc daaih. **15** Yiem meih zoux fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc meih zungv hiuv duqv Ging-Sou. Ging-Sou haih bun meih maaih cong-mengh hiuv duqv oix zuqc sienx kaux Giduc Yesu cingx duqv njoux. **16** Douc-douc Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv-hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv. **17** Hnavg naaic ziouc

bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh duqv dunh yunh nzoih weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic.

2 Ti^mo^tai 4

1 Yie dorngh jienv Tin-Hungh yaac dorngh jienv Giduc Yesu, dongh oix siemv ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh, aengx oix daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh wuov dauh, longx-longx kuinx meih. **2** Oix zuqc zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Maiv gunv maaih qangx fai maiv maaih qangx, zungv oix zuqc zunh aqv. Oix zuqc za'gengh longc noic longx-longx nyei njaaux, porv bun mienh mengh baeqc, gorngv-hemx, kuinx mienh. **3** Ziangh hoc oix taux, mienh oix ngaengc maiv muangx maaih gorn-buonv nyei doz. Kungx oix ei ganh nyei hnyouv nyunc lorz fin-saeng camv nyei daaih njaaux puis ninh mbuo nyei m'normh oix muangx nyei. **4** Ninh mbuo maiv oix muangx zien leiz ziouc hlioux m'normh mingh muangx maiv maaih gorn-buonv nyei gouv-laic. **5** Mv baac meih ganh yiem maanc sic oix zuqc gunv jienv ganh, oix zuqc diev kouv naanc, oix zuqc zoux zunh doz mienh nyei gong. Tin-Hungh paaiv meih zoux nyei gong, nyungc-nyungc oix zuqc zoux taux nzengc. **6** Yie ih zanc zuqc ciev ziec. Yie leih seix nyei ziangh hoc yaac taux aqv. **7** Yie longc nzengc qaqv mborqv liuz longx nyei jaax aqv. Yie saaix tiux yaac tiux taux dornghx mi'aqv. Yie sienx nyei doz yie goux longx aqv. **8** Ih zanc maaih norm ningv liouh jienv bun yie, dongh bun cing yie zoux duqv horpc wuov nyungc ningv. Taux wuov norm hnoi, baengh fim nyei Siemv Zuiz Jien, se Ziouv, oix zorqv wuov norm ningv zoux zingh nyeic bun yie. Maiv daan bun yie hnavg, yaac bun yietc zungv hnamv ninh ziouc zuov ninh aengx daaih wuov deix mienh.

Baulo Aengx Gorngv Deix Ninh Nyei Siqc Jeiv Jauv

9 Tov meih siepv-siepv nyei daaih yie naaiv oc, **10** weic zuqc Ndemaatv hnamv naaiv baamh gen nyei jauv ziouc guangc yie mingh Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Zingh mi'aqv. Ke^le^sen mingh Gaa^laa^tie Saengv,

Tidatc yaac mingh Ndaan^maa^tie. **11** Kungx Lugaa caux yie yiem naaiv hnangv. Tov meih mingh lorz Maako, dorch ninh caux meih yietc jauv daaih, weic zuqc ninh haih borng yie zoux nyei gong. **12** Yie paaiv Ti^ki^gatc mingh E^fe^so Zingh mi'aqv. **13** Meih daaih nyei ziangh hoc, tov tengx dorch yie nyei domh lui daaih. Domh lui yie juix Do^atc Zingh, Kaan^batc wuov, aengx dorch yie nyei sou-njunc daaih oc. Longc jienv jiex se dongh longc ndopv zoux daaih wuov deix. **14** Wuov dauh dongh zaangc, Aa^lekv^saan^nde, zoux hoic yie camv haic. Ei ninh zoux nyei sic, Ziouv oix winh bun ninh. **15** Meih ganh oix zuqc mbungh jienv ninh, weic zuqc ninh njiec qaqv laanh jienv mbuo nyei doz. **16** Yie jaiv da'yietv nzunc sin wuov zanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh yiem ga'hlen tengx yie. Yietc zungv guangc yie. Tov Tin-Hungh maiv dungx longc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. **17** Mv baac Ziouv caux yie yiem, bun yie maaih qaqv zunh nzengc ninh nyei doz bun zuangx Janx muangx. Yie yaac duqv yiem sienh nyei nzuih baengx njoux cuotv daaih aqv. **18** Ziouv yaac oix njoux yie leih ndutv nyungc-nyungc orqv sic, yaac dorch yie baengh orn nyei mingh taux ninh nyei tin-dorngh guoqv. Oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng ninh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Setv Mueiz Waac

19 Yie jangx taux Bitc^sinx^laa caux Aa^kuin^laa yaac jangx taux O^ne^si^fo^latv wuov biau v mienh. **20** E^latv^tatv corc yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh. Do^fi^matv butv baengc, yie ziouc liouh ninh yiem Mi^le^tatv Mungv. **21** Tov meih jienv sic daaih yie naaiv ndaangc dong-gen hnoi oc. Yu^mbu^latv, Bu^nden, Linatv, Kaa^laau^ndie caux sienx Yesu nyei zuangx gorx-youz jangx taux meih. **22** Tov Ziouv caux meih yiem yaac tov ninh ceix en bun meih mbuo.

Tidatc 1

1 Yie, Baulo, zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh weic tengx Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh sienx duqv henv, yaac bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz, dongh dorh mienh gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei zien leiz. **2** Ninh mbuo sienx nyei caux hiuv nyei zien leiz nyei gorn-ndoqv se bun mienh maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, se maiv gorngv-baeqc nyei Tin-Hungh yiem dongh cor maanc gouv maanc doic wuov zanc laengz bun nyei maengc. **3** Dingc daaih nyei nyutc zeiv taux, Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei doz biux mengh cuotv daaih. Naaiv doz ninh jiu bun yie zunh, yie ziouc ei mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh hatc yie zunh bun mienh muangx. **4** Tidatc aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih, dongh weic mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Yesu, meih se dorngx yie nyei cien dorn. Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Giduc Yesu ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih.

Tidatc Yiem Kelitv Koiv-Nzou Zoux Nyei Gong

5 Yie liouh meih yiem wuov Kelitv Koiv-Nzou, weic bun meih mbenc maiv gaengh sung nyei sic, yaac yiem norm-norm mungv paaiv mienh zoux jiu-baang nyei mienh gox hnavg yie mbuox jiex meih wuov nor. **6** Jiu-baang nyei mienh gox oix zuqc zoux maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei mienh, kungx longc nduqc dauh auv hnavg. Ninh nyei fu'jueiv yaac oix zuqc sienx Yesu, maiv bun mienh maaih dorngx nqemh ninh mbuo maiv muangx waac, bungx laangc nyei ceux sic. **7** Weic zuqc jiu-baang nyei mienh gox se Tin-Hungh nyei gunv gong mienh, ziouc maiv horpc zuqc maaih dorngx bun mienh daanh. Ninh maiv nzaeng-ngaengc, qiex maiv beqv, maiv hengx hopv diuv, maiv zoux ciouv, yaac maiv mauv zinh zoih. **8** Daaux nzuonx ninh oix zuqc maaih hnyouv zipv kaeqv, hnamv zoux kuv sic, haih z anv duqv ganh, zoux baengh fim nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, yaac haih gunv duqv ganh. **9** Ninh oix zuqc goux longx kaux duqv wuonv nyei zien doz, dongh doix mienh njaaux jiex nyei zien doz. Hnavg naaic ninh haih longc zien doz-leiz kuinx mienh yaac haih biux mengh bun ngaengc

naaiv zien doz nyei mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dornge. **10** Weic zuqc maaih mienh camv nyei, lengc jeiv nyei sienx Yesu wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, ngaengc doz yaac gorngv maiv lamh longc nyei waac nduov mienh. **11** Meih ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc zoux bun naaiv deix mienh sekv, weic zuqc maiv horpc zuqc njaaux nyei leiz ninh mbuo njaaux ziouc zoux bun ziex norm jaa-dingh lunc nzengc. Naaiv deix mienh yaac kungx njaaux weic mauv zinh zoih hnavg. **12** Ninh mbuo Kelitv Mienh ganh maaih dauh douc waac mienh gorngv jiex naaiv deix waac. “Kelitv Mienh zanc-zanc gorngv-baeqc, yaac hnavg hieh zoih nor ciouv, youc cei youc lueic.” **13** Ninh gorngv nyei waac za'gengh zien nyei. Weic naaiv meih oix zuqc hniev-hniev nyei gorngv ninh mbuo, weic bun ninh mbuo sienx wuonv zien doz, **14** maiv muangx Yiutai Mienh nyei gouv-laic, fai wuov deix maiv gan zien leiz nyei mienh benx daaih nyei leiz-latc. **15** Cing-nzengc nyei mienh funx nyungc-nyungc se cing-nzengc nyei. Mv baac waaic nyei, maiv sienx nyei mienh funx maiv maaih yietc nyungc cing-nzengc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv caux laangh fim yietc zungv waaic nzengc. **16** Ninh mbuo gorngv ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic bun cing ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh. Ninh mbuo se mienh youx mienh, maiv muangx waac yaac maiv puis zoux haaix nyungc kuv sic.

Tidate 2

1 Meih njaaux mienh, meih oix zuqc njaaux doix maaih gorn-buonv nyei doz. **2** Oix zuqc njaaux hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei m'jangc dorn zany duqv ganh, zoux sic puis duqv mienh taaih, yaac gunv duqv ganh. Oix zuqc njaaux ninh mbuo sienx longx Yesu, hnamv mienh, yaac maaih noic diev. **3** Fih hnavg nyei, oix zuqc njaaux hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux sic puis sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, maiv dungx gorngv waac-huv, maiv dungx hengx hopv diuv. Ninh mbuo kungx oix zuqc njaaux longx nyei sic hnavg. **4** Hnavg naaic, ninh mbuo haih njaaux auv-jaanx hnamv nqox caux fu'jueiv, **5** haih gunv duqv ganh, maaih hnyouv cing-nzengc, zaangv longx jaa-dingh, zoux longx bun mienh yaac mbuoqc ganh nyei

nqox weic maiv bun mienh maaih dorngx gorngv doqc Tin-Hungh nyei doz. **6** Fih hnavg nyei, meih yaac oix zuqc kuinx hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei m'janc dorn gunv duqv ganh. **7** Yiem maanc sic meih yaac oix zuqc zoux longx nyei nyungc zeiv bun ninh mbuo zuotc. Njaaux doz nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei longc hnyouv njaaux. **8** Oix zuqc longc maaih gorn-ndoqv nyei waac, dongh maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei waac. Hnavg naaiv, caux meih doix-dekc wuov deix ziouc zuqc nyaiv, weic zuqc lorz maiv duqv dorngx daanh mbuo. **9** Oix zuqc njaaux zoux nouh wuov deix yiem nyungc-nyungc sic mbuoqc ganh nyei ziouv gunv, yaac zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun ziouv a'hneiv. Maiv dungx daux nzuih, **10** yaac maiv dungx nimc ziouv nyei nyaanh. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc yiem maanc sic bun cing ninh mbuo zanc-zanc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux weic bun ninh mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv mienh taaih mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh nyei doz. **11** Tin-Hungh nyei en zungv biux mengh cuotv daaih weic bun maanc mienh duqv njoux. **12** Naaiv nyungc en njaaux mbuo guangc nqoi dongh maiv taaih Tin-Hungh nyei caux baamh mienh hnyouv hanc zoux nyei yietc zungv, ziouc yiem naaiv jaax lungh ndiev gunv duqv ganh, zoux baengh fim nyei, yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh. **13** Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux zuov jienv mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc, dongh hlo jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc, yiem ninh nyei njang-laangc aengx daaih. **14** Ninh weic mbuo siev ninh ganh nyei maengc zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv yietc zungv waaic nyei, orqv nyei sic. Ninh yaac nzaaux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih, benx ninh ganh nyei mienh, mbuo ziouc jorm hnyouv nyei zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic. **15** Meih oix zuqc longc naaiv deix waac njaaux mienh. Oix zuqc longc nzengc meih nyei hatc maaz kuinx mienh, gorngv-hemx mienh. Yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh mangc piex meih.

Tidate 3

1 Oix zuqc tengx sienx Yesu nyei mienh jangx jienv. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc hungh jaa jien-fouv gunv. Oix zuqc ei jienv ninh mbuo nyei waac zoux yaac liuc leiz ziangx zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic. **2** Oix zuqc mbuox

mienh maiv dungx gorngv doqc haaix dauh, maiv dungx hengx nzaeng jaax. Oix zuqc horh norh nyei, yaac caux mienh suonc zingh suonc eix nyei yiem. **3** Zinh ndaangc mbuo ganh yaac hngongx, maiv muangx waac, zuqc nduov yaac zuqc hnyouv hanc zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic caux seix zaangc nyei njien-youh gunv jienv mbuo. Mbuo yaac yiem seix zaangc zoux waaic sic bun mienh, hanc mienh, nzorng mienh, yaac zuqc mienh nzorng mbuo. **4** Mv baac mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh zoux longx yaac hnamv mienh wuov zanc, **5** ninh njoux mbuo. Se maiv zeiz weic mbuo zoux nyei haaix nyungc kuv sic, se weic Tin-Hungh ganh korv-lienh mbuo. Ninh longc Singx Lingh nzaaux mbuo, bun mbuo siang-yungz jiex. **6** Tin-Hungh yaac longc mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc dox Singx Lingh camv-camv nyei bun mbuo, **7** ziouc bun mbuo weic ninh nyei en haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv yaac duqv zipv yietc liuz nyei maengc, dongh mbuo maaiah lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei maengc. **8** Naaiv joux waac za'gengh zien nyei. Yie oix meih hniev-hniev nyei gorngv naaiv deix sic weic bun sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh jorm hnyouv zoux kuv sic. Naaiv deix sic se longx nyei yaac weic zuangx mienh maaiah lamh longc. **9** Mv baac oix zuqc simv nqoi, maiv dungx nzaeng hngongx haic nyei sic, fai ong-taax doic jiex doic nyei mbuox. Yaac maiv dungx da'hauv, maiv dungx nzaeng leiz-latec nyei sic, weic zuqc naaiv deix sic maiv lamh longc, tengx maiv duqv haaix dauh. **10** Haaix dauh ceux lunc zoux bun jiu-baang bun nqoi, oix zuqc kuinx yietc nzunc i nzunc liuz, nqa'haav maiv dungx mingh coiv ninh aqv. **11** Weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv nyungc mienh se waaic nzengc mi'aqv. Ninh nyei zuiz biux mengh ninh se dorngc.

Setv Mueiz Waac

12 Yie paaiv Aan^{te}maatv fai Ti^{ki}gatc mingh meih naaic wuov zanc, meih oix zuqc gaanv mingh Ni^{ko}mbu^{li} Mungv caux yie gapv doic, weic zuqc yie dingc yiem naaic jiex dong-gen hnoi. **13** Yaac oix zuqc longc hnyouv tengx caengx sic mienh, Senaatv, caux Aa^{bor}lo cuotv jauv. Maiv dungx bun ninh mbuo caa ninh mbuo qiemx longc nyei haaix

nyungc. **14** Oix zuqc mbuox mbuo nyei mienh hoqc longc ninh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc zoux longx nyei sic, weic duqv hnoi-hnoi qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv. Maiv oix ninh mbuo yiem seix zaangc zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc. **15** Caux yie yiem naaiv nyei zuangx mienh jangx taux meih. Aengx mbuox dongh hnamv yie mbuo, caux yie mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Yesu wuov deix, yie mbuo jangx taux ninh mbuo. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh.

Fi^le^mon 1

1 Yie, Baulo, weic Giduc Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Yie caux mbuo nyei youz, Ti^mo^tai, fiev fienx bun yie mbuo hnamv nyei doic, dongh caux yie mbuo juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, Fi^le^mon, **2** yaac fiev bun yie mbuo nyei muoc, Apc^fie, aengx caux yie mbuo lomh nzoih zoux baeng wuov dauh Aan^kipv^batc, caux yiem Fi^le^mon nyei biau v gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix nyei jiu-baang. **3** Tov mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo.

Fi^le^mon Sienx Longx

4 Fi^le^mon youz aac, yie daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc yie jangx zuqc meih yaac zanc-zanc weic meih laengz zingh yie nyei Tin-Hungh, **5** weic zuqc yie haiz gorngv meih sienx longx Ziouv Yesu yaac hnamv haic Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh. **6** Yie tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo weic mbuo dongh nyungc sienx maaih nyei jiu tong, tengx mbuo jaa hiuv duqv mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh duqv daaih longx nyei yietc zungv. **7** Youz aac, meih ndongc naaic hnamv mienh bun yie gengh njien-youh orn-lorqc haic, weic zuqc meih tengx Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh nyei hnyouv henv jiez daaih.

Baulo Tengx O^ne^si^matv Tov Fi^le^mon

8 Weic zuqc mbuo se lomh nzoih sienx Giduc nyei gorx-youz, yie haih bungx laangc nyei paaiv meih zoux meih horpc zuqc zoux nyei sic. **9** Mv baac weic zuqc yie hnamv meih, yie cingx daaih tov meih hnavg. Yie, Baulo, mienh gox mienh, ih zanc yaac weic Giduc Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh. **10** Yie tengx yie nyei dorn, O^ne^si^matv, tov. Yie zuqc wuonx jienv loh nyei ziangh hoc yie duqv O^ne^si^matv daaih zoux yie nyei dorn. **11** Zinh ndaangc meih buatec ninh maiv lamh longc. Mv baac ih zanc ninh weic meih yaac weic yie maaih lamh longc haic aqv. **12** Ih zanc yie fungx ninh nzuonx meih naaic, se hnavg maeqv yietc buonc yie nyei mba'nziugan jienv mingh mi'aqv nor. **13** Yie weic kuv fienx zuqc wuonx jienv loh

yaac haiz oix liouh ninh yiem naaiv div meih tengx yie. **14** Mv baac yie maiv gaengh zoux haaix nyungc taux meih nqoi nzuih, weic bun meih zoux haaix nyungc longx se yiem meih ganh maaih hnyouv zoux, maiv zeiz aapv zoux. **15** Nziex O^{ne}si^{matv} leih caamx baav meih se weic bun meih duqv ninh nzuonx daaih yietc liuz yiem. **16** Mv baac ih zanc ninh maiv zeiz kungx zoux nouh, ninh zoux gauh longx jiex nouh, se zoux hnamv nyei gorx-youz. Yie za'gengh hnamv ninh, mv baac meih zungv oix hnamv ninh gauh camv weic zuqc ninh se meih nyei mienh yaac caux meih zoux sienx Ziouv nyei gorx-youz. **17** Hnangv naaiv, se gorngv meih funx yie caux meih juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, oix zuqc zipv O^{ne}si^{matv} hnangv zipv yie nor. **18** Se gorngv ninh zoux haaix nyungc dornge meih fai qiemx meih nyei haaix nyungc zaeqv, oix zuqc funx benx yie nyei. **19** Yie longc yie ganh nyei buoz fiev naaiv. “Yie, Baulo, laengz jaauv sung meih.” Yie maiv gorngv meih qiemx yie nyei zaeqv, se meih zungv qiemx meih ganh yie. **20** Youz aac, tov meih weic Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor tengx yie, bun yie nyei hnyouv orn-lorqc, weic zuqc mbuo lomh nzoih sienx Giduc. **21** Yie fiev naaiv zeiv fienx, yie hiuv dingc meih oix ei jienv yie tov nyei zoux. Yaac hiuv duqv meih zungv oix zoux camv jiex ndaangc yie tov nyei. **22** Aengx maaih diuc. Tov meih mbuo liuc leiz dornge bun yie hitv. Yie hnamv daaih Tin-Hungh oix dau meih mbuo daux gaux nyei waac bun yie maiv lauh aengx duqv nzuonx meih mbuo naaic.

Setv Mueiz Waac

23 E^{baa}faa, dongh weic Giduc Yesu zuqc caux yie wuonx jienv naaiv loh wuov dauh, jangx taux meih mbuo. **24** Caux yie juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, Maako, Aa^{litv}taa^{katv}, Ndemaatv caux Lugaa yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. **25** Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo.

1 Loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh yaac longc camv-nyungc za'eix caux mbuo nyei ong-taaix mbuo gorngv camv-nzunc. **2** Mv baac yiem naaiv deix setv mueiz nyei hnoi Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn caux mbuo gorngv. Naaiv dauh Dorn Tin-Hungh longc zeix maanc muotc yaac paaiv ninh nzipc maanc muotc benx ninh nyei jaa-dingh. **3** Ninh aengv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, yaac zuangv nzengc Tin-Hungh, aengx longc ninh maaih lingc nyei waac bouh jienv maanc muotc. Ninh nzaaux liuz baamh mienh nyei zuiz, nqa'haav yiem tin-dorng h zueiz jienv maaih haangh daauh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Dorn Zoux Gauh Hlo Jiex Zuangx Fin-Mienh

4 Naaiv dauh Dorn duqv zoux gauh hlo jiex fin-mienh ndongc Tin-Hungh cuotv bun ninh wuov norm mbuox gauh hlo jiex zuangx fin-mienh nyei mbuox. **5** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv mbuox jiex haaix dauh fin-mienh, “Meih zoux yie nyei Dorn. Ih hnoi yie benx meih nyei Die.” Ninh yaac maiv nuqv jiex haaix dauh fin-mienh gorngv, “Yie oix zoux ninh nyei Die. Ninh oix benx yie nyei Dorn aqv.” **6** Aengx maaih nzunc, dongh Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei dorn-la'gauv bieqc baamh gen wuov zanc, ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx fin-mienh oix zuqc baaix ninh.” **7** Gorngv taux fin-mienh wuov zanc Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei fin-mienh benx nziaaux, yaac bun ninh nyei bou benx douz-mbietc.” **8** Mv baac gorngv taux ninh nyei Dorn wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh aac, meih nyei weic oix yietc liuz yiem taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Meih yaac oix baengh fim nyei gunv meih nyei guoqv. **9** Zoux horpc nyei jauv meih hnamv, zoux orqv nyei meih nzorng. Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh, dongh meih nyei Tin-Hungh, longc orn mienh nyei youh hietv meih, orn meih zoux gauh hlo jiex meih nyei yietc zungv doic.” **10** Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, “Ziouv aac, yiem gorn wuov zanc meih zeix cuotv ndau nyei gorn-ndoqv daaih, yaac longc ganh nyei

buoz zeix cuotv lungh. **11** Lungh ndau zungv oix zuqc mietc, mv baac meih yietc liuz yiem. Lungh ndau oix hnavg lui-houx nor, loz nzengc. **12** Meih oix zorqv lungh ndau njunc jienv hnavg njunc domh lui. Lungh ndau ziouc goiv yienc hnavg yienc lui mv baac meih yietc liuz hnavg loz wuov nor. Meih nyei hnyangx-jeiv yietc liuz yaac maiv jomc.” **13** Tin-Hungh maiv mbuox jiex haaix dauh fin-mienh, “Zueiz jienv yie nyei mbiaauc maengx, zuov yie bun meih nyei win-wangv njiec meih nyei zaux-ndiev zoux lorngx zaux nyei dorngx.” **14** Wuov nyungc, fin-mienh hnavg haaix nor? Fin-mienh maiv maaiah sin, mienh yaac mangc maiv buac. Ninh mbuo yaac fu-sux Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh mbuo mingh tengx oix duqv njoux nyei mienh.

Hipv^lu 2

1 Weic naaiv, mbuo gauh oix zuqc muangx longx mbuo haiz jiex nyei zien leiz. Maiv ze aeqv, nziex mbuo haih leih zien leiz go. **2** Fin-mienh douc wuov deix waac se zien nyei. Haaix dauh baamz, maiv ei jienv naaiv deix waac zoux, wuov dauh ziouc puix ninh zoux nyei zuqc winh bun ninh. **3** Wuov nyungc, se gorngv mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh hlo haic nyei za'eix njoux mbuo, mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih biaux duqv ndutv maiv zuqc dingc zuiz? Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix njoux mienh, Ziouv ganh gorngv ndaangc. Muangx haiz nyei mienh yaac biux mengh se za'gengh zien nyei. **4** Tin-Hungh ganh yaac zoux zorn-gengx. Ninh zoux jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngh, hnamv maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic camv nyei, yaac zorqv yiem Singx Lingh daaih nyei zingh nyeic, ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix ceix bun mienh.

Dorh Mbuo Duqv Njoux Wuov Dauh

5 Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz paaiv fin-mienh gunv oix daaih wuov norm siang-lungh ndiev, dongh yie mbuo gorngv wuov norm lungh ndiev. **6** Mv baac, yiem Ging-Sou maaiah norm dorngx maaiah dauh gorngv, “Meih funx baamh mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx jangx taux ninh? Funx seix zaangc

mienh benx haaix nyungc cingx daaih goux ninh? **7** Meih bun ninh maaih douc zoux gauh aiv deix fin-mienh, aengx taaih ninh, bun ninh maaih njang-laangc weic zoux hungh ningv, **8** zungv orn ninh gunv maanc muotc.” Tin-Hungh orn ninh gunv maanc muotc bun cing maiv maaih haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv bun ninh gunv. Mv baac ih zanc mbuo maiv gaengh buate ninh gunv maanc muotc. **9** Daaux nzuonx mbuo buate Yesu, dongh maaih douc zuqc zoux gauh aiv deix fin-mienh, duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en weic maanc mienh daic. Weic zuqc ninh siouc kouv taux daic, mbuo ih zanc buate Tin-Hungh taaih ninh, bun ninh maaih njang-laangc dorngx hungh ningv. **10** Tin-Hungh zeix maanc muotc yaac zeix daaih weic ninh ganh. Hnangv naaic Tin-Hungh bun Yesu siouc kouv weic bun ninh dunh yunh nzoih se zoux duqv horpc nyei. Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv zoux weic dorh mienh camv daaih zipv ninh nyei njang-laangc weic zuqc Yesu zoux bieiv dorh ninh mbuo duqv njoux. **11** Ninh nzaaux nzengc mienh nyei zuiz, bun ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. Liemh ninh ganh caux duqv ninh nzaaux cing-nzengc wuov deix yietc zungv juangc dauh Die. Weic naaiv Yesu maiv nyaiv heuc ninh mbuo zoux gorx-youz. **12** Ninh gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh, “Yie oix zunh meih nyei mengh mbuox yie nyei gorx-youz. Ninh mbuo gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc yie oix yiem ninh mbuo gapv zunv nyei wuic mbu'ndongx ceng meih.” **13** Yesu yaac gorngv, “Yie oix sienx kaux Tin-Hungh.” Aengx gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie caux Tin-Hungh ceix bun yie naaiv deix naamh nyouz yiem naaiv.” **14** Ninh heuc naamh nyouz wuov deix, se maaih orv maaih nziaamv nyei mienh. Yesu ganh yaac benx baamh mienh, maaih orv maaih nziaamv fih hnangv nyei. Hnangv naaic, weic ninh daic mingh ninh haih mietc nzengc maaih lingc bun mienh zuqc daic wuov dauh, se mienv nyei hungh, **15** yaac bungx nqoi ziangh seix zuqc zoux nouh weic gamh nziex haih daic nyei mienh. **16** Hnangv naaic, buate duqv mengh nyei. Ninh tengx nyei se maiv zeiz fin-mienh. Ninh tengx nyei se Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun. **17** Weic naaiv ninh oix zuqc yiem maanc sic hnangv nzengc ninh nyei gorx-youz, weic duqv zoux ninh mbuo nyei domh sai mienh, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei fu-sux Tin-Hungh, ziouc duqv tengx baeqc fingx fiqv zuiz. **18** Weic ninh ganh zuqc seix jiex yaac zuqc siouc kouv,

ninh cingx daaih haih tengx zuqc seix nyei mienh.

Hipv^lu 3

1 Sienx Giduc nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyei mienh. Oix zuqc hnamv taux Yesu, dongh ziux mbuo nyiemc nyei jauv zoux gong-zoh yaac zoux domh sai mienh wuov dauh. **2** Yesu ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux paaiv ninh daaih wuov dauh nyei gong, hnavg Mose ziepc zuoqv nyei weic Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh zoux gong. **3** Yesu yaac puix duqv mienh taaih gauh camv Mose, hnavg gomv biau v zaangc duqv mienh taaih ninh gauh camv taaih ninh gomv nyei biau v. **4** Mouz norm biau v m'daaih maaih laanh mienh gomv. Mv baac maanc muotc se Tin-Hungh ganh zeix daaih. **5** Mose ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bou tengx Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh weic zoux zong-zengx gorngv Tin-Hungh nqa'haav hingv oix gorngv nyei sic. **6** Mv baac Giduc zoux Dorn ziepc zuoqv nyei gunv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh. Se gorngv mbuo bungx laangc sienx wuonv mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei, mbuo ziouc benx Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Mienh Duqv Hitv Kuonx

7 Wuov nyungc, hnavg Singx Lingh gorngv nor, “Se gorngv meih mbuo ih hnoi haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac, **8** maiv dungx zoux hnyouv ngaengc hnavg meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix yiem deic-bung-huaang ngaengc jienv seix Tin-Hungh wuov nzunc nor. **9** Feix ziepc hnyangx gu'nyuoz meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix buatac yie zoux nyei jauv, mv baac ninh mbuo corc cuoqv yie, seix yie. **10** Yie ziouc nouz haic wuov doic mienh yaac gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv zanc-zanc maiv oix gan yie. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv yie nyei jauv.’ **11** Yie qiex jiez haic, ziouc houv jienv gorngv, ‘Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie nyei hitv kuonx dorngx.’” **12** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, oix zuqc faix fim, yiem meih mbuo naaic maiv dungx bun haaix dauh maaih orqv hnyouv, maiv sienx ziouc leih ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh. **13** Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi

laanh kuinx laanh, da'faanh corc maaih dongh mienh heuc, “Ih Hnoi” nyei hnoi, weic maiv bun meih mbuo haaix dauh zuqc zuiz nduov ninh hnyouv ngaengc. **14** Se gorngv mbuo sienx wuov taux daauh taux mueiz hhangv yiem gorn sienx wuov nor, mbuo ziouc caux Giduc maaih buonc. **15** Ging-Sou gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo ih hnoi haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac, maiv dungx zoux hnyouv ngaengc hhangv meih mbuo nyei ong-taax ngaengc jienv Tin-Hungh wuov nzunc nor.” **16** Haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac mv baac corc cuoqv ninh wuov deix se dongh haaix deix? Dongh Mose dorh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov deix yietc zungv maiv zeiz? **17** Tin-Hungh nouz feix ziepc hnyangx wuov deix dongh haaix deix? Dongh baamz zuiz zuqc guangc sei yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov deix maiv zeiz? **18** Dongh Tin-Hungh houv jienv gorngv, “Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie oix bun ninh mbuo hitv kuonx nyei dorngx” wuov deix waac, ninh gorngv haaix deix mienh? Se dongh ngaengc jienv maiv muangx ninh wuov deix. **19** Hhangv naaic, mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo maiv duqv bieqc hitv kuonx nyei dorngx se laaix ninh mbuo maiv sienx.

Hipv^lu 4

1 Tin-Hungh laengz bun mbuo duqv bieqc ninh hitv kuonx nyei dorngx wuov deix waac corc maiv gaengh jiex. Wuov nyungc, mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, nziex meih mbuo maaih haaix dauh mingh maiv taux. **2** Yie mbuo haiz liuz kuv fienx hhangv ninh mbuo haiz nor. Mv baac ninh mbuo haiz liuz nyei kuv fienx maiv tengx haaix nyungc ninh mbuo, weic zuqc haiz liuz ninh mbuo yaac maiv sienx. **3** Mbuo sienx nyei mienh za'gengh duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei hitv kuonx dorngx. Wuov norm hitv kuonx dorngx se dongh Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Weic naaiv yie qiex jiez ziouc houv jienv gorngv, “Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie nyei hitv kuonx dorngx.” “Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie oix bun ninh mbuo hitv kuonx nyei dorngx.”” Tin-Hungh hhangv naaiv nor gorngv maiv gunv yiem ninh zeix lungx zeix ndau wuov zanc ninh zoux ziangx gong mi'aqv. **4** Weic zuqc yiem Ging-Sou maaih norm dorngx gorngv, “Da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi Tin-Hungh dingh njiec ninh nyei yietc zungv gong hitv

kuonx.” **5** Aengx hnavg a'jang gorngv liuz wuov deix waac, “Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie nyei hitv kuonx dorngx.” **6** Haiz kuv fieng ndaangc wuov deix maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei hitv kuonx dorngx weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv muangx waac. Mv baac maaih deix duqv bieqc nyei. **7** Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh aengx dingc norm hnoi heuc “Ih Hnoi.” Nqa'haav lauh nyei, Tin-Hungh longc Ndaawitv Hungh gorngv wuov norm hnoi, hnavg gorngv jiex wuov deix Ging-Sou nyei waac, “Se gorngv meih mbuo ih hnoi haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac, maiv dungx zoux hnyouv ngaengc.” **8** Se gorngv Yo^su^waa bun ninh mbuo duqv hitv kuonx, nqa'haav Tin-Hungh maiv gorngv aengx ganh maaih norm hnoi. **9** Hnavg naaic, weic Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx aengx ganh maaih norm Dingh Gong hitv kuonx Hnoi, **10** weic zuqc haaix dauh duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh bun nyei hitv kuonx dorngx, wuov dauh duqv dingh ninh ganh nyei gong hitv kuonx, hnavg Tin-Hungh dingh gong hitv kuonx wuov nor. **11** Hnavg naaic, mbuo oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux weic bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei hitv kuonx dorngx, weic maiv bun haaix dauh hnavg wuov deix mienh maiv muangx waac ziuoc maiv duqv bieqc. **12** Tin-Hungh nyei waac se nangh nyei, maaih qaqv nyei, gauh laic jiex yietc zungv i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Haih nzopv bieqc taux hnyouv caux lingh wuonh gapv nyei dorngx, mbungv-fim caux mbungv-daaux gapv nyei dorngx. Zungv haih siemv duqv mienh hnyouv nyunc zoux nyei caux hnyouv hnamv cuotv nyei sic. **13** Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx duqv Tin-Hungh jienv. Daaux nzuonx maanc muotc yietc zungv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien koi nqoi nzengc. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc zorqv mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc binv mengh mbuox ninh.

Yesu Zoux Hlo Jiex Nyei Domh Sai Mienh

14 Hnavg naaic, oix zuqc sienx wuonv mbuo nyiemc nyei doz, weic zuqc mbuo maaih dauh zoux hlo nyei domh sai mienh bieqc taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, dongh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Yesu. **15** Mbuo nyei domh sai mienh maiv zeiz maiv hiuv mbuo mau nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ninh ganh yaac zuqc nyungc-nyungc seix jiex, hnavg mbuo zuqc seix nor, mv

baac ninh maiv baamz zuiz. **16** Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc bungx laangc nyei mingh taux Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei weic. Yiem naaic mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei ziangh hoc ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yaac ceix en bun mbuo.

Hipv^lu 5

1 Dauh dauh domh sai mienh se yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx ginv cuotv daaih yaac orn ninh div zuangx mienh fu-sux Tin-Hungh. Ninh oix zuqc weic zuangx mienh nyei zuiz dorh zingh nyeic caux ziec nyei ga'naaiv fungx bun Tin-Hungh. **2** Weic zuqc domh sai mienh ganh maaih ziex diuc mau nyei, ninh haih suonc hnyouv nyei tengx maiv hiuv caux caqv-bouc zoux dorngc nyei mienh. **3** Weic zuqc ninh ganh yaac mau, ninh oix zuqc dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec weic ninh ganh nyei zuiz caux zuangx mienh nyei zuiz. **4** Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih taaih ganh zoux gauh hlo jiex nyei domh sai mienh. Se Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh zoux hnangv paaiv Aalon nor. **5** Fih hnangv nyei, Giduc yaac maiv zeiz taaih ganh zoux domh sai mienh, se Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh zoux. Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh, “Meih zoux yie nyei Dorn. Ih hnoi yie benx meih nyei Die.” **6** Aengx maaih norm dorngx ninh gorngv, “Meih yietc liuz zoux sai mienh, hnangv Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh nor.” **7** Yesu corc yiem naaiv baamh gen wuov zanc, ninh heuc jienv mbui, maaih wuom-mueic liouc cuotv nyei tov Tin-Hungh, dongh haih njoux ninh, bun ninh maiv zuqc daic wuov dauh. Weic zuqc ninh longc hnyouv muangx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc haiz ninh daux gaux tov nyei waac. **8** Maiv gunv Yesu zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, ninh zuqc siouc nyei kouv naanc bun ninh hoqc linc muangx waac. **9** Tin-Hungh bun ninh dunh yunh liuz, Yesu ziouc zoux gorn bun yietc zungv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh yietc liuz duqv njoux. **10** Tin-Hungh yaac paaiv ninh zoux domh sai mienh hnangv Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh nor.

Faix Fim, Maiv Dungx Cuotv Yesu

11 Yie mbuo corc maaih waac camv nyei gorngv zoux sai mienh nyei jauv mv baac aqc duqv gorngv mengh weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei m'normh maiv zaangh waac. **12** Taux ih zanc meih mbuo zungv horpc zuqc zoux fin-saeng, mv baac meih mbuo corc qiemx zuqc mienh aengx njaaux da'yietv kang Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Meih mbuo corc qiemx zuqc hopv nyorx nyei, maiv haih nyanc hnaangx. **13** Haaix dauh oix zuqc hopv nyorx, wuov dauh corc zoux gu'nguaaz, maiv mengh baeqc zoux horpc nyei jauv. **14** Hnaangx se weic domh mienh nyanc, dongh hoqc linc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se longx nyei, haaix nyungc se waaic nyei, wuov deix mienh.

Hipv^lu 6

1 Hnangv naaic, mbuo oix zuqc jiex da'yietv kang Giduc nyei doz-leiz aengx hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh taux ei sienx nyei jauv benx domh mienh. Maiv dungx aengx paan-peï liepc nzunc gorn-ndoqv, dongh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc maiv lamh longc nyei sic sienx Tin-Hungh. **2** Maiv dungx paan-peï njaaux jiex wuom nyei leiz, caux longc buoz maan mienh nyei leiz, caux mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei jauv, caux zuqc Tin-Hungh siemv dingc zuiz weic yietc liuz wuov nyungc jauv. **3** Se gorngv Tin-Hungh bun nor, mbuo za'gengh hnangv naaiv nor zoux aqv. **4** Zinh ndaangc sienx liuz Yesu aengx cuotv mingh wuov deix mienh, hnangv haaix nor haih dorh ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv nzuonx? Ninh mbuo zipv jiex Tin-Hungh nyei njang, yaac seix jiex yiem tin-dorng daaih nyei zingh nyeic nyei mueix, yaac duqv buonc Singx Lingh, **5** yaac duqv seix jiex ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei waac maaih mueix doc longx nyei, yaac duqv seix jiex nqa'haav wuov gitv lungn ndiev nyei qaqv. **6** Se gorngv seix liuz mv baac nqa'haav cuotv Yesu, maiv sienx, za'gengh maiv maaih za'eix dorh naaiv nyungc mienh goiv hnyouv nzuonx, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn aengx ding jienv ziepc nzaangc jaax bun ninh dorng zuangx zuqc nyaiv. **7** Haaix nzong ndeic zanc-zanc duqv mbiungc-wuom longx, gaeng-zuangx ziouc cuotv longx weic tengx zoux ndeic nyei mienh, wuov nzong ndeic duqv Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv. **8**

Mv baac haaix nzong ndeic kungx cuotv njimv cuotv miev se maiv lamh longc, aav lamh deix zuqc zious aqv. Nqa'haav zious zuqc douz buov qui nzengc. **9** Hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aac, maiv gunv yie mbuo hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, yie mbuo sienx dingc weic meih mbuo duqv njoux meih mbuo oix duqv gauh longx nyei sic. **10** Tin-Hungh se baengh fim nyei. Ninh maiv haih la'kuqv meih mbuo zoux nyei gong, yaac maiv la'kuqv meih mbuo bun cing meih mbuo hnamv ninh, dongh meih mbuo tengx ninh nyei mienh yaac zanc-zanc tengx jienv mingh. **11** Yie mbuo oix meih mbuo mouz laanh fih hnavg nyei jorm hnyouv taux setv mueiz weic bun meih mbuo za'gengh duqv dongh meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei. **12** Yie mbuo maiv oix meih mbuo lueic, mv baac oix meih mbuo zuotc dongh maaih sienx fim yaac longc noic zuov wuov deix nyei nyungc zeiv zious duqv siouc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc.

Tin-Hungh Laengz Nyei Waac

13 Tin-Hungh laengz waac bun Apc^laa^ham wuov zanc ninh maiv lamh ziangv dorngx weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh gauh hlo jiex Tin-Hungh ganh. Ninh zious ziangv jienv ninh ganh laengz waac. **14** Ninh gorngv mbuox Apc^laa^ham, “Yie zungv oix ceix fuqv bun meih yaac oix bun meih maaih zeiv-fun camv.” **15** Apc^laa^ham longc noic zuov zious duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz ceix bun nyei. **16** Baamh mienh laengz waac ninh mbuo ziangv jienv yietc dauh gauh hlo ninh mbuo ganh laengz. Hnavg naaic laengz liuz, naaiv deix waac se liepc dingc mi'aqv, maiv lamh nzaeng dorngx. **17** Tin-Hungh oix bun, dongh oix zipv ninh laengz bun nyei wuov deix, mengh mengh nyei hiuv duqv ninh nyei za'eix yietc liuz maiv haih goiv yienc. Weic naaiv, ninh cingx daaih ziangv ninh ganh laengz waac. **18** Hnavg naaic, maaih naaiv deix i nyungc yietc liuz maiv haih goiv yienc, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih gorngv-baeqc. Weic naaiv mbuo biaux daaih lorz ninh bun mbuo maaih lamh kaux dorngx zious bun mbuo gauh jorm hnyouv sienx wuonv maaih lamh hnamv nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei. **19** Mbuo hnavg naaiv maaih lamh hnamv se hnavg maaih ga'naaiv zuic jienv mbuo nyei hnyouv dingc nyei, wuonv nyei. Naaiv nyungc maaih lamh

hnamv bieqc tin-dorngh nyei singx dinc, yiem mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz wuov qongx. **20** Yesu weic mbuo zungv bieqc gu'nyuoz ndaangc mi'aqv, yaac yietc liuz zoux domh sai mienh, hnavg Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh.

Hipv^lu 7

1 Naaiv dauh Men^ki^se^ndekc zoux Saalem Zingh nyei hungh yaac zoux Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei sai mienh. Apc^laa^ham mingh mborqv hingh wuov deix bieci dauh hungh diex liuz, nzuonx wuov zanc, Men^ki^se^ndekc mingh buangh ninh yaac buang waac bun ninh. **2** Apc^laa^ham yaac zorqv ninh mborqv hingh caangv duqv daaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv, ziepc gouv nyei bun yietc gouv Men^ki^se^ndekc. Men^ki^se^ndekc nyei mbuox da'yietv nyungc eix leiz se “baengh fim nyei hungh.” Ninh zoux Saalem Zingh nyei hungh ziouc aengx maaih norm mbuox heuc “baengh orn nyei hungh diex,” weic zuqc Saalem wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz se “baengh orn.” **3** Maiv maaih sou gorngv haaix dauh zoux Men^ki^se^ndekc nyei die fai maa, fai ninh nyei douh zong, yaac maiv gorngv ninh cuotv seix caux guei seix nyei hnoi. Ninh se hnavg Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, yietc liuz zoux sai mienh. **4** Hnamv mange gaax, Men^ki^se^ndekc ndongc haaix hlo! Mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv Apc^laa^ham zungv zorqv ninh mborqv jaax hingh caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziepc gouv bun yietc gouv Men^ki^se^ndekc. **5** Ziux leiz-late dingc, Lewi nyei fun-faqv, dongh zoux sai mienh wuov deix, oix zuqc siou I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei ga'naaiv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, maiv gunv ninh mbuo lomh nzoih zoux I^saa^laa^en Fingx yaac zoux Apc^laa^ham nyei zeiv-fun. **6** Men^ki^se^ndekc maiv zeiz Lewi nyei douh zong, mv baac ninh duqv siou Apc^laa^ham nyei ga'naaiv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv, yaac buang waac bun Apc^laa^ham, dongh duqv zipv ei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac. **7** Buang waac wuov dauh ndongc haaix zungv zoux gauh hlo dongh duqv ninh buang waac wuov dauh. **8** Gorngv taux sai mienh nor, ninh mbuo siou ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv mv baac ninh mbuo se haih daic nyei mienh. Men^ki^se^ndekc yaac siou ziepc gouv nyei yietc

gouv mv baac ninh corc ziangh jienv nyei hngv Ging-Sou gorngv nor. **9** Se gorngv aengx gorngv nyungc, maiv gunv Lewi nyei zeiv-fun siou ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv mv baac Apc^laa^ham cuotv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv bun Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov zanc, Lewi yaac caux jienv cuotv. **10** Weic zuqc Men^ki^se^ndekc buangh Apc^laa^ham wuov zanc, Lewi maiv gaengh cuotv seix, mv baac corc yiem ninh nyei ong-taax-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, nyei sin.

Maaiah Dauh Sai Mienh Hngv Men^ki^se^ndekc

11 Zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh bun leiz-latc I^saa^laa^en Mienh wuov zanc, maaiah Lewi wuov nyungc sai mienh zoux leiz-latc nyei gorn-ndoqv. Se gorngv Lewi wuov nyungc sai mienh zoux nyei gong haih bun mienh dunh yunh nor, weic haaix diuc oix zuqc aengx ganh maaiah nyungc sai mienh cuotv daaih hngv Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh, maiv hngv Aalon? **12** Ganh yienc nyungc sai mienh nor, leiz-latc yaac oix zuqc ganh yienc jiex. **13** Mbuo nyei Ziouv, dongh yie mbuo gorngv taux wuov dauh, benx ganh fingx mienh. Wuov fingx yaac maiv maaiah yietc dauh duqv zoux jiex sai mienh yiem ziec-dorng fu-sux. **14** Mienh mengh mengh nyei hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv cuotv seix benx Yu^ndaa Fingx. Mose gorngv sai mienh nyei jauv wuov zanc, ninh liemh maiv tih yietc joux Yu^ndaa Fingx. **15** Aengx maaiah diuc bun mbuo zungv gauh mengh baeqc, se maaiah ganh dauh sai mienh cuotv daaih, ninh yaac hngv Men^ki^se^ndekc nor. **16** Ninh duqv zoux sai mienh se maiv zeiz ei douh zong zoux sai nyei leiz, se ei maiv haih mietc nyei maengc nyei qaqv zoux. **17** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Meih yietc liuz zoux sai mienh hngv Men^ki^se^ndekc wuov nyungc sai mienh nor.” **18** Hngv naaic loz-leiz-latc zuqc tuix cuotv mi'aqv weic zuqc mau haic, maiv lamh longc. **19** Mose nyei leiz-latc maiv haih bun haaix nyungc dunh yunh. Mv baac ih zanc maaiah nyungc gauh longx, gauh maaiah lamh hnamv haih dorh mbuo nitv fatv Tin-Hungh. **20** Aengx maaiah Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac. Ninh paaiv Lewi Fingx zoux sai mienh wuov zanc, ninh maiv ziangv haaix nyungc laengz waac. **21** Mv baac paaiv nqa'haav daaih wuov dauh zoux

sai mienh, Tin-Hungh ziangv jienv ninh ganh laengz waac. Wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “Ziouv laengz ngaengc waac gorngv, nqa'haav zungv maiv tiuv hnyouv, ‘Meih yietc liuz duqv zoux sai mienh.’” **22** Tin-Hungh hnavg naaic laengz waac, Yesu ziouc duqv zoux Tin-Hungh liepc jiex gauh longx wuov deix ngaengc waac nyei ndaam-daauh. **23** Wuov deix sai mienh maaih camv nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo daic mi'aqv, ziouc nqaevq jienv, maiv haih yietc liuz zoux sai mienh nyei gong mingh. **24** Mv baac Yesu yietc liuz ziangh jienv ziouc yietc liuz duqv zoux sai mienh. **25** Weic naaiv Yesu haih yietc liuz njoux kaux ninh daaih lorz Tin-Hungh wuov deix weic zuqc ninh yietc liuz ziangh jienv tengx ninh mbuo tov Tin-Hungh. **26** Hnavg naaic, Yesu se zoux mbuo qiemx longc nyei domh sai mienh. Ninh cing-nzengc, maiv lamh nqemh dorngh yaac maiv maaih zuiz. Ninh leih nqoi zuiz-mienh yaac yiem gauh hlang jiex lungh. **27** Yesu maiv hnavg wuov deix domh sai mienh. Ninh maiv qiemx zuqc hnoi-hnoi dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec weic ninh ganh nyei zuiz ndaangc, nqa'haav weic zuangx baeqc fngx nyei zuiz. Yesu longc ninh ganh ziec nduqc nzunc hnavg se dorngh yietc liuz. **28** Ei Mose nyei leiz-latc paaiv zoux domh sai mienh wuov deix se baamh mienh, m'daaiah mau haic. Mv baac yiem leiz-latc nqa'haav, Tin-Hungh laengz ngaengc waac liepc ninh nyei Dorn zoux yietc liuz dunh yunh nyei domh sai mienh.

Hipv^lu 8

1 Yie mbuo gorngv naaiv diuh jauv gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se, mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc domh sai mienh zueiz jienv tin-dorngh, Gauh Hlo Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei weic mbiaauc maengx bung. **2** Ninh yiem wuov norm singx dinc gu'nyuoz, se yiem zaangc Ziouv nyei zien wuov norm ndopv-liuh, zoux domh sai mienh nyei gong. Naaiv norm ndopv-liuh maiv zeiz baamh mienh corng, se Ziouv corng daaih. **3** Dauh dauh domh sai mienh se paaiv daaih weic dorh zingh nyeic caux ziec nyei ga'naaiv mingh fungx bun Tin-Hungh. Hnavg naaic, naaiv dauh domh sai mienh yaac oix zuqc maaih ga'naaiv fungx bun Tin-Hungh. **4** Se gorngv ninh yiem baamh gen nor, ninh zungv maiv zoux sai mienh weic zuqc maaih sai mienh ei

jienv leiz-late fongc horc zingh nyeic mi'aqv. **5** Naaiv deix sai mienh zoux nyei gong se kungx zoux yiem tin-dorng h maaih nyei nyungc zeiv caux mou zeiv hnangv. Mose yaac fih hnangv nyei. Ninh oix zoux zaangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh hatc ninh, “Oix zuqc faix fim zoux nyungc-nyungc ei nzengc zinh ndaangc yiem mbong mbuox meih nyei nyungc zeiv.” **6** Mv baac ih zanc Yesu zoux sai mienh nyei gong gauh hlang ninh mbuo nyei, hnangv ninh zoux mbu'ndongx mienh tengx Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei mienh liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac se gauh hlang, weic zuqc naaiv deix laengz ngaengc waac nyei gorn-ndoqv se gauh longx. **7** Se gorngv laengz da'yietv nzunc nyei ngaengc waac dunh yunh nor, maiv zuqc aengx liepc da'nyeic nzunc ngaengc waac. **8** Mv baac Tin-Hungh ngemh ninh nyei mienh zoux dorngc. Wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “Ziouv gorngv, ‘Hnoi-nyieqc oix taux, yie oix caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun caux Yu^ndaa nyei zeiv-fun liepc jiez siang-ngaengc waac. **9** Yie oix liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac se maiv hnangv yie caux ninh mbuo nyei ong-taax mbuo liepc nyei, dongh yie nanv jienv buoz ken ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov zanc nor. Ninh mbuo maiv ei jienv yie caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac, yie ziouc maiv gunv ninh mbuo aqv.’ Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. **10** Ziouv gorngv, ‘Wuov deix hnoi-nyieqc jiex liuz, yie oix caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zeiv-fun liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac se hnangv naaiv. Yie oix zorqv yie nyei leiz-late fapv jienv ninh mbuo nyei mba'nziu-gorn, yaac fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz. Yie ziouc zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo yaac zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx. **11** Ninh mbuo haaix dauh maiv zuqc njaaux ninh nyei laangz zaangc mienh fai njaaux ninh nyei gorx-youz, “Meih oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv.” Weic zuqc yiem zoux faix jiex wuov deix taux zoux hlo jiex wuov deix, ninh mbuo yietc zungv oix hiuv duqv yie. **12** Yie oix guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic, yaac maiv jangx taux ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz.” **13** Tin-Hungh gorngv taux siang-ngaengc waac ziouc bun daauh nzunc nyei ngaengc waac jiex mi'aqv. Haaix nyungc jiex ziangh hoc yaac loz, maiv lauh ziouc zute nzengc aqv.

1 Da'yietv nzunc laengz nyei ngaengc waac maaih zoux leiz-baaix nyei yietc nyeic yaac maaih mienh zoux daaih nyei singx dinc. **2** Ninh mbuo corng norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh. Ga'nyiec wuov qongx heuc Cing-Nzengc nyei Dorngx. Naaiv qongx gu'nyuoz maaih norm dang-jaax yaac maaih norm dieh an njuov gengx Tin-Hungh. **3** Da'nyeic kang mbaeqc gaengh ndie gu'nyuoz maengx wuov qongx heuc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx. **4** Wuov qongx maaih buov hung nyei jiem-dieh caux buang jienv jiem wuov norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang. Faang gu'nyuoz maaih norm jiem-ongx dapv jienv maa^naa, caux Aalon nyei wuov diuh cuotv cunx nyei biaav-mbiaac aengx caux fiev jienv Tin-Hungh nyei ziepc diuh lingc wuov deix i kuaaiv la'bieiv. **5** Faang gu'nguaaic maaih njang-laangc nyei Ke^lu^mbim. Ninh mbuo nyei ndaatv yang gomv jienv Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei weic. Mv baac ih zanc maiv maaih ziangh hoc gorngv muonc naaiv deix sic. **6** Naaiv deix ga'naaiv hnavg naaiv nor mbenc nzoih, sai mienh ziouc zanc-zanc bieqc ndopv-liuh ga'nyiec wuov qongx zoux ninh mbuo sai mienh nyei gong. **7** Mv baac gu'nyuoz wuov qongx kungx domh sai mienh ganh bieqc hnavg, yietc hnyangx bieqc yietc nzunc. Bieqc wuov zanc ninh ndongc haaix zungv oix zuqc dorh jienv saeng-kuv nziaamv longc fiqv ganh nyei zuiz caux baeqc fngx caqv-bouc zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. **8** Hnavg naaic, Singx Lingh ziouc bun cing da'faanh ga'nyiec nyei ndopv-liuh corc yiem nor, bieqc gu'nyuoz Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx nyei jauv corc maiv gaengh koi. **9** Naaiv yietc zungv zoux jangx-hoc beiv ih jaax nyei sic, weic zuqc mienh fongc horc nyei zingh nyeic caux ziec nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun fongc horc nyei mienh nyei hnyouv dunh yunh. **10** Naaiv deix leiz se nyanc hopv nyei leiz caux ziex nyungc nzaaux uix nyei leiz hnavg. Naaiv deix leiz kungx tengx sin ga'nyiec maengx, bun mienh longc jienv ndaangc taux ziangh hoc Tin-Hungh goiv yietc zungv benx siang nzengc. **11** Mv baac ih zanc Giduc zungv taux daaih, zoux ih zanc daaih taux nyei kuv sic nyei domh sai mienh. Ninh bieqc wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh se gauh hlo, gauh dunh yunh. Se maiv zeiz baamh mienh zoux nyei ndopv-liuh, yaac maiv zeiz caux Tin-Hungh zeix daaih naaiv norm baamh gen maaih buonc. **12** Giduc bieqc Ndopv-Liuh wuov zanc, ninh

bieqc taux Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx, bieqc nduqc nzunc se dorngx yietc liuz. Ninh maiv dorh yungh nziaamv caux ngongh gouv nziaamv bieqc. Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv ziouc zuoqc mbuo weic yietc liuz. **13** Sai mienh oix zuqc longc yungh nziaamv caux ngongh gouv nziaamv fuqv yaac longc ngongh zeic buov qui nyei saaiv hiaamx maaih uix nyei mienh, saax ninh mbuo cing-nzengc daaih, maiv maaih uix. **14** Wuov nyungc, Giduc nyei nziaamv gauh henv ndongc haaix camv! Giduc kaux yietc liuz ziangh nyei Singx Lingh zorqv ninh ganh weic zoux maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Ninh nzaaux nzengc mbuo nyei hnyouv, bun mbuo maiv zoux maiv lamh longc nyei sic, bun mbuo fu-sux ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh. **15** Weic naaiv Giduc zoux siang-ngaengc waac nyei mbu'ndongx mienh, weic bun Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyei mienh duqv siouc ninh laengz bun yietc liuz nyei fuqv. Weic zuqc Giduc daic, ziouc bungx nqoi mienh leih ndutv yiem daauh nzunc laengz nyei ngaengc waac ga'ndiev baamz nyei zuiz. **16** Se gorngv maaih paaiv jaa-dingh nyei daan nor, oix zuqc bun cing liepc daan wuov dauh guei seix mi'aqv. **17** Se gorngv liepc daan wuov dauh corc ziangh jienv nor, paaiv jaa-dingh nyei daan maiv gaengh haih longc. Taux ninh guei seix mingh cingx daaih haih longc. **18** Weic naaiv, daauh nzunc laengz nyei ngaengc waac oix zuqc longc nziaamv liepc cingx daaih haih longc. **19** Loz-hnoi Mose zunh leiz-latc nyei diuh diuh leiz bun zuangx mienh muangx liuz, nqa'haav ninh longc ngongh dorn nyei nziaamv, yungh nyei nziaamv caux wuom, husopc miev, ba'gi yungh biei siqv, fuqv wuov njunc sou yaac fuqv zuangx mienh. **20** Mose gorngv, “Naaiv deix nziaamv se weic liepc jiez ngaengc waac, dongh Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo ei jienv zoux wuov deix waac.” **21** Mose yaac fih hnavg nyei longc nziaamv fuqv wuov norm zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei dinc caux longc zaangc Ziouv nyei yietc zungv jaa-dorngx. **22** Ziux leiz-latc nor, aav lamh deix nyungc-nyungc oix zuqc longc nziaamv cingx daaih haih saax duqv cing-nzengc. Maiv maaih nziaamv liouc cuotv nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih guangc mienh nyei zuiz.

[Yesu Siev Maengc Daic Weic Fiqv Mienh Nyei Zuiz](#)

23 Naaiv deix ga'naaiv kungx zoux yiem tin-dorngh wuov deix nyei nyungc zeiv hnangv, yaac oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor saax cing-nzengc daaih. Mv baac yiem tin-dorngh zien nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc maaih ziec nyei ga'naaiv gauh longx cingx haih saax duqv cing-nzengc. **24** Giduc maiv zeiz bieqc baamh mienh zoux nyei singx dinc. Naaiv se zoux zien wuov norm nyei nyungc zeiv hnangv. Giduc bieqc nyei se tin-dorngh, ih zanc weic mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. **25** Domh sai mienh mouz hnyangx maiv zeiz dorh ninh ganh nyei nziaamv, ninh dorh saeng-kuv nziaamv bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx. Mv baac Giduc maiv zuqc zanc-zanc longc ganh ziec bun Tin-Hungh. **26** Se gorngv hnangv naaiv nor zoux, yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau taux ih zanc, Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv ziex! ziex nzunc aqv. Mv baac ih zanc gitv-gitv lungh ndiev aav lamh taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc, Giduc daaih yietc nzunc dorngx yietc liuz, weic longc ninh ganh zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv mietc nzengc zuiz. **27** Dauh dauh mienh zungv maaih nzunc daic, nqa'haav zuqc Tin-Hungh siemv zuiz. **28** Fih hnangv nyei, Giduc zuqc ziec yietc nzunc hnangv weic teix mienh maanh nyei zuiz. Ninh aengx oix daaih da'nyeic nzunc, maiv zeiz weic tengx mienh teix zuiz. Ninh daaih weic njoux ging hnyouv zuov ninh wuov deix mienh.

Hipv^lu 10

1 Leiz-late se maiv zeiz nqa'haav oix daaih wuov deix zien sic. Leiz-late kungx zoux wuov deix longx nyei sic nyei nyungc zeiv caux dongh linh hnangv. Weic naaiv mienh hnyangx-hnyangx zanc-zanc dongh wuov nyungc ga'naaiv dorh mingh ziec, mv baac naaiv deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun daaih lorz Tin-Hungh wuov deix dunh yunh. **2** Se gorngv haih bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz cing-nzengc ninh mbuo ziouc haiz maiv maaih zuiz, maiv zuqc aengx dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh aqv. **3** Mv baac mienh ziec nyei ga'naaiv tengx ninh mbuo hnyangx-hnyangx jangx zuqc ganh nyei zuiz, **4** weic zuqc ngongh gouv nziaamv caux yungh nyei nziaamv zungv maiv haih nzaaux maiv ndutv zuiz. **5** Weic naaiv, Giduc bieqc baamh gen wuov zanc ninh gorngv mbuox Tin-Hungh,

“Meih maiv oix mienh longc saeng-kuv ziec fai fongc horc zingh nyeic, mv baac meih liuc leiz ziangx sin weic yie, **6** meih maiv horpc hnyouv ziangh dauh buov ziec nyei saeng-kuv, yaac maiv horpc hnyouv ziec fiqv zuiz nyei ga'naaiv. **7** Yie ziouc gorngv, ‘O Tin-Hungh aac, yie yiem naaiv, yie daaih weic ei jienv meih nyei za'eix zoux, hnangv wuov njunc Leiz-Latc Sou fiev jienv gorngv taux yie.’” **8** Daauh dangh Giduc gorngv, “Mienh longc saeng-kuv ziec yaac fongc horc ga'naaiv, fai dorh saeng-kuv ziangh dauh buov ziec, fai longc saeng-kuv ziec weic fiqv zuiz meih maiv oix, yaac maiv a'hneiv” (naaiv deix se ziux leiz-latc fongc horc ziec nyei). **9** Nqa'haav ninh aengx gorngv, “O Tin-Hungh aac, yie yiem naaiv. Yie daaih weic ei jienv meih nyei za'eix zoux.” Tin-Hungh ziouc bun loz-za'eix jiex nzengc, aengx longc Giduc liepc jiez siang nyei daaih. **10** Weic zuqc Yesu Giduc ei Tin Hungh nyei za'eix zoux, longc ninh ganh nyei sin zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv, ziec yietc nzunc dorngx yietc liuz, ziouc bun mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. **11** Dauh dauh sai mienh hnoi-hnoi zoux ninh sai mienh nyei gong, nzunc-nzunc dongh wuov nyungc ga'naaiv ziec. Wuov deix ga'naaiv yietc liuz yaac maiv haih nzaaux maiv ndutv zuiz. **12** Mv baac Giduc weic zuiz siev ninh ganh zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv, ziec yietc nzunc dorngx yietc liuz aqv. Nqa'haav ninh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx. **13** Yiem naaic daaih, Giduc zuov jienv ninh nyei win-wangv zuqc yiem ninh nyei zaux-ndiev zoux lorngx zaux nyei dorngx. **14** Weic zuqc Giduc longc ninh ganh ziec yietc nzunc, ninh ziouc bun nzaaux cing-nzengc daaih nyei mienh yietc liuz dunh yunh. **15** Singx Lingh yaac zoux zorng-zengx gorngv naaiv deix sic. Daauh dangh ninh gorngv, **16** “Ziouv gorngv, nyutc zeiv oix taux, yie oix caux ninh mbuo liepc jiez ngaengc waac. Yie oix zorqv yie nyei leiz-latc fapv jienv ninh mbuo nyei mba'nziu-gorn, yaac fiev jienv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz.” **17** Nqa'haav ninh aengx gorngv, “Yiem naaiv mingh yie maiv jangx ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic.” **18** Hnangv naaic duqv naaiv deix zuiz guangc liuz, ziouc maiv zuqc aengx longc ga'naaiv ziec weic fiqv zuiz.

[Mbuo Oix Zuqc Mingh Nitv Fatv Tin-Hungh](#)

19 Zuangx gorx-youz aac, hnavg naaic mbuo weic Yesu nyei nziaamv haih bungx laangc nyei bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx. **20** Yesu weic mbuo koi siang-jauv, dongh ziangh jienv nyei jauv, weic zuqc ninh koi tong mbaeqc gaengh ndie bun mbuo gan naaic mingh. Naaiv mbaeqc gaengh ndie se ninh ganh nyei sin. **21** Mbuo maaih dauh domh sai mienh gunv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh. **22** Oix zuqc longc ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv, sienx wuonv, mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac nzaaux cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei laangh fim, mbuo nyei sin yaac longc cing-nzengc nyei wuom nzaaux liuz, daaih nitv fatv Tin-Hungh. **23** Mbuo oix zuqc sienx wuonv mbuo nyiemc maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei, weic zuqc laengz waac wuov dauh se kaux duqv wuonv nyei. **24** Mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnamv mangc gaax, hnavg haaix nor haih tengx laanh yietc ze i hnamv laanh, yietc ze i zoux kuv sic. **25** Oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, maiv dungx guangc hnavg maaih deix mienh guangc guenx nor. Daaux nzuonx laanh oix zuqc yietc ze i kuinx laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv Siemv Zuiz nyei Hnoi taux fatv aqv. **26** Se gorngv mbuo hiuv liuz zien leiz mv baac duqv-eix zanc-zanc baamz zuiz, maiv maaih haaix nyungc ziec nyei ga'naaiv haih fiqv duqv zuiz aqv. **27** Kungx gamh nziex jienv zuov zuqc siemv zuiz yaac zuqc hiaangx haic nyei douz, dongh longc buov Tin-Hungh nyei win-jaa wuov nyungc douz. **28** Haaix dauh baamz Mose nyei Leiz, yaac maaih i buo laanh mienh zoux zorng-zengx nor, wuov dauh zungv zuqc daic yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh korv-lienh. **29** Wuov nyungc, hnamv mangc gaax, haaix dauh caaiv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc mangc piex longc liepc ngaengc waac nyei nziaamv, dongh nzaaux ninh cing-nzengc wuov nyungc nziaamv. Ninh yaac gorngv doqc ceix en nyei Singx Lingh, ziouc zic duqv dinge zuiz ndongc haaix hniev? **30** Mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv naaiv joux waac wuov dauh. Ninh gorngv, “Jaaup win se yiem yie. Yie za'gengh jaaup aqv.” Ninh aengx gorngv, “Ziouv oix siemv ninh nyei baeqc fimgx.” **31** Hnavg naaic, zuqc ndortv yiem ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei buoz-ndiev nor, se gamh nziex haic nyei sic. **32** Oix zuqc jangx jienv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor. Meih mbuo coqv hoqc duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang ziux jienv meih mbuo wuov zanc, meih mbuo diev

duqv camv-nyungc kouv naanc mv baac meih mbuo diev duqv hingh. **33** Maaih ziangh hoc meih mbuo dorng zuangx zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, zoux doqc. Maaih ziangh hoc maaih deix zuqc mienh hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Meih mbuo yaac mingh caux ninh mbuo juangc jienv diev. **34** Meih mbuo yaac maaih hnyouv korv-lienh zuqc wuonx nyei mienh. Meih mbuo nyei ga'naaiv zuqc caangv nzengc, meih mbuo a'hneiv diev weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo corc maaih nyungc gauh longx jiex, yaac yietc liuz yiem. **35** Hnavg naaic, oix zuqc bungx laangc nyei sienx, maiv dungx guangc. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv zipv domh zingh nyeic. **36** Oix zuqc longc noic diev weic zoux ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix ziouc duqv zipv ninh laengz bun nyei buonc. **37** Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Maiv lauh oix daaih wuov dauh za'gengh daaih, ninh zungv maiv ngaih. **38** Haaix dauh caux yie horpc hnyouv, wuov dauh weic sienx yie duqv ziangh jienv. Mv baac se gorngv haaix dauh hluotv nqaang, yie ziouc maiv a'hneiv wuov dauh aqv.” **39** Mv baac mbuo maiv zeiz hluotv nqaang zuqc mietc nyei mienh. Mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh yaac zoux duqv njoux nyei mienh.

Hipv^lu 11

1 Sienx fim se sienx dingc mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei za'gengh oix duqv, yaac sienx dingc mbuo mangc maiv buate nyei za'gengh maaih. **2** Loz-hnoi mienh weic maaih sienx fim duqv Tin-Hungh a'hneiv ninh mbuo. **3** Weic mbuo maaih sienx fim mbuo cingx daaih mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh kungx gorngv cuotv waac hnavg ziouc zeix cuotv maanc muotc daaih. Hnavg naaic, mangc duqv buate nyei se yiem mangc maiv buate nyei zeix cuotv daaih. **4** Weic Aa^mbaen maaih sienx fim, ninh longc ziec bun Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naaiv gauh longx Kaa^in nyei. Tin-Hungh yaac zipv Aa^mbaen ziec nyei ga'naaiv ziouc bun cing Aa^mbaen zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Weic ninh maaih sienx fim, maiv gunv ninh daic mi'aqv, se hnavg ninh corc gorngv jienv waac nor. **5** Weic Enokv maaih sienx fim, Tin-Hungh zipv ninh faaux mi'aqv, ninh maiv zuqc daic. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih lorz duqv buate ninh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zipv ninh faaux mi'aqv. Ging-Sou gorngv,

Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh zipv Enokv faaux wuov zanc, Enokv zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. **6** Se gorngv mienh maiv maaih sienx fim, maiv haih zoux bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv. Weic zuqc haaix dauh daaih lorz Tin-Hungh oix zuqc sienx za'gengh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei, yaac sienx Tin-Hungh ceix zingh nyeic bun longc hnyouv lorz ninh wuov deix mienh. **7** Weic Noyaa maaih sienx fim, Tin-Hungh cingx mbuox ninh mbungh nqa'haav hingv maiv gaengh buatac nyei sic. Noyaa taaih Tin-Hungh ziouc ei jienv Tin-Hungh mbuox nyei waac zoux. Ninh gapvoux nzangv daaih weic njoux ninh nyei hmuangv doic. Hnangv naaic, weic Noyaa maaih sienx fim, ninh dingc baamh gen nyei zuiz, yaac duqv siouc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei mienh duqv nyei buonc. **8** Weic Apc^laa^ham maaih sienx fim, Tin-Hungh heuc ninh cuotv mingh taux laengz ceix bun ninh nzipc nyei deic-bung, ninh muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Ninh cuotv mingh, zungv maiv hiuv duqv ninh mingh haaix. **9** Weic Apc^laa^ham maaih sienx fim, ninh ziouc yiem Tin-Hungh laengz bun wuov norm deic-bung hnangv zoux kaeqv mienh yiem ganh fingx mienh nyei deic-bung nor. Ninh yiem ndopv-liuh hnangv I^sac caux Yaakopv, dongh caux ninh siouc Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac wuov deix. **10** Apc^laa^ham zuov jienv maaih gorn-ndoqv wuov norm zingh, dongh Tin-Hungh ganh daav za'eix ceix yaac zoux zaangc mienh ceix jiez nyei zingh. **11** Weic maaih sienx fim, maiv gunv Apc^laa^ham gox haic, Saalaa yaac maiv haih maaih saeng-yungz, Apc^laa^ham duqv zoux die, weic zuqc ninh sienx Tin-Hungh oix ziepc zuoqv nyei ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux. **12** Weic naaiv, maiv gunv Apc^laa^ham zungv hnangv daic mi'aqv nor, yiem naaiv nduqc laanh mienh cuotv daaih nyei zeiv-fun ndongc gu'nguaaic lungh nyei hleix camv yaac ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv. **13** Naaiv deix zuangx mienh daic nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo corc maaih sienx fim. Ninh mbuo maiv gaengh duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc, mv baac yiem go nyei mangc duqv buatac ziouc a'hneiv. Ninh mbuo nyiemc ninh mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen zoux ganh norm deic-bung daaih nyei kaeqv mienh hnangv. **14** Gorngv naaiv deix waac nyei mienh bun cing ninh mbuo lorz norm deic-bung benx ninh mbuo ganh nyei. **15** Se gorngv ninh mbuo jangx taux ninh mbuo leih

wuov norm deic-bung, ninh mbuo zungv maaih qangx nzuonx nyei. **16** Mv baac ninh mbuo za'gengh oix duqv norm gauh longx nyei deic-bung, se yiem wuov tin-dorngh. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh maiv nyaiv ninh mbuo heuc ninh zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zungv liuc leiz ziangx norm zingh bun ninh mbuo. **17** Weic Apc^laa^ham maaih sienx fim, Tin-Hungh seix ninh wuov zanc, Apc^laa^ham zorqv ninh nyei dorn, I^sack, oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Apc^laa^ham zipv Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac mv baac core nyunc zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc dorn oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh, **18** maiv gunv zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh mbuox jiex ninh, “Meih nyei hoz doic zeiv-fun oix yiem I^sack daaih.” **19** Apc^laa^ham funx Tin-Hungh haih bun daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih. Ninh yaac duqv ninh nyei dorn nzuonx daaih, beiv hnavg I^sack daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nor. **20** Weic I^sack maaih sienx fim, ninh cingx daaih buang waac bun Yaakopv caux Esaau nqa'haav hingv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv. **21** Weic Yaakopv maaih sienx fim, ninh aav lamh guei seix nyei ziangh hoc ninh buang waac bun Yosepv nyei i dauh dorn, yaac longc ninh nyei biaav-mbiaac caengx jienv sin baaix Tin-Hungh. **22** Weic Yosepv maaih sienx fim, ninh aav lamh guei seix nyei ziangh hoc ninh jaa-ndaangc gorngv ziangx I^saa^laa^en Mienh oix cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung nyei jauv-louc, yaac paaiv ziangx waac, cuotv wuov zanc oix zuqc dorh jienv ninh nyei mbungv mingh. **23** Weic Mose nyei diex maac maaih sienx fim, Mose cuotv seix wuov zanc, ninh mbuo buatac ninh ziangh duqv nzueic haic, ziouc zorqv ninh bingx buo hlaax nyieqc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gamh nziex hungh diex njiec nyei lingc. **24** Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh hlo daaih wuov zanc ninh maiv oix ndaam mengh zoux Faalo Hungh nyei sieqv nyei dorn. **25** Ninh nyunc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx zuqc siouc kouv yaac funx se gauh longx duqv caamx baav zuiz nyei njien-youh. **26** Ninh funx weic Giduc diev nyaiv gauh zic I^yipv Deic-Bung jaaix jiex nyei zinh zoih, weic zuqc ninh hnavg taux nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei zingh nyeic. **27** Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh biaux cuotv I^yipv yaac maiv gamh nziex hungh diex nouz. Ninh yaac maiv daaux nqaang weic zuqc ninh hnavg mangc duqv buatac dongh mienh nyei m'zing mangc maiv buatac nyei Tin-Hungh. **28** Weic Mose

maaih sienx fim, ninh ziouc liepc jiez Siex Maengc Zipv yaac hatc mienh longc nziaamv fuqv wuov gaengh ndaangc, weic maiv bun daix mienh wuov dauh fin-mienh daix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei mouz dauh dorn-la'gauv. **29** Weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih sienx fim, ninh mbuo jiex Koiv-Siqv hnangv yangh jauv-nqaai nor. Mv baac I^yipv Mienh seix jiex gaax, ziouc zuqc wuom yiemx daic nzengc mi'aqv. **30** Weic I^saa^laa^en Mienh maaih sienx fim, ninh mbuo huing Ye^li^ko Zingh siec hnoi, zingh laate ziouc mbaang mi'aqv. **31** Weic maaic buonv-sin wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, Laa^hanc, maaih sienx fim, ninh a'hneiv zipv caaiv juoqv wuov deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc maiv caux maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix mienh zuqc daix. **32** Yie oix zuqc aengx gorngv jienv mingh fai? Yie maiv maaih ziangh hoc gorngv Gi^nde^on, Mbaalaakv, Saem^sanx, Yepv^taa, Ndaawitv, Saa^mu^en caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh. **33** Weic ninh mbuo maaih sienx fim, ziouc mborqv hingh camv-norm guoqv, liepc jiez baengh fim nyei leiz, yaac duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc. Ninh mbuo buang jienv sienh nyei nzuih baengx, **34** mborqv daic domh douz, biaux ndutv maiv zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix. Ninh mbuo mau mv baac henv jiez daaih. Ninh mbuo zoux henv haic nyei mborqv jaax baeng mborqv mbaaix ganh guoqv nyei jun-baeng. **35** Maaih deix m'sieqv dorn weic maaih sienx fim duqv ninh mbuo daic mingh nyei mienh aengx nangh daaih. Aengx maaih deix mienh zuqc mienh zeix taux daic, maiv nyiemc mau weic duqv bungx cuotv. Ninh mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux weic haih nangh daaih duqv gauh longx nyei maengc. **36** Maaih deix zuqc mienh guate doqc jatv, zuqc baaiv-bin mborqv. Aengx maaih deix zuqc limc ndoh jienv yaac zuqc wuonx loh. **37** Maaih deix zuqc mienh longc la'bieiv zong, maaih deix zuqc mienh njoux zoux i nqanx, maaih deix zuqc mienh longc nzuqc ndaauv daix daic. Ninh mbuo buix ba'gi yungh ndopv caux yungh ndopv dorngx lui-houx yaac youh jienv mingh, jomc duqv kouv haic, zuqc mienh zoux doqc, zuqc mienh hoic. **38** Naaiv norm baamh gen zungv maiv puis ninh mbuo yiem. Ninh mbuo youh jienv deic-bung-huaang, youh jienv mbong mingh, yiem mbaengx-kuotv caux ndau-kuotv. **39** Naaiv deix mienh duqv mengh dauh longx weic zuqc ninh mbuo maaih sienx fim, mv

baac Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc ninh mbuo maiv gaengh duqv zipv. **40** Tin-Hungh weic mbuo dingc ziangx gauh longx nyei za'eix. Se wuov deix mienh oix zuqc caux mbuo yietc jauv cingx daaih haih duqv dunh yunh nzoih.

Hipv^lu 12

1 Hnangv naaic, mbuo maaih zorng-zengx mienh ndongc naaic camv weih jienv mbuo, mbuo ziouc oix zuqc guangc yietc zungv torngv jauv nyei ga'naaiv yaac guangc aah loc nyau jienv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac oix zuqc longc noic diev jienv tiux, hungx jienv mingh taux dingc daaih nyei dorngx. **2** Tiux mingh oix zuqc mangc dingc Yesu, weic zuqc Yesu zoux gorn bun mbuo sienx yaac oix bun mbuo sienx duqv dunh yunh. Ninh yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev kouv, yaac funx yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev nyaiv se maiv longc jienv weic nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc. Ih zanc ninh zungv zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei weic mbiaauc maengx bung. **3** Meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax, ninh oix zuqc ndongc naaic diev zuiz-mienh caux ninh doix-dekc. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo maiv dungx hnyouv namx, maiv dungx suei. **4** Meih mbuo caux zuiz borngz jaax, meih mbuo maiv gaengh ngaengc jienv borngz taux zuqc daix daic. **5** Meih mbuo la'kuqv Tin-Hungh kuinx meih mbuo hnangv die kuinx dorn wuov deix waac fai? Ninh gorngv, “Yie nyei dorn aac, Ziouv mborqv njaaux nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc muangx longx, ninh gorngv-njaaux nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx hnyouv namx. **6** Weic zuqc Ziouv mborqv njaaux ninh hnamv nyei mienh, ninh zipv haaix dauh zoux dorn, ninh yaac longc biaav fitv.” **7** Meih mbuo zuqc diev nyei kouv naanc se weic mborqv njaaux. Tin-Hungh zoux bun meih mbuo hnangv zoux bun ninh nyei dorn-jueiv nor. Maaih haaix dauh dorn-jueiv maiv zuqc ninh nyei die mborqv njaaux jiex? **8** Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv hnangv ninh nyei dorn mbuo zuqc mborqv njaaux, meih mbuo maiv zeiz cien dorn, kungx zoux fu'jueiv-toi hnangv. **9** Aengx maaih diuc, mbuo nyei cien die mborqv njaaux mbuo, mbuo yaac mbuoqc ninh mbuo. Hnangv naaic, mbuo yietc zei oix zuqc mbuoqc mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex ziouc duqv ziangh jienv. **10** Mbuo nyei cien die

mborqv njaaux mbuo se ziux ninh mbuo buatc horpc zuqc njaaux nyei, yaac weic dangh baav hnangv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux mbuo se weic bun mbuo duqv longx yaac weic bun mbuo hnangv ninh nor, cing-nzengc. **11** Zuqc mborqv njaaux wuov zanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh njien-youh, zungv haiz nzauh nyei. Mv baac zuqc mborqv njaaux liuz, hoqc hiuv nyei mienh nqa'haav ziouc zoux duqv horpc yaac maaih baengh orn.

Njaaux Nyei Caux Kuinx Nyei Waac

12 Hnangv naaiv, oix zuqc cau jiez maiv maaih qaqv nyei buoz, yaac bun mau nyei cingh mborqc henv jiez daaih. **13** Oix zuqc zoux jauv yuonh nyei. Zaux waaic nyei mienh ziouc maiv jaa waaic, daaux nzuonx haih longx nzengc. **14** Oix zuqc longc hnyouv caux zuangx mienh horpc fim dongh eix nyei yiem yaac longc hnyouv zoux cing-nzengc mienh. Haaix dauh maiv cing-nzengc, maiv haih duqv buatc Ziouv. **15** Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun meih mbuo haaix dauh bungx ndortv Tin-Hungh nyei en, yaac maiv dungx bun mienh maaih hnangv im haic nyei miev-nzung h baetv cuotv hlo daaih bun mienh lunc, hoic mienh camv waaic. **16** Yaac maiv dungx bun haaix dauh zoux buangh liouh nyei sic fai maiv taaih Tin-Hungh hnangv Esaau nor. Esaau weic yietc donx hnaangx maaic ninh zoux dorn-la'gauv duqv sung-gouv nyei leiz. **17** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv nqa'haav ninh oix duqv ninh nyei die buang nyei waac mv baac zuqc nqemh, weic zuqc ninh goiv wuih maiv nzuonx ninh zoux liuz nyei sic, maiv gunv ninh qaqv lorz taux wuom-mueic cuotv. **18** Meih mbuo maiv zeiz hnangv loz-hnoi nyei I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh taux hlou duqv zuqc nyei Sinaai Mbong, maaih douz zieqc jienv, maaih douz-sioux om jienv mapv maengh mapv hmuangx nyei, maaih domh nziaaux, **19** maaih nzatc mbui, yaac maaih gorngv waac nyei qiex. Zuangx mienh haiz liuz ziouc qaqv tov maiv dungx aengx caux ninh mbuo gorngv waac **20** weic zuqc ninh mbuo siouc maiv duqv wuov deix hatc nyei waac, “Liemh saeng-kuv kuatv zuqc mbong nor, oix zuqc longc la'bieiv zong taux daic.” **21** Ninh mbuo buatc nyei sic za'gengh gamh nziex haic aqv. Liemh Mose ganh

yaac gorngv, “Yie ganh yaac gamh nziex gau, sin zinx nzengc.” **22** Meih mbuo mingh nyei se mingh taux Si^on Mbong, taux yiem tin-dorngh nyei Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, dongh ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei zingh, yaac maaih ziex cin ziex waanc fin-mienh yiem wuov. **23** Meih mbuo mingh taux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx dorn-la'gauv, dongh maaih mbuox fiev jienv yiem tin-dorngh wuov deix, gapv zunv njien-youh nyei dorngh. Meih mbuo mingh taux Tin-Hungh, dongh sienv maanc mienh wuov dauh, yaac mingh taux dunh yunh nzoih wuov deix kuv mienh nyei lingh wuonh. **24** Meih mbuo yaac mingh taux Yesu, dongh liepc siang-ngaengc waac wuov dauh mbu'ndongx mienh, yaac mingh taux ninh fuqv liuz nyei nziaamv. Yesu nyei nziaamv gorngv nyei jauv yaac gauh longx Aa^mbaen nyei nziaamv gorngv nyei. **25** Faix fim oc, maiv dungx ngaengc maiv muangx gorngv waac wuov dauh. Se gorngv wuov deix ngaengc maiv muangx yiem baamh gen mbuox ninh mbuo Fairfax wuov dauh gorngv nyei waac nor, ninh mbuo biaux maiv ndutv. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv mbuo nqemh maiv muangx yiem tin-dorngh wuov dauh gorngv nor, mbuo gauh fatv biaux maiv ndutv. **26** Wuov zanc ninh nyei qiex ndanc ndau dongz, mv baac ih zanc ninh laengz, “Aengx maaih nzunc yie maiv daan ndanc ndau dongz hnangv, liemh lungh yaac oix ndanc dongz nzengc.” **27** Gorngv “aengx maaih nzunc” wuov joux waac bun cing zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv oix zuqc ndanc dongz nzengc ziouc zuqc zorqv cuotv mi'aqv, weic bun ndanc maiv haih dongz nyei corc yiem jienv. **28** Hnangv naaic, mbuo oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic zuqc mbuo duqv norm ndanc maiv haih dongz nyei guoqv. Mbuo oix zuqc laengz Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh yaac zaangc ninh horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, gamh nziex ninh, taaih ninh, **29** weic zuqc mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh se henv haic nyei douz, haih mietc nzengc yietc zungv.

Hipv^lu 13

1 Meih mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc hnangv muoz-doic nor, laanh hnamv laanh. **2** Oix zuqc jangx jienv longc hnyouv zipv maiv buatc jiex nyei kaeqv mienh. Maaih deix mienh zipv kaeqv ziouc zipv zuqc fin-mienh

yaac liemh maiv hiuv. **3** Oix zuqc jangx jienv zuqc wuonx loh nyei mienh hnangv meih mbuo ganh yaac caux jienv ninh mbuo zuqc wuonx loh nor. Yaac oix zuqc jangx jienv zuqc mienh zoux doqc wuov deix, hnangv meih mbuo ganh yaac zuqc caux jienv ninh mbuo siouc kouv. **4** Dauh dauh oix zuqc taaih dorngh jaa nyei leiz, kungx longc ganh nyei auv nqox juangc coux bueix, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix dingc buangh liouh nyei mienh caux hienx auv hienx nqox nyei mienh nyei zuiz. **5** Maiv dungx bun mauv nyaanh nyei jauv gunv meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo maaih nyei, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih.” **6** Hnangv naaic mbuo oix zuqc bungx dingc hnyouv gorngv, “Tengx yie wuov dauh se Ziouv, yie ziouc maiv gamh nziex. Baamh mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie?” **7** Oix zuqc jangx jienv zinh ndaangc dorh meih mbuo wuov deix bieiv zeiv, dongh zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz-leiz bun meih mbuo muangx wuov deix. Hnamv mangc gaax ninh mbuo yiem seix zaangc hnangv haaix nor ziangh, hnangv haaix nor daic. Ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor sienx, meih mbuo oix zuqc zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv. **8** Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc. A'hnoi, ih hnoi, yietc liuz fih hnangv nyei. **9** Maiv dungx bun haaix nyungc ganh nyungc leiz dorh meih mbuo yangh dornghc jauv. Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh nyei en bun hnyouv wuonv se gauh longx kaux nyanc hopv nyei leiz-nyeic. Mienh kaux nyanc hopv nyei leiz-nyeic se maiv tengx yietc deix ninh mbuo. **10** Mbuo maaih norm ziec-dorngh. Yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei ndopv-liuh fu-sux Tin-Hungh wuov deix sai mienh maiv maaih leiz nyanc yiem mbuo nyei ziec-dorngh ziec nyei ga'naaiv. **11** Yiutai Mienh nyei domh sai mienh dorh saeng-kuv nyei nziaamv bieqc Gauh Cing-Nzengc Jiex Wuov Qongx weic fiqv zuiz. Mv baac saeng-kuv nyei sei dorh cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv buov nzengc. **12** Weic naaiv Yesu yaac yiem ga'nyiec ziqc zingh gaengh siouc kouv taux daic weic longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv nzaaux baeqc fingx cing-nzengc daaih. **13** Wuov nyungc, bun mbuo cuotv ga'nyiec ziqc ndopv-liuh ciangv mingh caux ninh zuqc diev nyaiv. **14** Weic zuqc yiem naaiv baamh gen mbuo maiv maaih yietc liuz wuonv nyei zingh, mv baac mbuo lorz nqa'haav hingv oix daaih wuov norm zingh. **15** Hnangv naaic, mbuo oix zuqc kaux

Yesu zanc-zanc longc ceng Tin-Hungh nyei waac weic zoux ziec nyei ga'naaiv ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Naaiv se longc mbuo nyei nzuilh nyiemc ninh nyei mbuox wuov deix waac. **16** Maiv dungx la'kuqv zoux kuv sic, laanh yaac tengx laanh. Naaiv deix sic ziouc benx ziec nyei ga'naaiv bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. **17** Oix zuqc muangx meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv yaac mbuoqc ninh mbuo gunv. Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc goux jienv meih mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong mbuox Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc muangx ninh mbuo weic bun ninh mbuo njien-youh nyei zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong. Maiv zei aeqv, ninh mbuo nzauh. Naaiv yaac maiv tengx haaix nyungc meih mbuo. **18** Tov tengx yie mbuo daux gaux. Yie mbuo hiuv dingc yie mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc, zanc-zanc kungx oix zoux horpc nyei jauv hnav. **19** Yie yaac qaqv tov meih mbuo daux gaux jough Tin-Hungh bun yie siepv-siepv nyei haih nzuonx meih mbuo naaic.

Daux Gaux Waac

20-21 Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu daic mingh bun ninh nangh daaih wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo duqv nyungc-nyungc longx weic ei jienv ninh nyei eix zoux. Yaac tov Tin-Hungh longc Yesu Giduc yiem mbuo gu'nyuoz bun mbuo zoux nyungc-nyungc horpc ninh nyei hnyouv. Yesu Giduc longc ninh nyei nziaamv liepc jiez yietc liuz yiem nyei ngaengc waac yaac zoux Goux Ba'gi Yungh nyei Domh Ziouv. Mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng ninh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Setv Mueiz Waac

22 Zuangx gorx-youz aah! Yie tov meih mbuo muangx longx yie kuinx meih mbuo naaiv deix waac, weic zuqc yie fiev bun meih mbuo naaiv zeiv fienx se maiv nangc ndaauv. **23** Yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei youz, Ti^mo^tai, duqv bungx cuotv loh daaih aqv. Se gorngv ninh taux siepv deix nor, ninh haih caux yie mingh mangc meih mbuo. **24** Mbuox

meih mbuo nyei zuangx bieiv zeiv caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yietc zungv, yie mbuo jangx taux ninh mbuo. Yiem I^daa^li daaih nyei gorx-youz yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. **25** Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh.

Yaagorpc 1

1 Yie, Yaagorpc, zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei bou. Yie jangx taux meih mbuo yiem nzaanx nyei ziepc nyeic fingx.

Sienx Fim Caux Cong-Mengh

2 Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc kouv naanc oix zuqc funx benx njien-youh nyei sic, **3** weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv buangh naaiv deix sic se seix mangc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim, weic bun meih mbuo maaih noic diev duqv. **4** Oix zuqc longc noic diev taux daauh weic bun meih mbuo haih benx dunh yunh nzoih nyei mienh, maiv caa yietc nyungc. **5** Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh cong-mengh maiv gaux, oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceix bun aqv. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv jangv haic, oix bun zuangx mienh yaac maiv hemx. **6** Mv baac tov nyei mienh oix zuqc longc sienx fim dauh gaux, maiv dungx hlungh hluotv, weic zuqc haaix dauh hlungh hluotv se hnavg nziaaux buonc koiv jiez laangc mietv mingh mietv daaih nor. **7** Wuov dauh maiv zuqc hnamv daaih Ziouv oix bun haaix nyungc ninh, **8** weic zuqc wuov nyungc mienh maaih i diuc hnyouv. Zoux haaix nyungc yaac maiv dingc.

Mienh Jomc Mienh Caux Mienh Maaih Mienh

9 Jomc wuov dauh gorx-youz duqv Tin-Hungh taaih ninh faaux hlang ziouc oix zuqc a'hneiv. **10** Butv zoih wuov dauh zuqc Tin-Hungh bun ninh zoux faix yaac oix zuqc a'hneiv weic zuqc butv-zoih mienh oix hnavg miev nyei biangh nor, ziec mi'aqv. **11** Weic zuqc mba'hnoi cuotv daaih, nyutc doqc pui nyaux nqaai, biangh ziouc bioh mi'aqv. Nzueic nyei jaax tuix nzengc. Butv-zoih mienh zoux jienv ninh nyei gong yiem, yaac hnavg naaiv deix biangh nor, manc-manc baac nzengc mi'aqv.

Seix Hnyouv Nyei Sic Caux Nduov Mienh Baamz Zuiz Nyei Sic

12 Haaix dauh zuqc seix yaac diev duqv taux daauh, wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc aqv, weic zuqc diev liuz, ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei maengc. Se dongh Tin-Hungh laengz bun hnamv ninh wuov deix mienh duqv nyei maengc. **13** Haaix dauh buangh zuqc nduov ninh baamz zuiz nyei sic maiv dungx gorngv, “Tin-Hungh nduov yie baamz zuiz,” weic zuqc huiang orqv nyei sic maiv haih nduov maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh yaac maiv nduov haaix dauh baamz zuiz. **14** Mv baac mienh zuqc nduov se laaix ganh nyei hnyouv hanc ziouc yuoqc ganh mingh baamz zuiz. **15** Hnyouv hanc haaix nyungc se beiv maaih jienv sin nor. Yungz cuotv daaih benx zuiz mi'aqv. Zuiz hlo dingc, ziouc bun wuov dauh mienh zuqc daic mi'aqv. **16** Yie hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aac, maiv dungx zuqc nduov. **17** Yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorng njiec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv lungh nyei nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo. Ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc, yaac maiv guinh dongz torngv zuqc hmuangx. **18** Tin-Hungh ziux ninh ganh nyei za'eix longc zien leiz nyei doz yungz mbuo daaih weic bun mbuo yiem ninh zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc zoux da'yietv.

Muangx Liuz Oix Zuqc Ei Jienv Zoux

19 Yie hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aac, naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc huiuv. Dauh dauh oix zuqc siepv-siepv nyei muangx, mv baac maiv dungx zoux nzuih siepv, yaac maiv dungx qiex jiez siepv. **20** Weic zuqc mienh qiex jiez maiv haih zoux maiv cuotv Tin-Hungh horpc haic nyei za'eix. **21** Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc nzengc yietc zungv laih hlopv caux huiang orqv nyei sic. Oix zuqc suonc hnyouv muangx Tin-Hungh zuangx jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei doz, dongh haih njoux meih mbuo wuov nyungc doz. **22** Maiv dungx nduov ganh laaic haiz liuz doz ziouc gaux aqv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. **23** Haaix dauh haiz liuz doz yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, se hnavg dauh mienh longc gingx mangc ninh ganh nyei hmien. **24** Mangc liuz, ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Yaac liemh zaih la'kuqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei hmien-mueic hnavg haaix nor. **25** Tin-Hungh dunh yunh nyei leiz-latc bun mienh duqv zoux bungx nqoi nyei

mienh. Haaix dauh zaah mangc, yaac zanc-zanc zaah jienv, maiv la'kuqv ninh haiz nyei leiz, haiz liuz ziouc ei jienv zoux, wuov nyungc mienh yiem ninh zoux nyei sic ziouc duqv orn-lorqc. **26** Haaix dauh funx ninh ganh sienx duqv longx mv baac maiv gunv ganh nyei nzuih nor, se kungx nduov ganh hnav. Ninh sienx nyei jauv maiv lamh longc aqv. **27** Ei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh mangc, mbuo sienx duqv horpc, zoux cing-nzengc se hnav naaiv. Buatc guh hanh dorn caux auv-guaav ndortv naanc, oix zuqc goux. Yaac oix zuqc goux jienv ganh, maiv bun baamh gen nyei haaix nyungc jauv guoqv mbuo laih hlopv.

Yaagorpc 2

1 Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Meih mbuo sienx kaux mbuo njang-laangc nyei Ziouv, Ziouv Yesu Giduc. Weic naaiv maiv dungx mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. **2** Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh zuqv lui-houx longx nyei yaac dangh jienv jiem-buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng bieqc meih mbuo gapv zunv nyei dorngx, aengx maaih laanh mienh jomc mienh zuqv jienv lui-houx-huv yaac bieqc daaih, **3** meih mbuo taaih zuqv lui-houx longx wuov laanh ziouc mbuox ninh, “Daaih zueiz naaiv longx jiex nyei dorngx oc.” Aengx mbuox jomc wuov laanh, “Souv jienv naaic. Maiv zeiz nor, daaih zueiz yie naaiv zaux-hlen.” **4** Hnav naaic yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz meih mbuo bun nqoi zoux ziex horngv mienh maiv zeiz? Meih mbuo longc meih mbuo ganh orqv haic nyei hnyouv samx mienh maiv zeiz? **5** Yie hnav haic nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo muangx oc. Tin-Hungh ginv baamh gen nyei mienh jomc mienh daaih weic bun ninh mbuo butv sienx fim nyei zoih yaac bun ninh mbuo duqv nzipc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv, dongh Tin-Hungh laengz bun hnav ninh wuov deix mienh nyei guoqv. **6** Mv baac meih mbuo mangc piex mienh jomc mienh. Zoux doqc meih mbuo se dongh butv-zoih mienh maiv zeiz? Tor meih mbuo mingh wuov sic dorngv yaac dongh butv-zoih mienh maiv zeiz? **7** Dongh naaiv deix butv-zoih mienh gorngv doqc meih mbuo nyiemc wuov norm jaaix nyei mbuox maiv zeiz? **8** Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Oix zuqc hnav mienh hnav hnav ganh nor.” Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv naaiv diuh Tin-Hungh nyei lingc

zoux, meih mbuo ziouc zoux duqv horpc aqv. **9** Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo taaih naaiv laanh, mangc faix wuov laanh, meih mbuo ziouc baamz zuiz. Leiz-late yaac dingc meih mbuo nyei zuiz aqv. **10** Haaix dauh gan nzengc leiz-late mv baac dorngc yietc diuh, se fih hnavg dorngc nzengc diuh diuh aqv. **11** Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox,” yaac gorngv, “Maiv dungx daix mienh.” Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv hienx auv hienx nqox mv baac daix mienh, meih mbuo yaac benx baamz leiz nyei mienh aqv. **12** Meih mbuo oix ziux bun mienh duqv bungx nqoi nyei leiz zuqc siemv. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo gorngv nyei caux zoux nyei oix zuqc doix wuov nyungc leiz. **13** Haaix dauh maiv korv-lienh mienh, taux siemv zuiz wuov zanc Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv korv-lienh wuov dauh. Korv-lienh mienh nyei sic hingh jiex dingc zuiz nyei jauv.

Siex Fim Caux Zoux Nyei Sic

14 Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, haaix dauh gorngv ninh maaih siex fim yaac maiv ei jienv nzuuh gorngv nyei zoux nor, fungc maaih lamh longc? Ninh nyei siex fim haih njoux ninh fai? **15** Se gorngv maaih dauh gorx-youz fai dorc nziez maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv, hnaangx-donx yaac maiv maaih nyanc, **16** meih mbuo yaac maaih dauh mbuox ninh, “Baengh orn nyei mingh aqv. Zuqv siouv nyanc beuv oc.” Mv baac ninh qiemx longc nyei ga'naaiv yaac maiv bun. Naaiv fungc maaih lamh longc? **17** Siex fim yaac hnavg naaic nor. Kungx siex hnavg yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se dorngx daic mi'aqv. **18** Mv baac maaih mienh oix gorngv, “Meih maaih siex fim, yie maaih yie zoux nyei sic.” Yie ziouc dau, “Wuov nyungc bun yie mangc gaax meih hnavg haaix nor haih maaih siex fim yaac maiv ei jienv zoux haaix nyungc? Yie ziouc bun meih mangc yie zoux nyei sic bun cing yie nyei siex fim.” **19** Meih siex kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg fai? Longx aqv. Liemh mienv yaac siex, gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc. **20** Mienh hngongx mienh aah! Kungx siex hnavg, maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc. Meih mbuo oix yie biux mengh bun meih mbuo hiuv fai? **21** Mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv, Apc^laa^ham, hnavg haaix nor duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv? Se weic ninh zoux nyei

sic, dongh ninh dorn ninh nyei dorn, I^sack, an wuov ziec-dorngh oix ziec bun Tin-Hungh. **22** Meih mbuo buatac nyei fai? Apc^laa^ham nyei sienx fim caux zoux nyei sic gapv jienv. Ninh zoux nyei sic ziouc bun ninh nyei sienx fim dunh yunh nzoih. **23** Hnangv naaic, Ging-Sou nyei waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc nzengc. Ging-Sou gorngv, “Apc^laa^ham sienx Tin-Hungh. Weic ninh sienx, Tin-Hungh ziouc funx ninh zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv.” Apc^laa^ham ziouc duqv mengh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei loz-gaeng doic. **24** Hnangv naaiv, meih mbuo buatac nyei, mienh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv se weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, maiv zeiz kungx weic sienx hnangv. **25** Wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn, Laa^happc, fih hnangv nyei, weic ninh zoux nyei sic duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, dongh ninh zipv caaiv juoqv nyei Yiutai Mienh yaac bungx ninh mbuo cuotv ganh diuh jauv. **26** Se gorngv sin maiv maaiah qieix, mienh ziouc daic mi'aqv. Sienx fim yaac fih hnangv nyei. Maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc, hnangv daic mi'aqv nor.

Yaagorpc 3

1 Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo maiv zuqc maaiah mienh camv zoux fin-saeng, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo zoux fin-saeng nyei mienh oix zuqc sienv gauh hniev jiex maiv zoux nyei mienh. **2** Mbuo dauh dauh zoux dornge camv-nyungc nyei. Haaix dauh yietc liuz maiv gorngv dornge haaix nyungc, wuov dauh se dunh yunh nyei mienh, haih gunv duqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei sin. **3** Mbuo zorqv hlaang-kouv fapv jienv maaz nyei nzuih baengx weic bun maaz muangx mbuo. Mbuo ziouc haih gunv nzengc ninh nyei sin, bun ninh mingh haaix yaac duqv. **4** Hnamv mangc gaax nzangv! Maiv gunv nzangv ndongc haaix hlo yaac zuqc domh nziaaux buonc mingh, nzangv-jien longc nzangv-mbietc faix! nyei, ei ninh nyei hnyouv goiv mingh goiv daaih. **5** Mbietc yaac fih hnangv nyei. Maiv gunv se sin zaangc nyei yietc nyungc faix nyei, mv baac haih bungx duqv domh waac. Yaac hnamv mangc gaax! Diqv dien douz-mbietc hnangv mv baac haih zieqc nzengc domh gemh. **6** Mbietc se hnangv douz nor. Mbietc zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc yaac orqv haic, bun orqv nyei sic cuotv buangv

nzengc sin. Mbietc diemv jienv yiem deic nyuoqc daaih nyei douz. Yietc seix maaih naaiv nyungc douz zieqc jienv mbuo yiem. **7** Nyungc-nyungc saeng-kuv, hieh zoih, norqc, naang, mbiauz, baamh mienh haih gunv duqv hingh, zungv gunv duqv mbuoqc mi'aqv. **8** Mv baac mbietc, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih gunv duqv jienv. Mbietc se orqv haic, maiv haih gunv maiv jienv, maaih laengc daic mienh nyei ndie buangv nzengc. **9** Mbuo longc mbietc ceng Ziouv Zaangc Diex, yaac longc zioux mienh, dongh Zaangc Diex zeix cuotv daaih zuangv ninh ganh yaac hnangv ninh ganh nor. **10** Ceng nyei waac caux zioux nyei waac juangc sung nzuih cuotv. Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Hnangv naaic za'gengh maiv horpc yietc deix. **11** Kuv nyei wuom caux maiv kuv nyei wuom haih juangc norm zingv cuotv fai? **12** Yie nyei gorx-youz aah! Ngongh nyorx ndiangx haih ziangh ga'lanv biouv fai? A'ngunc hmei haih ziangh ngongh nyorx biouv fai? Wuom-nzaaih zingv yaac maiv haih cuotv kuv nyei wuom.

Yiem Gu'nguaaic daaih Nyei Cong-Mengh

13 Yiem meih mbuo naaic, maaih haaix dauh guai nyei, cong-mengh nyei fai? Ninh oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv, longc cong-mengh zoux kuv sic bun cing ninh dongh naaic nyungc mienh. **14** Se gorngv meih hnyouv im, mueic jieqv, kungx douh ganh duqv longx hnangv, maiv dungx ceng ganh maaih cong-mengh. Maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc ngaengc zien leiz. **15** Naaiv nyungc cong-mengh se maiv hnangv yiem gu'nguaaic daaih nyei cong-mengh. Se baamh gen nyei, dongh yiem mienh nyei hnyouv cuotv daaih nyei, yaac yiem mienv cuotv daaih nyei cong-mengh. **16** Haaix norm dorngx maaih mienh mueic jieqv, douh ganh duqv longx, wuov norm dorngx ziouc ceux lunc, maaih nyungc-nyungc waaic sic cuotv. **17** Yiem gu'nguaaic daaih nyei cong-mengh da'yietv se cing-nzengc nyei, yaac baengh orn nyei, suonc nyei, hec duqv gorngv nyei. Naaiv nyungc cong-mengh bun laanh korv-lienh laanh, yaac kungx zoux cuotv kuv sic hnangv, maiv mangc faix haaix dauh, yaac maiv maaih beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei sic. **18** Haaix dauh kuinx i bung mienh horpc hnyouv daaih se zuangx baengh orn nyei nyim. Siou daaih nyei yietc zungv ziouc longx

neyi.

Yaagorpc 4

1 Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz haaix nyungc bun meih mbuo nzaeng jaax mborqv jaax? Se laaix meih mbuo neyi hnyouv maaih hanc neyi sic cingx hoic meih mbuo mborqv jaax maiv zeiz? **2** Meih mbuo hanc oix duqv ga'naaiv yaac maiv haih duqv ziouc daix mienh. Mauv mienh neyi ga'naaiv mv baac maiv haih duqv ziouc nzaeng jaax mborqv jaax. Meih mbuo oix longc neyi meih mbuo maiv maaih weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv tov Tin-Hungh. **3** Meih mbuo tov liuz yaac maiv duqv weic zuqc meih mbuo tov dornge, kungx oix longc dorh mingh zoux henh mbienx hnavg. **4** Maaih hieh hnyouv neyi mienh aah! Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Caux baamh gen zoux doic se caux Tin-Hungh daav win. Haaix dauh dinge caux baamh gen zoux doic, wuov dauh benx Tin-Hungh neyi win-wangv aqv. **5** Meih mbuo hnamv daaih naaiv deix Ging-Sou neyi waac maiv maaih eix leiz fai? Ging-Sou gorngv, “Tin-Hungh bun yiem mbuo neyi hnyouv wuov dauh Singx Lingh nzaeng jienv oix gunv mbuo.” **6** Mv baac ninh yaac jaa ceix en gauh camv. Weic naaiv Ging-Sou gorngv, “Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv ceng-hlo neyi mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix neyi mienh.” **7** Hnavg naaic oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh gunv. Oix zuqc ngaengc jienv mienv neyi hungh, Saadaan, ninh ziouc biaux meih mbuo aqv. **8** Oix zuqc mingh nitv jienv Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc daaih nitv jienv meih mbuo. Zuiz-mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc buoz. I diuc hnyouv neyi mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux meih mbuo neyi hnyouv cing-nzengc daaih. **9** Oix zuqc nzauh haic, bungx-sing bungx-qiex neyi nyiemv. Meih mbuo kuh jatv, oix zuqc goiv daaih nyiemv. Meih mbuo njien-youh, orn-lorqc, oix zuqc goiv daaih benx you-nzauh. **10** Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv neyi nza'hmien nyiemc ganh zoux faix, ninh ziouc taaih meih mbuo faaux.

Maiv Dungx Daanh Gorx-Youz

11 Gorx-youz aac, laanh maiv dungx daanh laanh. Haaix dauh daanh ninh nyei gorx-youz fai dingc gorx-youz maaiah zuiz, wuov dauh yaac fih hngv nyei daanh leiz-late yaac dingc leiz-late se maiv horpc. Se gorngv meih dingc leiz-late se maiv horpc, meih ziouc maiv zeiz ei leiz-late nyei mienh. Meih zoux dingc leiz-late nyei mienh. **12** Kungx maaiah nduqc dauh liepc jiezi Leiz-Late yaac zoux Siemv Zuiz Jien, se dongh Tin-Hungh, dongh haih njoux mienh yaac haih mietc mienh wuov dauh. Wuov nyungc meih ganh ni? Meih zoux haaix dauh cingx daaih haih dingc meih gorx-youz nyei zuiz?

Maiv Dungx Bungx Waac-Maux Gorngv Njang Hnoi Nyei Sic

13 Gorngv naaiv deix waac nyei mienh muangx yie maah! Meih mbuo gorngv, “Ih hnoi fai njang hnoi yie mbuo oix mingh naaiv norm zingh fai wuov norm zingh, yiem wuov zoux yietc hnyangx nyei saeng-eix duqv leic.” **14** Mv baac meih mbuo liemh maiv hiuv duqv njang hnoi meih mbuo nyei maengc oix hngv haaix nor. Meih mbuo se hngv diqv dien mouc nor, cuotv dangh hngv aengx mitc mi'aqv. **15** Meih mbuo horpc zuqc gorngv, “Se gorngv Ziouv nyei za'eix, yie mbuo haih ziangh jienv zoux naaiv nyungc, zoux wuov nyungc.” **16** Mv baac meih mbuo ceng-hlo, bungx waac-maux. Bungx naaiv nyungc domh waac yietc zungv se orqv haic. **17** Hngv naaiv, haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc kuv sic, ninh yaac maiv zoux, wuov dauh ziouc maaiah zuiz aqv.

Yaagorpc 5

1 Butv-zoih mienh aah! Muangx yie gorngv oc. Oix zuqc weic meih mbuo oix buangh nyei kouv naanc bungx-sing bungx-qieix nyei nyiemv. **2** Meih mbuo nyei zinh zoih yuqc nzengc, lui-houx zuqc gaeng ngaate waaic nzengc. **3** Meih mbuo nyei jiem nyaanh jiex nzingx mi'aqv. Naaiv nzingx zoux zorn-gengx bun cing meih mbuo dorn-gengc. Nzingx yaac oix hngv douz nor, buov nzengc meih mbuo nyei sin. Yiem naaiv deix nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi meih mbuo kungx siou jienv zinh zoih hngv. **4** Meih mbuo

maiv koi gong-zinh bun tengx meih mbuo zoux ndeic nyei mienh. Naaiv deix gong-zinh heuc jienv gox meih mbuo. Muangx gaax! Tengx meih mbuo siou gaeng-zuangx nyei mienh nyei qiex faaux taux Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv nyei m'normh. **5** Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc kungx nyanc longx hopv longx zauxx henh mbienx hnav. Naaiv se hnav uix ganh junc zuov zuqc daix wuov hnoi. **6** Meih mbuo dingc zuiz yaac daix kuv mienh, ninh yaac maiv ngaengc meih mbuo.

Oix Zuqc Longc Noic Diev

7 Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc noic zuov taux Ziouv aengx daaih. Mangc gaax! Zoux ndeic nyei mienh ndongc haaix longc noic zuov jienv siou ndeic jaaix haic nyei laangh ziqc. Ninh yaac longc noic zuov ciou-gen mbiungc caux cun-gen mbiungc daaih. **8** Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc longc noic, liepc dingc hnyouv weic zuqc Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv. **9** Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo maiv dungx laanh ngopv laanh weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc siemv zuiz. Mangc gaax, Siemv Zuiz Jien zungv souv jienv wuov gaengh ndaangc aqv! **10** Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, jangx jienv zinh ndaangc dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox gorngv wuov deix douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo siouc kouv yaac longc noic diev. Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc ninh mbuo zoux nyungc zeiv. **11** Mbuo gorngv, longc noic diev taux daauh nyei mienh maaix orn-lorqc. Meih mbuo haiz jiex wuov dauh Yopv longc noic diev duqv kouv. Yaac hiuv duqv setv mueiz Ziouv ndongc haaix korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh.

Maiv Dungx Ziangv Haaix Nyungc Laengz Waac

12 Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, gauh jienv jiex se maiv dungx ziangv lungx ziangv ndau fai ziangv haaix nyungc laengz waac. Haaix nyungc “Zeiz”ziouc gorngv “Zeiz.” Haaix nyungc “Maiv zeiz”ziouc gorngv “Maiv zeiz” weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc dingc zuiz.

Oix Zuqc Hnav Haaix Nor Daux Gaux

13 Yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz haaix dauh maaih kuonx naanh fai? Wuov dauh oix zuqc daux gaux. Haaix dauh maaih orn-lorqc fai? Oix zuqc baaux ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung. **14** Meih mbuo haaix dauh butv baengc fai? Ninh oix zuqc heuc jiu-baang nyei mienh gox daaih tengx daux gaux yaac dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox zorqv youh hietv jienv ninh nyei sin. **15** Longc sienx fim daux gaux ziouc njoux duqv baengc mienh, Ziouv yaac oix bun ninh longx daaih. Se gorngv ninh baamz zuiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc guangc ninh nyei zuiz mi'aqv. **16** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz bun laanh, laanh oix zuqc tengx laanh daux gaux. Meih mbuo nyei baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv. Kuv mienh daux gaux, ninh daux gaux nyei waac maaih qaqv yaac lingh haic. **17** E^li^yaa se yietc dauh baamh mienh, caux mbuo fih hnangv nyei. Ninh longc hnyouv njiec qaqv daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh maiv dungx bun lungh duih mbiungc. Lungh ziouc maiv duih mbiungc buo hnyangx-bienx. **18** E^li^yaa aengx daux gaux, lungh ziouc duih mbiungc. N dau yaac cuotv gaeng-zuangx aqv. **19** Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, se gorngv yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz maaih dauh leih zien leiz mingh dorngc jauv, aengx maaih dauh ken ninh nzuonx daaih nor, **20** oix zuqc jangx jienv haaix dauh ken yangh dorngc jauv nyei zuiz-mienh nzuonx daaih, wuov dauh ziouc njoux zuiz-mienh maiv zuqc daic. Maaih zuiz camv mv baac duqv Tin-Hungh guangc nzengc mi'aqv.

1 Bide 1

1 Yie, Bide, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh. Yie fiev fienx bun Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh, dongh zuqc biaux yiem nzaanx Borntatv Saengv, Gaa^laa^tie, Kapv^baa^ndo^sie, Esie caux Mbi^ti^nie Saengv nyei mienh. **2** Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh ei ninh nyei za'eix jaa-ndaangc ginv meih mbuo daaih. Ninh nyei Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc mienh weic bun meih mbuo muangx Yesu Giduc yaac duqv Yesu nyei nziaamv nzaaux nzengc meih mbuo. Tov Tin-Hungh ceix en ceix baengh orn camv-camv nyei bun meih mbuo.

Sienx Yesu Nyei Mienh Maaih Lamh Hnamv

3 Mbuo oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh. Ninh za'gengh! korv-lienh haic mbuo. Yesu Giduc daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun nangh daaih, bun mbuo kaux ninh aengx siang-yungz jiex, ziouc duqv yietc liuz maaih lamh hnamv dorngx. **4** Hnangv naaic mbuo ziouc haih siouc maiv haih mietc, maiv haih huv, maiv haih zitc nyei buonc, dongh Tin-Hungh weic ninh nyei mienh siou jienv wuov tin-dorngx nyei buonc. **5** Weic meih mbuo sienx, meih mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv beu jienv, zuov taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi Tin-Hungh liuc leiz ziangx nyei njoux en cuotv daaih. **6** Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc orn-lorqc maiv gunv ih zanc zuqc seix, siouc camv-nyungc kouv naanc, nzaauh caamx baav. **7** Naaiv deix sic se weic bun cing meih mbuo zien-zien nyei sienx. Sienx fim se gauh jaaix jiex jiem. Maiv gunv jiem haih zitc corc oix zuqc longc douz sinx. Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc seix mangc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim. Taux Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng meih mbuo, taaih meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo duqv njang-laangc. **8** Maiv gunv meih mbuo maiv gaengh buatac jiex ninh, meih mbuo hnamv ninh. Maiv gunv meih mbuo ih zanc mangc maiv buatac ninh, meih mbuo yaac sienx ninh ziouc za'gengh! maaih orn-lorqc aqv, zungv maiv maaih waac gorngv, **9** weic zuqc meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh duqv njoux. Naaiv se weic meih mbuo nyei sienx fim. **10** Douc waac mienh gorngv taux

Tin-Hungh oix bun meih mbuo nyei en. Ninh mbuo longx-longx nyei zaah mangc yaac zinh lorz naaiv njoux en. **11** Naaiv deix mienh maaih Giduc nyei Singx Lingh yiem ninh mbuo gu'nyuoz jaa-ndaangc gorngv Giduc oix zuqc siouc kouv, mv baac nqa'haav oix duqv nyei njang-laangc. Ninh mbuo qaqv zaah mangc naaiv deix sic taux haaix zanc cuotv yaac oix hnavg haaix nor cuotv. **12** Tin-Hungh bun naaiv deix douc waac mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong se maiv zeiz weic tengx ninh mbuo ganh, se weic tengx meih mbuo. Ninh mbuo douc daaih gorngv nyei sic meih mbuo ih zanc haiz mienh zunh kuv fienx mbuox meih mbuo. Naaiv deix zunh kuv fienx nyei mienh yaac kaux yiem tin-dorng paaiv daaih nyei Singx Lingh zunh. Liemh fin-mienh yaac oix hiuv naaiv deix sic.

Mbuo Oix Zuqc Zoux Cing-Nzengc Nyei Mienh

13 Weic naaiv oix zuqc liuc leiz ziangx hnyouv, gunv jienv ganh, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc ninh oix ceix bun meih mbuo nyei en. **14** Meih mbuo zoux muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei naamh nyouz. Maiv dungx ei jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, hnavg zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv gaengh hiuv nyei ziangh hoc zoux nyei nor. **15** Heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh se cing-nzengc nyei. Yiem meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavg ninh nor, cing-nzengc. **16** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic zuqc yie se cing-nzengc nyei.” **17** Meih mbuo daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo heuc Tin-Hungh zoux “Aa Die aac.” Ninh maiv mangc haaix dauh nyei hmien. Ninh ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic sienv. Weic naaiv meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc gamh nziex ninh, taaih ninh. **18** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zuoqc meih mbuo yiem ong-taaix, doic jiex doic, maiv lamh longc nyei jauv cuotv daaih. Ninh maiv zeiz longc haih zitc nyei ga'naaiv hnavg jiem fai nyaanh. **19** Ninh longc Giduc jaaix haic nyei nziaamv zuoqc meih mbuo. Giduc se hnavg maiv waaic fangx yaac maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei ba'gi yungh dorn nor. **20** Tin-Hungh maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc ninh ginv Giduc daaih. Aengx taux naaiv deix

nqa'haav laai nyei hnoi-nyieqc Giduc cuotv daaih weic tengx meih mbuo.

21 Meih mbuo kaux Giduc sienx Tin-Hungh, dongh Giduc daic mingh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih duqv njang-laangc wuov dauh. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo nyei sienx fim caux maaih lamh hnamv nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh. **22** Meih mbuo ei jienv zien leiz zoux ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc daaih yaac za'gengh hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv laanh hnamv laanh. **23** Meih mbuo se ganh siang-yungz jiex, maiv zeiz yiem haih daic nyei buonv yungz, se yiem maiv haih daic nyei buonv yungz. Weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux Tin-Hungh yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei doz ganh siang-yungz jiex. **24** Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Yietc zungv baamh mienh se hnangv miev nor, ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc yaac hnangv miev nyei biangh. Miev nqaai mingh, biangh yaac bioh. **25** Mv baac Ziouv nyei doz yietc liuz yiem.” Naaiv doz se zunh bun meih mbuo muangx nyei kuv fienx.

1 Bide 2

1 Weic naaiv oix zuqc guangc yietc zungv waaic sic. Maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh, maiv dungx zoux beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv, maiv dungx mueic jieqv, maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh. **2** Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv coqv hoqc cuotv seix nyei gu'nguaaz oix hopv nyorx nor, zanc-zanc oix hopv yungz lingh wuonh nyei cing-nzengc nyorx. Meih mbuo ziouc haih hlo daaih duqv njoux. **3** Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Meih mbuo duqv seix liuz mueix ziouc hiuv duqv Ziouv se longx haic.” **4** Oix zuqc daaih nitv jienv Ziouv, dongh maaih maengc nyei La'bieiv. Mienh ngemh mv baac Tin-Hungh ginv daaih funx jaaix. **5** Meih mbuo yaac hnangv maaih maengc nyei la'bieiv, dongh Tin-Hungh longc ceix Singx Lingh yiem nyei dinc. Meih mbuo yaac zoux cing-nzengc nyei sai mienh, ziouc ei Singx Lingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh. Naaiv deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv Tin-Hungh weic Yesu Giduc a'hneiv zipv. **6** Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie ginv norm jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv an wuov Si^on Zingh zoux biau-v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex nyei la'bieiv. Haaix

dauh sienx kaux ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv piatv.” **7** Naaiv norm la'bieiv weic meih mbuo sienx nyei mienh se jaaix haic. Mv baac Ging-Sou gorngv weic maiv sienx nyei mienh, “Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm.” **8** Ging-Sou yaac gorngv, “Naaiv norm la'bieiv se zoux mienh ndiqv zuqc nyei la'bieiv, yaac zoux domh la'bieiv bun mienh ndorpc.” Ninh mbuo ndiqv zuqc ndorpc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Naaiv se ziux Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc dingc daaih nyei za'eix. **9** Mv baac meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei fingx, zoux sai mienh fu-sux Tin-Hungh, yaac zoux cing-nzengc nyei fingx, benx Tin-Hungh ganh nyei baeqc fingx weic zunh ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Ninh heuc meih mbuo cuotv hmuangx daaih bieqc ninh mbuoqc horngh haic nyei njang. **10** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo zoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh.

Tin-Hungh Nyei Nough Oix Zuqc Hnangv Haaix Nor

11 Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen zoux ganh norm deic-bung daaih nyei kaeqv mienh. Yie ziouc kuinx meih mbuo maiv dungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Ganh nyei hnyouv hanc nyei kungx caux lingh wuonh mborqv jaax hnangv. **12** Meih mbuo yiem maiv sienx nyei mienh mbu'ndongx kungx oix zuqc zoux longx nyei sic hnangv. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv ninh mbuo daanh meih mbuo, gorngv meih mbuo se zoux waaic sic nyei mienh, ninh mbuo haih zieqv duqv meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic. Taux Tin-Hungh daaih wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh. **13** Weic meih mbuo sienx Ziouv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc zoux hlo, gunv baamh mienh wuov deix yietc zungv, maiv gunv benx domh zih hungh, weic zuqc ninh nyei lingc gauh hlo jiex. **14** Yaac oix zuqc muangx jien-fouv nyei waac weic zuqc hungh diex orn jien-fouv daaih dingc zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei zuiz yaac ceng zoux horpc nyei mienh. **15** Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se oix meih mbuo zoux kuv

sic dangv jienv hngongx nyei mienh gorngv nyei pa'li pa'laaix waac. **16** Meih mbuo zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh ziouc oix zuqc hngangv bungx nqoi nyei mienh yiem nor. Mv baac maiv dungx longc bungx nqoi nyei leiz zoux haaix nyungc waaic sic. Oix zuqc ziangh jienv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei nouh. **17** Oix zuqc taaih dauh dauh mienh. Oix zuqc hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh, yaac oix zuqc taaih hungh diex.

Giduc Siouc Kouv Nyei Nyungc Zeiv

18 Meih mbuo zoux nouh nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc mbuoqc meih mbuo nyei ziouv yaac taaih ninh. Maiv zeiz kungx mbuoqc hnyouv longx, hnyouv ndaauv wuov deix hngangv. Liemh doqc wuov deix yaac oix zuqc mbuoqc. **19** Se gorngv mienh siouc maiv horpc zuqc siouc nyei kouv naanc yaac diev jienv weic hiuv duqv se ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng wuov dauh. **20** Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux dorngc sic ziouc zuqc mborqv yaac longc noic diev, naaiv maaih haaix nyungc haih ceng? Mv baac meih mbuo weic zoux horpc, zuqc siouc kouv yaac longc noic diev nor, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng meih mbuo aqv. **21** Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo hngangv naaiv nor zoux weic zuqc Giduc weic meih mbuo siouc kouv zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc. Meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc gan jienv ninh nyei zaux-mbiec yangh. **22** “Giduc maiv baamz jiex zuiz, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz ninh gorngv-baeqc jiex.” **23** Ninh zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, yaac maiv longc waac-doqc dau. Mienh bun ninh zuqc kouv, ninh yaac maiv gorngv oix jaauv siouh. Ninh zorqv ninh nyei sic jiu bun Tin-Hungh, dongh baengh fim nyei siemv mienh wuov dauh. **24** Giduc ganh longc ninh nyei sin ndaam jienv mbuo nyei zuiz yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax, bun mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv yaac ziangh jienv weic zoux horpc hngangv. Weic zuqc Yesu siouc mun, meih mbuo duqv ninh zorc meih mbuo longx nzengc. **25** Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo se hngangv mingh dorngc jauv nyei ba'gi yungh. Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo nzuonx daaih gan jienv Ba'gi Yungh Ziouv, dongh Goux Meih Mbuo nyei Lingh Wuonh Wuov Dauh.

1 Bide 3

1 Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh yaac fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox. Hnavg naaic, haaix dauh nqox maiv gaengh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei doz, ninh nyei auv zoux nyei sic ziouc bun ninh oix sienx, liemh maiv zuqc kuinx yietc joux. **2** Weic zuqc nqox buac yiem auv zoux nyei nyungc zeiv maaiah hnyouv taaih yaac cing-nzengc nyei. **3** Meih mbuo zornz nzueic maiv dungx kungx zornz beih zaangc, gitv mba'biei-mbinz, zornz jiem zornz nyaanh, zuqv ciouh dunc nyei lui-houx. **4** Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zornz gu'nyuoz hnyouv, se oix zuqc hnyouv suonc hnyouv ndaauv. Naaiv se zornz nzueic yaac yietc liuz maiv haih zite. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc yaac jaaix haic. **5** Zinh ndaangc gan longx Tin-Hungh, sienx kaux ninh wuov deix m'sieqv dorn hnavg naaiv nor zornz nzueic. Ninh mbuo mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox gunv, **6** hnavg Saalaa muangx Apc^laa^ham nor, heuc Apc^laa^ham zoux ninh nyei ziouv. Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux horpc yaac maiv gamh nziex haaix nyungc, meih mbuo ziouc zoux ninh nyei sieqv. **7** Meih mbuo zoux nqox nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc fih hnavg nyei hiuv duqv korv-lienh ganh nyei auv, weic zuqc m'sieqv dorn gauh mau m'jangc dorn. Yaac oix zuqc taaih auv weic zuqc ninh mbuo caux meih mbuo fih hnavg nyei duqv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei en, se duqv nzipc yietc liuz nyei maengc. Oix zuqc hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic maiv bun haaix nyungc laanh meih mbuo daux gaux nyei waac.

Weic Zoux Horpc Nyei Jauv Zuqc Siouc Kou

8 Yie gorngv deix setv mueiz waac. Meih mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc dongh diuc hnyouv, laanh korv-lienh laanh, hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz, laanh zoux longx bun laanh, yaac nyiemc ganh zoux faix. **9** Maiv dungx zoux orqv winh orqv. Zuqc mienh gorngv doqc yaac maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc buang waac ninh mbuo, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux, ninh ziouc ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo. **10** Hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Haaix dauh oix yiem seix zaangc duqv orn-lorqc, yaac oix duqv longx nyei hnoi,

wuov dauh oix zuqc gunv jienv mbietc, maiv dungx gorngv waac-doqc. Yaac oix zuqc gunv jienv nzuih, maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh.

11 Oix zuqc guangc nqoi orqv sic, zoux longx nyei sic hnavg. Oix zuqc liepc dingc hnyouv lorz baengh orn yaac hungx jienv baengh orn nyei jauv mingh. **12** Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc jienv caux ninh horpc hnyouv wuov deix. Ninh nyei m'normh yaac muangx ninh mbuo daux gauv nyei waac. Mv baac Ziouv nyei hmien maiv huin mangc zoux orqv sic wuov deix mienh aqv.” **13** Se gorngv meih mbuo jorm hnyouv zoux kuv sic, haaix dauh oix hoic meih mbuo? **14** Mv baac maiv gunv meih mbuo weic zoux horpc nyei jauv zuqc siouc kouv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih orn-lorqc. “Maiv dungx gamh nziex haaix dauh, yaac maiv dungx hnyouv huaang.” **15** Yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Giduc, bun ninh zoux Ziouv. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc liuc leiz ziangx hnyouv, haih porv mengh bun dauh dauh oix hiuv nyei mienh meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv maaih lamh hnamv. Meih mbuo ziouc maaih waac dau, mv baac oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv dorh leiz nyei dau ninh mbuo. **16** Yaac oix zuqc maaih maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei laangh fim. Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo zuqc mienh gorngv doqc meih mbuo kaux Giduc zoux nyei kuv sic, ninh mbuo ziouc weic ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac zuqc nyaiv. **17** Se gorngv Tin-Hungv nyei za'eix se bun meih mbuo laaix zoux kuv sic zuqc siouc kouv, naaiv core gauv longx laaix zoux waaic sic zuqc siouc kouv. **18** Giduc weic zuiz daic yietc nzunc dorngx yietc liuz. Yietc laanh maiv maaih zuiz nyei mienh div zuangx zuiz-mienh daic weic dorh mbuo taux Tin-Hungv. Giduc nyei sin zuqc daix daic mv baac Singx Lingh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih. **19** Ninh kaux Singx Lingh mingh zunh doz bun wuonx jienv loh wuov deix mienh nyei wuonh muangx, **20** se dongh Noyaa gapv nzangv wuov zanc Tin-Hungv zoux hnyouv ndaauv zuov jienv mv baac ninh mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungv nyei waac wuov deix. Yiem nzangv gu'nyuoz nyei mienh zoqc, kungx maaih hietc laanh hnavg kaux wuom duqv njoux. **21** Naaiv wuom biux mengh jiex wuom nyei leiz, dongh ih zanc njoux meih mbuo naaiv nyungc leiz. Naaiv maiv zeiz nzaaux sin zaangc nyei dien, se longc ziepc zuoqv nyei laangh fim laengz gan longx Tin-Hungv. Naaiv nyungc leiz njoux

meih mbuo weic zuqc Yesu Giduc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih. **22** Ninh zungv faaux tin-dorngh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx, yaac maaih zuangx fin-mienh caux yiem ndaamv-lungh yietc zungv maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev.

1 Bide 4

1 Weic zuqc Giduc nyei sin zuqc siouc kouv, meih mbuo ganh yaac oix zuqc caux ninh dongh nyungc hnamv weic zoux wuoqc ginc, weic zuqc haaix dauh nyei sin zaangc zuqc siouc kouv, wuov dauh ziouc guangc, maiv zoux zuiz aqv. **2** Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc zengc njiec nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zoux, maiv ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. **3** Jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo zoux hnangv maiv sienx nyei mienh oix zoux nyei sic gaux aqv. Wuov zanc kungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux orqv sic, hanc sieqv hanc dorn, diuv nquin, gapv zunv nyanc beuv hopv nquin, ceux lunc yaac zoux gamh nziev nyei sic baaix miuc-fangx. **4** Maiv sienx nyei mienh hnamv maiv mengh baeqc meih mbuo ih zanc maiv mingh caux ninh mbuo ceux lunc zoux waaic sic, ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv doqc meih mbuo. **5** Mv baac maaih hnoi ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic mbuox Tin-Hungh, dongh liuc leiz ziangx siemv ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh wuov dauh. **6** Weic naaiv, liemh daic mingh nyei mienh duqv kuv fienx zunh bun ninh mbuo. Hnangv naaic, maiv gunv ninh mbuo yiem seix zaangc zuqc siemv hnangv zuangx baamh mienh zuqc siemv nor, ninh mbuo nyei lingh wuonh duqv ziux Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix ziangh jienv.

Hnangv Haaix Nor Longc Tin-Hungh Bun Nyei Zingh Nyeic

7 Maanc muotc nyei setv mueiz hnoi taux fatv aqv. Meih mbuo oix zuqc gunv jienv ganh, ging jienv hnyouv daux gaux. **8** Gauh longc jienv jiex se oix zuqc jorm hnyouv laanh hnamv laanh, weic zuqc laanh hnamv laanh ziouc haih guangc nqoi mienh nyei zuiz camv nyei. **9** Oix zuqc a'hneiv

laanh zipv laanh zoux kaeqv, yaac maiv dungx la'ngopv. **10** Dauh dauh duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyeic yaac oix zuqc goux longx. Haaix dauh zipv haaix nyungc zingh nyeic oix zuqc longc tengx zuangx mienh. **11** Haaix dauh zunh doz oix zuqc za'gengh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Haaix dauh cuotv fim tengx mienh oix zuqc longc Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei qaqv fu-sux. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc ziouc bun mienh dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox ceng Tin-Hungh. Yesu Giduc yietc liuz maaiah njang-laangc, maaiah qaqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Caux Giduc Siouc Kouv Duqv Njien-Youh

12 Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, maiv dungx hnamv maiv mengh baeqc meih mbuo zuqc buangh kouv haic nyei sic seix meih mbuo hnangv zuqc douz buov nor, yaac maiv dungx funx meih mbuo buangh nyei sic se ganh nyungc. **13** Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc a'hneiv weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv caux Giduc juangc siouc kouv. Hnangv naaic Giduc nyei njang-laangc hinc cuotv wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic. **14** Se gorngv weic sienx Giduc meih mbuo zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, meih mbuo ziouc maaiah orn-lorqc aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh njang-laangc nyei Singx Lingh caux meih mbuo yiem. **15** Maiv dungx bun meih mbuo haaix dauh laaix daix mienh, zoux zaqc, zoux waaic sic, fai laamh zouh mienh nyei sic zuqc siouc kouv. **16** Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo laaix sienx Giduc zuqc siouc kouv, maiv dungx nyaiv. Oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv ndaam Giduc nyei mengh. **17** Tin-Hungh jiez gorn siemv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Tin-Hungh ganh nyei mienh oix zuqc siemv ndaangc. Se gorngv yiem mbuo jiez gorn zuqc siemv, maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx wuov deix, setv mueiz hnangv haaix nor. **18** Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Se gorngv kuv mienh duqv njoux se ndongc naaic aqc, maiv sienx Tin-Hungh wuov deix caux zuiz-mienh oix hnangv haaix nor?” **19** Hnangv naaic, ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zuqc siouc kouv nyei mienh oix zuqc aengx zoux jienv kuv sic mingh yaac zorqv ganh jiu bun Tin-Hungh, dongh Zeix Ninh Mbuo Daaih yaac kaux duqv wuonv

1 Bide 5

1 Yie kuinx yiem meih mbuo naaic jiu-baang nyei zuangx mienh gox. yie yaac zoux mienh gox, yaac zoux Giduc siouc kouv nyei zornz-zengx. Yie yaac oix juangc jienv zipv nqa'haav oix hinc cuotv nyei njang-laangc. **2** Yie kuinx meih mbuo goux longx Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo goux wuov guanh mienh hnangv goux ba'gi yungh mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh nor. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv goux, hnangv Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nor, maiv zeiz hnangv zuqc aapv jienv zoux. Yaac maiv dungx zoux weic douh duqv nyaanh. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv zoux. **3** Yaac maiv dungx gunv ba'laqc hniev Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo goux wuov deix. Oix zuqc zoux longx nyei nyungc zeiv bun ninh mbuo zuotc. **4** Taux Giduc, dongh Goux Ba'gi Yungh nyei Domh Ziouv, daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv maiv haih mitc nyei njang-laangc ningv. **5** Meih mbuo lunx wuov deix m'jangc dorn fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc gox wuov deix gunv. Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, laanh fu-sux laanh, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv zoux maux nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix wuov deix.” **6** Hnangv naaic oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix yiem Tin-Hungh maaiah qaqv nyei buoz-ndiev. Taux ninh dingc nyei ziangh hoc ninh ziouc taaih meih mbuo faaux. **7** Oix zuqc zorqv yietc zungv you-nzauh guangc bun ninh weic zuqc ninh goux jienv meih mbuo. **8** Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, mienv nyei hungh, hnangv sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc. **9** Oix zuqc sienx wuonv, ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv yiem naaiv lungh ndiev sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz yaac hnangv meih mbuo nor, zuqc buangh naaiv nyungc kouv. **10** Mv baac zuov meih mbuo zuqc siouc kouv caamx baav liuz, ceix nyungc-nyungc en nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh heuc meih mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, yietc liuz juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov dauh, oix bun meih mbuo dunh yunh, sienx henv yaac sienx wuonv. **11** Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv yietc liuz yiem taux

maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

Setv Mueiz Waac

12 Silaa tengx yie fiev naaiv zeiv fienx se nangv nyei. Yie yaac funx ninh zoux ziepc zuoqv nyei gorx-youz. Yie fiev kuinx meih mbuo yaac zoux zorng-zengx gorngv naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei zien en. Meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux wuonv ninh nyei en aqv. **13** Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh nyei jiu-baang yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. Tin-Hungh yaac ginv ninh mbuo hnavg ginv meih mbuo nor. Yie nyei dorn, Maako, yaac jangx taux meih mbuo. **14** Meih mbuo wuic buangh oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc zom hmien bun cing laanh hnav laanh. Tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo yietc zungv caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh nyei mienh duqv baengh orn.

2 Bide 1

1 Yie, Simon Bide, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei bou yaac zoux ninh nyei gong-zoh. Yie fiev fienx bun kaux mbuo baengh fim nyei Tin-Hungh caux Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv caux mbuo juangc dongh nyungc jaaix nyei doz sienx nyei mienh. **2** Yie tov Tin-Hungh ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo jaa camv jienv faaux, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu.

Tin-Hungh Ginv Daaih Nyei Mienh Oix Zuqc Hnangv Haaix Nor Yiem

3 Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei qaqv zorqv mbuo yiem naaiv seix zaangc weic gan longx Tin-Hungh qiemx longc nyei nyungc-nyungc ceix bun mbuo. Mbuo hnangv naaiv nor duqv weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv ninh, dongh heuc mbuo daaih juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc caux ninh longx nyei yietc zungv wuov dauh. **4** Hnangv naaiv, ninh laengz hlo haic, jaaix haic nyei waac bun mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc haih kaux naaiv deix laengz nyei waac duqv juangc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx, yaac haih biaux ndutv baamh gen nyei waaic sic, dongh baamh mienh ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei waaic sic. **5** Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv bun meih mbuo nyei sienx fim jaa zoux kuv sic. Zoux kuv sic yaac oix zuqc jaa hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. **6** Hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc jaa haih gunv duqv ganh. Haih gunv duqv ganh yaac oix zuqc jaa maaih noic diev. Maaih noic diev yaac oix zuqc jaa gan longx Tin-Hungh. **7** Gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc jaa hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz yaac oix zuqc jaa hnamv zuangx mienh. **8** Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih naaiv deix zoux longx nyei sic yaac jaa maaih camv jienv faaux, ziouc bun meih mbuo cuotv banh zeic, maaih lamh longc, yaac gauh hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc. **9** Mv baac haaix dauh maiv maaih naaiv deix zoux longx nyei sic nor, wuov dauh se m'zing mbuov, mange maiv duqv go, yaac la'kuqv ninh zinh ndaangc zoux nyei zuiz duqv nzaaux nzengc mi'aqv. **10** Zuangx gorx-youz aac, weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc jaa jorm hnyouv zoux, bun cing meih mbuo

za'gengh zoux Tin-Hungh heuc daaih ginv daaih nyei mienh. Se gorngv meih mbuo hnavv naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo yietc liuz yaac maiv ndortv. **11** Hnavv naaic Tin-Hungh ziousc bun meih mbuo maaih dunh yunh nyei leiz bieqc mbuo Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc yietc liuz nyei guoqv. **12** Weic naaiv, maiv gunv meih mbuo zungv hiuv liuz yaac kaux wuonv meih mbuo zipv daaih nyei zien leiz, yie oix zanc-zanc tengx meih mbuo jangx jienv naaiv deix sic. **13** Yie hnavv yie corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc yie horpc zuqc tengx meih mbuo jangx duqv naaiv deix sic. **14** Yie hiuv duqv maiv lauh yie oix zuqc guangc yie naaiv norm haih daic nyei sin, hnavv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc mengh mengh nyei mbuox yie nor. **15** Yie oix longc nzengc qaqv lorz jauv weic bun meih mbuo zuov yie guei seix ziousc zanc-zanc jangx jienv naaiv deix sic.

Zoux Zorng-Zengx Gorngv Yesu Nyei Njang-Laangc

16 Yie mbuo maiv zeiz longc guai-qaavv mienh benx daaih nyei gouv-laic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei qaqv caux ninh aengx oix daaih nzunc nyei sic. Se yie mbuo ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatec ninh nyei haangh daauh. **17** Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh taaih ninh, bun ninh maaih njang-laangc wuov zanc, maaih qiex yiem njang-laangc haic nyei Tin-Hungh daaih gorngv, "Naaiv se yie ganh nyei Dorn-hnavv. Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic ninh." **18** Yie mbuo caux ninh yiem wuov norm cing-nzengc mbong nyei ziangh hoc yie mbuo yaac duqv haiz naaiv deix qiex yiem tin-dorng hnavv. **19** Weic naaiv yie mbuo gauh hiuv dingc douc waac mienh douc daaih nyei waac se zien nyei. Meih mbuo longc hnyouv hnavv taux naaiv deix jauv se longx aqv, weic zuqc se hnavv norm dang ziux jienv hmuangx nyei dorngx, taux lungh mbiouz njang, taaix-baeqc fng cuotv daaih ziux jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. **20** Da'yietv longc jienv jiex oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih longc ganh nyei za'eix porv mengh douc waac mienh douc daaih fiev wuov deix Ging-Sou nyei waac. **21** Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ei ganh nyei eix douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mienh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se ei Singx Lingh dorh ninh mbuo gorngv hnavv.

2 Bide 2

1 Zinh ndaangc yiem I^{saa}^^{laa}^en Mienh mbu'ndongx maaih jaav douc waac mienh. fih hnangv nyei, maaih njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo oix bingx jienv dorh haih bun mienh zuqc mietc nyei jaav leiz daaih njaaux, yaac liemh maiv nyiemc zuoqc ninh mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv. Hnangv naaic ziouc bun ninh mbuo ganh siepv-siepv nyei zuqc mietc. **2** Mv baac maaih mienh camv nyei oix gan jienv ninh mbuo zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic. Laaix ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic mienh yaac oix gorngv doqc zien leiz nyei jauv. **3** Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng mauv nyaanh ziouc gorngv ninh mbuo ganh benx daaih nyei jaav doz-leiz nduov meih mbuo nyei nyaanh nyanc. Mv baac dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz wuov dauh liuc leiz ziangx lauh aqv. Oix mietc ninh mbuo wuov dauh yaac maiv njormh. **4** Tin-Hungh maiv liouh baamz zuiz nyei fin-mienh. Ninh zorqv ninh mbuo zoi njiec deic nyuoqc, wuonx jienv yiem hmuangx nyei kuotv, zuov jienv zuqc siemv zuiz. **5** Tin-Hungh yaac maiv liouh loz-hnoi wuov gitv lungx ndiev. Ninh bun mbiunge-suiv-imx yiemx daic nzengc maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Kungx njoux zunh mbuox mienh hnangv haaix nor zoux horpc Tin-Hungh wuov dauh Noyaa, aengx caux jienv siec dauh hnangv. **6** Tin-Hungh yaac dingc So^{ndom} caux Go^{mo}^^{laa} Zingh nyei zuiz, longc douz buov qui nzengc, zoux nyungc zeiv bun maiv gan Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zieqv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc buangh nyei sic. **7** Tin-Hungh yaac njoux wuov dauh kuv mienh Lotv cuotv. Lotv weic orqv mienh zoux buangh liouh nyei sic nzauh duqv kouv haic. **8** Wuov dauh kuv mienh yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx, hnoi-hnoi buatc yaac haiz ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic. Weic Lotv zoux kuv mienh ninh ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic. **9** Hnangv naaic, Ziouv hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor tengx gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh biaux ndutv zuqc seix nyei sic, yaac hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor wuonx mienh waaic mienh zuqc dingc jienv zuiz, zuov siemv zuiz nyei hnoi taux. **10** Tin-Hungh oix lengc jeiv nyei hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic yaac mangc piex Tin-Hungh nyei hatc maaz nyei mienh. Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng

daamv hlo yaac maux haic. Ninh mbuo maiv gamh nziex gorngv doqc yiem gu'nguaaic maaih njang-laangc wuov deix. **11** Maiv gunv fin-mienh maaih lingc maaih qaqv gauh henv naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng, fin-mienh yaac maiv longc doqc nyei waac yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien gox maaih njang-laangc wuov deix. **12** Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng se hnavg mv bei daic nyei saeng-kuv nor, ei ganh nyei fiem-fingx zoux. Cuotv seix daaih weic bun mienh zorqv daix hnavg. Ninh mbuo gorngv doqc ninh mbuo maiv mengh baeqc nyei sic, ziouc hnavg hieh zoih nor, zuqc mietc. **13** Ninh mbuo zoux hoic mienh, ninh mbuo ganh ziouc zuqc hoic aqv. Ninh mbuo funx njien-youh nyei se lung hnoi zanc nyanc beuv hopv nquin, hih hungx haav nyei jatv. Ninh mbuo caux meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor nyanc ziouc guoqv laih hlopv maaih uix. **14** Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing kungx cienh sieqv hnavg. Baamz zuiz taux haaix zanc yaac maiv haih gau. Ninh mbuo nduov hnyouv mau nyei mienh. Hnyouv yaac mauv guenx ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo zungv zuqc Tin-Hungz zioux aqv. **15** Ninh mbuo leih zien jauv yangh dorngc jauv mi'aqv, gan Mbe^o nyei dorn, Mbaa^laa^am. Mbaa^laa^am hnamv nyaanh ziouc zoux maiv benx nyei sic. **16** Laaix ninh baamz zuiz ninh yaac zuqc hemx aqv. Ninh nyei maaz-li se maiv haih gorngv waac nyei ga'naaiv mv baac gorngv cuotv benx mienh nyei qiex donv jienv wuov dauh douc waac mienh zoux nyei ga'naaiv-hngongx sic. **17** Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng se hnavg wuom-zingv-nqaai, yaac hnavg zuqc domh nziaaux buonc mingh nyei mouc nor. Tin-Hungz zungv liouh ziangx dorngx bun ninh mbuo yiem deic nyuoqc gauh hmuangx jiex nyei kuotv. **18** Ninh mbuo gorngv maux haic nyei ga'naaiv-hngongx waac, yaac sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux buangh liouh sic, nduov yangh dorngc jauv coqv hoqc biaux cuotv daaih nyei mienh. **19** Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng laengz bun mienh duqv bungx nqoi, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh zoux waaic sic nyei nouh gauv, weic zuqc haaix nyungc hingh mienh, mienh ziouc zoux wuov nyungc nyei nouh aqv. **20** Se gorngv mienh hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc, ninh mbuo ziouc biaux ndutv baamh gen nyei waaic sic, mv baac nqa'haav aengx zuqc naaiv deix waaic sic nzenc zuqc, hingh ninh mbuo, wuov deix mienh setv mueiz gauh kouv

jiex zinh ndaangc maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Yesu Giduc nyei ziangh hoc. **21** Se gorngv ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv hiuv zoux horpc nyei jauv, se gauh longx hiuv liuz mv baac aengx huin nqaang guangc jiu bun ninh mbuo wuov diuh cing-nzengc lingc. **22** Naaiv deix waac-beiv za'gengh doix naaiv deix mienh zoux nyei sic. Maaih joux waac gorngv, “Juv aengx daaux nqaang nyanc ninh lov cuotv nyei ga'naaiv.” Aengx maaih joux gorngv, “Tengx dungz nzaaux liuz sin, dungz aengx mingh guoqv njaangh.”

2 Bide 3

1 Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Ih zanc yie fiev bun meih mbuo naaiv zeiv fienx se da'nyeic zeiv. Yie fiev naaiv deix i zeiv fienx weic tengx meih mbuo jangx jienv ziouc dongz zuqc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv taux naaiv deix jauv. **2** Yie oix meih mbuo jangx jienv loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Yaac oix meih mbuo jangx jienv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv longc meih mbuo nyei gong-zoh mbuo zunh mbuox meih mbuo wuov diuh lingc. **3** Da'yietv longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc oix maaih deix mienh cuotv daaih kungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Ninh mbuo oix guatc doqc jatv meih mbuo **4** yaac naaic gaax, “Ninh laengz ninh aengx daaih. Wuov nyungc, ninh yiem haaix? Weic zuqc yiem mbuo nyei ong-taaix mbuo daic mi'aqv, nyungc-nyungc corc hhangv zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc nor.” **5** Ninh mbuo duqv-eix la'kuqv loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh gorngv cuotv waac, lungh caux ndau ziouc cuotv daaih aqv. Ndaubehi yiem wuom cuotv daaih, yaac longc wuom zeix cuotv. **6** Yaac dongh wuov deix wuom yiemx nzengc, mietc nzengc wuov gitv lungh ndiev. **7** Mv baac ih zanc nyei lungh caux ndau maaih Tin-Hungh nyei waac beu jienv, liouh jienv zuov taux maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh zuqc siemv, zuqc mietc wuov hnoi, ziouc longc douz buov qui. **8** Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, maaih yietc nyungc sic meih mbuo maiv dungx la'kuqv. Naaiv se ei Ziouv mangc, yietc hnoi se hhangv yietc cin hnyangx, yietc cin hnyangx yaac hhangv yietc hnoi. **9**

Ziouv za'gengh ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, ninh maiv ngaih hnavg maaih deix mienh hnavv daaih ninh ngaih nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh zoux hnyouv ndaavv zuov meih mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. **10** Mv baac Ziouv aengx daaih nyei hnoi oix hnavg janx-zaqc daaih wuov nor. Wuov hnoi lungz ziouc njunh njunh nyei jiex nzengc. Yiem lungz nyei yietc zungv zuqc douz buov yuqc. Ndau caux yiem ndau-beih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv yaac zuqc buov qui nzengc. **11** Naaiv deix yietc zungv oix hnavg naaiv nor zuqc mietc. Wuov nyungc meih mbuo horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc mienh? Oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc mienh yaac gan longx Tin-Hungz, **12** zuov jienv Tin-Hungz sienvv zuiz nyei hnoi taux. Yaac oix zuqc longc hnyouv zoux bun wuov norm hnoi daaih siepv. Wuov norm hnoi lungz zungv oix zuqc douz buov qui nzengc. Yiem lungz nyei nyungc-nyungc yaac zuqc douz buov yuqc nzengc. **13** Mv baac ziux Tin-Hungz laengz nyei waac mbuo zuov jienv siang-lungz siang-ndau, yiem wuov kungx maaih zoux horpc nyei javv hnavg. **14** Hnavv nyei gorx-youz aac, hnavv naaic meih mbuo zuov jienv naaiv deix sic cuotv, oix zuqc yiem Tin-Hungz nyei nza'hmien longc hnyouv zoux cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, yaac caux ninh horpc. **15** Oix zuqc funx mbuo nyei Ziouv zoux hnyouv ndaavv weic bun meih mbuo maaih qangx duqv njoux, hnavv mbuo hnavv haic nyei youz, Baulo, longc Tin-Hungz ceix nyei cong-mengz fiev fienx mbuox meih mbuo wuov nor. **16** Yiem Baulo fiev nyei zeiv-zeiv fienx ninh yaac gorngv taux naaiv deix javv. Fienx gu'nyuoz maaih deix dorngx aqc duqv mengz baeqc. Aengx maaih deix mienh hiuv maiv toux yaac sienx maiv wuonv ziouc zorqv naaiv deix waac aaux benx javv waac mi'aqv, hnavv ninh mbuo aaux camv-douc Ging-Sou nyei waac benx javv nyei waac. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux bun ninh mbuo ganv zuqc mietc. **17** Hnavv haic nyei zuangx gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo zungv hiuv naaiv deix sic. Hnavv naaic, oix zuqc faix fim maiv dungx bun zoux waaic sic nyei mienh nduov meih mbuo gan jienv ninh mbuo zoux waaic sic ziouc bun meih mbuo wuonv nyei hnyouv ndortv mingz. **18** Oix zuqc yietc zeiv hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei en ceix camv jienv faaux. Mbuo ih zanc oix zuqc ceng ninh yaac yietc liuz ceng taux

maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.

1 Yo^han 1

1-2 Yie mbuo fiev gorngv taux yungz maengc nyei Doz. Maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc naaiv Doz zungv yiem nyei. Zinh ndaangc Doz caux Zaangc Diex yiem mv baac ih zanc hinc cuotv daaih bun yie mbuo buatac. Yie mbuo ganh haiz jiex nyei, m'zing yaac buatac liuz aqv. Yie mbuo nyei buoz yaac duqv hlou jiex. Naaiv yungz maengc nyei Doz hinc cuotv daaih, yie mbuo yaac duqv buatac ziouc zoux zorng-zengx gorngv taux naaiv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **3** Yie mbuo buatac jiex yaac haiz jiex nyei ziouc zunh mbuox meih mbuo, oix bun meih mbuo caux yie mbuo jiu tong. Mbuo maaih jiu tong se mbuo caux Zaangc Diex yaac caux ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, maaih jiu tong. **4** Yie mbuo fiev naaiv deix jauv bun meih mbuo weic bun mbuo lomh nzoih njien-youh orn-lorqc.

Tin-Hungh Se Dongh Njang

5 Naaiv se yie mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn gorngv jiex nyei waac ziouc zunh mbuox meih mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Tin-Hungh se dongh njang. Ninh maiv maaih yietc deix hmuangx.” **6** Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx nyei jauv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg, maiv ei zien leiz zoux. **7** Mv baac se gorngv mbuo yiem njang hnavg Tin-Hungh yiem njang nor, mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh jiu tong. Ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu, nyei nziaamv yaac nzaaux nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz. **8** Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv maaih zuiz, naaiv se nduov ganh hnavg. Zien leiz maiv yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv. **9** Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih. **10** Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv baamz zuiz, se dorngx hnavg mbuo zoux bun Tin-Hungh gorngv-baeqc nor. Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac maiv yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv.

1 Yo^han 2

1 Yie nyei fu'jueiv aah! Yie hnavg naaiv nor fiev bun meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo maiv baamz zuiz. Se gorngv haaix dauh baamz zuiz nor, mbuo maaiah dauh tengx mbuo tov Zaangc Diex, se Baengh Fim nyei Wuov Dauh, Yesu Giduc. **2** Giduc siev ninh ganh nyei maengc daic weic fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac maiv daan mbuo nyei zuiz hnavg, yaac weic lungn ndiev mienh nyei zuiz. **3** Se gorngv mbuo ei jienv Tin-Hungn nyei lingc zoux, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv dingc mbuo za'gengh hiuv Tin-Hungn. **4** Haaix dauh gorngv ninh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungn yaac maiv ei jienv Tin-Hungn nyei lingc zoux, wuov dauh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg. Zien leiz maiv yiem ninh nyei hnyouv aqv. **5** Haaix dauh ei jienv Tin-Hungn nyei waac zoux, wuov dauh za'gengh hnamv Tin-Hungn taux daauh aqv. Hnavg naaic, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo caux Tin-Hungn juangc maengc ziangh. **6** Haaix dauh gorngv ninh caux Tin-Hungn juangc maengc ziangh, Yesu hnavg haaix nor zoux, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor zoux.

Tin-Hungn Bun Diuh Siang-Lingc

7 Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Yie maiv zeiz fiev diuh siang-lingc mbuox meih mbuo. Yie fiev nyei se loz-lingc, dongh zinh ndaangc yiem gorn wuov meih mbuo m'daaiah maaiah nyei. Naaiv diuh loz-lingc se meih mbuo haiz jiex nyei waac. **8** Mv baac yie fiev diuh siang-lingc bun meih mbuo. Naaiv diuh siang-lingc yiem Giduc yaac yiem meih mbuo biux mengh se zien nyei, weic zuqc hmuangx jiex jienv mingh, zien njang cuotv daaih zungv ziux jienv aqv. **9** Haaix dauh gorngv ninh yiem njang mv baac nzorng ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh corc yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz. **10** Haaix dauh hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz ziouc yiem njang gu'nyuoz. Ninh yaac maiv maaiah haaix nyungc nduov haaix dauh baamz zuiz. **11** Haaix dauh maiv hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz. Ninh se hnavg yangh hmuangx nyei dorngx nor, maiv hiuv duqv ninh mingh haaix, weic zuqc hmuangx bun ninh nyei m'zing hnavg maengh nor. **12** Fu'jueiv aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo weic Giduc duqv guangc liuz meih mbuo nyei zuiz. **13** Zoux

die nyei zuangx mienh aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv maiv gaengh zeix lunggh zeix ndau yiem nyei wuov dauh. Meih mbuo mienh lunx mienh aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hingh jiex hiuang orqv wuov dauh mi'aqv. Fu'jueiv aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex. **14** Zoux die nyei zuangx mienh aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv maiv gaengh zeix lunggh zeix ndau zungv yiem nyei wuov dauh. Mienh lunx mienh aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo henv. Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Meih mbuo yaac hingh jiex hiuang orqv wuov dauh mi'aqv. **15** Maiv dungx hnamv baamh gen fai hnamv baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv. Haaix dauh hnamv baamh gen, wuov dauh maiv maaih hnyouv hnamv Zaangc Diex. **16** Weic zuqc yietc zungv yiem baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv se baamh mienh hanc nyei, m'zing buatac ziouc mueic jieqv nyei, caux mienh ceng-hlo, zoux maux nyei sic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem baamh gen cuotv daaih nyei, maiv zeiz yiem Zaangc Diex daaih. **17** Baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen yuoqc mienh nyei ga'naaiv jiex jienv mingh aqv. Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei eix zoux, wuov dauh ziouc duqv yietc liuz ziangh jienv.

Giduc Nyei Win-Wangv

18 Fu'jueiv aah! Nqa'haav laai nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Meih mbuo haiz gorngv jiex, dongh caux Giduc zoux win-wangv wuov dauh oix daaih. Ih zanc maaih Giduc nyei win-wangv daaih camv haic. Mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv nqa'haav laai nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. **19** Naaiv deix win-wangv yiem mbuo cuotv mingh mv baac ninh mbuo maiv za'gengh benx mbuo nyei mienh. Se gorngv ninh mbuo za'gengh mbuo nyei mienh, ninh mbuo corc caux mbuo yiem. Mv baac ninh mbuo cuotv mingh ziouc bun cing ninh mbuo maiv maaih yietc dauh zeiz mbuo nyei mienh. **20** Mv baac Giduc ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo yietc zungv ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz aqv. **21** Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv zien leiz. Yie fiev nyei se weic meih mbuo

hiuv duqv zien leiz nyei. Yaac hiuv duqv gorngv-baeqc nyei sic maiv haih yiem zien leiz cuotv daaih. **22** Wuov nyungc, haaix dauh gorngv-baeqc? Se dongh maiv nyiemc Yesu zoux Giduc wuov dauh. Wuov dauh zoux Giduc nyei win-wangv, laaix ninh maiv nyiemc Zaangc Diex yaac maiv nyiemc Zaangc Diex nyei Dorn. **23** Haaix dauh maiv nyiemc Dorn, wuov dauh yaac maiv maaiah Zaangc Diex. Haaix dauh nyiemc Dorn, wuov dauh yaac maaiah Zaangc Diex. **24** Meih mbuo yiem gorn haiz jiex nyei waac oix zuqc zaangh jienv hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo ziouc duqv yietc liuz caux Zaangc Diex yaac caux ninh nyei Dorn juangc maengc ziangh. **25** Naaiv se Giduc ganh laengz nyei ngaengc waac. Ninh laengz bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **26** Yie fiev naaiv deix waac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv nduov meih mbuo wuov deix mienh. **27** Mv baac Giduc ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo. Singx Lingh yaac yiem jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, meih mbuo ziouc maiv qiemx zuqc haaix dauh njaaux aqv. Weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv liuz Singx Lingh, Singx Lingh ziouc njaaux nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo. Ninh nyei waac yaac zien nyei, maiv jaav. Singx Lingh njaaux meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor zoux. **28** Fu'jueiv aah! Oix zuqc zanc-zanc caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh. Hnangv naaic, ninh aengx daaih wuov hnoi, mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, maiv zuqc nyaiv, maiv zuqc bingx. **29** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc se baengh fim nyei. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux baengh fim, wuov dauh se zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.

1 Yo^han 3

1 Mange gaax Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo! Ninh bun mbuo duqv mbuox heuc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Yaac maiv zeiz kungx duqv mbuox hnangv, za'gengh benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz mi'aqv. Baamh mienh maiv hiuv duqv mbuo se weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex. **2** Hnamv haic nyei gorx-youz aah! Ih zanc mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Nqa'haav hingv mbuo oix hnangv haaix nor maiv gaengh hiuv. Mv baac mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc hinc cuotv wuov zanc

mbuo oix hnavg ninh nor, weic zuqc Yesu za'gengh hnavg haaix nor, mbuo yaac duqv buac ninh hnavg wuov nor. **3** Haaix dauh maaix lamh hnavg Tin-Hung oix bun ninh hnavg Yesu, wuov dauh ziouc oix zuqc goux ganh cing-nzengc, hnavg Giduc nor cing-nzengc. **4** Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se baamz Tin-Hung nyei leiz-lac weic zuqc zuiz se baamz leiz-lac nyei sic. **5** Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc daaih weic teix mbuo nyei zuiz. Ninh ganh yaac maiv maaix zuiz. **6** Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ninh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Haaix dauh baamz jienv zuiz mingh, wuov dauh maiv buac jiex Giduc, yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh. **7** Fu'jueiv aah! Maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo. Haaix dauh zoux horpc, wuov dauh ziouc caux Tin-Hung horpc hnyouv, hnavg Giduc caux Tin-Hung horpc hnyouv nor. **8** Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se mienv nyei hung nyei mienh, weic zuqc mienv nyei hung m'daaih yiem gorn baamz zuiz taux ih zanc. Weic naaiv Tin-Hung nyei Dorn daaih, se weic mietc nzengc mienv nyei hung zoux nyei gong. **9** Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hung nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hung nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hung zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh. **10** Hnavg naaiv mbuo haih hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hung nyei naamh nyouz, haaix dauh zoux mienv nyei hung nyei naamh nyouz. Haaix dauh maiv zoux horpc fai maiv hnavg ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh se maiv zeiz Tin-Hung nyei naamh nyouz aqv.

Laanh Oix Zuqc Hnavg Laanh

11 Meih mbuo yiem gorn haiz jiex nyei waac se dongh naaiv. Laanh oix zuqc hnavg laanh. **12** Maiv dungx hnavg Kaa^in nor. Kaa^in se hiuang orqv wuov dauh nyei mienh yaac daix ninh nyei youz. Ninh weic haaix diuc daix ninh nyei youz? Weic zuqc ninh ganh zoux dornge, ninh nyei youz zoux duqv horpc. **13** Gorx-youz aah! Se gorngv baamh mienh nzorng meih mbuo, meih mbuo maiv dungx weic naaic hnavg maiv mengh baeqc. **14** Mbuo hnavg mbuo nyei gorx-youz ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo biaux ndutv haih daic nyei qaqv duqv maengc ziangh jienv. Haaix dauh maiv

hnamv mienh, wuov dauh corc zuqc daic nyei qaqv gunv jienv. **15** Haaix dauh nzorng ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh se daix mienh nyei mienh. Meih mbuo yaac hiuv duqv daix mienh nyei mienh maiv maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc yiem ninh. **16** Mbuo hiuv duqv maaih hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv se hnavg haaix nor weic zuqc Yesu weic mbuo siev ninh nyei maengc. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc weic mbuo nyei gorx-youz siev maengc. **17** Haaix dauh kuh yiem kuh nyanc, yaac buatc ninh nyei gorx-youz ndortv naanc, ninh yaac mangc duqv jiex mueic maiv tengx, wuov dauh hnavg haaix nor haih gorngv ninh hnamv Tin-Hungh? **18** Fu'jueiv aah! Maiv dungx kungx longc nzuih gorngv hnamv mienh hnavg, oix zuqc zoux sic bun cing za'gengh hnamv.

Bungx Laangc Nyei Yiem Tin-Hungh Nyei Nza'hmien

19 Hnavg naaic, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo guei zien leiz. Mbuo yaac haih bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. **20** Se gorngv mbuo nyei hnyouv dingc mbuo maaih zuiz, mbuo corc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh gauh hlo jiex mbuo nyei hnyouv, ninh yaac hiuv duqv maanc sic. **21** Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Se gorngv mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv dingc mbuo maaih zuiz, mbuo ziouc bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. **22** Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv mbuo tengx ninh tov haaix nyungc, ziouc duqv wuov nyungc aqv, weic zuqc mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux, yaac zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv. **23** Tin-Hungh nyei lingc se mbuo oix zuqc sienx ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, yaac oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh hnavg ninh heuc mbuo zoux nor. **24** Haaix dauh ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, wuov dauh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. Tin-Hungh yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh. Hnavg naaic, mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh caux mbuo juangc maengc ziangh weic zuqc mbuo maaih Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei Singx Lingh.

1 Yo^han 4

1 Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mienh gorngv ninh mbuo maaih Singx

Lingh, mv baac meih mbuo maiv dungx la'guaiah sienx. Oix zuqc seix mangc gaax, ninh mbuo maaih nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih zeiz fai maiv zeiz, weic zuqc maaih jaav douc waac mienh camv haic cuotv mingh youh lungn ndiev. **2** Naaiv haih bun meih mbuo zieqv duqv se Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh. Haaix dauh nyiemc Yesu Giduc njiec daaih benx dauh baamh mienh, wuov dauh maaih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei Singx Lingh. **3** Mv baac haaix dauh maiv nyiemc Yesu, wuov dauh maiv maaih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei Singx Lingh. Ninh maaih nyei se dongh yiem Giduc nyei win-wangv daaih nyei mienv. Meih mbuo haiz gorngv wuov dauh win-wangv oix daaih, ninh zungv daaih yiem jienv baamh gen aqv. **4** Fu'jueiv aah! Meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac hingh jiex wuov deix zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh mi'aqv. Weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh se gauh henv jiex yiem baamh gen wuov dauh. **5** Wuov deix zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh guei baamh gen. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo kungx gorngv baamh gen nyei jauv-louc hnavg. Baamh mienh yaac muangx ninh mbuo. **6** Mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Haaix dauh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, wuov dauh ziouc muangx mbuo. Haaix dauh maiv benx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, ninh yaac maiv muangx mbuo. Hnavg naaic, mbuo ziouc haih samx duqv cuotv gorngv zien leiz nyei Singx Lingh caux gorngv jaav leiz nyei mienv.

Tin-Hungh Zoux Hnamv Mienh Nyei Gorn

7 Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mbuo oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh weic zuqc hnamv mienh naaiv nyungc hnyouv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Haaix dauh hnamv mienh, wuov dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. **8** Haaix dauh maiv hnamv mienh, wuov dauh maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn. **9** Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnamv mienh. Ninh paaiv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn njiec baamh gen, weic bun mbuo haih kaux ninh nyei Dorn duqv ziangh jienv. **10** Hnamv nyei jauv se hnavg naaiv. Maiv zeiz mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz. **11** Hnamv nyei gorx-youz

aah! Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv mbuo, mbuo horpc zuqc laanh hnamv laanh. **12** Maiv maaih haaix dauh buate jiex Tin-Hungh. Se gorngv mbuo laanh hnamv laanh nor, Tin-Hungh yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv hnamv mbuo dunh yunh nzoih. **13** Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei Singx Lingh mbuo, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv dingc mbuo caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh, ninh yaac caux mbuo juangc maengc ziangh. **14** Yie mbuo buate jiex yaac zoux zorn-gengx gorngv Zaangc Diex paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv. **15** Haaix dauh nyiemc Yesu zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, Tin-Hungh ziouc caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh. Wuov dauh yaac caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. **16** Hnangv naaic, mbuo hiuv duqv yaac sienx Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo. Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn. Haaix dauh zanc-zanc hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac hnamv ganh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. Tin-Hungh yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh. **17** Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo taux daauh taux mueiz, cingx daaih taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. Weic zuqc Giduc hnangv haaix nor, mbuo yiem naaiv lungh ndiev yaac hnangv wuov nor. **18** Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo, mbuo ziouc maiv gamh nziex haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo taux daauh, gamh nziex nyei jauv ziouc cuotv nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc gamh nziex nyei jauv se gamh nziex oix zuqc dingc zuiz. Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh gamh nziex, wuov dauh corc maiv gaengh hiuv Tin-Hungh hnamv ninh taux daauh. **19** Mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac hnamv mienh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ndaangc. **20** Haaix dauh gorngv, “Yie hnamv Tin-Hungh,”mv baac nzorn ganh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnangv. Weic zuqc haaix dauh maiv hnamv mangc duqv buate nyei gorx-youz, ninh maiv haih hnamv ninh mangc maiv buate jiex nyei Tin-Hungh. **21** Giduc bun naaiv diuh lingc mbuo, se haaix dauh hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei gorx-youz.

1 Yo^han 5

1 Haaix dauh sienx Yesu zoux Giduc, wuov dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei

naamh nyouz. Haaix dauh hnamv die ziouc liemh wuov dauh nyei dorn hnamv. **2** Mbuo hnamv naaiv nor hiuv duqv mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, se weic zuqc mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux. **3** Mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh se hnamv naaiv. Mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux. Ninh nyei lingc yaac maiv aqc duqv gan, **4** weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz dauh dauh hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv. Bun mbuo duqv hingh jiex baamh gen, se mbuo nyei sienx fim. **5** Haaix dauh haih hingh jiex baamh gen? Se dongh sienx Yesu zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn wuov dauh hnamv.

[Maaih Buo Nyungc Tengx Yesu Zoux Zorng-Zengx](#)

6 Yesu Giduc daaih ninh maaih wuom caux nziaamv zoux jangx-hoc. Maiv daan maaih wuom hnamv, maaih wuom yaac maaih nziaamv. Singx Lingh ganh zoux zorng-zengx gorngv naaiv se zien aqv, weic zuqc Singx Lingh ganh yaac dongh zien leiz. **7** Hnamv naaic maaih buo nyungc zoux zorng-zengx. **8** Maaih Singx Lingh, maaih wuom, maaih nziaamv. Naaiv buo nyungc zoux zorng-zengx doix nzengc. **9** Baamh mienh zoux zorng-zengx, mbuo yaac sienx nyei. Mv baac Tin-Hungh tengx ninh ganh nyei Dorn zoux zorng-zengx, ninh zoux zorng-zengx yaac gauh hlo. **10** Haaix dauh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih Tin-Hungh yiem ninh nyei hnyouv zoux zorng-zengx. Haaix dauh maiv sienx Tin-Hungh, ninh zoux bun Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac maiv zien, laaix ninh maiv sienx Tin-Hungh tengx ninh nyei Dorn zoux zorng-zengx nyei waac. **11** Tin-Hungh zoux zorng-zengx se dongh naaiv. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc se yiem ninh nyei Dorn daaih. **12** Haaix dauh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv.

[Yietc Liuz Nyei Maengc](#)

13 Yie fiev naaiv deix jauv-louc bun meih mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh nyei

Dorn nyei mienh, weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. **14** Mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei eix tov haaix nyungc, ninh ziousc muangx mbuo. **15** Se gorngv mbuo hiuv duqv maiv gunv mbuo tov haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh oix muangx mbuo nor, mbuo ziousc hiuv duqv mbuo tengx ninh tov haaix nyungc mbuo ziousc duqv wuov nyungc aqv. **16** Haaix dauh buatec ninh nyei gorx-youz baamz zuiz mv baac zuiz maiv gaengh zic duqv bun mienh zuqc daic nor, oix zuqc tengx ninh tov Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziousc bun ninh maaih ziangh maengc. Naaiv yie gorngv taux baamz maiv zic duqv daic nyei zuiz. Mv baac bun mienh zic duqv daic nyei zuiz yaac maaih nyei. Yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo weic naaiv nyungc zuiz daux gaux. **17** Zoux dorngc nyei sic yietc zungv se zuiz aqv. Mv baac maiv zic duqv bun mienh daic nyei zuiz yaac maaih. **18** Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz maiv maaih haaix dauh zanc-zanc baamz zuiz, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn beu jienv ninh. Hiuang orqv wuov dauh yaac maiv haih hoic ninh. **19** Maiv gunv baamh gen yiem hiuang orqv wuov dauh nyei buoz-ndiev, mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. **20** Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn njiec daaih bun mbuo haih mengh baeqc, haih hiuv duqv zien wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Mbuo caux zien wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh, se caux ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc. Naaiv se zien wuov dauh Tin-Hungh yaac dongh yietc liuz nyei maengc. **21** Fu'jueiv aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim beu jienv ganh, maiv dungx mingh coiv miuc-fangx aqv.

2 Yo^han 1

1 Yie, jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, fiev fienx bun Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei domh dorc caux ninh nyei fu'jueiv. Yie za'gengh hnamv meih mbuo. Maiv daan yie hnamv hnav. Yietc zungv hiuv zien leiz nyei mienh yaac hnamv meih mbuo, **2** weic zuqc maaih zien leiz yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac oix yietc liuz caux mbuo yiem. **3** Tov Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc, korv-lienh mbuo, ceix en ceix baengh orn bun mbuo yietc zungv hiuv duqv zien leiz, laanh yaac hnamv laanh.

Oix Zuqc Ei Jienv Giduc Njaaux Nyei Waac

4 Yie za'gengh a'hneiv haic buatac maaih deix meih nyei fu'jueiv ei jienv Zaangc Diex bun mbuo nyei lingc gan longx zien leiz. **5** Domh dorc aah! Ih zanc yie kuinx meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh. Naaiv maiv zeiz yie fiev siang-lingc bun meih mbuo. Naaiv diuh lingc yiem gorn mbuo m'daaih maaih jienv daaih aqv. **6** Hnamv Tin-Hungh caux hnamv mienh se hnav naaiv. Mbuo oix zuqc ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc. Yiem gorn wuov zanc meih mbuo haiz jiex ninh nyei lingc se oix zuqc hnamv Tin-Hungh. Laanh yaac oix zuqc hnamv laanh. **7** Maaih nduov mienh nyei mienh camv nyei cuotv mingh youh lung ndiev. Ninh mbuo maiv nyiemc Yesu Giduc njiec daaih benx dauh baamh mienh. Naaiv nyungc mienh se kungx nduov mienh hnav yaac zoux Giduc nyei win-wangv. **8** Meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun meih mbuo zoux jiex nyei gong ndortv, mv baac duqv zipv zingh nyeic buangv. **9** Haaix dauh guai mbiangx-nziaaux, maiv ei jienv Giduc njaaux nyei waac, wuov dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh. Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv Giduc njaaux nyei waac, ninh maaih Zaangc Diex yaac maaih Zaangc Diex nyei Dorn. **10** Se gorngv haaix dauh daaih yaac maiv zunh naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac, maiv dungx zipv ninh bieqc biau. Liemh maiv dungx caux ninh gorngv haaix nyungc wuic buangh waac. **11** Se gorngv haaix dauh caux ninh gorngv wuic buangh waac, wuov dauh caux ninh dongh hnyouv zoux orqv sic.

Setv Mueiz Waac

12 Yie corc maaih camv nyei yie oix mbuox meih mbuo mv baac maiv oix longc zeiv longc matc fiev. Yie ganh oix mingh caux meih mbuo doix hmien gorngv weic bun mbuo lomh nzoih njien-youh taux daauh. **13** Meih nyei nziez, dongh Tin-Hungh ginv daaih wuov dauh nyei fu'jueiv, yaac jangx taux meih.

3 Yo^han 1

1 Yie, jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, fiev fienx bun cien hnamv nyei Gaai^atc. Yie zien-zien hnamv meih. **2** Hnamv nyei loz-gaeng aah! Yie tov Tin-Hungh bun meih zoux haaix nyungc yaac haengh wangc aengx bun meih wangc siangx, hnavg yie hiuv duqv meih nyei lingh wuonh wangc siangx nor. **3** Yie a'hneiv haic maaiah deix gorx-youz daaih naaiv mbuox yie, meih ziepc zuoqv nyei gan zien leiz, haaix zanc yaac ei jienv zien leiz zoux. **4** Maiv maaiah haaix nyungc bun yie gauh njien-youh jiex naaiv aqv! Se yie haiz mienh gorngv yie nyei fu^jueiv zanc-zanc gan longx zien leiz.

Ceng Gaai^atc Zipv Kaeqv Longx

5 Hnamv nyei loz-gaeng aac, meih za'gengh tengx duqv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz longx haic. Maiv gunv maiv buac jiex nyei mienh, meih yaac longc hnyouv tengx ninh mbuo. **6** Ninh mbuo yiem naaiv norm jiu-baang zoux zorn-gengx gorngv meih ndongc naaie hnamv ninh mbuo. Tov meih tengx ninh mbuo aengx haih cuotv jauv mingh puis duqv Tin-Hungh paaiv nyei mienh. **7** Ninh mbuo weic Giduc nyei Mengh cuotv mingh yaac maiv longc maiv sienx nyei mienh tengx haaix nyungc ninh mbuo. **8** Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc juang naaiv nyungc mienh, cingx daaih duqv juangc jienv weic zien leiz zoux gong.

Ndi^o^de^fetv Zoux Maiv Benx Nyei Sic

9 Yie fiev jiex fienx bun jiu-baang mv baac Ndi^o^de^fetv nzaeng zoux hlo, maiv oix muangx yie nyei waac. **10** Hnavg naaie, se gorngv yie mingh taux meih mbuo naaie, yie oix wetv cuotv ninh nyei gorn-baengx. Ninh kungx gorngv doqc, gorngv waac-huv, zoux waaie yie mbuo nyei mengh dauh. Mbuoqc naaiv ninh nyei hnyouv corc maiv gaengh nqaai, ninh yaac maiv zipv jiex jauv nyei gorx-youz. Oix zipv nyei mienh ninh haangh jienv maiv bun zipv, zungv zunc ninh mbuo cuotv jiu-baang.

Nde^metv^li^atc Zoux Kuv Sic

11 Hnamv nyei loz-gaeng aac, maiv dungx zuotc waaic nyei sic. Oix zuqc zuotc kuv sic hnav. Haaix dauh zoux kuv sic, wuov dauh se Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, wuov dauh maiv buatac jiex Tin-Hungh. **12** Zuangx mienh ceng Nde^metv^li^atc zoux duqv longx. Zien leiz yaac tengx ninh zoux zornz-zengx. Yie mbuo yaac fih hnav nyei zoux zornz-zengx ceng Nde^metv^li^atc zoux duqv longx. Meih yaac hiuv duqv yie mbuo gornz nyei waac se zien nyei.

Setv Mueiz Waac

13 Yie aengx maaih waac camv nyei oix mbuox meih mv baac maiv oix longc batv longc matc fiev. **14** Yie hnamv daaih maiv lauh yie duqv buatac meih, mbuo ziouc duqv doix hmien gornz waac.

Yiu^ndaa 1

1 Yie, Yaagorpc nyei youz Yiu^ndaa, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei bou. Yie fiev fienx bun Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyei mienh, dongh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei mienh, Yesu Giduc yaac goux jienv wuov deix. **2** Tov Tin-Hungh korv-lienh meih mbuo, ceix baengh orn camv-camv nyei bun meih mbuo, yaac bun meih mbuo yietc ze maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh.

Njaaux Jaav Leiz Nyei Fin-Saeng

3 Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, yie gengh maaih hnyouv fiev fienx gorngv mbuo lomh nzoih duqv njoux nyei jauv. Mv baac yie haiz ndongc haaix oix zuqc fiev kuinx meih mbuo nzaeng jienv meih mbuo sienx nyei doz, maiv dungx bun ndortv. Tin-Hungh zorqv ninh nyei doz jiu bun ninh nyei mienh, bun yietc nzunc ziouc dunh yunh nzoih aqv. **4** Weic zuqc maaih deix mienh nimc bieqc meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, dongh zinh ndaangc lauh aqv, Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv naaiv deix mienh zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz. Ninh mbuo maiv gan longx Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei en aaux daaih zoux gorn longc zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv nyiemc mbuo nyei nduqc dauh Hungh caux Ziouv, Yesu Giduc. **5** Maiv gunv meih mbuo hiuv nzengc naaiv deix sic, yie oix tengx meih mbuo jangx taux maaih nzunc Ziouv njoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung mv baac nqa'haav mietc nzengc maiv sienx wuov deix. **6** Aengx jangx jienv maaih wuov deix fin-mienh maiv longc ninh mbuo duqv daaih nyei buonc hatc maaz mv baac guangc ninh mbuo horpc zuqc yiem nyei dorngx. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc Tin-Hungh longc yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei limc ndoh jienv, wuonx jienv hmuangx nyei dorngx, zuov siemv zuiz nyei domh Hnoi taux. **7** So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa caux weih gormx wuov deix zingh nyei mienh fih hhangv nyei. Ninh mbuo zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei douz dingc zuiz zoux nyungc zeiv donv mienh. **8** Naaiv deix njaaux jaav leiz nyei fin-saeng yaac fih hhangv nyei.

Naaiv deix mbeix mbeix nyei mienh ei ninh mbuo nyei mbeix baamz zuiz bun ganh nyei sin maaih uix, yaac maiv muangx maaih lingc wuov deix, yaac gorngv doqc yiem gu'nguaaic maaih njang-laangc wuov deix. **9** Liemh wuov dauh domh fin-mienh bieiv, Mi^kaa^en, maiv hnavg naaiv nor zoux. Ninh caux mienv nyei hung h nzaeng Mose nyei sei wuov zanc, Mi^kaa^en maiv gaamv longc waac-doqc dingc mienv nyei hung nyei zuiz. Ninh kungx gorngv, “Ziouv ganh dingc meih nyei zuiz aqv.” **10** Naaiv deix mienh maaih haaix nyungc ninh mbuo maiv meng hbaeqc, ninh mbuo ziouc gorngv doqc wuov nyungc. Ninh mbuo se hnavg hieh zoih nor, mv bei daic, ei ganh nyei fiem-fingx zoux. Dongh ninh mbuo zoux nyei, bun ninh mbuo ganh zuqc mietc. **11** Naaiv deix mienh zungv oix buangh zuqc kouv aqv. Ninh mbuo ziux Kaa^in nyei jauv yangh. Weic douh nyaanh ninh mbuo sueih ganh zoux dornge hnavg Mbaa^laa^am zoux wuov nor. Ninh mbuo yaac faanv hnyouv hnavg Kolaa nor, ziouc hnavg Kolaa zuqc mietc. **12** Meih mbuo gapv zunv nyanc hnaangx weic jiu tong nyei ziangh hoc, naaiv deix mienh zoux waaic meih mbuo nyei wuic, maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv, kungx mauv nyanc mauv hopv, jangx zuqc ganh hnavg. Ninh mbuo se hnavg maiv maaih mbiungc nyei mbuonx zuqc nziaaux buonc mingh. Yaac hnavg ndiangx, horpc zuqc ziangh biouv nyei ziangh hoc yaac maiv ziangh. Liemh nzung h oix zuqc baeng cuotv nzengc, ndiangx ziouc daic nzengc mi'aqv. **13** Ninh mbuo zoux nyaiv haic nyei sic cuotv daaih hnavg koiv jiez seix haic nyei wuom-laangc cuotv nyei mbiaauz nor. Ninh mbuo yaac hnavg youh lung h nyei hleix, maaih mapv maeng h mapv hmuangx nyei dornge liou h jienv bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz yiem. **14** Aa^ndam nyei da'cietv doic zeiv-fun Enokv jaa-ndaangc douc Tin-Hung h nyei waac gorngv naaiv deix mienh. Ninh gorngv, “Mangc maah! Ziouv oix dorh ziox cin ziox waanc dauh cing-nzengc fin-mienh caux jienv ninh daaih **15** sienv maanc mienh nyei zuiz, yaac dingc maiv gan Tin-Hung h nyei mienh nyei zuiz weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, yaac weic naaiv deix mienh waaic mienh gorngv doqc ninh wuov deix waac.” **16** Naaiv deix mienh zanc-zanc ngopv, yaac guaix mienh. Ninh mbuo sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux waaic sic, ceng haah baah buang, yaac a'hneiv ceng mienh weic douh ganh

duqv longx.

Kuinx Caux Njaaux Nyei Waac

17 Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Oix zuqc jangx jienv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh zinh ndaangc gorngv nyei waac. **18** Ninh mbuo mbuox meih mbuo, “Taux setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc oix maaih mienh cuotv daaih guatc doqc jatv meih mbuo yaac kungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux waaic sic hnavg.” **19** Naaiv deix mienh nduov mienh bun nqoi zoux ziex guan. Ninh mbuo maiv maaih Singx Lingh, kungx ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux hnavg. **20** Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, oix zuqc yiem meih mbuo sienx nyei cing-nzengc doz ceix ganh jiez daaih. Yaac oix zuqc kaux Singx Lingh nyei qaqv daux gau. **21** Oix zuqc zanc-zanc gunv ganh weic bun cing Tin-Hungh hnamv meih mbuo, zuov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc korv-lienh meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. **22** Oix zuqc korv-lienh hnyouv mbungh mbienv nyei mienh. **23** Maaih deix oix zuqc hnavg yiem douz caangv cuotv daaih nor, njoux ninh mbuo. Aengx maaih deix oix zuqc korv-lienh mv baac oix zuqc faix fim ninh mbuo. Oix zuqc youx ninh mbuo ei hnyouv hanc zoux laih hloqv nyei sic, maiv dungx bun guoqv zuqc meih mbuo.

Ceng Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac

24-25 Mbuo oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Tin-Hungh. Kungx maaih naaiv nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnavg, ninh yaac haih beu jienv maiv bun meih mbuo tuix bouc yaac haih dorh meih mbuo cing-nzengc nyei, njien-youh nyei taux ninh njang-laangc nyei nza'hmien. Oix zuqc kaux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux hlo, maaih domh qaqv, maaih lingc yiem loz-hnoi maanc gouv maanc doic taux ih zanc aengx taux nqa'haav hingv yietc liuz. Amen.

Laauc Yaangh 1

1 Naaiv buonv sou fiev jienv gorngv Yesu Giduc laauc yaangh nyei sic, se Tin-Hungh jiu bun ninh weic bun Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx bou hiuv duqv maiv lauh oix maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv. Giduc ziousc paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh mingh mbuox ninh nyei bou, Yo^han, hiuv duqv naaiv deix sic.

2 Yo^han yaac zoux zorng-zengx gorngv nzengc ninh buatc liuz nyei yietc zungv sic. Ninh gorngv nyei se Tin-Hungh nyei waac caux Yesu Giduc zoux nyei zorng-zengx. **3** Doqc naaiv buonv sou nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc aqv. Muangx haiz naaiv deix douc daaih nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux nyei mienh yaac maaih orn-lorqc, weic zuqc naaiv deix sic oix cuotv nyei ziangh hoc taux fatv aqv.

Yo^han Fiev Bun Siec Norm Jiu-Baang Nyei Waac

4-5 Yie, Yo^han, fiev bun yiem Esie Saengv nyei siec norm jiu-baang. Tov zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, nqa'haav oix daaih nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac tov yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien fu-sux ninh wuov deix siec norm lingh wuonh, yaac tov Yesu Giduc, dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux zorng-zengx yaac zoux daic mingh nangh daaih nyei da'yietv dauh, se gunv nzengc baamh gen nyei maanc hungh wuov dauh, ceix en ceix baengh orn bun meih mbuo yietc zungv. Yesu hnamv mbuo yaac longc ninh nyei nziaamv bun mbuo leih ndutv zuiz, **6** yaac bun mbuo zoux ninh nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx yaac zoux sai mienh fu-sux ninh nyei die, Tin-Hungh. Ninh yietc liuz maaih njang-laangc, maaih qaqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen. **7** Mangc maah! Ninh caux jienv mbuonx daaih. Dauh dauh nyei m'zing oix duqv buatc ninh, liemh nzopv ninh wuov deix mienh yaac duqv buatc. Baamh gen nyei maanc fingx yaac oix laaix ninh bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. Za'gengh oix zuqc hnav naaic aqv. Aamen. **8** Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie zoux An^faa yaac zoux O^me^gaa, dongh zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, nqa'haav oix daaih wuov dauh.”

Yo^han Buatc Yesu Hinc Yaangh

9 Yie, Yo^han, zoux meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz. Mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, yie ziouc caux meih mbuo lomh nzoih siouc kouv, longc noic diev, yaac juangc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx. Weic yie zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz yaac tengx Yesu zoux zorn-g-zengx, yie zuqc yiem Batc^mortv Koiv-Nzou. **10** Yiem Ziouv nyei Hnoi, Singx Lingh gunv jienv yie, yie ziouc haiz yiem yie nqa'haav maengx maaih qiex gorngv waac hnangv nzatc nor mbui. **11** Yie haiz gorngv, “Meih buatc nyei sic oix zuqc fiev jienv sou-njunc, juix mingh bun naaiv deix siec norm zingh nyei jiu-baang, se yiem E^fe^so, Saa^me^naa, Be^gaa^mam, Ti^yaa^ti^laa, Saa^nditc, Fi^laa^nden^fie caux Lau^ndi^sie Zingh nyei jiu-baang.” **12** Yie hui nzuonx mangc gaax haaix dauh caux yie gorngv waac, ziouc buatc siec norm don dang nyei jiem-jaax. **13** Yiem wuov deix jaax mbu'ndongx maaih dauh hnangv baamh mienh nor, zuqv jienv lui-ndaauv suoh taux zaux mingh, yaac maaih jiem-kou kou jienv la'kuotv. **14** Ninh nyei mba'biei mbopv baeqc, hnangv ba'gi yungh baeqc nyei bieie yaac hnangv sorng nor baeqc. M'zing yaac hnangv douz-mbietc. **15** Ninh nyei zaux youc! youc wuov hnangv longc louh douz sinx daaih zien haic nyei dongh siqv nor. Qiex yaac hnangv wuom buangv mouh cuotv wuov nor mbui. **16** Ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv siec norm hleix. Yiem nzuoh cuotv zung i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Ninh nyei hmien njang haic, hnangv lungh aanx zanc nyei mba'hnoi wuov nor njang. **17** Yie yietv buatc ninh, yie ziouc king njiec ninh nyei zaux-hlen hnangv daic mi'aqv nor. Ninh ziouc longc ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maan jienv yie yaac gorngv, “Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Yie zoux Gorn yaac zoux Setv Mueiz, **18** yaac zoux Ziangh Jienv Wuov Dauh. Yie daic mingh mv baac mangc gaax, ih zanc yie yietc liuz ziangh jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Yie yaac nanv jienv daic nyei caux yiemh gen nyei forv-zeih. **19** “Meih oix zuqc fiev jienv meih buatc jiejc nyei, caux ih zanc buatc nyei, caux nqa'haav hingv oix cuotv daaih nyei sic. **20** Gorngv taux yiem yie nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz wuov deix siec norm hleix caux wuov deix siec norm don dang nyei jiem-jaax maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei eix leiz. Siec

norm hleix se wuov deix siec norm jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh. Siec norm don dang nyei jaax se wuov deix siec norm jiu-baang.

Laauc Yaangh 2

Fiev Bun E^{fe}so Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx **1** “Meih oix zuqc fiev fienx bun E^{fe}so jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh mbuox ninh, ‘Naaiv se mbiaauc jieqv buoz nanv jienv siec norm hleix yaac yiem siec norm don dang nyei jiem-jaax mbu'ndongx yangh mingh yangh daaih wuov dauh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv. **2** Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei sic. Hiuv duqv meih zoux gong kouv haic yaac longc noic diev. Yie yaac hiuv duqv meih nyaangc maiv njiec mienh orqv mienh. Meih zungv seix jiex dongh ceng ganh zoux gong-zoh mv baac maiv zeiz. Meih yaac seix duqv cuotv ninh mbuo se jaav nyei. **3** Yie hiuv duqv meih maaiah noic diev yaac weic yie nyei mbuox siouc kouv, meih yaac maiv suei. **4** ‘Mv baac yie maaiah yietc diuc oix gorngv meih. Se meih ih zanc maiv hnavv yie hnavg daauh dangh wuov nor hnavv. **5** Hnavv mangc gaax, daauh dangh meih hnavv yie mv baac ih zanc ndortv ndongc haaix go! Oix zuqc goiv hnyouv nzuonx zoux hnavg daauh dangh wuov nor. Se gorngv meih maiv goiv hnyouv, yie oix mingh meih naaic aengx zorqv nqoi meih nyei dang-jaax. **6** Mv baac meih maaiah diuc longx nyei. Meih nzorng Ni^{ko}lau wuov jauv mienh zoux nyei sic hnavg yie nzorng wuov nor. **7** ‘Haaix dauh maaiah m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnavg haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang. Haaix dauh duqv hingh jiex nor, yie oix bun maaiah leiz nyanc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei huingx gu'nyuoz wuov zungh ziangh maengc ndiangx nyei biouv.’

Fiev Bun Saa^{me}naa Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

8 “Meih oix zuqc fiev fienx bun Saa^{me}naa jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, ‘Zoux Gorn caux Setv Mueiz, daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov dauh hnavg naaiv nor gorngv, **9** yie hiuv duqv meih nyei kouv naanc yaac hiuv duqv meih jomc haic mv baac meih za'gengh butv zoih.

Yie hiuv duqv meih zuqc siouc mienh gorngv doqc. Gorngv meih wuov deix se ceng ganh zoux Yiutai Mienh mv baac maiv zeiz. Ninh mbuo zoux Saadaan nyei wuic hnangv. **10** Maiv dungx gamh nziex meih maiv lauh oix zuqc siouc nyei kouv naanc. Mienv nyei hungh oix zorqv deix meih mbuo nyei mienh wuonx jienv loh seix meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc siouc ziepc hnoi nyei kouv naanc. Mv baac oix zuqc sienx wuonv taux daic, yie ziouc ceix ziangh maengc nyei ningv bun meih. **11** ‘Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang. Haaix dauh duqv hingh, wuov dauh ziouc maiv zuqc siouc da'nyeic nzunc daic nyei kouv naanc.’

Fiev Bun Be^gaa^mam Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

12 “Meih oix zuqc fiev fienx bun Be^gaa^mam jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, ‘Maaih zung i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaauv wuov dauh, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv, **13** yie hiuv duqv meih yiem nyei dorngx, se Saadaan nyei weic yiem wuov norm dorngx. Mv baac meih kaux wuonv yie nyei mengh yaac maiv guangc yie, corc sienx yie, maiv gunv yie nyei ziepc zuoqv nyei zorn-gengx mienh, An^ti^baatc, yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx, dongh Saadaan yiem nyei dorngx, zuqc daix daic. **14** ‘Mv baac maaih ziex diuc yie oix gorngv meih. Yiem naaic maaih deix mienh gan Mbaa^laa^am njaaux nyei leiz. Loz-hnoi Mbaa^laa^am njaaux Mbaalaakv dorh I^saa^laa^en Mienh baamz zuiz, nduov ninh mbuo nyanc ziec jiex bun miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv yaac zoux buangh liouh nyei sic. **15** Yiem meih naaic yaac maaih deix gan Ni^ko^lau wuov jauv mienh njaaux nyei leiz. **16** Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Maiv zeiz aeqv, yie oix siepv-siepv nyei mingh meih naaic longc yiem yie nyei nzuih cuotv wuov zung nzuqc ndaauv caux wuov deix mienh mborqv jaax. **17** ‘Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang. Haaix dauh duqv hingh nor, yie oix zorqv deix bingx jienv nyei maa^naa bun ninh. Yaac oix bun norm la'bieiv-baeqc. Naaiv norm la'bieiv fiev jienv siang-mbuox. Cuotv liuz duqv zipv la'bieiv wuov dauh, maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv wuov

norm mbuox.'

Fiev Bun Ti^yaa^ti^laa Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

18 “Meih oix zuqc fiev bun Ti^yaa^ti^laa jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, ‘Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh maaih m'zing hnangv douz-mbietc, zaux yaac youc! youc hnangv sinx daaih nyei dongh siqv wuov dauh, hnangv naaiv nor gorngv. **19** Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei jauv. Yie hiuv duqv meih hnamv yie, sienx yie, meih fu-sux mienh yaac maaih noic diev. Yie yaac hiuv duqv meih ih zanc zoux nyei gong se gauh camv daauh dangh zoux nyei. **20** ‘Mv baac maaih yietc diuc yie oix gorngv meih. Meih sueih ceng ganh zoux douc waac mienh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, Ye^se^mben, njaaux yie nyei bou, nduov ninh mbuo zoux buangh liouh nyei sic yaac nyanc ziec jiex miuc-fangx nyei ga'naaiv. **21** Yie bun ziangh hoc Ye^se^mben maaih qangx goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mv baac ninh maiv kangv guangc ninh hienx nyei jauv. **22** Mangc maah! Yie oix zorqv ninh zong njiec coux butv baengc kouv. Se gorngv hienx ninh wuov deix yaac maiv goiv hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo hienx ninh nyei sic, yie oix bun ninh mbuo siouc hniev haic nyei kouv naanc. **23** Yie yaac oix daix nzengc Ye^se^mben nyei fuljueiv. Hnangv naaic zuangx jiu-baang ziouc hiuv duqv yie zoux zaah mienh nyei hnyouv caux mienh hnamv nyei sic wuov dauh. Ei meih mbuo gorqv-mienh zoux nyei, yie yaac oix winh bun meih mbuo. **24** Mv baac yiem Ti^yaa^ti^laa zengc njiec wuov deix, dongh maiv gan naaiv nyungc njaaux nyei orqv leiz, yaac maiv hoqc dongh mienh heuc “Saadaan bingx jienv ndo haic nyei sic,” yie mbuox meih mbuo, yie maiv jaa haaix nyungc bun meih mbuo ndaam. **25** Mv baac meih maaih nyei oix zuqc goux longx zuov taux yie aengx daaih. **26-27** ‘Haaix dauh duqv hingh, yaac ei jienv yie nyei eix zoux taux setv mueiz, yie ziouc bun wuov dauh maaih lingc gunv maanc fingx, hnangv yie nyei Die bun lingc yie gunv maanc fingx. “Ninh oix longc hlieqv-biaav gunv maanc fingx. Ninh oix mborqv ninh mbuo muonc nzengc hnangv mborqv nie-mor muonc nzengc wuov nor.” **28** Yie yaac oix zorqv taaix-baeqc fing bun ninh. **29** ‘Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx

Lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang.'

Laauc Yaangh 3

Fiev Bun Saa^nditc Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx **1** "Meih oix zuqc fiev fienx bun Saa^nditc jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, 'Maaih Tin-Hungh nyei siec norm lingh wuonh yaac maaih siec norm hleix wuov dauh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv. Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei sic. Yie hiuv duqv meih ndaam mengh ziangh jienv nyei, mv baac meih daic mi'aqv. **2** Nyei daaih maah! Zengc njiec, aav lamh zutc nyei, oix zuqc bun henv jiez daaih, maiv dungx bun zutc nzengc weic zuqc yie buatac meih zoux nyei gong ei yie nyei Tin-Hungh mangc se maiv dunh yunh. **3** Hnangv naaic, oix zuqc jangx jienv mienh njaaux jiex nyei caux meih haiz jiex nyei waac. Oix zuqc ei jienv zoux yaac goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Se gorngv meih maiv nyie, yie zious mingh lorz meih hnangv janx-zaqc nor. Meih zungv maiv hiuv duqv yie haaix norm ziangh hoc taux. **4** 'Mv baac yiem meih naaic Saa^nditc jiu-baang corc maaih i ziex dauh maiv bun ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx laih hlopv. Naaiv deix mienh zious duqv zuqv lui-houx-baeqc caux yie juangc jauv yangh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo puix duqv aqv. **5** Haaix dauh duqv hingh, wuov dauh duqv zuqv baeqc nyei lui-houx. Yiem ziangh maengc daan yie yaac maiv sortv ninh nyei mbuox guangc. Yie yaac oix yiem yie nyei Die caux ninh nyei fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien nyiemc wuov dauh benx yie nyei mienh. **6** 'Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang.'

Fiev Bun Fi^laa^nden^fie Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

7 "Meih oix zuqc fiev fienx bun Fi^laa^nden^fie jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, 'Cing-nzengc nyei, zien nyei wuov dauh, nanv Ndaawitv Hungh nyei forv-zeih. Ninh koi nqoi nyei, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih guon. Ninh guon nyei, maiv maaih haaix dauh koi duqv nqoi. Ninh hnangv naaiv nor gorngv. **8** Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei gong. Mangc maah! Yiem meih nyei nza'hmien yie koi nqoi dauh gaengh yaac maiv maaih

haaix dauh haih guon. Yie hiuv duqv meih kungx maaih deix baav qaqv, meih yaac ei jienv yie nyei waac, yaac nyiemc yie nyei mbuox. **9** Mange maah! Saadaan nyei wuic nyei mienh, dongh ceng ganh zoux Yiutai Mienh mv baac maiv zeiz, ninh mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hnav. Yie oix bun ninh mbuo daaih puoqv njiec meih nyei zaux-hlen, ziouc bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv yie hnav meih. **10** Weic zuqc meih ei jienv yie nyei waac longc noic diev kouv, taux baamh gen buangh domh kouv naanc weic bun lungh ndiev mienh zuqc seix wuov zanc, yie ziouc beu jienv meih. **11** ‘Yie oix daaih siepv aqv. Meih maaih nyei oix zuqc goux longx weic maiv bun haaix dauh haih caangv meih nyei ningv. **12** ‘Haaix dauh duqv hingh, yie oix bun wuov dauh yiem yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc zoux norm ndiouh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv cuotv singx dinc aqv. Yie oix fiev yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox yiem ninh nyei sin, yaac oix fiev yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyei mbuox, dongh yiem tin-dorng, yie nyei Tin-Hungh wuov njiec daaih wuov norm siang-Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh. Yie yaac oix fiev yie ganh nyei siang-mbuox yiem ninh nyei sin. **13** ‘Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnav haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang.’

Fiev Bun Lau^ndi^sie Jiu-Baang Nyei Fienx

14 “Meih oix zuqc fiev bun Lau^ndi^sie jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, ‘Naaiv se zoux Aamen wuov dauh nyei waac, se ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux zien zornz-zengx yaac zoux Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc nyei gorn wuov dauh, hnav naaiv nor gorngv, **15** “Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei gong, hiuv duqv meih maiv jorm yaac maiv namx. Feix duqv meih jorm fai maiv zeiz aqv, namx. **16** Mv baac, weic zuqc meih mbuo se un-un wuov, maiv jorm yaac maiv namx, yie oix liev meih cuotv yie nyei nzuih mingh. **17** Meih gorngv, “Yie butv zoih, nyungc-nyungc maaih nzoih, maiv qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc aqv.” Mv baac meih maiv hiuv duqv meih ndongc haaix kouv, ndongc haaix korv-lienh, jomc haic, m'zing mbuov, njang sin civ liv nyei yiem. **18** Yie kuinx meih maaiz yie longc louh douz sinx daaih nyei zien jiem weic bun meih butv zoih. Yaac maaiz

lui-houx-baeqc zuqv jienv bun meih maiv nyaiv, maiv zuqc laengh gaengv nyei yiem. Yaac oix zuqc tengx yie maaiz ndie nzaatv meih nyei m'zing weic bun meih haih mangc duqv buatc. **19** ‘Da'faanh yie hnamv nyei mienh, yie gorngv-hemx yaac mborqv njaaux. Hnangv naaic, meih oix zuqc jorm daaih goiv hnyouv guangc meih nyei zuiz. **20** Mangc maah! Yie souv jienv gaengh ndaangc ngaengv gaengh. Haaix dauh haiz yie nyei qiex yaac koi gaengh yie ziouc bieqc mingh caux ninh nyanc hnaangx, ninh yaac caux yie nyanc hnaangx. **21** ‘Haaix dauh duqv hingh, yie ziouc bun wuov dauh maaih leiz juangc yie nyei weic zueiz, hnangv yie duqv hingh ziouc caux yie nyei Die juangc ninh nyei weic zueiz. **22** ‘Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx Singx Lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang.’”

Laauc Yaangh 4

1 Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, yie mangc ziouc buatc wuov tin-dorng h maaih dauh gaengh nqoi nyei. Zinh ndaangc haiz qiex hnangv nzatc nyei qiex nor mbui caux yie gorngv waac, yie ih zanc aengx haiz wuov nyungc qiex gorngv, “Faax naaiv daaih maah! Yie oix bun meih mangc nqa'haav hingv oix cuotv nyei sic.” **2** Liemh zaih Singx Lingh daaih gunv jienv yie, yie ziouc buatc yiem wuov tin-dorng h maaih norm hungh weic, aengx maaih dauh zueiz jienv weic. **3** Zueiz jienv weic wuov dauh nyei mou zeiv buatc hnangv maeng-luoqc caux siqv nyei la'bieiv-jaaix. Aengx maaih diuh jung hnangv la'bieiv-jaaix ndiemh maeng nyei, nzang nyei, kuing gormx weic. **4** Wuov norm hungh weic maaih nyic ziepc feix norm weic weih gormx, aengx maaih nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox zueiz jienv wuov deix weic. Ninh mbuo zuqv lui-houx-baeqc, m'nqorngv yaac ndongx jienv jiem-ningv. **5** Yiem hungh weic borngz mba'lingc cuotv njapc njapc nyei, maaih zix nyungc qiex mbui, mba'ong mbui paengz-paengz nyei. Yiem weic nza'hmien maaih siec baav douz, dongh Tin-Hungh nyei wuov deix siec norm lingh wuonh. **6** Yiem weic nza'hmien yaac buatc hnangv longc gingx zoux daaih nyei koiv, nzang-nzang nyei hnangv gingx-zaanv nor. Wuov norm weic nyei bieib bung, yietc bung maaih dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv.

Wuov deix ga'naaiv nza'hmien caux nqa'haav maengx maaiah m'zing buangv nzengc. **7** Da'yietv dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv buatac hnangv sienh nor. Da'nyeic dauh buatac hnangv ngongh gouv. Da'faam dauh maaiah hmien hnangv baamh mienh nyei hmien. Da'feix dauh buatac hnangv ndaix jienv nyei domh jaangv nor. **8** Naaiv deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv dauh dauh maaiah juqv kuaaiv ndaatv. Yaac maaiah m'zing buangv nzengc sin, liemh gu'nyuoz ga'nyiec. Ninh mbuo ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maiv dingh liouh nyei baaux nzung gorngv, “Cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh, dongh zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, nqa'haav oix daaih wuov dauh.” **9** Haaix zanc naaiv deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv ceng, taaih, laengz zingh zueiz jienv hungh weic, dongh yietc liuz ziangh jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic wuov dauh, **10** wuov deix nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox ziouc gueic njiec baaix zueiz jienv hungh weic, dongh yietc liuz ziangh taux maanc gouv maanc doic wuov dauh. Ninh mbuo muonx ganh nyei ningv hietv jienv wuov norm weic nyei nza'hmien yaac baaux nzung gorngv, **11** “Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih puix duqv yie mbuo ceng, puix duqv yie mbuo taaih, puix duqv zipv lingc, weic zuqc meih zeix maanc muotc cuotv daaih. Maanc muotc ei meih nyei eix duqv zeix cuotv daaih, yaac duqv ziangh jienv.”

Laauc Yaangh 5

1 Yie buatac zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz maaiah njunc sou. Naaiv njunc sou i bung zungv fiev jienv nzaangc, yaac maaiah siec norm yienx naetv ndipc. **2** Yie yaac buatac dauh henv haic nyei fin-mienh heuc qiex hlo nyei, “Haaix dauh puix duqv maeqv nqoi naaiv deix yienx, koi nqoi naaiv njunc sou?” **3** Mv baac yiem tin-dorng, yiem baamh gen, fai yiem ndau-ndiev, zungv maiv maaiah yietc dauh haih maeqv nqoi naaiv njunc sou daaih mangc gu'nyuoz. **4** Yie ziouc nyiemv duqv kouv haic, weic zuqc maiv maaiah haaix dauh puix duqv koi nqoi, puix duqv mangc naaiv njunc sou gu'nyuoz. **5** Wuov deix mienh gox maaiah dauh mbuox yie, “Maiv dungx nyiemv. Mangc gaax! Yu^ndaa Fingx nyei Sienh,

Ndaawitv Hungn nyei Zeiv-Fun, duqv hingh ziouc haih maeqv nqoi wuov deix siec norm yienx, koi nqoi wuov njunc sou.” **6** Yie ziouc buate maaih dauh Ba'gi Yungn Dorn souv jienv hungn weic mbu'ndongx, aengx maaih wuov deix biei dauh nangk nyei ga'naaiv caux wuov deix mienh gox weih jienv ninh. Buate naaiv dauh Ba'gi Yungn Dorn hngnv zuqc daix jienx nor. Ninh yaac maaih siec norm jorng, siec norm m'zing, se Tin-Hungn nyei siec norm lingh wuonh, dongh Tin-Hungn paaiv mingh taux baamh gen nyei norm-norm dorngx. **7** Ba'gi Yungn Dorn ziouc mingh zorqv yiem zueiz weic wuov dauh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz wuov njunc sou daaih. **8** Ninh zorqv wuov zanc, wuov deix biei dauh nangk nyei ga'naaiv caux wuov deix nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox gueic njiec Ba'gi Yungn Dorn nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo dauh dauh nanv jienv daanh baah caux jiem-bunh. Jiem-bunh yaac maaih hung buangv nzengc, se Tin-Hungn nyei mienh daux gaux nyei waac. **9** Ninh mbuo yaac baaux diuh siang-nzung. Nzung gorngv, “Meih puis duqv zorqv naaiv njunc sou, puis duqv maeqv nqoi sou-njunc nyei yienx, weic zuqc meih zuqc daix daic, longc gahn nyei nziaamv maaiz mienh, se maaiz yiem maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac, maanc nyungc mienh, maanc guoqv daaih nyei mienh, daaih bun Tin-Hungn. **10** Meih bun ninh mbuo zoux Tin-Hungn nyei guoqv nyei baeqc fingx, yaac zoux sai mienh fu-sux yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungn. Ninh mbuo yaac oix gunv baamh gen.” **11** Yie aengx mangc yaac haiz maaih cin-cin waanc-waanc dauh fin-mienh nyei qiex. Fin-mienh weih jienv hungn weic caux wuov deix biei dauh nangk nyei ga'naaiv caux wuov deix mienh gox **12** yaac longc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, ‘Zuqc daix nyei Ba'gi Yungn Dorn puis duqv zipv lingc caux zinh zoih, caux cong-mengh caux qaqv, caux mengh hoc caux njang-laangc caux ceng nyei waac.’ **13** Yie yaac haiz yiem tin-dorngn, yiem baamh gen, yiem ndau-ndiev, yiem koiv gu'nyuoz, Tin-Hungn zeix daaih maaih qiex nyei maanc muotc ga'naaiv lomh nzoih gorngv, ‘Ceng zueiz jienv hungn weic wuov dauh, yaac ceng Ba'gi Yungn Dorn, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maaih mengh hoc, maaih njang-laangc yaac maaih qaqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.’ **14** Wuov deix biei dauh nangk nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, “Aamen.” Zuangx mienh gox yaac gueic njiec baaix.

Laauc Yaangh 6

1 Yie mangc buate Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi wuov deix siec norm yienx nyei daauh norm wuov zanc, ziouc haiz wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv maaih dauh heuc qiex hlo nyei hnangv mba'ong mbui nor gorngv, “Daaih maah!” **2** Yie mangc ziouc buate maaih dauh maaz-baeqc. Geh maaz wuov dauh nanv jienv juang-zinx yaac duqv zipv norm ceix bun ninh nyei ningv. Ninh geh maaz cuotv mingh hingh jiex, aengx oix hingh jiex. **3** Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'nyeic norm yienx wuov zanc, yie haiz da'nyeic dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, “Daaih maah!” **4** Aengx maaih dauh maaz cuotv daaih, se maaz-siqv. Geh maaz wuov dauh duqv zipv lingc bun baamh gen maiv maaih taaix-baengh weic bun baamh mienh laanh daix laanh. Wuov dauh yaac duqv zipv zung domh nzuqc ndaauv. **5** Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'faam norm yienx wuov zanc, yie haiz da'faam dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, “Daaih maah!” Yie mangc ziouc buate dauh maaz-jieqv. Geh maaz wuov dauh nyei buoz nanv baengx nziangx. **6** Yie ziouc haiz hnangv gorngv waac nyei qiex yiem wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv mbu'ndongx gorngv, “Yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh kungx maaiz duqv yietc jaan mbiauh witv hmeiv fai buo jaan mbiauh mbaali nyei hmeiv hnangv. Yaac maiv dungx zoux waaic ga'lanv youh caux a'ngunc diuv.” **7** Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'feix norm yienx wuov zanc, yie ziouc haiz da'feix dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv gorngv, “Daaih maah!” **8** Yie mangc ziouc buate dauh maaz, setv maeng-lunx. Geh maaz wuov dauh nyei mbuox heuc, “Zuqc Daic.” Yiemh Gen yaac gan jienv ninh daaih. Ninh mbuo zipv lingc longc nzuqc ndaauv, longc ngorc hnaangx nyei sic, longc wuon-baengc, longc lungh ndiev nyei hieh zoih mietc baamh gen biei gouv nyei yietc gouv. **9** Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'hmz norm yienx wuov zanc, yie buate yiem ziec-dorng ga'ndiev maaih mienh nyei wuonh, se dongh weic zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux zorng-zengx zuqc daix daic wuov deix mienh nyei wuonh. **10** Ninh mbuo heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Cing-nzengc nyei, zien nyei, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv aah! Meih taux haaix zanc cingx siemv baamh gen mienh, jaauv win daix yie mbuo wuov deix

mienh?” **11** Ninh mbuo gorqv-mienh duqv zipv deix domh lui-ndaaux baeqc nyei. Yaac maaih waac mbuox ninh mbuo aengx hitv douc baav, zuov taux caux ninh mbuo juangc zoux bou nyei caux ninh mbuo nyei gorx-youz yaac hnavg ninh mbuo nor zuqc daix daic buangv soux mouc. **12** Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'luoqc norm yienx wuov zanc, yie mangc ziouc buate ndau dongz duqv seix haic. Mba'hnoi jieqv mingh hnavg yungh jieqv biei ndatv daaih nyei ndie-cou wuov nor. Hlaax ziouc siqv nzengc hnavg nziaamv nor. **13** Lungh zaangc nyei hleix yaac ndortv njiec ndau hnavg domh nziaaux buonc ngongh nyorx ndiangx maiv gaengh zuoqc nyei biouv ndortv wuov nor. **14** Lungh yaac hnavg sou-njunc nor, njunc jienv, ziang naaic mitc nzengc mi'aqv. Norm-norm mbong, norm-norm koiv-nzou zuqc suiv pien nzengc. **15** Lungh ndiev nyei zuangx hungh diex, caux zoux hlo nyei, zoux baeng-bieiv nyei, butv zoih nyei, maaih lingc nyei, zoux nouh nyei caux maiv zeiz zoux nouh nyei, yietc zungv mingh bingx wuov mbaengx-kuotv caux mbong nyei mbaengx-ngaamh. **16** Ninh mbuo heuc jienv gorngv mbuox mbong caux la'bieiv, “Mbaang ndapv yie mbuo maah! Tengx yie mbuo bingx zueiz hungh weic wuov dauh nyei hmien, tengx yie mbuo maiv zuqc buangh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nouz yie mbuo. **17** Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nouz haic zuiz nyei domh hnoi taux aqv. Haaix dauh haih diev duqv?”

Laauc Yaangh 7

1 Nqa'haav yie buate biei dauh fin-mienh souv jienv ndau-beih nyei biei bung gorqv, hatc jienv biei bung nyei nziaaux, weic maiv bun nziaaux buonc ndau-beih fai koiv fai haaix diuh ndiangx. **2** Yie aengx buate ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem dong bung cuotv daaih yaac dorh jienv ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei yienx. Ninh longc qiex hlo nyei heuc dongh Tin-Hungh bun lingc zoux waaic ndau-beih caux koiv wuov deix biei dauh fin-mienh. **3** Ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx gaengh zoux waaic ndau-beih caux koiv caux ndiangx. Zuov yie mbuo nqaapv jienv yienx yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei bou nyei biorng.” **4** Yie yaac haiz gorngv duqv nqaapv jienv yienx wuov deix mienh nyei soux mouc. Fingx-fingx I^saa^laa^en

Mienh yietc zungv maaih yietc sinx biei waanc biei cin dauh duqv nqaapv yienx. Fingx Mbu'ziex dauh **5** Yu^ndaa Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx Lu^mben Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx Gaatc Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx **6** Aa^se Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx Napv^taa^li Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx Maa^natv^se Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx **7** Si^me^on Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx Lewi Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx Itc^saax^kaa Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx **8** Se^mbu^lun Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx Yosepv Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx Mben^yaa^min Fingx maaih 12,000 dauh duqv nqaapv yienx.

Yiem Fingx-Fingx Daaih Nyei Mienh

9 Naaiv deix sic jiex liuz, yie mange ziouc buate mienh camv! haic, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih saauv duqv zienz. Ninh mbuo yiem maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc mienh, maanc nyungc waac daaih souv jienv hungh weic caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nza'hmien. Ninh mbuo zuqv jienv lui-ndaauv-baeqc, buoz nanv jienv daau-normh, **10** yaac heuc qiex mbui nyei gorngv, “Njoux en yiem yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh, caux naaiv dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn daaih.” **11** Yietc zuangx fin-mienh souv weih gormx hungh weic caux mienh gox caux wuov deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv, yaac puoqv njiec ndau baaix Tin-Hungh. **12** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Aamen. Ceng Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh yietc liuz maaih njang-laangc, maaih cong-mengh, maaih mengh hoc, maaih lingc, maaih qaqv taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.” **13** Wuov deix mienh gox maaih dauh naaic yie, “Zuqv jienv lui-ndaauv-baeqc nyei naaiv deix mienh se haaix dauh? Ninh mbuo yiem haaix daaih?” **14** Yie dau, “Domh Gorx aah! Meih hiuv nyei.” Ninh ziouc mbuox yie, “Naaiv deix mienh se yiem wuov nzunc nyei domh naanc zingh cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo longc wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nziaamv nzox ninh mbuo nyei domh lui-ndaauv baeqc daaih. **15** Weic naaiv, ninh mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei hungh weic

nza'hmien, ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv fu-sux ninh. Zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh oix caux ninh mbuo yiem, beu jienv ninh mbuo. **16** Yiem naaiv mingh ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv ngorc, yietc liuz yaac maiv nqaatv aqv. Mba'hnoi fai nyutc douz yaac pui maiv zuqc ninh mbuo. **17** Weic zuqc yiem hungh weic mbu'ndongx wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn oix goux ninh mbuo, hnangv goux ba'gi yungh nyei ziov goux ninh nyei ba'gi yungh nor. Ninh yaac oix dorch ninh mbuo mingh taux yungz maengc nyei wuom-zingv. Tin-Hungh yaac oix sortv nqaai ninh mbuo nyei diemv-diemv wuom-mueic.”

Laauc Yaangh 8

1 Ba'gi Yungh Dorn maeqv nqoi da'cietv norm yienx wuov zanc, tin-dorngh sekv nzieqc nyei leih maiv go ndaamv-norm ziangh hoc. **2** Yie zivouc buate souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh. Ninh mbuo yaac duqv zipv siec norm nzate. **3** Aengx ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh bouh jienv jiem-hung-louh daaih souv jienv buov hung dieh. Ninh yaac duqv zipv hung camv nyei weic zorpc jienv Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx mienh daux gaux nyei waac zivouc yiem hungh weic nza'hmien wuov norm buov hung nyei jiem-dieh buov. **4** Hung-sioux caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh daux gaux nyei waac zivouc yiem fin-mienh nyei buoz faaux taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. **5** Naaiv dauh fin-mienh aengx dorch hung-louh mingh zorqv ziec-dorngh nyei douz dapv buangv zivouc zoi njiec baamh gen. Liemh zaih borngz mba'ong paengz-paengz nyei, maaih zivex nyungc qivex mbui, borngz mba'lingc njapc njapc nyei, ndau yaac dongz.

Fin-Mienh Biomv Nzate

6 Wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh nanv jienv wuov deix siec norm nzate mbenc ziangx biomv. **7** Da'yietv dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv nzate, maaih borqc caux douz zorpc jienv nziaamv zuqc zoi njiec baamh gen. Ndau-beih caux ndiangx buo gouv nyei yietc gouv buov qui nzengc. Diuh

diuh miev-nyiemz yaac buov qui nzengc. **8** Da'nyeic dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv nzatc, maaih nyungc ga'naaiv buatac hnangv domh mbong zieqc jienv douz nor, zuqc zoi njiec koiv. Koiv nyei buo gouv nyei yietc gouv benx nziaamv. **9** Yiem koiv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv buo gouv nyei yietc gouv zuqc daic. Nzangv buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yaac zuqc mietc. **10** Da'faam dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv ninh nyei nzatc, maaih norm domh hleix zieqc jienv hnangv douz-baav nor, yiem lungh ndortv njiec daaih, ndortv zuqc ndaaih buo gouv nyei yietc gouv caux yietc zungv wuom-zingv. **11** Wuov norm hleix nyei mbuox heuc “Yangh Meuz.” Wuom buo gouv nyei yietc gouv ziouc im mi'aqv. Mienh camv nyei hopv zuqc wuov deix wuom ziouc daic mi'aqv, weic zuqc wuom im. **12** Da'feix dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv ninh nyei nzatc, mba'hnoi buo gouv nyei yietc gouv zuqc mborqv. Hlaax caux hleix buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yaac zuqc mborqv. Mba'hnoi caux hlaax caux hleix nyei njang buo gouv nyei yietc gouv hmuangx mingh. Lungh hnoi zanc buo gouv nyei yietc gouv ziouc maiv njang. Lungh muonz zanc buo gouv nyei yietc gouv yaac maiv njang. **13** Yie mangc jienv wuov zanc, yie aengx haiz norm domh jaangv yiem gu'nguaaic lungh ndaix jienv mingh, heuc jienv mbui nyei gorngv, “Zuqc kouv aqv! Zuqc kouv aqv! Yiem baamh gen nyei zuangx mienh oix zuqc kouv aqv! Weic zuqc wuov deix buo dauh fin-mienh oix biomv zengc njiec wuov deix buo norm nzatc.”

Laauc Yaangh 9

1 Da'hmz dauh fin-mienh yietv biomv ninh nyei nzatc, yie buatac norm hleix yiem wuov lungh ndortv njiec ndau. Naaiv norm hleix duqv zipv norm forv-zeih, dongh koi wuov norm ndo haic nyei kuotv nyei forv-zeih. **2** Wuov norm hleix koi nqoi kuotv ziouc maaih douz-sioux cutv-cutv nyei cuotv hnangv buov domh! douz cuotv sioux nor. Mba'hnoi caux lungh ziouc hmuangx mingh laaix kuotv cuotv nyei sioux om jienv. **3** Aengx maaih jopv-nyeic yiem douz-sioux cuotv daaih aengx njiec taux ndau. Jopv-nyeic duqv zipv qaqv hoic mienh hnangv ziepc nyeic ndaangh nyei qaqv nor. **4** Maaih waac hatc ninh mbuo maiv bun hoic miev fai haaix

nyungc ga'naaiv-zuangx fai ndiangx. Kungx haih hoic maiv maaih
Tin-Hungh nyei yienx nqaapv jienv biorng h wuov deix mienh hngv. **5**
Jopv-nyeic yaac maiv duqv hoic naaiv deix mienh daic, kungx duqv zeix
ninh mbuo biao hlaax nyieqc hngv. Mienh zuqc jopv-nyeic zeix se
hngv zuqc ziepc nyeic ndaangh danx wuov nor mun. **6** Wuov deix biao
hlaax nyieqc gu'nyuoz, mienh oix lorz jauv daic yaac lorz maiv duqv, maiv
noic duqv daic. Ninh mbuo oix daic haic aqv, mv baac maiv haih daic. **7**
Naaiv deix jopv-nyeic buate hngv zornj jienv mingh mborqv jaax nyei
maaz nor. Ninh mbuo nyei m'nqornjv ndongx jienv ga'naaiv buate hngv
jiem-ningv nor. Ninh mbuo nyei hmien yaac hngv mienh nyei hmien, **8**
mba'biei hngv m'sieqv dorn nyei mba'biei. Nyaah yaac hngv sienh nyei
nyaah nor. **9** Ninh mbuo nyei la'kuotv maaih nyungc ga'naaiv buang jienv
hngv hlieqv-jaapv nor. Ndaatv yaac mbui hngv maaz-cie camv nyei
tiux mingh mborqv jaax wuov nor mbui. **10** Ninh mbuo maaih dueiv
hngv ziepc nyeic ndaangh nyei dueiv nor, yaac haih danx mienh. Se
dongh jopv-nyeic nyei dueiv maaih qaqv hoic mienh biao hlaax nyieqc
gu'nyuoz. **11** Aengx maaih dauh hungh gunv jienv ninh mbuo, se dongh
gunv ndo haic wuov norm kuotv nyei fin-mienh. Ninh nyei mbuox, Hipv^lu
waac gorngv, Aa^mbate^ndon. Gikc waac gorngv, Aa^bor^li^yon. **12**
Da'yietv nyungc zuqc kouv nyei sic jiox mi'aqv. Nqa'haav aengx maaih i
nyungc zuqc kouv nyei sic oix cuotv. **13** Da'luoqc dauh fin-mienh yietv
biomv ninh nyei nzatc, yie ziouc haiz maaih qiox yiem Tin-Hungh nyei
nza'hmien wuov norm buov hung nyei jiem-dieh bie norm gorqv nyei jorng
cuotv. **14** Naaiv nyungc qiox gorngv mbuox da'luoqc dauh fin-mienh, “Oix
zuqc bungx nqoi yiem domh Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih zuqc ndoh jienv wuov
deix bie dauh fin-mienh.” **15** Naaiv deix bie dauh fin-mienh ziouc duqv
bungx nqoi aqv. Ninh mbuo se liuc leiz ziangx liouh jienv taux naaiv norm
ziangh hoc, naaiv norm hnoi, naaiv norm hlaax, naaiv norm hnyangx, weic
daix baamh mienh buo gouv nyei yietc gouv. **16** Yie haiz gorngv geh
maaz nyei baeng maaih mbu'ziex dauh. Yietc zungv maaih i waanc-waanc
dauh. **17** Yiem naaiv deix hinc yaangh nyei sic yie buate naaiv deix maaz
caux geh maaz nyei baeng hngv naaiv nor. Baeng nyei la'kuotv maaih
hlieqv-jaapv siqv nyei hngv douz nor, mbuov nyei hngv mbuov nyei

la'bieiv-jaaix, yaac yangh nyei hnavg hung nor. Maaz nyei m'ngorngv hnavg sienh nyei m'ngorngv yaac maaih douz, maaih douz-sioux, maaih hung yiem maaz nyei nzuih baengx cuotv. **18** Nzuih baengx cuotv daaih nyei douz caux douz-sioux caux hung zoux buo nyungc zeqc naanc bun baamh mienh zuqc daic buo gouv nyei yietc gouv. **19** Naaiv deix maaz nyei qaqv yiem maaz nyei nzuih baengx caux dueiv. Dueiv se hnavg naang nor, yaac maaih m'ngorngv ziuoc longc hoic mienh. **20** Zengc njiec nyei baamh mienh, dongh maiv zuqc wuov deix zeqc naanc daix nyei mienh, maiv goiv hnyouv guangc ganh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo corc zaangc mienv fai baaix longc jiem, longc nyaanh, longc dongh, longc la'bieiv, longc ndiangx zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx, dongh maiv haih mangc duqv buatc, maiv haih muangx duqv haiz yaac maiv haih yangh jauv nyei miuc-fangx. **21** Ninh mbuo maiv goiv hnyouv guangc daix mienh nyei sic, zoux faatv, zoux buangh liouh nyei sic, fai zoux zaqc.

Laauc Yaangh 10

1 Yie aengx buatc dauh henv haic nyei fin-mienh yiem wuov lung njiec daaih. Maaih dorv mbuonx beu jienv ninh hnavg domh lui-ndaauv nor. Ninh nyei m'ngorngv gu'nguaaic maaih diuh jung. Ninh nyei hmien hnavg mba'hnoi nor. Ninh nyei zaux yaac hnavg douz-ndiouh. **2** Ninh nyei buoz nanv jienv sou-njunc dorn, se koi nqoi nyei. Ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv zaux caaiv koiv, zaaix jieqv caaiv mbienx. **3** Ninh heuc qiex mbui hnavg sienh heuc nor, njunh njunh nyei mbui. Heuc wuov zanc, siec norm mba'ong ziuoc mbui aqv. **4** Siec norm mba'ong yietv mbui wuov zanc, yie oix njiec buoz fiev mv baac maaih qiex yiem wuov tin-dorng gorngv, “Maiv dungx fiev maah! Oix zuqc gem jienv naaiv deix siec norm mba'ong gorngv nyei waac.” **5** Yie ziuoc buatc caaiv jienv koiv, caaiv jienv mbienx wuov dauh fin-mienh sung ninh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz ziangv lung, **6** yaac ziangv jienv yietc liuz ziangh jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic nyei Tin-Hung, dongh zeix lung caux yiem lung nyei maanc muotc, zeix ndau caux yiem ndau nyei maanc muotc, yaac zeix koiv caux yiem koiv nyei maanc muotc wuov dauh, houv waac. Fin-mienh gorngv, “Maiv dungx aengx ngaih aqv!

7 Taux da'cietv dauh fin-mienh biomv nzatc wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ziouc zoux ziangx ninh maiv gaengh bun mbiaangx yaangh nyei sic, hnangv ninh mbuox jiex ninh nyei bou wuov deix douc waac mienh nor.” **8** Yie haiz zinh ndaangc yiem tin-dorngh gorngv waac wuov nyungc qiex aengx caux yie gorngv, “Mingh zorqv caaiv jienv koiv, caaiv jienv mbienx wuov dauh fin-mienh nyei buoz nanv jienv koi nqoi wuov njunc sou daaih maah!” **9** Yie ziouc mingh taux fin-mienh tov ninh bun wuov njunc sou-dorn yie. Fin-mienh mbuox yie, “Zorqv mingh nyanc maah! Nyanc njiec, meih nyei ga'sie ziouc im. Mv baac yiem meih nyei nzuih se hnangv mueiz-dorngh nor gaam.” **10** Yie ziouc zorqv yiem fin-mienh nyei buoz sou-njunc dorn daaih nyanc. Yiem yie nyei nzuih haiz hnangv mueiz-dorngh nor gaam, mv baac nyanc njiec taux ga'sie, ga'sie haiz im nyei. **11** Aengx maaih waac mbuox yie, “Meih oix zuqc douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv taux camv-norm guoqv, camv-fingx mienh, camv-nyungc waac caux camv-dauh hungh diex.”

Laauc Yaangh 11

1 Yie aengx duqv zipv diuh luoqc diqc guaengv, buatc hnangv biaav-ndorqc nor. Aengx maaih waac mbuox yie, “Mingh ndorqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v caux ziec-dorngh, aengx saauv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v gu'nyuoz baaix Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. **2** Mv baac yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v ga'nyiec, laate gu'nyuoz wuov deix dorngh, maiv dungx ndorqc, weic zuqc naaiv deix dorngh jiu bun maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Janx mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo oix caaiv jienv cing-nzengc zingh feix ziepc nyeic hlaax nyieqc. **3** Yie oix paaiv i dauh yie nyei zorngh-zengx mienh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov deix yietc cin nyic baeqv luoqc ziepc hnoi gu'nyuoz.” **4** Naaiv deix i dauh zorngh-zengx mienh se zoux souv jienv baamh gen nyei Ziouv nza'hmien wuov deix i diuh ga'lanv ndiangx caux i norm don dang nyei jaax. **5** Se gorngv maaih haaix dauh oix hoic ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei nzuih baengx ziouc cuotv douz mietc ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv. Haaix dauh oix hoic ninh mbuo ziouc hnangv wuov nor zuqc daix. **6** Naaiv deix

zorng-zengx mienh maaih lingc hatc jienv lungh yiem ninh mbuo douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei hnoi-nyieqc maiv bun lungh duih mbiungc. Ninh mbuo yaac maaih lingc zoux bun wuom benx nziaamv, yaac maaih lingc sueih eix haaix zanc oix bun baamh gen buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc zeqc naanc ziouc zoux aqv. **7** Ninh mbuo zoux liuz zorng-zengx, yiem wuov norm ndo haic nyei kuotv cuotv daaih wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv ziouc caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax. Wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv ziouc mborqv hingh ninh mbuo, yaac daix ninh mbuo. **8** Ninh mbuo nyei sei ziouc zuqc guangc yiem domh zingh nyei jaai-horngc, dongh ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic wuov norm domh zingh. Wuov norm zingh yaac duqv mbuox beiv So^ndom Zingh yaac beiv I^yipv Deic-Bung. **9** Maaih mienh yiem maanc guoqv, maanc f'ingx, maanc nyungc mienh, maanc nyungc waac daaih mange naaiv deix i dauh nyei sei buo hnoi aanx gu'nyuoz yaac maiv bun biopv. **10** Lungh ndiev maanc mienh njien-youh orn-lorqc weic zuqc naaiv deix i dauh daic mi'aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux jorm, laanh fungx zingh nyeic bun laanh, weic zuqc naaiv deix i dauh douc waac mienh zeix duqv maanc mienh kouv haic. **11** Jiex liuz wuov deix buo hnoi aanx, maaih ziangh maengc nyei qiex yiem Tin-Hungh daaih bieqc ninh mbuo i dauh nyei sei. Ninh mbuo ziouc jiez sin daaih souv jienv aqv. Buatc nyei mienh za'gengh! gamh nziex haic. **12** Wuov deix i dauh douc waac mienh ziouc haiz qiex mbui nyei yiem wuov tin-dorng h mbuox ninh mbuo, "Faax naaiv daaih maah!" Ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv mange jienv wuov zanc, ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc yiem dorv mbuonx faaux tin-dorng h mi'aqv. **13** Dongh wuov norm ziangh hoc ndau dongz duqv seix haic. Wuov norm zingh ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ziouc mbaang, yaac maaih siec cin dauh mienh laaix ndau dongz zuqc daic. Zengc njiec wuov deix za'gengh! gamh nziex haic, ziouc ceng yiem Tin-Dorng h nyei Tin-Hungh. **14** Da'nyeic nyungc zuqc kouv nyei sic jiex liuz aqv. Da'faam nyungc oix taux siepv aqv.

Da'cietv Dauh Fin-Mienh Biomv Nzatc

15 Da'cietv dauh fin-mienh biomv ninh nyei nzatc, ziouc maaih qiex camv

neyi yiem wuov tin-dorngh gorngv mbui neyi, “Ih zanc baamh gen benx mbuo neyi Ziouv, yaac benx ninh neyi Giduc neyi guoqv. Ninh oix yietc liuz gunv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.” **16** Yiem Tin-Hungh neyi nza'hmien zueiz jienv ninh mbuo neyi weic wuov deix nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox ziouc puoqv njiec ndau baaix Tin-Hungh. **17** Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, Nernh Jiex neyi Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Yie mbuo laengz zingh Ziouv weic zuqc ih zanc meih longc meih neyi domh qaqv jiez gorn gunv baamh gen. **18** Maanc guoqv mienh qiex jiez haic, mv baac meih nouz mienh neyi ziangh hoc taux aqv, yaac taux ziangh hoc siemv daic mingh wuov deix mienh neyi zuiz, aengx ceix zingh nyeic bun meih neyi bou wuov deix douc waac mienh, caux meih neyi baeqc fíngx, dongh taaíh meih neyi mbuox neyi mienh, maiv gunv zoux hlo fai zoux faix. Ih zanc yaac taux ziangh hoc mietc nzengc dongh mietc baamh gen wuov deix.” **19** Wuov zanc yiem wuov tin-dorngh zaangc Tin-Hungh neyi biau v ziouc koi nqoi mi'aqv. Yaac mangc duqv buate Tin-Hungh neyi Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh neyi biau v gu'nyuoz. Wuov zanc borngz mba'lingc njape njape neyi, maaih ziex nyungc qiex mbui, borngz mba'ong paengz-paengz neyi, ndau dongz, yaac duih domh borqc njiec.

Laauc Yaangh 12

1 Aengx maaih nyungc mbuoqc horng h neyi domh jangx-hoc yiem wuov lung hinc cuotv daaih. Maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn, ninh neyi zorn-gzuqv se mba'hnoi, hlaax yiem ninh neyi zaux-ndiev, m'nqorngv yaac ndongx jienv ziepc nyeic norm hleix zoux ningv. **2** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn maaih jienv sin. Ndu tv sin neyi ziangh hoc taux, ninh mun duqv kouv haic ziouc heuc. **3** Yiem wuov lung aengx maaih nyungc jangx-hoc cuotv. Maaih diuh domh jung-hungh siqv, maaih siec norm m'nqorngv, ziepc norm jorng. Norm-norm m'nqorngv ndongx jienv ningv. **4** Jung-hungh neyi dueiv puotv yiem lung neyi hleix buo gouv neyi yietc gouv ndortv njiec ndau. Ninh souv jienv wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn neyi nza'hmien zuov gu'nguaaz yietv ndortv ndau ziouc oix nyanc gu'nguaaz. **5** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc

yungz duqv dauh dorn, dongh oix longc hlieqv-biaav gunv maanc guoqv wuov dauh. Mv baac maaih dauh daaih caangv naaiv dauh dorn dorn mingh taux Tin-Hungh yaac taux Tin-Hungh nyei weic mi'aqv. **6** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziouc biaux mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang, taux Tin-Hungh liuc leiz ziangx bun ninh yiem nyei dorngx. Tin-Hungh ziouc goux ninh yietc cin nyic baeqv luoqc ziepc hnoi. **7** Wuov zanc yiem wuov tin-dorngx maaih mborqv jaax nyei sic cuotv. Mi^kaa^en caux ninh nyei fin-mienh caux wuov diuh jung-hungh mborqv jaax. Jung-hungh caux ninh nyei fin-mienh mborqv jaax **8** mv baac zuqc suei mi'aqv. Tin-dorngx ziouc maiv maaih ninh mbuo yiem nyei dorngx aqv. **9** Naaiv diuh domh jung-hungh zuqc zoi njiec. Ninh se dongh loz-hnoi wuov diuh naang, mbuox heuc mienv nyei hungh yaac heuc Saadaan, dongh nduov lungh ndiev maanc mienh wuov diuh naang. Ninh caux ninh nyei zuangx fin-mienh zuqc zoi njiec taux ndau. **10** Yie aengx haiz qiex mbui yiem wuov tin-dorngx gorngv, "Ih zanc Tin-Hungh njoux ninh nyei mienh mi'aqv. Ih zanc Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei lingc zoux hungh gunv baamh gen. Ninh nyei Giduc yaac duqv longc ninh nyei lingc gunv lungh ndiev. Weic zuqc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz gox mbuo nyei gorx-youz wuov dauh, zuqc zoi njiec mi'aqv. **11** Mbuo nyei gorx-youz longc wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nziaamv yaac longc ninh mbuo zoux zorng-zengx nyei waac hingh jiex gox ninh mbuo wuov dauh. Ninh mbuo maiv korv-fiqv ninh mbuo nyei maengc, zungv nyunc siev ninh mbuo nyei maengc daic. **12** Lungh caux meih mbuo yiem lungh nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc njien-youh orn-lorqc. Mv baac ndau caux koiv oix zuqc kouv aqv, weic zuqc mienv nyei hungh njiec taux meih mbuo naaic. Ninh gengh! qiex jiez jienv weic zuqc hiuv duqv ninh nyei ziangh hoc maiv ndaauv aqv." **13** Jung-hungh buatac ninh zuqc zoi njiec taux baamh gen mi'aqv. Ninh ziouc zunc yungz gu'nguaaz-dorn wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn. **14** Mv baac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn duqv zipv i kuaaiv hlo haic nyei domh jaangv nyei ndaatv weic ndaix mingh deic-bung-huaang, taux ninh nyei dorngx. Yiem wuov Tin-Hungh oix goux jienv buo hnyangx-bienx, maiv bun wuov diuh naang hoic ninh. **15** Naang ziouc piuv wuom cuotv ninh nyei nzuih baengx, hnangv diuh ndaaih nor, zunc jienv

wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, oix guaatv ninh mingh mi'aqv. **16** Mv baac ndau tengx wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn. Nda zious morngx nqoi nzuih naqv nzengc yiem jung-hungh nyei nzuih baengx cuotv nyei wuom. **17** Jung-hungh qiex jiez! haic wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, zious mingh caux m'sieqv dorn zengc njiec nyei zeiv-fun mborqv jaax. Naaiv deix zeiv-fun se ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, yaac sienx wuonv Yesu zoux nyei zorn-gengx. **18** Naaiv diuh jung-hungh zious souv jienv koiv-hlen nyei saa-zious ndau.

Laauc Yaangh 13

1 Yie zious buac dauh hieh ga'naaiv yiem wuov koiv cuotv daaih. Wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv maaih siec norm m'nqorngv, ziepc norm jorng. Norm-norm jorng ndongx jienv ningv. Norm-norm m'nqorngv fiev jienv ki Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox. **2** Yie buac nyei hieh ga'naaiv fangx zeiv hnangv nda'maauh mbeux, zaux hnangv jiepv nyei zaux nor, nzuih baengx hnangv sienh nyei nzuih baengx. Wuov diuh jung-hungh zious jiu ninh ganh nyei lingc caux ninh nyei weic caux domh hatc maaz bun wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv. **3** Hieh ga'naaiv nyei siec norm m'nqorngv maaih norm buac hnangv zuqc jie xiang, haih daic nyei, mv baac zuqc mun nyei dorngx longx mi'aqv. Lungh ndiev mienh mbuoqc horng haic zious gan naaiv dauh hieh ga'naaiv. **4** Zuangx mienh baaix wuov diuh jung-hungh weic zuqc jung-hungh jiu ninh nyei lingc bun naaiv dauh hieh ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo yaac baaix hieh ga'naaiv zious gorngv, "Haaix dauh haih hnangv naaiv dauh hieh ga'naaiv? Haaix dauh haih caux ninh mborqv jaax?" **5** Wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv duqv zipv nzuih bungx waac-maux yaac gorngv ki Tin-Hungh. Ninh yaac duqv lingc sueih eix zoux feix ziepc nyeic hlaax nyieqc. **6** Hieh ga'naaiv zious nqoi nzuih gorngv doqc ki Tin-Hungh, ki Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox, ki Tin-Hungh yiem nyei dorngx, yaac ki yietc zungv yiem tin-dorng wuov deix. **7** Hieh ga'naaiv yaac duqv sueih eix caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx mborqv jaax yaac hingh jie xiang ninh mbuo. Ninh yaac duqv lingc gunv maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac caux maanc nyungc mienh. **8** Lungh ndiev maanc mienh zious

zaangc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv, cuotv liuz maaih mbuox fiev jienv ziangh maengc daan wuov deix, dongh yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc zuqc daix daic wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei daan. **9** “Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx. **10** Haaix dauh maengc daaix zuqc zorqv wuonx loh, wuov dauh za'gengh zuqc zorqv wuonx loh. Haaix dauh maengc daaix zuqc nzuqc ndaaub daix daic, wuov dauh za'gengh zuqc nzuqc ndaaub daix daic. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih noic diev yaac longx-longx nyei sienx Tin-Hungh.”

11 Yie aengx buatc dauh hieh ga'naaiv yiem ndau-ndiev cuotv daaih. Maaih i norm jorng hnangv ba'gi yungh dorn nyei jorng yaac gorngv waac hnangv jung-hungh nor. **12** Naaiv dauh hieh ga'naaiv duqv dornj jienv da'yietv dauh hieh ga'naaiv nyei nza'hmien longc nzengc da'yietv dauh nyei lingc. Ninh aapv baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen nyei mienh baaix da'yietv dauh hieh ga'naaiv, dongh zuqc jiex siang mv baac longx daaih wuov dauh. **13** Da'nyeic dauh hieh ga'naaiv zoux domh jangx-hoc, zungv zoux bun douz yiem lungh ndortv njiec ndau bun maanc mienh buatc. **14** Ninh duqv yiem da'yietv dauh hieh ga'naaiv nyei nza'hmien zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc ziouc longc naaiv deix jangx-hoc nduov lungh ndiev mienh. Ninh yaac hatc zuangx mienh zeix norm fangx weic taaih zuqc nzuqc ndaaub hngaqv jiex siang nyei mv baac maiv daic wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv. **15** Da'nyeic dauh hieh ga'naaiv yaac duqv lingc haih biomv qiex bieqc da'yietv dauh hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx. Fangx ziouc haih gorngv waac yaac haih bun yietc zungv maiv baaix ninh wuov deix mienh zuqc daix daic. **16** Ninh yaac aapv mienh, maiv gunv hlo fai faix, butv zoih fai jomc, zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, yietc zungv oix zuqc nqaapv jienv yienx yiem mbiaauc jieqv buoz fai biorng. **17** Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh maiv duqv nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei mbuox nyei yienx fai div hieh ga'naaiv nyei mbuox wuov deix nzaangc, wuov dauh ziouc maiv haih maaiz maaic. **18** Naaiv deix sic oix zuqc longc cong-mengh. Haaix dauh guai, wuov dauh haih funx duqv cuotv hieh ga'naaiv nyei mbuox nyei nzaangc, weic zuqc benx yietc dauh mienh nyei mbuox nyei nzaangc. Naaiv dauh mienh nyei mbuox nyei nzaangc se luocq baeqv luocq ziepc luocq.

Laauc Yaangh 14

1 Yie aengx mangc, ziouc buate wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn souv jienv Si^on Mbong. Caux ninh yiem wuov maaih yietc sinx biei waanc biei cin dauh mienh, dongh maaih ninh nyei mbuox caux ninh nyei Die nyei mbuox fiev wuov biorngn nyei mienh. **2** Yie yaac haiz maaih qiex mbui yiem wuov lungn daaih hnangv wuom buangv mouh mbui, yaac hnangv borngz mba'ong mbui nor. Yie yaac haiz wuov nyungc qiex mbui hnangv patv daanh baah nyei mienh patv ninh mbuo nyei daanh baah mbui nor. **3** Ninh mbuo yiem hungn weic nyei nza'hmien, yiem wuov deix biei dauh nangk nyei ga'naaiv caux wuov deix zuangx mienh gox nyei nza'hmien, baaux diuh siang-nzung. Cuotv liuz yiem baamh gen duqv zuoqc nzuonx wuov deix yietc sinx biei waanc biei cin dauh, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hoqc duqv naaiv diuh nzung. **4** Naaiv deix m'janc dorn maiv nitv jiex m'sieqv dorn, ninh mbuo cing-nzengc nyei. Ba'gi Yungh Dorn mingh haaix, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv ninh mingh. Ninh mbuo yiem maanc mienh mbu'ndongx zuoqc cuotv daaih weic zoux fungx bun Tin-Hungn caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei daauh baan mienh. **5** Ninh mbuo nyei nzuih maiv gorngv-baeqc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv maaih dorngc nyei dorngx. Buo Dauh Fin-Mienh Douc Waac **6** Yie aengx buate ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem ndaamv-lungn ndaix jienv mingh. Ninh yaac maaih yietc liuz yiem nyei kuv fienx zunh bun lungn ndiev maanc mienh, zunh bun maanc guoqv, maanc fingx, maanc nyungc waac caux maanc nyungc mienh. **7** Naaiv dauh fin-mienh qiex hlo nyei zunh jienv gorngv, “Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungn yaac ceng ninh weic zuqc ninh siemv maanc mienh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Oix zuqc zaangc zeix lungn zeix ndau zeix koiv zeix wuom-zingv wuov dauh.” **8** Aengx ganh maaih da'nyeic dauh fin-mienh gan jienv da'yietv dauh mingh yaac gorngv, “Mbaang mi'aqv. Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingn mbaang mi'aqv. Naaiv norm domh zingn aapv maanc guoqv nyei mienh hopv ninh nyei diuv. Naaiv diuv se saeng hienx nqox nyei diuv-kuv.” **9** Aengx ganh maaih da'faam dauh fin-mienh gan jienv wuov deix i dauh fin-mienh mingh, qiex hlo nyei gorngv, “Haaix dauh zaangc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv caux hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx yaac

nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei yienx ninh nyei biorng h fai buoz nor, **10** wuov dauh zungv oix zuqc hopv Tin-Hungh nouz zuiz nyei diuv. Naaiv diuv Tin-Hungh dox njiec nouz zuiz nyei zaanv yaac maiv peux haaix nyungc. Haaix dauh hhangv naaiv nor zoux zungv oix zuqc yiem cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh caux wuov dauh Ba'gi Yung h Dorn nyei nza'hmien zuqc hungh nyei douz zeix. **11** Zeix ninh mbuo wuov guaax douz nyei sioux yietc liuz cutv-cutv nyei faaux taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Zaangc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv caux hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx, caux nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei mbuox nyei yienx nyei mienh ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maiv duqv kuh yiem yietc dangh.” **12** Hhangv naaic, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, dongh ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc yaac longx-longx nyei sienx Yesu wuov deix, oix zuqc maaih noic diev. **13** Yie aengx haiz qiex yiem wuov lungh gorngv, “Oix zuqc fiev jienv, ‘Yang h naaiv jiex weic Ziouv daic nyei mienh duqv orn-lorqc.’” Singx Ling h dau, “Za'geng h hhangv naaic. Ninh mbuo duqv ding h ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong hitv kuonx weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic gan jienv ninh mbuo mingh.”

Siou Nzengc Baamh Gen Nyei Ga'naaiv

14 Yie aengx mangc ziouc buatac dorv mbuonx baeqc nyei. Zueiz jienv mbuonx wuov dauh buatac hhangv dauh baamh mienh. Ninh ndongx jienv jiem-ningv, buoz nanv jienv laic haic nyei limh ngau. **15** Aengx ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v cuotv daaih heuc qiex hlo nyei gorngv mbuox zueiz jienv mbuonx wuov dauh, “Longc meih nyei limh ngau gaatv aqv, weic zuqc yiem baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv zuoqc longx aqv. Gaatv nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.” **16** Zueiz jienv mbuonx wuov dauh ziouc longc ninh nyei limh ngau gaatv. Yiem baamh gen oix zuqc siou nyei ga'naaiv ziouc gaatv nzengc mi'aqv. **17** Yie aengx buatac ganh maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem tin-dorng h, zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v, cuotv daaih. Ninh yaac maaih laic haic nyei limh ngau. **18** Aengx maaih dauh fin-mienh yiem ziec-dorng h daaih, dongh gunv douz wuov dauh fin-mienh. Ninh heuc qiex hlo nyei mbuox nanv laic haic nyei limh ngau

wuov dauh, “Longc meih laic haic nyei limh ngau gaatv baamh gen nyei a'ngunc biouv-joih, weic zuqc a'ngunc biouv zuoqc nzengc aqv.” **19** Wuov dauh fin-mienh ziouc longc ninh nyei limh ngau gaatv baamh gen nyei a'ngunc biouv zoi bieqc nyueih a'ngunc biouv nyei domh zorngh, dongh biux mengh Tin-Hungh nouz haic zuiz wuov norm zorngh. **20** A'ngunc biouv yiem zingh ga'nyiec nyei zorngh zuqc nyueih, aengx maaih nziaamv yiem zorngh liouc cuotv mingh faam-baeqv gilo ndaauv, buo ndorqc ndo.

Laauc Yaangh 15

1 Yie aengx buate yiem wuov lung h ganh maaih hlo haic, mbuoqc horng h haic nyei domh jangx-hoc. Maaih siec dauh fin-mienh dorh jienv siec nyungc zeqc naanc. Naaiv se nqa'haav laai nyei zeqc naanc weic zuqc Tin-Hungh longc naaiv deix zoux ziangx ninh nouz zuiz nyei sic. **2** Yie aengx buate hngv longc gingx zorpc jienv douz nyei koiv nor. Yaac buate hingh jiex hieh ga'naaiv caux hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx caux ninh nyei mbuox nyei nzaangc wuov deix mienh. Ninh mbuo souv jienv koiv-hlen yaac nanv jienv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei daanh baah, **3** yaac baaux Tin-Hungh nyei bou, Mose, nyei nzung caux wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei nzung. Nzung gorngv, “Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Meih zoux nyei sic za'gengh hlo haic, mbuoqc horng h haic. Maanc guoqv nyei Hungh aah! Meih zoux nyei jauv se baengh fim nyei, zien nyei. **4** Ziouv aah! Maaih haaix dauh maiv taaih meih, maiv gamh nziex meih? Maaih haaix dauh maiv ceng meih nyei mbuox? Weic zuqc meih ganh cing-nzengc hngv. Maanc guoqv mienh oix daaih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien baaix meih, weic zuqc maanc mienh duqv buate meih zoux nyei sic baengh fim nyei.” **5** Nqa'haav yie buate yiem tin-dorng h zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau koi nqoi, dongh wuov norm Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh. **6** Dorh jienv siec nyungc zeqc naanc wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau cuotv daaih. Ninh mbuo zuqv jienv cing-nzengc nyei la'maah ndie lui-houx mbopv baeqc zaengh zaengh nyei. Yaac maaih jiem-kou kou jienv la'kuotv. **7** Wuov deix bie dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv maaih dauh zorqv siec norm jiem-bunh bun

wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh. Norm-norm jiem-bunh dapv buangv yietc liuz ziangh jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic nyei Tin-Hungh nouz zuiz nyei sic. **8** Zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvi ziouc maaih sioux buangv nzengc, dongh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc caux ninh nyei qaqv cuotv daaih nyei sioux, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvi. Oix zuqc zuov wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh dorh daaih nyei siec nyungc zeqc naanc jiex nzengc cingx duqv bieqc.

Laauc Yaangh 16

1 Yie aengx haiz qiex mbui yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauvi cuotv daaih mbuox wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh, “Mingh aqv. Zorqv Tin-Hungh nouz zuiz nyei siec norm bunh dorh mingh dox njiec baamh gen maah!” **2** Da'yietv dauh fin-mienh ziouc mingh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec baamh gen. Nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei yienx caux zaangc jiex ninh nyei fangx wuov deix mienh ziouc butv doqc haic nyei faang, mun duqv kouv haic. **3** Da'nyeic dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec koiv. Koiv nyei wuom ziouc benx nziaamv hhangv janx-daic nyei nziaamv nor. Yiem koiv maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv daic nzengc mi'aqv. **4** Da'faam dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec yietc zungv ndaaih caux wuom-zingv. Wuom ziouc benx nziaamv nzengc. **5** Yie yaac haiz gunv wuom wuov dauh fin-mienh gorngv, “Cing-Nzengc nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih dongh zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem wuov dauh. Meih hhangv naaiv dunx sic se baengh fim nyei, **6** weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux bun Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx caux douc waac mienh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv, meih yaac bun nziaamv ninh mbuo hopv, se winh duqv horpc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic. **7** Yie aengx haiz maaih qiex yiem ziec-dorng huc jienv gorngv, gorngv, ‘Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Meih sienv zuiz meih sienv duqv zien nyei, baengh fim nyei.’” **8** Da'feix dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec mba'hnoi, bun mba'hnoi longc nyutc douz buov mienh. **9** Mienh zuqc nyutc douz buov, ninh mbuo zioux Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox, dongh maaih lingc gunv naaiv deix zeqc naanc wuov dauh, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ceng

Tin-Hungh. **10** Da'hmz dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec hieh ga'naaiv nyei weic. Hieh ga'naaiv nyei guoqv ziouc hmuangx nzengc. Baamh mienh ngaate jienv mbietc weic zuqc ninh mbuo mun duqv kouv haic. **11** Laaix ninh mbuo zuqc mun, zuqc butv faang, ninh mbuo zioux yiem tin-dorngh nyei Tin-Hungh, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv kangv goiv hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic. **12** Da'luoqc dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec Yu^fe^ditc Domh Ndaaih. Ndaaih ziouc nqaai mi'aqv, weic koi jauv bun dong bung maengx daaih nyei hungh diex yangh. **13** Yie aengx buate buo dauh hieh guaiv mienv hnangv gaengv nor, yiem jung-hungh nyei nzuih, caux hieh ga'naaiv nyei nzuih, caux wuov dauh jaav douc waac mienh nyei nzuih cuotv. **14** Naaiv deix buo dauh se orqv haic nyei mienv yaac zoux duqv mbuoqc horngh nyei jangx-hoc. Ninh mbuo mingh lorz baamh gen nyei zuangx hungh, weic dorh ninh mbuo gapv zunv daaih zuov taux Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh nyei domh hnoi mborqv jaax. **15** “Mangc maah! Yie oix hnangv janx-zaqc nor daaih. Haaix dauh ging jienv hnyouv yaac goux longx ninh nyei lui-houx, wuov dauh maaih orn-lorqc. Ninh maiv zuqc laengh gaengv nyei yangh jauv dorngh zuangx zuqc nyaiv.” **16** Wuov deix mienv ziouc dorh wuov deix hungh diex gapv zunv yiem norm dorngh. Naaiv norm dorngh Hipv^lu waac heuc Aa^laa^maa^getc^ndon. **17** Da'cietv dauh fin-mienh dox ninh nyei bunh njiec ndaamv-lungh, yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gu'nyuoz nyei weic, ziouc maaih qiex hlo nyei cuotv daaih gorngv, “Ziangx aav loh!” **18** Gorngv liuz ziouc borngz mba'lingc njapc njapc nyei, maaih ziex nyungc qiex mbui, mba'ong mbui paengz-paengz nyei. Ndaa yaac dongz duqv seix haic. Yiem Tin-Hungh zeix baamh mienh daaih taux ih zanc, maiv maaih yietc nzunc ndongc naaiv nzunc dongz duqv seix. **19** Wuov norm domh zingh ziouc mbaaix benx buo gouv. Maanc guoqv nyei zingh yaac mbaang nzengc. Tin-Hungh jangx zuqc Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh ziouc bun zaanv diuv ninh hopv, se Tin-Hungh qiex jiez, nouz haic zuiz nyei diuv. **20** Norm-norm koiv-nzou mouc dauh mouc mbiuic, norm-norm mbong ziang naaic maiv buate nzengc mi'aqv. **21** Aengx maaih domh borqc yiem wuov lungh ndortv njiec mborqv mienh. Norm-norm borqc maaih feix ziepc gilo hniev. Mienh ziouc zioux Tin-Hungh laaix domh borqc nyei zeqc naanc

ba'laqc kouv cung mingh.

Laauc Yaangh 17

1 Bouh jienv siec norm bunh wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh maaih dauh daaih mbuox yie, “Daaiah maah! Yie oix bun meih mangc zueiz jienv wuom camv nyei dorngx, maaih mengh dauh hlo wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn hnangv haaix nor zuqc dingc zuiz. **2** Lungh ndiev nyei hungh diex hienx ninh. Lungh ndiev mienh yaac hopv ninh hienx nqox nyei diuv nquin mingh.” **3** Singx Lingh gunv jienv yie, wuov dauh fin-mienh ziouc dorch yie mingh taux norm deic-bung-huaang. Yiem wuov yie buatac dauh m'sieqv dorn geh jienv dauh hieh ga'naaiv nzanc siqv nyei. Maaih ki Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox buangv nzengc hieh ga'naaiv nyei sin, yaac maaih siec norm m'nqorngv, ziepc norm jorng. **4** Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn zuqv jienv nyei lui-houx se luoqc caux siqv-hongc. Ninh yaac longc jiem caux la'bieiv-jaaix caux zien-zou zorng sin. Buoaz yaac nanv jienv jiem-bui. Bui gu'nyuoz zaangh buangv ninh hienx mienh zoux nyaiv haic, zaanc haic, laih hlopv nyei sic. **5** Yiem ninh nyei biorng maaih norm mbuox maaih maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei eix leiz. Mbuox se “Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh, dongh zoux maaic buonv-sin caux yiem baamh gen yietc zungv zaanc haic, nyaiv haic nyei sic nyei zuangx mienh nyei maa.” **6** Yie yaac buatac wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn hnangv hopv diuv nquin nor, weic zuqc ninh hopv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei nziaamv yaac hopv weic tengx Yesu zoux zorng-zengx zuqc daix wuov deix mienh nyei nziaamv nquin. Yie buatac naaiv dauh m'sieqv dorn yie za'gengh! mbuoqc horng haic. **7** Fin-mienh naaie yie, “Meih weic haaix diuc mbuoqc horng? Yie oix porv mengh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn nyei maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei eix leiz caux ninh geh jienv maaih siec norm m'nqorngv, ziepc norm jorng wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv nyei eix leiz mbuox meih. **8** Meih buatac wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv zinh ndaangc ziangh jienv nyei, mv baac ih zanc maiv ziangh aqv. Maiv lauh ninh yiem wuov norm ndo haic nyei kuotv cuotv daaih ziouc mingh zuqc mietc. Baamh gen nyei mienh, dongh yiem maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc maiv

maaih mbuox fiev jienv ziangh maengc daan wuov deix, buate wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv ziouc za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic, weic zuqc zinh ndaangc wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv ziangh nyei, ih zanc maiv ziangh mv baac aengx oix daaih. **9** “Naaiv deix sic se oix zuqc longc cong-mengh cingx hnamv duqv mengh baeqc. Wuov deix siec norm m'nqorngv se dongh wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn zueiz jienv wuov deix siec norm mbong. **10** Siec norm m'nqorngv yaac zoux siec dauh hunggh diex. Biaa dauh jiex mi'aqv. Maaih dauh ih zanc zoux jienv hunggh. Aengx maaih dauh maiv gaengh daaih. Mv baac ninh daaih, ninh oix zuqc yiem yietc caamx hnangv. **11** Zinh ndaangc yiem mv baac ih zanc maiv yiem wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv duqv zoux da'betv dauh hunggh, yaac zoux wuov deix siec dauh nyei yietc dauh yaac hungx jienv mingh zuqc mietc. **12** “Meih buate wuov deix ziepc norm jorng se dongh maiv gaengh faaux weic zoux hunggh nyei ziepc dauh hunggh diex. Ninh mbuo oix duqv zipv lingc caux wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv zoux hunggh yietc norm ziangh hoc. **13** Naaiv deix ziepc dauh hunggh diex dongh hnyouv gapv eix ziouc zorqv ninh mbuo nyei qaqv caux lingc jiu bun hieh ga'naaiv. **14** Ninh mbuo oix caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn mborqv jaax mv baac Ba'gi Yungh Dorn oix mborqv hingh ninh mbuo, weic zuqc ninh zoux maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv, maanc hunggh nyei Hunggh. Gan Ba'gi Yungh Dorn wuov deix se ninh ganh heuc daaih, ginv daaih, ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh.” **15** Fin-mienh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Meih buate wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn zueiz jienv wuom camv nyei dorngx. Naaiv deix wuom beiv camv-nyungc baeqc fingx, camv-fingx mienh, camv-norm guoqv, camv-nyungc waac. **16** Meih buate wuov deix ziepc norm jorng caux wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv oix nzorng haic wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn. Ninh mbuo ziouc caangv nzengc ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv, bun ninh njang sin civ liv nyei yiem. Ninh mbuo aengx oix nyanc ninh nyei orv yaac longc douz buov mietc nzengc. **17** Weic zuqc Tin-Hunggh bun ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux, ninh mbuo ziouc dongh diuc hnyouv yaac zorqv ninh mbuo ganh nyei hunggh lingc jiu bun hieh ga'naaiv, zuov taux Tin-Hunggh nyei waac cuotv daaih doix-diuc. **18** “Meih buate wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn se gunv lunggh ndiev nyei zuangx hunggh wuov norm domh zingh.”

Laauc Yaangh 18

1 Nqa'haav yie aengx buate ganh dauh fin-mienh yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih. Ninh maaih hatc maaz hlo haic. Ninh nyei njang-laangc yaac ziux baamh gen njang. **2** Ninh longc qiex hlo nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Mbaang mi'aqv! Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh mbaang mi'aqv loh! Ih zanc benx mienv yiem nyei dorngh, maaih nyungc-nyungc hieh guaiv mienv caux nyungc-nyungc laih hlopv haic, gamh nziev haic nyei norqc yiem. **3** Weic zuqc maanc guoqv hopv ninh nyei diuv, se ninh saeng hienx nqox nyei diuv-kuv. Baamh gen nyei zuangx hung hienx ninh, lung ndiev nyei saeng-eix mienh butv zoih, weic zuqc ninh hnyouv hanc longc nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih buangv eix.” **4** Yie aengx haiz ganh maaih sing-qiex yiem wuov tin-dorngh gorngv, “Yie nyei mienh aah! Cuotv daaih maah! Cuotv naaic norm zingh daaih maah! Weic bun meih mbuo maiv caux ninh maaih buonc zoux zuiz, yaac weic bun meih mbuo maiv zuqc caux ninh zuqc zeqc naanc, **5** weic zuqc ninh nyei zuiz ndui jienv mbaengc gu'nguaaic tin-dorngh aqv. Tin-Hung h yaac jangx duqv naaiv norm zingh zoux nyei waaic sic. **6** Ninh hnav haaix nor zoux bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnav wuov nor zoux bun ninh. Ziux ninh zoux nyei zungv oix zuqc buih i gouv winh bun ninh. Ninh peux haaix nyungc diuv dox bun meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc ninh ganh nyei zaanv peux i gouv winh bun ninh hopv. **7** Ninh ceng ganh ndongc haaix hlo, yaac sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc, oix zuqc winh bun ninh siouc kouv yaac zuqc nzauh ndongc wuov camv. Weic zuqc ninh yiem hnyouv hnamv, ‘Yie zoux hung maac zueiz jienv weic, yie maiv zeiz auv-guaav, yietc liuz maiv zuqc nzauh nyiemv.’ **8** Weic naaiv, yietc hnoi hnav ninh ziouc zuqc camv-nyungc zeqc naanc, butv domh wuon-baengc daic, zuqc nzauh zuqc nyiemv, zuqc ngorc hnaangx, yaac zuqc douz buov qui nzengc, weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hung, dongh dingc ninh nyei zuiz wuov dauh, se henv haic.” **9** “Baamh gen nyei zuangx hung, dongh hienx jiex ninh yaac caux ninh hanc zoux waaic sic wuov deix hung, buate buov ninh wuov deix douz-sioux cuotv, ninh mbuo ziouc bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. **10** Naaiv deix hung ziouc souv jienv go nyei mangc weic zuqc

gengh! gamh nziex haic ninh siouc nyei kouv naanc. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “Nzauh aqv! Za'gengh nzauh haic aqv! Wuonv haic nyei Domh Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh aah! Yietc sih gen hhangv meih zuqc dingc zuiz aqv.’ **11** “Lungh ndiev nyei saeng-eix mienh ziouc nzauh haic, nyiemv naaiv norm zingh, weic zuqc yiem naaiv mingh maiv maaih haaix dauh maaiz ninh mbuo nyei huox. **12** Ninh mbuo nyei huox se jiem, nyaanh, jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv, zien-zou, la'maah ndie-muonc, ndie-luoqc, fei-ndie, ndie-siqv-hongc, nyungc-nyungc ndiangx-ndaang, caux longc zaangz-nyaah, longc jaaix haic nyei ndiangx, longc dongh siqv, longc hlieqv, longc la'bieiv-mau zoux daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv. **13** Maaih jiex-louh ndopv, laapc liuc, hung, mu^yorc, faan^gen^sen, a'ngunc diuv, ga'lanv youh, zoux njuov nyei mbuonv, mbiauh witv, ngongh, ba'gi yungh, maaz, maaz-cie, nouh gauv nouh beiz caux mienh. **14** “Naaiv deix saeng-eix mienh oix gorngv mbuox wuov norm zingh, ‘Meih nyei hnyouv mauv longc nyei ga'naaiv yietc zungv jiex nzengc mi'aqv. Meih jaaix haic nyei jaa-dingh caux njang-laangc zitc nzengc mi'aqv, yietc liuz maiv haih duqv nzuonx aqv.’ **15** Maaic naaiv deix huox nyei saeng-eix mienh, dongh kaux Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh duqv butv zoih wuov deix, gamh nziex haic wuov norm zingh siouc nyei kouv naanc ziouc souv jienv go nyei. Ninh mbuo bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv **16** yaac gorngv, “Nzauh haic aqv. Za'gengh! nzauh haic naaiv norm domh zingh aqv. Zinh ndaangc ninh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-muonc caux ndie-luoqc, ndie-siqv-hongc, yaac longc jiem, longc la'bieiv-jaaix caux zien-zou zorong. **17** Yietc sih gen hhangv, ninh nyei yietc zungv zinh zoih baaic nzengc mi'aqv.’ “Zuangx nzangv-jien nzangv-nouh caux bieqc nzangv nyei mienh caux yietc zungv kaux koiv lorz nyanc nyei mienh, ziouc souv jienv go nyei mangc. **18** Ninh mbuo buate douz zieqc Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh nyei douz-sioux faaux ziouc heuc jienv gorngv, ‘Maaih jiex haaix norm zingh ndongc naaiv norm domh zingh?’ **19** Ninh mbuo ziouc nyau nie-mbung haaz ganh nyei m'nqorngv, bun cing ninh mbuo nzauh haic, ziouc nyiemv jienv gorngv, “Nzauh haic aqv. Za'gengh! nzauh haic naaiv norm domh zingh aqv. Da'faanh maaih nzangv yangh koiv nyei mienh kaux naaiv norm zingh jaaix haic nyei huox butv zoih. Yietc sih gen hhangv, ninh benx ndau-huaang mi'aqv. **20**

Tin-dorngh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc wuov norm zingh zuqc mietc nzengc mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh nyei mienh caux gong-zoh caux douc waac mienh aah! Oix zuqc njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc naaiv norm zingh nyei zuiz tengx meih mbuo jaaub win.” **21** Maaih dauh henv haic nyei fin-mienh ziouc bouh norm domh la'bieiv lomh domh morc zong njiec koiv, yaac gorngv, “Mbaa^mbi^lon Domh Zingh oix hnav naaiv nor zuqc longc qaqv zong njiec. Yietc liuz maiv maaih haaix dauh aengx duqv buatc. **22** Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh aah! Yangh naaiv jiex, yiem meih naaic gu'nyuoz maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv haiz patv daanh baah nyei qiex fai mienh baaux nzung, fai biomv hlauv-ndongh nux fai biomv nzatc. Yangh naaiv jiex yiem meih naaic yaac maiv maaih zaangc mienh zoux haaix nyungc gong. Yietc liuz yaac maiv haiz morc nyei qiex mbui. **23** Yangh naaiv jiex yiem meih gu'nyuoz yietc liuz yaac maiv maaih dang ziux njang, yaac maiv maaih siang-laangh siang-mbuangz nyei qiex mbui. Zinh ndaangc meih nyei saeng-eix mienh zoux baamh gen gauh hlo jiex nyei saeng-eix mienh. Meih yaac zoux faatv nduov maanc guoqv nyei mienh. **24** Mbaa^mbi^lon Zingh zuqc dingc zuiz weic zuqc yiem zingh gu'nyuoz buatc maaih nziaamv, se douc waac mienh, caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, caux yietc zungv yiem baamh gen zuqc daix daic wuov deix mienh nyei nziaamv.”

Laauc Yaangh 19

1 Nqa'haav yie haiz yiem tin-dorngh maaih qiex mbui hnav mienh camv! haic gapv zunv nyei qiex mbui nor. Ninh mbuo heuc jienv gorngv, “Aa^le^lu^yaa! Njoux en, njang-laangc caux qaqv se mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nyei. **2** Ninh dingc mienh nyei zuiz se dingc duqv zien nyei, baengh fim nyei. Ninh dingc zoux hlo wuov dauh maaic buonv-sin nyei m'sieqv dorn nyei zuiz, weic zuqc wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn longc ninh hienx nqox nyei zuiz zoux bun baamh gen waaic nzengc mi'aqv. Tin-Hungh yaac jaaub win laaix wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn daix Tin-Hungh nyei bou bun nziaamv liouc cuotv nyei zuiz.” **3** Ninh mbuo aengx heuc nzunc gorngv, “Aa^le^lu^yaa! Zieqc jienv naaiv norm domh zingh nyei

douz-sioux oix yietc liuz cutv-cutv nyei faaux taux maanc gouv maanc doic.” **4** Wuov deix nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox caux wuov deix bie i dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv ziouc puoqv njiec baaix zueiz jienv hungh weic nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac gorngv, “Aamen! Aa^le^lu^yaa!” Ba'gi Yungh Dorn Nyei Cing-Jaa-Yinh **5** Aengx maaih qiex yiem hungh weic daaih gorngv, “Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx bou caux yietc zungv taaih ninh nyei mienh maiv gunv zoux hlo zoux faix, oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh.” **6** Yie aengx haiz qiex hnangv mienh camv! nyei gapv zunv nor, se hnangv wuom buangv mouh nor mbui, yaac hnangv borngz domh mba'ong nor mbui. Qiex gorngv, “Aa^le^lu^yaa! Weic zuqc mbuo nyei Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, duqv zoux hungh gunv jienv aqv. **7** Mbuo oix zuqc njien-youh orn-lorqc, taaih ninh zoux hlo, weic zuqc Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei cing-jaa-yinh taux aqv. Ninh nyei siang-mbuangz mbenc ziangx nzengc aqv. **8** Tin-Hungh bun ninh zuqv cing-nzengc nyei, mbopv baeqc nyei, la'maah ndie-muonc.” (Naaiv la'maah ndie-muonc se Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx zoux nyei kuv sic.) **9** Wuov dauh fin-mienh ziouc gorngv mbuox yie, “Oix zuqc fiev jienv naaiv deix waac oc. ‘Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyanc Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei cing-jaa hnaangx wuov deix za'gengh orn-lorqc haic.’” Fin-mienh aengx gorngv, “Naaiv deix waac za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei zien waac.” **10** Yie ziouc puoqv njiec fin-mienh nyei zaux-hlen oix baaix ninh mv baac ninh gorngv, “Maiv dungx hnangv naaiv nor zoux maah! Yie caux meih aengx caux meih nyei gorx-youz, dongh sienx wuonv Yesu zoux zorn-gengx gorngv nyei zien leiz wuov deix, lomh nzoih zoux bou. Oix zuqc baaix Tin-Hungh hnangv. Weic zuqc tengx Yesu zoux zorn-gengx se zoux douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei fim.”

Geh Maaz-Baeqc Wuov Dauh

11 Jiex daaih yie buate tin-dorngh nqoi, aengx maaih dauh maaz-baeqc yiem wuov. Geh maaz wuov dauh nyei mbuox heuc, “Ziepc Zuoqv nyei, Zien nyei Wuov Dauh.” Ninh baengh fim nyei siemv zuiz yaac baengh fim nyei mborqv jaax. **12** Ninh nyei m'zing hnangv douz-mbiect nor. M'nqorngv yaac ndongx jienv camv-norm ningv. Ninh yaac maaih norm

mbuox fiev jienv ninh nyei sin. Cuotv liuz ninh ganh maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv naaiv norm mbuox. **13** Ninh zuqv jienv ziemx jiex nziaamv nyei domh lui-ndaauv. Ninh nyei mbuox heuc, “Tin-Hungh nyei Doz.” **14** Tin-dorng h nyei zuangx baeng geh jienv maaz-baeqc, zuqv jienv cing-nzengc nyei, mbopv baeqc nyei, la'maah ndie-muonc gan jienv ninh mingh. **15** Yiem ninh nyei nzuih cuotv zung laic haic nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Ninh oix longc naaiv zung nzuqc ndaauv mborqv hinh maanc guoqv nyei mienh. Yaac oix longc hlieqv-biaav gunv ninh mbuo, yaac oix nyueih yiem zorngh nyei biouv, dongh biux mengh Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh qiex jiez, nouz zuiz wuov norm zorngh. **16** Ninh nyei domh lui-ndaauv caux ninh nyei camh zuih fiev jienv mbuox gorngv, “Maanc hungh nyei Hungh, Maanc ziouv nyei Ziouv.” **17** Yie aengx buatac dauh fin-mienh souv jienv mba'hnoi. Ninh heuc jienv mbui nyei gorngv mbuox ndaix ndaamv-lungh nyei yietc zungv norqc, “Daaih maah! Gapv zunv daaih nyanc Tin-Hungh mbenc daaih nyei domh yinh wuic. **18** Daaih nyanc hungh diex nyei orv, caux baeng-bieiv nyei orv, caux henv haic nyei mienh nyei orv, caux maaz caux geh maaz mienh nyei orv, caux zuangx mienh nyei orv, maiv gunv zoux nouh fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, zoux hlo fai zoux faix.” **19** Yie aengx buatac wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv caux baamh gen nyei zuangx hungh caux ninh mbuo nyei guanh guanh baeng gapv zunv daaih oix caux geh jienv maaz wuov dauh caux wuov dauh nyei baeng mborqv jaax. **20** Mv baac hieh ga'naaiv caux wuov dauh jaav douc waac mienh, dongh yiem hieh ga'naaiv nyei nza'hmien zoux mbuoqc horng h nyei jangx-hoc wuov dauh, zuqc zorqv mi'aqv. Se naaiv dauh longc jangx-hoc nduov dongh nqaapv jienv hieh ga'naaiv nyei yienx caux baaix hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx wuov deix. Hieh ga'naaiv caux wuov dauh jaav douc waac mienh ziouc zuqc liemh nangh zoi njiec zieqc jienv hungh nyei douz-koiv. **21** Zengc njiec nyei mienh zuqc geh maaz wuov dauh nyei nzuih cuotv wuov zung nzuqc ndaauv hngaqv daic nzengc mi'aqv. Yietc zungv norqc daaih nyanc wuov deix orv beuv, zungx nzengc.

1 Yie aengx buate dauh fin-mienh yiem lungh njiec daaih. Buo z nanv jienv ndo haic wuov norm kuotv nyei forv-zeih caux diuh domh limc. **2** Ninh zorqv jung-hungh, dongh loz-hnoi wuov diuh domh naang, se mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, longc limc ndoh jienv yietc cin hnyangx. **3** Fin-mienh zorqv ninh zoi njiec ndo haic wuov norm kuotv, forv jienv kuotv nyei gaengh yaac nqaapv jienv yienx, maiv bun ninh cuotv mingh nduov maanc guoqv nyei mienh, zuov taux wuov deix yietc cin hnyangx jiex liuz. Nqa'haav oix zuqc bungx ninh cuotv caamx. **4** Yie aengx buate zix norm weic. Zueiz jienv weic wuov deix duqv lingc sienv zuiz. Yie yaac buate weic tengx Yesu zoux zong-zengx yaac zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz zuqc hngaqv jaang ndutv wuov deix mienh nyei wuonh. Ninh mbuo maiv zaangc jiex hieh ga'naaiv fai hieh ga'naaiv nyei fangx yaac maiv nqaapv hieh ga'naaiv nyei yienx yiem ninh mbuo nyei biorng fai buoz. Ninh mbuo nangh daaih duqv caux Giduc zoux hungh gunv yietc cin hnyangx. **5** Naaiv se mienh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei daauh baan. Zengc njiec wuov deix daic mingh nyei mienh zuov taux buangv wuov deix yietc cin hnyangx cingx daaih nangh. **6** Haaix dauh maaih buonc caux daauh baan nangh daaih nyei mienh, wuov dauh se cing-nzengc, orn-lorqc aqv. Da'nyeic nzunc daic nyei jauv gunv maiv jienv ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo yaac duqv zoux Tin-Hungh caux Giduc nyei sai mienh yaac duqv caux Giduc gunv yietc cin hnyangx.

Saadaan Zuqc Sui Mi'aqv

7 Buangv wuov deix yietc cin hnyangx, Saadaan ziouc duqv yiem wuonx ninh wuov norm loh bungx cuotv daaih. **8** Ninh ziouc mingh nduov lungh ndiev biei bung maanc guoqv nyei mienh, se Gokc caux Maagokc. Saadaan oix nduov ninh mbuo gapv zunv daaih mborqv jaax. Mienh soux camv! haic, ndongc koiv-hlen nyei saa-ziou camv. **9** Ninh mbuo mingh buangv lungh ndiev yaac weih jienv Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx nyei ciangv caux Tin-Hungh hnamv wuov norm zingh. Mv baac douz yiem wuov lungh njiec daaih buov mietc nzengc ninh mbuo. **10** Nduov ninh mbuo wuov dauh mienv nyei hungh zuqc zoi njiec zieqc jienv hungh nyei

douz-koiv gu'nyuoz, dongh wuov dauh hieh ga'naaiv caux wuov dauh jaav douc waac mienh zuqc zoi njiec nyei douz-koiv. Yiem wuov ninh mbuo yietc liuz ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz zuqc zeix taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Siemv Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Nzunc Zuiz

11 Yie aengx buatac norm domh weic mbopv baeqc nyei, yaac buatac zueiz jienv weic wuov dauh. Lungh caux ndau yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien biaux nzengc mi'aqv. Ziang naaic maiv buatac mi'aqv. **12** Yie aengx buatac daic mingh nyei mienh, maiv gunv zoux hlo zoux faix, souv jienv hungh weic nyei nza'hmien. Sou ziouc koi nqoi mi'aqv. Aengx ganh maaih njunc sou koi nqoi se ziangh maengc daan. Daic mingh nyei mienh ziouc ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, ei fiev jienv wuov deix sou, zuqc siemv. **13** Koiv ziouc fungx yietc zungv yiem koiv daic nyei mienh nzuonx. Daic nyei qaqv caux yiemh gen yaac fungx yiem ninh mbuo wuov deix mienh nzuonx. Gorqv-mienh ziouc ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic zuqc siemv aqv. **14** Daic nyei qaqv caux yiemh gen zuqc zoi njiec douz-koiv. (Naaiv douz-koiv se zuqc daic nyei da'nyeic nzunc.) **15** Se gorngv haaix dauh nyei mbuox maiv fiev jienv ziangh maengc daan, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc zoi njiec douz-koiv.

Laauc Yaangh 21

1 Yie aengx buatac siang-lungh siang-ndau weic zuqc loz-lungh loz-ndau jiex nzengc mi'aqv. Koiv yaac maiv maaih aqv. **2** Yie yaac buatac wuov norm Cing-Nzengc Zingh, dongh siang-Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh, yiem tin-dorng, Tin-Hungh wuov, njiec daaih. Wuov norm zingh liuc leiz ziangx hnanv siang-mbuangz zorng ziangx nzueic nyei weic siang-laangh nor. **3** Yie aengx haiz qiex hlo nyei yiem hungh weic daaih gorngv, “Th zanc Tin-Hungh yiem nyei dorngx se yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx. Ninh oix caux ninh mbuo yiem. Ninh mbuo ziouc zoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx. Tin-Hungh ganh oix caux ninh mbuo yiem yaac zoux ninh mbuo

neyi Tin-Hungh. **4** Ninh oix sortv ninh mbuo neyi m'zing diemv-diemv wuom-mueic. Yangh naaiv jiex maiv maaih haaix dauh daic, maiv maaih haaix dauh nzauh, maiv maaih haaix dauh nyiemv, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh mun, weic zuqc loz neyi yietc zungv jiex nzengc.” **5** Zueiz jienv hungh weic wuov dauh gorngv, “Mangc maah! Ih zanc yie zoux bun nyungc-nyungc siang nzengc.” Ninh yaac gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv meih oix zuqc fiev jienv oc. Weic zuqc naaiv deix waac zien neyi, kaux duqv wuonv neyi.” **6** Ninh aengx mbuox yie, “Zoux ziangx aqv! Yie zoux An^faa yaac zoux O^me^gaa, zoux Gorn yaac zoux Setv Mueiz wuov dauh. Haaix dauh jaang nqaatv, yie oix baeqc baeqc bun yungz maengc neyi wuom-zingv neyi wuom ninh hopv. **7** Haaix dauh duqv hingh ziouc duqv naaiv deix benx ninh nzipc neyi buonc. Yie yaac oix zoux ninh neyi Tin-Hungh, ninh yaac oix zoux yie neyi dorn. **8** Mv baac daamv faix wuov deix, maiv sienx neyi wuov deix, zoux gamh nziev neyi sic, daix mienh, nziaauc sieqv nziaaux dorn, zoux faatv, baaix miuc-fangx caux yietc zungv gorngv-baeqc neyi mienh, ninh mbuo neyi buonc se yiem zieqc jienv hungh neyi douz-koiv gu'nyuoz. Naaiv se zuqc daic neyi da'nyeic nzunc.”

Siang-Ye^lu^saa^lem Zingh

9 Dongh bouh jienv siec norm bunh dapv buangv nqa'haav laai neyi siec nyungc zeqc naanc wuov deix siec dauh fin-mienh, maaih dauh daaih mbuox yie, “Daaih maah! Yie oix bun meih mangc siang-mbuangz, se Ba'gi Yungh Dorn neyi auv wuov dauh.” **10** Singx Lingh ziouc gunv jienv yie, fin-mienh dorn yie mingh taux norm hlo haic, hlang haic neyi mbong, bun yie mangc wuov norm Cing-Nzengc Zingh, Ye^lu^saa^lem, dongh yiem tin-dorngh, Tin-Hungh wuov, njiec daaih. **11** Naaiv norm zingh maaih Tin-Hungh neyi njang-laangc buangv nzengc, aengv cuotv njeiv-njeiv neyi, hnavg norm jaaix haic neyi la'bieiv, setv maeng-luoqc yaac hnavg gingx-zaanv nor nzang neyi. **12** Zingh neyi zingh laate hlo haic, hlang haic, yaac maaih ziepc nyeic dauh laate gaengh. Aengx maaih ziepc nyeic dauh fin-mienh zuov jienv laate gaengh. Ziepc nyeic fingx I^saa^laa^en Mienh neyi mbuox yaac fiev jienv wuov gaengh. **13** Biei

bung zingh yietc bung maaih buo dauh laate gaengh, dong bung maaih buo dauh, naamh bung maaih buo dauh, baqv bung maaih buo dauh, fai bung maaih buo dauh. **14** Zingh laate bangc ziepc nyeic kuaaiv la'bieiv zoux gorn-ndovq ceix jiez, yaac maaih Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei ziepc nyeic dauh gong-zoh nyei mbuox fiev jienv wuov deix la'bieiv. **15** Caux yie gorngv waac wuov dauh fin-mienh nanv jienv jiem-biaav-ndorqc oix ndorqc naaiv norm zingh, yaac ndorqc zingh gaengh caux zingh laate. **16** Zingh nyei bieibung fih njietv fih ndaau. Fin-mienh longc ninh nyei biaav-ndorqc ndorqc zingh. Yietc zungv maaih i cin feix baeqv gilo ndaauv, jangv, hlang fih njietv nyei. **17** Fin-mienh yaac ndorqc zingh laate, maaih yietc baeqv feix ziepc feix ndorqc hlang. Naaiv se ei baamh mienh nyei ciqv-cunx, dongh naaiv dauh fin-mienh longc nyei ciqv-cunx. **18** Zingh laate longc maeng-gox nyei la'bieiv-jaaix zoux daaih. Zingh gu'nyuoz longc zien jiem zoux daaih hnavg gingx nor nzang nyei. **19** Zingh nyei gorn-ndovq wuov deix la'bieiv longc nyungc-nyungc la'bieiv-jaaix zorng. Da'yietv norm gorn-ndovq nyei la'bieiv se maeng-gox nyei la'bieiv-jaaix. Da'nyeic norm se mbanv mbuov, nzang nyei, da'faam norm se baeqc jieqv, ben nyei, da'feix norm se ndiemh maeng, nzang nyei, **20** da'hmz norm jieqv-baeqc, ben nyei, da'luoqc norm yangh siqv nyei, da'cietv norm se maeng-mbiaan, da'betv norm maeng-mbuov, da'juov norm yangh ungv, da'ziepc norm maeng-lunx, ziepc yietv wuov norm se mbuov-maeng, ziepc nyeic wuov norm luoqc, nzang nyei la'bieiv-jaaix. **21** Ziepc nyeic dauh laate gaengh longc ziepc nyeic norm jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou, yietc norm zien-zou zoux yietc dauh gaengh. Zingh gu'nyuoz nyei jauv se zien jiem, hnavg gingx nor nzang. **22** Yie maiv buatc zingh gu'nyuoz maaih zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, weic zuqc Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh caux wuov dauh Ba'gi Yungh Dorn zoux naaiv norm zingh nyei singx dinc. **23** Zingh maiv qiemx zuqc mba'hnoi caux hlaax ziux njang, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc ziux njang, Ba'gi Yungh Dorn yaac zoux zingh nyei dang. **24** Maanc guoqv nyei mienh oix bangc naaiv norm zingh nyei njang yangh jauv. Lungh ndiev maanc hungh yaac oix dorh ninh mbuo maaih nyei njang-laangc bieqc zingh. **25** Zingh gaengh ziangh hnoi koi nqoi, yietc liuz maiv guon, weic zuqc yiem wuov maiv maaih lungh muonz zanc. **26** Maanc

guoqv nyei mienh oix dorn ninh mbuo nyei njang-laangc caux mengh hoc bieqc naaiv norm zingh. **27** Mv baac haaix nyungc maiv cing-nzengc, fai haaix dauh zoux laih hlopv fai gamh nziev nyei sic, fai gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei sic, zungv maiv duqv bieqc wuov norm zingh. Kungx maaih mbuox fiev jienv Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei ziangh maengc daan wuov deix duqv bieqc hnangv.

Laauc Yaangh 22

1 Fin-mienh aengx bun yie mangc yungz maengc wuov diuh ndaaiah, buate nzang haic hnangv gingx-zaanv nor, yiem Tin-Hungh caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei weic cuotv daaih, **2** yaac liouc njiec gan zingh nyei domh jauv mbu'ndongx mingh. I bung ndaaiah hlen yietc bung maaih zungh yungz maengc biouv nyei ndiangx. Yietc hnyangx ziangh ziepc nyeic torngx biouv, yietc hlaax yietc torngx. Ndiangx nyei normh yaac weic zorc longx maanc guoqv mienh. **3** Yiem wuov norm zingh maiv maaih zuqc Tin-Hungh zioux nyei haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh caux Ba'gi Yungh Dorn nyei weic oix yiem zingh gu'nyuoz. Tin-Hungh nyei bou mbuo yaac oix baaix ninh. **4** Ninh mbuo ziouc duqv buate ninh nyei hmien, yaac maaih ninh nyei mbuox fiev jienv yiem ninh mbuo nyei biorng. **5** Yangh naaiv jiex maiv maaih lungh muonz zanc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv qiemx zuqc longc dang fai mba'hnoi ziux njang, weic zuqc Ziouv Tin-Hungh oix zoux ninh mbuo nyei njang. Ninh mbuo yietc liuz duqv zoux hungh gunv taux maanc gouv maanc doic.

Yesu Oix Daaih Siepv

6 Wuov dauh fin-mienh aengx gorngv mbuox yie, “Naaiv deix waac zien nyei, kaux duqv wuonv nyei. Ziouv Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix ninh nyei Singx Lingh bun zuangx douc waac mienh wuov dauh, paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh mingh bun ninh nyei bou mbuo hiuv duqv maiv lauh oix cuotv daaih nyei sic.” **7** Yesu gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix daaih siepv aqv.” Haaix dauh muangx longx yiem naaiv buonv sou douc daaih nyei waac, wuov dauh

duqv orn-lorqc. **8** Yie, Yo^han, duqv haiz yaac duqv buatc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic. Yie haiz liuz buatc liuz yie ziouc puoqv njiec bun yie mangc naaiv deix sic wuov dauh fin-mienh nyei zaux-hlen oix baaix ninh. **9** Mv baac ninh mbuox yie, “Cin-maanc maiv dungx hnangv naaic maah! Yie caux meih aengx caux meih nyei gorx-youz wuov deix douc waac mienh, aengx caux yietc zungv ei jienv naaiv buonv sou nyei waac nyei mienh, lomh nzoih zoux bou. Meih oix zuqc baaix Tin-Hungh.” **10** Fin-mienh aengx mbuox yie, “Maiv dungx nqaapv yienx guon naaiv njunc sou gorngv nyei zinh hoz waac, weic zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv sic aav lamh taux ziangh hoc cuotv aqv. **11** Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, bun ninh zoux jienv waaic sic mingh. Haaix dauh zoux laih hlopv nyei sic, bun ninh zoux jienv laih hlopv nyei sic mingh. Haaix dauh zoux horpc, bun ninh zoux jienv horpc nyei sic mingh. Haaix dauh cing-nzengc, bun ninh corc cing-nzengc.” **12** Yesu gorngv, “Mangc maah! Yie oix daaih siepv aqv. Yie oix dorch jienv yie nyei zingh nyeic daaih ei gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic winh bun ninh mbuo. **13** Yie zoux An^faa yaac zoux O^me^gaa, Daauh Dauh caux Nqa'haav Laai Wuov Dauh, zoux Gorn yaac zoux Setv Mueiz. **14** “Nzox ganh nyei lui-houx cing-nzengc nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. Ninh mbuo maaih leiz nyanc yungz maengc ndiangx nyei biouv yaac duqv yangh laate gaengh bieqc wuov norm zingh gu'nyuoz. **15** Mv baac yiem ga'nyiec ziqc zingh maaih zoux maiv benx nyei sic hnangv juv nor wuov deix, caux zoux faatv nyei mienh, nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, daix mienh wuov deix, baaix miuc-fangx nyei, aengx caux yietc zungv a'hneiv gorngv-baeqc caux zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei sic wuov deix. **16** “Yie, Yesu, paaiv yie nyei fin-mienh dorch naaiv deix zorong-zengx waac mingh mbuox meih weic mbuox zuangx jiu-baang. Yie zoux Ndaawitv nyei douh zong caux Zeiv-Fun, yaac zoux njang haic nyei Taaix-Baeqc Fing.” **17** Singx Lingh caux siang-mbuangz lomh nzoih gorngv, “Daaih maah!” Haaix dauh haiz naaiv deix waac yaac oix zuqc gorngv, “Daaih maah!” Haaix dauh jaang nqaatv, gunv bun ninh daaih. Haaix dauh oix hopv, gunv bun ninh daaih baeqc baeqc hopv naaiv yungz maengc nyei wuom.

18 Yie, Yo^han, longx-longx nyei kuinx meih mbuo dauh dauh haiz liuz naaiv njunc sou nyei zinh hoz waac nyei mienh. Se gorngv haaix dauh tipv deix waac bieqc naaiv njunc sou, Tin-Hungh oix tipv fiev jienv naaiv njunc sou wuov deix zeqc naanc bun wuov dauh. **19** Se gorngv haaix dauh zorqv deix naaiv njunc sou zinh hoz nyei waac cuotv, Tin-Hungh oix zorqv cuotv wuov dauh nyei yungz maengc biouv nyei buonc, caux yiem wuov norm Cing-Nzengc Zingh nyei buonc, dongh naaiv njunc sou gorngv mengh nyei buonc. **20** Weic naaiv deix yietc zungv sic zoux zornz-zengx wuov dauh gorngv, “Zeiz nyei, yie za'gengh daaih siepv aqv.” Aamen. Ziouv Yesu aah! Tov meih daaih aqv maah! **21** Tov Ziouv Yesu ceix en bun Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx baeqc fíngx. Aamen.